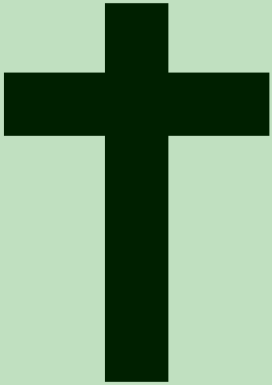
Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

Mat‡yui 1
Maak‡ 110
Luk‡ 173
Jon‡ 290
Apozel‡yara 369
Rom‡ 467
1 Korid‡ 518
2 Korid‡ 569
Galez‡ya 605
Epazaaz‡ 623
Pilipaai 639
Kolozi 652
1 Tezalonaaika 664
2 Tezalonaaika 674
1 Timoti 680
2 Timoti 695
Taaitazai 706
Paailimon‡ 713
Y‡v‡ru 716
Jem‡zai 756
1 Pitai 771
2 Pitai 785
1 Jon‡ 795
2 Jon‡ 807
3 Jon‡ 809
Juth‡yai 811
W‡jalangasakya' 816

Mat+yui
Mat+yui Yagaala Tewaanya' Y+davakes+.

Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Ne S+nnaw+nyaraav+re Yayang+nes+ra.
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava
Ne Kw+yakwaravaav+ne yayang+. Ne Devit+m+re
y+savaak+daa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Ev+raam+m+re
y+savaak+daa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai
K+raaz+t+yarera s+nnaw+ y+ma'n+n+keraav+nes+.
2 Ev+raam+ Aazak+m+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+m+
gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+j+
gan+maangei.
3 Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+
ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai
Ez+ron+m+ gan+maangei. Ez+ron+ Raam+m+ gan+maangei.
4 Raam+ Amin+thap+m+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naa-
zon+m+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+m+ gan+maangei.
5 Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+
ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+m+ gan+maangei.
Wovet+m+ ganaange' Rut+ya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei.
6 Jeziyai King+ya Devit+m+ gan+maangei.
Devit+ Solomon+m+ gan+maangei. Solomon+m+ ganaange'
kwala mud+'maa'nya' Yuraayar+ maa'nakes+ra. Yuraayai
kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+m+ w+mwaaiha'.
7 Solomon+ R+yavowaam+m+ gan+maangei. R+yavowaam+
Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei.
8 Ezai Jewozapat+m+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+m+
gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei.
9 Azaayai Jotaam+m+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+
gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+kaayar+ gan+maangei.
10 Ez+kaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozar+
gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei.
11 Jozaayai Jekonaayar+j+ gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei.
Sagaa' Bav+lon+ mwaalyara Y+z+rel+yaraav+ tamakeva mak-
waweva Anga Bav+lon+ menyaw+nna w+mwaaihe'.
12 Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yadaapi Jekonaayai
S+yal+tiyal+m+ gan+maangely+. S+yal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+m+
gan+maangei.
13 Seravaavel+ Avaayat+m+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+
Elaayakim+m+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+
gan+maangei.

14 Ezoi Sethok‡m‡ gan‡maangei. Sethok‡ Ekim‡m‡
gan‡maangei. Ekim‡ Elaayat‡m‡ gan‡maangei.
15 Elaayat‡ El‡yaazar‡ gan‡maangei. El‡yaazai Mataan‡m‡
gan‡maangei. Mataan‡ Jaikop‡m‡ gan‡maangei.
16 Jaikop‡ Jozep‡yar‡ gan‡maangei. Jozep‡yai Maar‡yaav‡
kwalaangai y‡ma'na'. Maar‡yaa' Jizaazar‡ maarakely‡. Jiza-
azai sahwai K‡raaz‡t‡yai wo'n‡kely‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakakely‡.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ aayaw‡ Ne Ev‡raam‡
mwalyaakegaa'daas‡ saam‡naangegaa' Ne Devit‡
y‡ma'ny‡na. Ev‡raam‡m‡daa'ny‡ m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva
s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai daraalyara (14) y‡ma'nyaasare.
Nabaai aayaw‡ Devit‡ mwalyaakegaa'daas‡
saam‡naangegaa' Anga Bav‡lon‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya
yaasagaa' y‡ma'ny‡na. Y‡ Devit‡m‡daa'ny‡
m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai daraalyara
y‡ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav‡lon‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya
yaasagaa'daas‡ m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai
daraalyai y‡ma'na' K‡raaz‡t‡yai.

Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ maarake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡ma'nakegaa' dara y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡.
Jizaazar‡ ganaange' Maar‡yaa' s‡d‡raaya' y‡ma'naka
Jozep‡yar‡na dah‡lak‡na yesa' Jozep‡yai kwala
mamaaryad‡'ny‡ Got‡yare Kuryai Maar‡yaav‡re muny‡k‡
mihak‡na kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maar‡yaa'
kaim‡raav‡munnake' daaka!"
19 Kwalaangei Jozep‡yai a'mwe y‡da'nanyai "Wag‡la
w‡jaav‡ma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak‡na y‡ma!"
20 yaw‡'daa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai
ejel‡yai y‡ma'naab‡na. Sara y‡ma'naab‡na yaka
w‡d‡na "Jozep‡yaig‡, Devit‡m‡re gawaal‡'g‡ Maar‡yaav‡
maarya'nev‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nes‡.
Kaim‡raav‡munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w‡jaavakes‡ra.
21 Kaimalei maaradely‡. Kamaaroj‡ gannya yaya' 'Jiza-
azala,' duthathely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Gam‡reraav‡ kum‡re
kayaa'nanya j‡palas‡'noj‡ padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala
(Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely‡ra," mamaayai w‡da'.
22 K‡gaakuna Naangei p‡ropet‡yar‡ (Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡) kujaa' sai p‡karya y‡dayaa'.
Got‡yai "Sare' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' Maar‡yaa'
kaim‡raav‡munnake' y‡ma'na'. P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya dara
d‡n‡'
23 "Y‡thaanyi, s‡d‡raaya' a'mwely‡ mye'mwannarya'
Kaim‡raav‡munya wanny‡na yoj‡
Kaimalei maar‡na yadely‡.

Gannya yaya' 'Yi̇manẏwel̇ma,' wi̇di̇pi̇'dei."
Yayavi̇ aaya kaavi̇lya' dareṡ. Goti̇yai nemi̇ji̇ ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.
24 Jozepi̇yai waja ya'naka di̇kaa'na yaka Naangere ma-
maayai wi̇dakabaaibi̇' sara ya'. Maari̇yaavi̇ maari̇na ya'.
25 Sare' ki̇ri̇' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimi̇raayai
maarakegaa'na. Maari̇yaa' kamaara' gami̇re yaya'
"Jizaazala," wi̇di̇na ya'.

2

*Ṡil̇ingaami̇nyangi̇na Ṡdu'nakera Jizaazari̇ bwan-
ganesa'neṡ.*

1 Kingi̇yai Eroti̇yai Kwaaka Juthi̇ya maremwaaidi̇'nyi̇
Kwaaka Juthi̇ya Anga Beti̇lemi̇ Jizaazari̇ maarakegaa',
yi̇thaanyi, a'mwe ṡil̇ingaami̇nyangi̇ne ṡdu'nakera
nyi̇lariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemi̇na byi̇'ma'na ye'.
Byi̇'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi̇ wi̇di̇na
2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi̇ maremwaalya'nei yi̇ma'nakei
gawi̇ mwaali̇ka? Sare' dare'neṡ. A'mwe' kamaara' nyi̇lyai
byi̇lẏri̇'deva gami̇re ṡil̇ingaami̇nyari̇' kyi̇ma'naaba' ti̇nna
wanganona di̇nyi̇na 'Gami̇nyi̇ lotuya'na yi̇laaya yaana!'
Di̇nyi̇na yona bi̇wona," wi̇di̇na ye'.
3 Yagaala sa' Kingi̇ya Eroti̇yai kadi̇ka wi̇'naka ji̇kurya kya'
nabaai Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyara yuyara yawi̇ta kwalaalya
ye'.
4 Eroti̇yai ji̇kurya yaka Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka
yi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta naangeraavi̇ji̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇re Ki̇wi̇jaraavi̇ji̇
ji̇'bwara'. Sahwaraavi̇ yi̇daangana' "Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ Goti̇yai
dahi̇lakyaakeri̇na yemwaaimani̇go. Sahwai aaihi̇ba
yi̇ma'nadelaka?"
5 Sara kyi̇daangana' wi̇de' "Kwaaka Juthi̇ya Anga
Beti̇lemi̇ sahi̇ba yi̇ma'nadelẏi̇. Sare' dare'neṡ. Goti̇yari̇
wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaakei pi̇ropeti̇yai dara yavi̇karya'
6 'Beti̇lemi̇ angebagi̇ Jutharaavi̇re kwaakevi̇ sabagi̇
Maali̇kebagi̇ ki̇ri̇' anga pi̇banyaavi̇ naangebagi̇nẏi̇.
Gi̇mi̇nẏi̇daa'nẏi̇ A'mwe Naangei yi̇ma'nadelẏi̇.
Sai ni̇mi̇re Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇ maremwaaladelẏi̇.
Sare'na anga pi̇banyaavi̇ davi̇la'devagi̇nẏi̇.' "
Sara wi̇de' Goti̇yare bukuya kunnakera.
7 Di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ Eroti̇yai ṡil̇ingaami̇nyangi̇ ṡdu'nakeraavi̇
kave wi̇ji̇vwaramaa'na. Mi'na wi̇ji̇vwaramaa'na yaka
nayaa yi̇daanganna "Ṡil̇ingaami̇nya sa' behaa' yi̇ma'naka?"
Yi̇daanganna kya' sare' wi̇de'.
8 Wi̇desagaa' Eroti̇yai Beti̇lemi̇na wi̇daaṡi̇na ya'.
Nabaai wi̇da' "Di̇wila! Kaimaleri̇na di̇vi̇raawila! Ti̇vi̇

b‡ramaarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡jideih‡ly‡ra. Kany‡dap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡de'na w‡deiny‡.” Kwaas‡ sara w‡da'.

9 King‡yar‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva Bet‡lem‡na w‡na. Wod‡v‡' y‡thaanyi, s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ny‡larimag‡ t‡nna wanganesar‡' ay‡na t‡nna wanganna yeva s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' m‡d‡nna ye'. S‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' s‡nnaw‡ woda angev‡ kaimalei mwaaid‡'ny‡yaba l‡vamuda'na ya'.

10 L‡vamuda'na yad‡'ny‡ sare' y‡laaya wana naanga y‡na ye'.

11 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yeva angev‡ w‡l‡na yeva kaimalely‡ Maar‡yaa' ganaanges‡ sanaar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva kaimaler‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya ye'. Y‡laaya yevegaa' kum‡re bukusang‡ baas‡na yeva yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'. N‡gwia gol‡yas‡ wabat‡r‡nya winya'nes‡ maraz‡nanya d‡rag‡nya' mes‡ yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'.

12 W‡jaav‡na yeva p‡ba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny‡na yadaapi Got‡yai w‡da' “Erot‡yaryaw‡nna nup‡d‡ka!” Mi'na kuda' d‡kaa'na yeva tuta p‡r‡v‡ w‡na ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozep‡yaly‡ gannya a'mwes‡ kaimalely‡ Y‡z‡p‡na wawesa'nes‡.

13 W‡na yesagaa', y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' “D‡kaa'na ja! Kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ Y‡z‡p‡na l‡kaanya d‡makwona! Saba d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ kag‡tha'muj‡yagaa'na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Erot‡yai kaim‡raayar‡na ‘Tam‡ma!’ doz‡ b‡raabathely‡. Yarai d‡makwona!”

14 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai d‡kaa'na yaka saw‡sagaa' Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makuna ya'.

15 Makuna yaka Erot‡yai kuna mwaalakegaa' Y‡z‡p‡ saba mwaala'. Erot‡yai mena balakegaa'na Jozep‡yai ay‡na b‡na ya'. “K‡gaakuna Naangeiny‡ nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!” kada' ay‡na b‡na ya'. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' “Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ jaka kude Y‡z‡p‡daa'nyai ba'.” Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡ma'na'.

Kaimaleraav‡ tamakya'na Erot‡yai w‡dake'nes‡.

16 S‡du'nakera kwawe' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai dara wanganake' “Ai! S‡du'nakera kwaas‡ ny‡d‡z‡waimwaasainy‡ daaka! Ayahi mabany‡j‡waava!” Sara daka s‡m‡l‡kwibwa'nyai yaw‡'na “King‡ya gave kwainy‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra. Kaimaler‡ tamak‡ma!” Yaw‡'na yaka nabaai s‡munya yaw‡'na “N‡m‡ny‡ S‡du'nakera s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' gaai bily‡r‡'na yakegaa'na ny‡jawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya malyaraav‡

w‡daas‡na “Bet‡lem‡ sabanna avaalyabanna d‡wila! Saba kaimalera kwarame p‡r‡waaina y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ dahaasa maal‡keraav‡j‡ yuya' d‡ramabwak‡rila!” Erot‡yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

17 Sara yesav‡na Jeremaayai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei y‡dayaake' yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Dara d‡n‡'

18 “Raama saba k‡nna w‡'n‡n‡kes‡.
K‡nna d‡van‡gava. K‡nna baz‡w‡van‡gava.
Rasala' gawaal‡vavaav‡ k‡nna mared‡van‡ka.
Kum‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na gam‡ dara d‡van‡ko
‘Kale naanga nyadaa'ny‡ gaimwange'nem‡l‡kaav‡ mw‡'n‡w‡nera!’ ”

Jozep‡yaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ay‡na besa'nes‡.

19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai kabala', y‡thaanyi, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da'

20 “D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na d‡makwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. ‘Kaim‡raayar‡ tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale'.”

21 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai se waraka mwanyav‡ d‡kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makab‡na ya'.

22 Kaanna kaanna makab‡na yaka dara w‡'nake' “O, Erot‡yar‡neba gawaal‡' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaidei j‡ma'n‡wa'd‡ka!” Sara daka yaw‡'na “Aakalayaazai Erot‡yaib‡saly‡,” yaw‡'na yaka Jozep‡yai l‡ka yaka “Saw‡nna nuw‡d‡ka!” d‡na ya'. Mi'na d‡na yaka saw‡sav‡ waja ya'nake'na p‡w‡nna Kwaaka Gal‡linei kaanna w‡na ya'.

23 Kaanna w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ saba mwalaawa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara y‡dayaasa' Jizaazar‡na yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡' “Pwara ‘Naazaret‡ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav‡daa'nyala,’ d‡p‡'dely‡.” Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

3

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei w‡j‡waakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:2-8; Luk‡ 3:1-18; Jon‡ 1:19-28)

1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' y‡r‡ka sang‡ Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Kwaaka Juth‡ya waw‡maayaba by‡'ma'na, w‡j‡waak‡na

2 “Mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaalade' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡.”

3 Sare' dare'nes+. Sarer+na Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakyai
Aazaayai dara d+n+'
“Waw+maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+man+'.
‘Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!
Gam+re tusang+ y+da'na jamakwilo!’ ”
Jon+m+na sara d+n+kes+.
4 Kaamel+ar+lya tin+ke' baaz+'ma'naka munnaanya'
y+lakely+. Gam+re wapaaya baar+nnaj+ aakaraav+re
kwarakej+ sa nakely+.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+ya
anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+ pih+r+ pih+r+ anga
yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Jon+myaw+nna bad+v+' kad+ka bu'ne'.
6 Kad+ka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yad+v+sa ka-
jal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'.
7 Per+z+yara kwala naange' Sazuz+yara kwala naange'
yaw+'na “Aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya neyana!” yaw+'na yeva sara
besaraav+ Jon+ t+nna wanganaka maanga w+da' “Sar+m+
naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+ly+. Got+yai sabwine sa'
kayaaka y+hyadeih+ly+. ‘S+nna t+kebwi y+ma'naabathe'na
l+kaanya d+wila!’ aai y+h+th+waka!
8 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ ‘Mud+kebwi yaw+ramaraana!’
dap+j+yanna tewaanya j+la! Sara yap+j+ s+munya
mud+kebuly+yaihi y+s+la naw+'nyab+ta nayaa sara jideih+ly+.
9 Sar+m+re s+munyang+ dara myaw+p+na! ‘Ev+raam+m+
gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got+yai taanga sa mujaay+
neyade'nany+.’ Sare' m+ka! Y+h+th+ma! Got+yar+
a'mweraav+na w+gainaj+ kwaj+ ‘S+la da Ev+raam+m+daa'nya
kaim+raayara y+ma'n+p+ka!’ daz+ kwaj+ sa ky+ma'nad+ka!
Sare' y+n+ga wi'na yannely+ra.
10 Y+sa dawaasa'ne saaj+nge' y+sang+ kaav+lyav+ mi'na
war+kabaaib+' Got+yai sar+m+ny+ y+hyaw+bwarya'nei
yemwaal+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ta yuya s+la naw+'nya
my+'nyade dawaas+na yoj+ d+kev+ maras+'na yadeng+.
11 Pwara yaw+ranganna ‘Sahwara mud+kebwi j+van+gava!’
y+hyaw+p+'de'na aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya y+hy+de'nany+.
Sareiny+ d+vidaa'ny+ ny+m+d+n+kei nyav+lav+kely+.
D+rag+naangely+. Gam+ny+na n+m+ tewaanyainy+na m+'.
W+daayadei gam+re maremwaaidere kwaab+z+v+lyawaai
makwode k+r+' sara y+de'na y+n+ga wi'na naw+'nyainy+
m+ka! Sahwai naw+'nya naangely+. Naangei Kurya
Tewaanyar+ pwaih+r+na bav+taaz+ya y+hyadely+ra. Nabaai
pwaih+r+na d+kev+ bav+taaz+ya y+hyadely+ra.
12 Sahwai saavol+ya par+nake' gannya as+r+ l+mwada
wit+ya y+lamaras+'na y+lamaras+'na kyoj+ wit+z+la bwala'na
kyoj+ yag+nya k+laaka kur+vaar+ya y+huta bamakuna kyoj+

sai wit+z+la wit+z+langev+ marak+na yoj+ d+ka my+gaaya'nev+ yag+nya k+laaka kur+vaar+ya maray+ra'na yadeng+.”

Aalyav+ Jon+ Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya yake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:9-11; Luk+ 3:21-22)

13 Jon+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal+lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan+yaw+nna b+na ya'.
14 Sarer+ Jon+ w+d+na “Aawa, tewaanyaig+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya y+nneig+ny+. N+m+nyaw+nna gara b+waa?”
15 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. G+th+w+ja' d+nyo! Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai yaw+'na ‘Sara y+kajavwi y+da'maraanges+.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy+.” Sara kuda' Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya ya'.
16 Bav+taaz+ya yakegaa' aalyav+daa'ny+ y+me'nya'b+' Jizaazai by+laaw+na kya', y+thaanyi, S+gunya' mujaang+na kya' Got+yare Kuryai kwaam+ryaib+sar+ t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yadaa'ny+ Kuryai Jizaazar+ bwalamwaaina ya'.
17 Bwalamwaaina kya', y+thaanyi, S+gunyav+daa'ny+ maanguraaya' w+da' “Sai n+m+re Ny+bwaal+vaangely+. Sar+na tewaanna ny+vu'nadely+. N+m+re kurya tewaanya w+kad+nyaly+.”

4

Saataan+ Jizaazar+ y+j+waalya'na w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:12-13; Luk+ 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kot+ya Maryadei Jizaazar+ yaam+j+ta ya'ner+ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai y+bwar+daakuna.
2 Y+bwar+daakuna kya' saw+ta a'mweraare s+v+lat+raalya wav+la'daa'ny+ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei m+j+ka wia'.
3 M+j+ka wiadaa'ny+ Kayaa'nanyabur+ Walapapalakadei gam+nyaw+nna b+na yaka w+da' “Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaj+, s+la sang+ kuda'g+z+ b+ret+ya ky+ma'noj+ d+na!”
4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara d+n+' ‘B+ret+ya gave naja' kuryar+ d+rag+nya w+jaaya'ne'na m+'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got+yare maangev+ w+dake' kuryar+ d+rag+nya w+jaaya'nes+.’ ”
5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem+na) Kot+ya Maryadei y+bwar+makuna yaka Got+yare Angev+ munyaba y+lamar+daakuna yaka
6 w+da' “Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaj+, kwaakew+nna d+th+kwos+ka! Sare' dare'nes+. Dara d+n+'
‘G+m+ny+na Got+yai mamaayaraav+ kudoz+
S+lyav+ g+m+re s+v+la mala nyamaa'd+ka!
Sare'na asaj+ nayaa marag+l+mwab+ka!’

Sara d‡n‡ke'na kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka!”
7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw‡raka “Saataan‡ Got‡yare bukuya'
kayaa'na maray‡waka,” w‡da' “Yagaala p‡r‡' dara d‡n‡'
‘Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ minna! Yune g‡m‡re
yaw‡sa' y‡jaig‡ dara myaw‡'d‡nna! “Got‡yai yaas‡wa'na
ny‡gaimwagatheiny‡ra.” Sara myaw‡'d‡nna!’ ”
8 Nabaai Kot‡ya Maryadei ay‡na y‡bwar‡makuna yaka mu-
gunyav‡ ke'mwew‡nna y‡lamar‡dakwaaw‡na yaka Kwaaka
davak‡ yuyaba maremwaaid‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kum‡re byaannyaj‡
y‡bwar‡daakwa'.
9 Y‡bwar‡daakuna yaka w‡da' “Yuya naw‡'nya sa t‡nna
wangaman‡geng‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwadaai g‡la'gi lotuya'na
y‡laaya ny‡mary‡jaig‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡.”
10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai w‡da' “Saataan‡, d‡wo! Sare'
dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
‘Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya d‡marya!
Y‡saraav‡j‡ s‡laangeraav‡j‡ y‡laaya minna!
Got‡yai gaver‡ y‡laaya ja!’
Sara d‡n‡ke'na Saataan‡ d‡wo!”
11 Sara w‡dakegaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya',
y‡thaanyi, Got‡yare mamaayara walaab‡na yeva w‡daay‡na
ye'.

Kwaaka Gal‡li Jizaazai yamaata yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:14,15; Luk‡ 4:14,15)

12 Jizaazai w‡'ny‡na “Kalavuzangev‡ Jon‡m‡ w‡la
y‡rakesaly‡.” Sara w‡'ny‡na yaka Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na.
13 Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ ya-
galya'mavaka Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na bamwaaina. Kaa-
pan‡yam‡ saba aal‡bumaangev‡ mann‡keba. Y‡z‡rel‡ya
y‡savakaai Sevyulan‡m‡yara Nap‡talaar‡yara y‡savakaare
kwaakev‡ Anga Kaapan‡yam‡ mann‡kebe.
14 Got‡yai “K‡gaa' Aazaayai nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei w‡jaake'
yunebanna y‡ma'nana!” kada' saba mwaal‡na ya'. Dara
d‡n‡'
15 “Sevyulan‡m‡yaraav‡rebaj‡ Nap‡talaar‡yaraav‡rebaj‡,
Aal‡bumaangina Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡
Kwaaka Gal‡li Got‡yar‡ mu'nyara Anga pimag‡,
16 Saba mwaalyara j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.
Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav‡ kayaa'na
mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ne
Y‡r‡ka naange' mena w‡vurakere.”
Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaj‡ w‡j‡waakakebwinaj‡ sara
d‡n‡kes‡.
17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai
w‡j‡waak‡na. W‡j‡waak‡na yada w‡da' “Kayaa'nanyabwi

was‡'na'g‡z‡ mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡ra.”

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara m‡d‡nya'ne'na jaka w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:16-20; Luk‡ 5:1-11)

18 Gal‡li Aal‡bumaangev‡ sahwai kaanya woda Saaimon‡, Pitai wo'n‡kely‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡ sadaraar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sadaraai jaw‡nya maa'disaraai aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡g‡lya' was‡'di' t‡nna wanganna. Was‡'nag‡le' dare'nes‡. Jaw‡nya mwagi'nag‡lyaraaly‡.
19 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡da' “Saraaihi d‡ny‡m‡d‡naabyi! Jaw‡nya maa'ditabaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ne a'mweraav‡ maarya'neraaih‡r‡ y‡h‡z‡waak‡deiny‡.”
20 Sara kuda' y‡me'nya'b‡' sadaraai jaw‡g‡lya' yagalya'ma'na yag‡la m‡d‡nna yagi.

21 Kaanya sangy‡neba w‡na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal‡' kwaraai Jem‡zaly‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Jon‡j‡ k‡daraar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sadaraaly‡ k‡r‡n‡maanga Sevathiyaly‡ s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yeva jaw‡g‡lya b‡'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yaka sadaraar‡ jaka w‡d‡na.
22 Jaka w‡d‡na kya' y‡me'nya'b‡' s‡p‡yas‡ k‡r‡n‡maangely‡ yagalya'ma'na yag‡la m‡d‡nna yagi.

Jizaazai Got‡yare yagaala w‡j‡waakada nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Gal‡li yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kum‡re lo-tuangeng‡ w‡j‡w‡rina. Yagaala tewaanya' Got‡yai ne-maremwaalya'ne' w‡j‡waak‡na. Sarei a'mweraav‡ na-balya ge gej‡yaraav‡j‡ y‡r‡ka mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
24 Sara tewaanya yaker‡na Kwaaka Naanga S‡r‡ya yunebanna d‡w‡na ye'. Mi'na d‡w‡na yesa'na nabal‡nakeraav‡j‡ nalaaya ge gej‡yaraav‡j‡ daanga naanga w‡v‡deraav‡j‡ y‡maka wid‡v‡saraav‡ b‡'b‡ta yad‡v‡' wala'daawad‡v‡saraav‡j‡ yag‡nya bain‡keraav‡j‡ makab‡na ye'. Makab‡na kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.
25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Gal‡lidaa'nyaraj‡ Anga At‡raalyabadaa'nyaraj‡ Anga Jeruzaalem‡daa'nyaraj‡ Kwaaka Juth‡yadaa'nyaraj‡ Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡daa'nyaraj‡ y‡kab‡na yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga m‡d‡nna ye'.

5

Mugunyav+ Jizaazai w+j+waakake'nes+.

1 A'mwe kwala naange y+kab+na yadaap+j+ Jizaazai t+nna wanganna yaka mugunyav+ y+laaw+na yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna b+na ye'.

2 B+na kye' gaai dara w+j+waak+na ya'.

Jizaazai w+d+na yake' a'mwera y+laaya y+p+ne'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:20-23)

3 "Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+sara 'Nem+ maal+kem+l+kane. Nem+re kur-yara d+rag+nyara m+'.' Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade'nany+.

4 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kale wiadaa'ny+ kayaa'nanyanna k+nna dad+v+sara. Got+yai kum+re s+munyang+ d+rag+nna y+vaimwagade'nany+.

5 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kwaamu'nanyara s+m+l+ka yarai mw+ly+ yadera Got+yai yaw+'na 'Sahwaraav+ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya w+jaav+deiny+,' yaw+'na yakei w+jaavade'nany+.

6 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, a'mwera wa-paayaj+ aalyas+ m+j+ka wiadevaaib+' a'mwera 'Got+yai nem+ny+na "Y+da'maraangeihi n+m+reih+ly+," yaw+rana!' yaw+'man+gasara. Munya widevaaib+' Got+yai gam+rebwi w+jaavade'nany+.

7 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera a'mwe pwaraav+na kale w+gaimwad+v+tara. Pwara tewaanna yad+v+saraav+naj+ kayaa'na yad+v+saraav+naj+ kale w+gaimwad+v+sara. Sareraav+na Got+yai kale w+gaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nany+.

8 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, Got+yar+na s+munya p+r+'nanyara b+'d+v+sara. Sarera Got+yar+ b+ramaap+'de'nany+.

9 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, Got+yar+na yuya maimaanga sabwi y+gapalakad+v+sara. Got+yai sahwaraav+ 'N+m+re ny+bwaal+vaangeig+ny+ra,' w+dathe'nany+.

10 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, tewaanya y+da'maraangebwi m+d+b+zara dazah+r+v+ taanginya' maap+nera. Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade'nany+.

11 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+hin+keihi, nabaai g+m+ny+ pwara t+nna gwangad+v+' n+m+ny+ ny+m+d+d+nya'na b+rala g+thad+v+' g+ha'm+jamaryad+v+' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya kwaas+ g+th+p+'deig+.

12 Sare'na S‡gunyav‡ yanga naange' g‡r‡v‡k‡sa' g‡m‡ny‡na
gyemwaal‡ke'na y‡laaya ja! Sare'na g‡m‡ muny‡' nayaa
gaimakunna maremwaala'gi y‡laaya naanga ja! Sare'
dare'nes‡. S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara
ga'm‡jamakwawevera S‡gunyav‡ yange' t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya'
maryaatabaai g‡m‡ t‡v‡k‡ta naange' d‡maa'deig‡ny‡ra.
Sare'na y‡laaya naanga ja!

Saainakera D‡'baa'nakeraav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:50; Luk‡ 14:34,35)

13 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡re saalyaig‡ny‡ra. Saala wa-
paayang‡ waburya wiadevaaib‡' a'mwe davak‡yara g‡m‡ny‡
t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡ tewaanyabwi yaw‡p‡neig‡ny‡ra. Sare'
k‡r‡' saala waryaanya y‡ma'naja' waburya ay‡na gara
y‡ma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang‡na waburya mi
yannes‡. Saala sasare' y‡nahu maras‡'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re
s‡v‡lyas‡ paih‡'d‡v‡sas‡.

14 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ne d‡'baakeig‡ny‡. Mugun-
yav‡ anga p‡r‡' y‡lamann‡ke' l‡ka yulyaranne' m‡'. Aawa.
Wannades‡.

15 A'mwera laam‡vananyar‡ d‡ke' yew‡ta'd‡v‡'
maa'gulyav‡ amwi w‡lakad‡v‡' m‡'. Aawa. Y‡'b‡nyav‡
a'badaa'ny‡ munyaba y‡lakad‡v‡k‡. Sare' a'mwe angev‡
mwaaidapiyaraav‡ wany‡wanya wiades‡.

16 Sarev‡ d‡'baakeig‡ a'mwera t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'de'na
tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi
yadaa'g‡z‡ t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡ker‡na yaw‡rap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡na yad‡v‡' gam‡ny‡
yaya' munyaba makib‡'dely‡.

Got‡yare K‡w‡nya'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

17 'P‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re
yagaalyaj‡ Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nyas‡ d‡n‡kenna maras‡'nadei
d‡ngaka?' N‡m‡ny‡na s‡munya sara nyaw‡'d‡ka! N‡m‡
maras‡ta'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka! Aawa. 'N‡m‡ yagaala sanne
yunebanna y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.'

18 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyas‡
Kwaakes‡ aaya y‡ma'nadehaa'na p‡karya maal‡ka aane
p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' myagalya'may‡ yades‡. Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡re
maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Ya-
gaala sang‡ kaav‡lya' t‡vi'na y‡ma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya
y‡wawadeng‡ra.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡w‡nyav‡re yagaala maal‡ka sa' a'mwe
pwai maras‡'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡
'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei
maremwaalade kwai a'mwem‡l‡' mwaaladem‡l‡k‡. A'mwei
K‡w‡nya' m‡d‡najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakajai

m+d+nya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladely+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaladev+.
20 Sare' dare'nes+. Yagaala da g+th+van+ge. K+w+nya w+j+waakad+v+saraav+rebuly+ Per+z+yaraav+rebuly+ sabwi g+m+re y+da'maraangebwi mwav+lay+ y+jaig+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaidev+ dulaadeig+ m+'. Ar+kew+.

S+nna t+ka w+da'devur+nes+.
(Luk+ 12:57-59)

21 G+m+ kad+ka mena w+'nag+ yagaala datha' Ne s+nnaw+nyara maaresav+. A'mwer+ maramak+nna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar+ tamakaja'na sai kot+ya w+mary+p+'dely+.
22 Nebulya'na d+n+ke' n+m+ sainy+ g+th+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer+na s+nna t+ka w+davajai, nabaai sahwar+ kot+ya' w+mary+p+'dely+. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer+ b+rala w+dazai kot+ya naange' w+mary+p+'dely+. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'G+m+ y+maka aa'naa'neig+ny+,' w+dazai D+ka Naangev+ naawadely+.
23 Sarev+daa'ny+ p+gaa' g+m+ 'Got+yar+ w+jaav+ma n+m+re kayaa'nanya maras+'nya'ne'!' da'g+z+ sare' w+jaaya'neba makaba'g+z+ dara jaw+'de' 'O, nya'mwer+na yagaalya k+n+nnakeiny+ dahay+n+gena!'
24 Sara da'g+z+ Got+yar+ w+jaaya'neba g+m+re yov+ravamakab+za' waka'g+z+ ja'mweryaw+nna j+'mavaawa! Ja'mwely+ yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'g+z+ sagaa' g+m+re yov+ra'd+za' Got+yar+ duzaades+.
25 Pwai g+m+ny+na 'Kot+ya marima!' kadoz+ yarai yavada'gainy+na jideraaih+ly+. 'Sahwai yaw+bwa'deryaba nany+marakad+ka! Nabaai, yaw+bwa'dei ny+maaroj+ p+l+z+maanyaraav+ nany+mar+mwangad+ka! P+l+z+maanyara kalavuzangev+ nany+mwaaih+p+d+ka!' jaw+ka!
26 Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Got+yar+ne sareig+ kayaa'na yag+nebwina yuya mamubya'g+z+yagaa'na kalavuzav+ ja-halya'ma'deig+ m+ka!

Ata l+mwangebwines+.

27 S+nnaw+ d+n+ke' kad+ka mena dara w+'n+van+g+. A'mwe pwarev+ ata mal+mwad+nnera!
28 Sah+r+'na dara g+th+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai t+nna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwev+ ata l+mwamw+jainy+!' yaw+'da gannya s+munyav+ mena ata l+mwamwakely+ra.
29 Sare'na g+m+re aangas+mag+nya t+nnyai ban-gana'd+z+yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag+mwagi'noj+ j+wa'mwagas+'na j+theig+ny+. Sare' dare'nes+. K+laaka yuyaj+s+yaig+ny+ D+kev+ marag+l+varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas+. K+laaka pimag+nya p+j+' maayaig+

mwaaid+za'na tewaanyas+. Sare' dares+. T+nnyai j+wa'mwagas+'nya'ne' daanga w+v+nyas+. K+r+' D+kev+ w+ya'ne' kayaa'nanaanges+. Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mweng+na nyaw+'d+ka!

30 Nabaai, g+m+re aangas+mag+nya asi kayaa'nanyabur+ givwar+daakwajai dapalas+'na ja! Sare' dare'nes+. K+laaka yuyaj+s+yaig+ny+ D+kev+ marag+l+varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas+. K+laaka pimag+nya p+j+' maayaig+ mwaaid+z+ya'na tewaanyas+.

Gannya a'mwev+ w+daasabwines+.
(Mat+yui 19:9; Maak+ 10:11-12; Luk+ 16:18)

31 K+gaakuna dara d+n+kes+. A'mwei gannya a'mwev+ w+daasajai kwala maarya' yes+ma'nya ya'ne p+kar+y+kwia w+jaavoj+ w+daasades+.

32 D+n+ka k+r+' n+m+ g+th+van+ge. G+nnya a'mwev+ mudaas+nnera! A'mwe' pwar+ maridaay+ yaja' gazaizai kudaasoj+ a'mwe pwar+ maa'naja' gannya a'mwev+na Got+yai yaw+'na 'A'mwe sa' ata l+mwaman+kes+. Sare k+r+' gannya a'mwei y+wetawakya' gam+res+.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar+ maa'najai mud+kei sav+ ata l+mwagathely+.

Got+yar+na yagaala d+rag+nya' w+ja'nes+. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines+.

33 Yagaala p+r+' Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+ w+jaake' g+m+ kad+ka mena dara w+'n+van+g+. Got+yar+na yagaala d+rag+nya' 'Ny+g+v+na!' w+d+za' majes+ma'd+nna! Aawa, yuya w+d+za' Got+yar+na sasara ja!

34 D+n+ke'na k+r+' n+m+ g+th+van+ge. 'Sara y+deiny+,' nebwina w+d+zaig+ sav+na yagaala d+rag+nya' sasara mud+nna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud+nna! 'S+gunya' nebulya'na war+kabaaib+' g+th+w+ja' nebulya'na g+th+van+ge.' Sara mud+nna! S+gunyav+ Got+yai y+lamwaaida maremwaal+kebanne'na yaas+wa'na sara mud+nna! (G+m+reba daa!)

35 Yagaala p+r+' nebulya y+vaimwange'na Kwaakevak+na mud+nna! 'Kwaakeva' d+rag+nya' war+ke'na n+m+re yagaala nebulya' g+th+van+ge!' Kwaaka dava' Got+yare s+v+lya' paih+remwaaidevanne'na sara mud+nna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem+na yaas+wa'na mud+nna yagaala p+r+v+ nebulya y+vaimwagya'ne'! Jeruzaalem+ saba yuyang+ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud+nna!

36 Yagaala p+r+' d+rag+nya y+vaimwagya'ne'na mud+nna g+m+re m+nyag+nyav+na! 'N+m+re m+jasaj+' yaaka wannana!' da'g+z+ yaaka y+ma'nadez+' daa! 'N+m+re m+jasaj+' j+h+nya

wannana!' da'g‡z‡ j‡h‡nya y‡ma'nadez‡'na daa! Aawa! Waw‡nya Got‡yares‡.
37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyas‡,' da'g‡z‡ 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Y‡deiny‡ m‡',' da'g‡z‡ 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nany‡. Yagaala sa' m‡je'mwamw‡ya yad‡nya Kayaa'nanyai g‡z‡waakadeng‡.

M‡nya maarya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwai pware t‡nnyar‡ karamaj‡wa'mwagoz‡ gam‡re t‡nnyar‡ d‡ramaj‡wa'mwagy‡la! Nabaai pware maanger‡' kal‡v‡k‡roj‡ sarer‡ maanger‡' d‡l‡v‡k‡ry‡la!
39 Sare' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyoz‡ t‡v‡k‡ta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw‡daanyaba kag‡ramoj‡ m‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw‡daanya pimag‡ tamya'na duzaade'na yaw‡rannely‡.
40 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'Sahwar‡ kot‡ya' ya'muj‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' maar‡deiny‡.' Sara yaw‡'na yajar‡ y‡v‡sas‡ duzaadely‡.
41 A'mwe naangei d‡rag‡nna dazai 'N‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa esaba d‡mak‡laawa!' Dazare g‡ly‡v‡ta saam‡nyabanna d‡mak‡laawadeig‡ny‡. Sara Got‡yareig‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡.
42 Pwai kagithaanganoj‡ 'Sa' d‡ny‡maryaama!' 'N‡gwia d‡ny‡maryaama!' sar‡na yanga w‡jaav‡na j‡thely‡. Nabaai a'mwei kag‡thoz‡ 'Yaamata ny‡jaama!' sahwar‡na bule'na mujaav‡nna! Yarai duzaama!

Y‡kamaangeraav‡ wia'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡g‡ dara d‡n‡ke'na. Ja'mwer‡na kale gyana! Y‡kamaanger‡na s‡nna t‡ka g‡thavana!
44 Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡re y‡kamaanger‡na kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad‡v‡saraav‡na w‡gaimwange'na Got‡yar‡ dara duthana! 'Sahwaraav‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaihya! Tewaanna d‡wia!'
45 Sara y‡jaig‡ 'N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!' dad‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡ra. Got‡yai ny‡lyar‡ sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ ny‡lyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ tewaanya kwaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ sara w‡d‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Got‡yai bur‡ke' sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga yad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ y‡da'maraanga myad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ bur‡ke' sara p‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡.

46 Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwe gi̇mi̇nyi̇ tewaanna gyadi̇vi̇ta
gaveraavi̇ tewaanna yi̇ja'na Goti̇yai ti̇vi̇ki̇ta nawi̇'nya'
gi̇zaavade' daaka! Yi̇thaa, taaki̇zi̇ya maa'di̇vi̇sara kayaa'na
yadi̇vi̇sara avaaina sara yadi̇vi̇sarera. Sahwaraavi̇rebwi
davi̇laka! Goti̇yai sara yadevaaibi̇' a'mwe yuyaraavi̇
tewaanna di̇wia!
47 Ja'mwe gaveraavi̇ 'Nya'mweigi̇!' dadi̇ yi̇laaya
wi̇marijaigi̇ pwaraavi̇rebwina davi̇la'deigi̇ daa! Aawa.
Aji̇mya Pi̇ni̇ngi̇yara Goti̇yari̇ mali̇mwagyadi̇vi̇ta kwaraji̇
sara yadi̇vi̇sare. Yuyaraavi̇ yi̇laaya dumarya!
48 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Gi̇maamaanga Si̇gunyavi̇yai nayaa
yi̇da'na yadevaaibi̇' gi̇mi̇ kwaigi̇ tewaanyaraavi̇naji̇
kayaa'nanyaraavi̇naji̇ tewaanna wia'neigi̇ yune
nebulya'nanyaigi̇ yi̇ma'ni̇nneigi̇nyi̇.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wi̇jaaya'nesi̇.

1 Nayaa jawi̇ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi̇'nyabura
dara minnera! A'mwera ti̇nna nyangabi̇kaji̇! 'Sai
tewaanyalyi̇ra,' yawi̇pi̇kaji̇. Sara minnera! Sara yi̇ji̇yaigi̇nyi̇
Gi̇maamaanga Si̇gunyavi̇ mwaali̇kei yanga tewaanya
gi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ranneigi̇ mi̇'.
2 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ 'A'mwe gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta maayaraavi̇na
ni̇gwia wi̇maryaawi̇ma!' da'gi̇zi̇yagaa' nabaai dara
di̇zaigi̇ 'A'mwera nyangabi̇ka!' a'mweraavi̇ si̇nnawi̇
namarayaasi̇di̇' gware makupi̇javaaina! Minna! Sare'
dare'nesi̇. A'mwe kwaasi̇yara yadi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇' lotuangengi̇ji̇
adukulalyangi̇ji̇ saba jaka wi̇di̇na 'Yanga nayaa wi̇jaavi̇ma
ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇ne!' Sahwara yawi̇'na 'A'mwera
ni̇mi̇nyi̇na "A'mwe tewaanyalyi̇. Yangelyi̇," di̇ni̇pi̇ka!'
yawi̇'na yadi̇vi̇' sara yadi̇vi̇ki̇. Nebulya'na gi̇thi̇vani̇ge.
Sasareraavi̇ wi̇maryi̇pi̇ja sa' kumi̇re wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇sasi̇.
Sasareraavi̇ a'mwera yi̇laaya wi̇maryi̇pi̇ja'na yanga ti̇vi'na
maapi̇jaraavi̇na Si̇gunyavi̇ mwaali̇kei yanga tewaanya
wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇rannera mi̇'.
3 Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta maayaraavi̇na
wi̇maaryi̇deinyi̇,' da'gi̇zi̇ yulya'na ji̇theigi̇nyi̇. 'Nya'mweraji̇
angebaji̇yaraji̇ ti̇nna nanyangabi̇thi̇ka!' da'gi̇zi̇ yulya'na
dumaaryi̇devulyi̇.
4 Li̇ka yulya'na ji̇thevwi Gi̇maamaangei yawi̇'na 'Sahwai
tewaanna yi̇wake' a'mwera yi̇laaya myi̇waasa'na yanga
tewaanya wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ri̇deinyi̇.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Goti̇yari̇ wi̇ja'nebwinesi̇.
(Luki̇ 11:2-4)

5 ‘Got+yar+ w+d+ma!’ da'g+z+yagaa' a'mwe kwaas+yara
w+dad+v+tabaaib+' nud+th+ka! Sahwara lotuangeng+
w+ladaa'd+v+' a'mwera t+nna wanganya'nera Got+yar+
w+dad+v+tare. Sarebwina tewaanya w+vu'nadere.
Nabaai tu'nyalab+nyaba daa'd+v+' ‘A'mweyura t+nna
nyangab+ka!’ dad+v+' Got+yar+ w+dad+v+sare. Sasareig+
my+ma'n+nna! Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. A'mwera y+laaya
w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na maap+jaraav+na yanga
tewaanya w+r+v+k+radera m+'.
6 Sare'na aawa. G+m+ ‘Got+yar+ w+d+ma!’ da'g+z+yagaa'
gaveig+ angev+ kusaw+ w+la'g+z+ kaanya tih+ra'g+z+
G+maamaanga l+ka yulya'deva mwaal+ker+ gaver+ duthana!
G+maamaangei l+ka yulya'd+nyang+na t+nna wangada
g+r+v+k+radely+.
7 ‘Got+yar+ w+d+ma!’ da'g+z+yagaa' yagaala kwalaalya
yaas+wa'na mad+nna! A'mwe Anga Pimag+nyara
Got+yar+ mal+mwagyad+v+sara yad+v+tabaaib+' minna!
Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwara yaw+'na ‘Yagaala kwalaalya
w+d+vainaaja' yuya maraadeng+. Yuya y+ma'nadeng+.’
Yaw+'na yad+v+' sara dad+v+sare.
8 Sarab+' my+ma'n+nna! Sare' dare'nes+. G+maamaangei
g+m+ny+ne mena yaw+'mwakely+. S+nnaw+ yagaala midaan-
gany+ kya'g+z+ mena yaw+'man+' g+hain+van+ka yuyanna.
9 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+ Got+yar+ dara duthana!
‘Nen+maangeig+ S+gunyav+ mwaaih+nyaig+,
G+m+re yaya' g+r+'maaya' y+ma'nana!
10 Nemaremwaaid+nyagaa' yarai y+ma'nana!
G+m+re s+munyabwi yunebanna y+ma'nana!
S+gunyav+yara g+m+re s+munya g+m+d+d+v+tabaaib+'
Kwaakevak+yaina g+m+re s+munya g+m+d+naana!
11 Y+r+ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d+nejaama!
12 Kayaa'na ney+van+gasanna maras+'n+wobaaib+'
Nem+re y+wetawakyanna d+nemaras+ka!
13 Y+j+waala y+n+keba nem+ny+ manemakab+nnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath+waalad+kaj+
d+nevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaid+nyaig+ny+ne'nany+.
D+rag+nya aaya kaav+lyaig+ny+ne'nany+.
Byaannyabuly+yaig+ny+ne'nany+ra.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nany+ra.
Sah+r+s+ra. Nebula naanges+.’
Sara duthana!
14 D+nyu'nana! Pwara y+wetawakya gy+waasanna
maras+'n+ja'na G+maamaanga S+gunyav+yai g+m+renna
g+maras+'nadely+.

15 Sahwaraav+renna mamaras+'ny+ y+ja'na G+maamaanga kwaly+ g+m+re y+wetawakyanna maras+'ny+na gyathei m+'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got+yar+na wapaaya manya'nebwines+.

16 Got+yar+ nayaa yaw+rya'neig+ wapaayanna t+ka many+ja' j+kurya minna! Kwaas+yara kunnya s+nny+ka gwaraku'na yad+v+' 'Pwara nyaw+rangab+ka! "Sai s+nny+' m+j+k+laa'na y+waka! Sare' Got+yar+na manyadei tewaanyaly+," yaw+p+ka!' yaw+'d+v+' yad+v+tabaaib+' minna! Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Sasareraav+ a'mwera y+laaya w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na ma'mwaasaraav+na yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+rannera m+'.

17 Aawa, g+m+ Got+yar+na manya'g+z+ s+nny+k+ aalya y+na'g+z+ m+nyag+nyav+ welivananya' d+vu'nana!

18 Sara ya'g+z+ 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya many+van+kely+," nyaw+rangab+th+ka!' da'g+z+ g+nnya s+nny+' sara mi. Aawa. G+maamaanga l+ka yulya'deva mwaal+kei gavei g+m+re l+ka yulyarya'nebwi t+nna wangada g+r+v+k+radely+.

S+gunyav+ g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines+.
(Luk+ 12:33-34)

19 G+ly+v+ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna ma-maryov+rawak+nna Kwaaka davak+ dava! Kwaaka davak+ maa'nyaannyaraj+ napol+kej+ g+ly+v+sang+ kayaaka y+gaideng+. Nabaai kukera kur+ke' dabural+v+'d+v+' kuka maa'd+v+sang+. Dava sa mamaryov+rawak+nna!

20 G+ly+v+ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d+maryov+rawakya S+gunyav+! Sah+ba maa'nyaannyaraj+ napol+kej+ g+ly+v+sang+ kayaaka my+galyadeng+. Nabaai kukera madabural+v+ryad+v+' kuka myad+v+sang+. (Tewaanya yuyanna g+th+we sara ya'g+z+ g+m+re g+ly+v+ta S+gunyav+ya k+n+nnakeig+ d+mwaaideig+ny+.)

21 Sare' dare'nes+. G+m+re g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarak+n+keba sah+ba g+m+re s+munyas+ war+kes+. (Pwai S+gunyav+ g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah+n+ng+na s+munya p+r+'nanyai mwaaidely+. Got+yar+ yaw+'dely+. Sare'na g+th+wa.)

(Luk+ 11:34-36)

22 T+nnyai k+laakej+k+ne laam+vananya' wannadevaaib+' a'mweraav+re s+munya yaw+'d+v+sas+. Sarev+daa'ny+ s+munyav+ nayaa yaw+'d+ yanga nayaa w+mary+ja' laam+vananya sa' nayaa wannade yunej+k+ra.

23 Sare' s+munyav+ kayaa'na yaw+'d+ yanga nayaa mu-mary+ja' laam+vananya' j+h+nya' wa'dez+k+. Sarev+daa'ny+

t‡nnyai j‡h‡nya' sara y‡ma'naja' g‡m‡re s‡munya j‡h‡nya naange'b‡' kayaa'nanya sa yaw‡'d‡nneig‡ny‡.

(Luk‡ 16:13)

24 Maremwaala pwaraar‡na aane pwai kwai y‡n‡ga wi'na w‡daaya'nei m‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwar‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davoj‡ pwar‡na tewaanna w‡vu'ny‡na. Pwar‡ l‡mwanna yada pwar‡ bule'na w‡jaav‡na yadely‡. Sabaaib‡' avaalya-gaa' Got‡yare w‡daaya'neig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na, n‡gwia naanga maarya'neig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na j‡theig‡ m‡ka! N‡gwia naangenna yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ Got‡yar‡ myaw‡ri. Got‡yar‡ yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ n‡gwia naangenna myaw‡ri.

S‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡sabwines‡.

(Luk‡ 12:22-31)

25 Sarev‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. Tewaanya mwaaid‡nyav‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sara yaw‡'d‡ d‡na 'N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka?' Nabaai g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sara yaw‡'d‡ d‡na 'N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?' D‡na my‡nna! Tewaanya mwaaid‡nya' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka t‡ka wapaaya sang‡! K‡laakej‡' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka kannya y‡v‡ta sang‡!

26 Yusara munyaw‡ p‡lakwod‡v‡saraav‡ t‡nna dangana! Wapewia mamayad‡v‡tare. Angeng‡ wapaaya mamuj‡'bwarakyad‡v‡tare. Sarera kwaraav‡na G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai wapaaya w‡jaavadeng‡. Got‡yai yusaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaidei yaw‡'dele! G‡m‡ naangeig‡ midaaka! Yusara yune maal‡kera midaaka! Got‡yar‡na naangeig‡ny‡ra.

27 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai yaw‡ta kwalaalya yoj‡ 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal‡deiny‡,' d‡rag‡nna doz‡ sara y‡ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na m‡ka!

28 Nabaai kannya y‡v‡sang‡na s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay‡keng‡ t‡nna jaw‡rangana! M‡raag‡k‡'na yade m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya tid‡v‡ta m‡'.

29 Sara myad‡v‡ta k‡r‡' dara g‡th‡van‡ge. S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Ne Solomon‡ gannya n‡gw‡lalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' n‡gw‡lalaaka naw‡'nya maayaly‡ pwasa waay‡ka dazab‡sa.

30 Pwasa kaabinnyang‡ne n‡gw‡lalaakeb‡sa naw‡'nya dahaa' waay‡'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna sam‡l‡ka 'Maal‡kes‡ra,' dad‡v‡' dav‡na yap‡j‡ d‡kev‡ y‡rap‡'deng‡. Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaal‡'. Sare' 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ nayaa jaw‡ka! Kur‡vaar‡ya

sasare Goti̇yai nayaa maremwaalanneˈna gi̇mi̇nyi̇ gi̇vaazi̇ˈmakwadeigi̇ midaaka!
31 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ si̇munya yawi̇ri̇kwaasaˈ myawi̇ˈdi̇nna! Dara nadi̇thi̇ˈ ‘Ni̇mi̇ beni̇ ni̇wi̇neka? Be aalya ni̇wi̇neka? Ni̇mi̇ kannya yi̇vi̇ta beni̇ yi̇raˈni̇wi̇neka?’ Sara madi̇nna!
32 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Goti̇yari̇ mali̇mwagyadi̇vi̇sara aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara si̇mudaadaanya yawi̇ˈdi̇vi̇ˈ yuya daza bi̇ramaaˈdi̇vi̇sabulẏi̇. Gi̇mi̇rebwi pi̇bulẏi̇. Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Gi̇maamaanga Si̇gunyavi̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇na mena yawi̇ˈmani̇ˈ ‘Sa wi̇mudaasi̇waka.’
33 Sazanna si̇munya kwalaalya myawi̇ˈdi̇nna! Si̇nnawi̇ Goti̇yai yuyaraavi̇ maremwaalade gaveˈ jawi̇ka! Goti̇yare yi̇daˈmaraanga sabwina jawi̇ka! Sara yi̇jaigi̇ di̇vidaaˈnyi̇ yuya sa pi̇ni̇ ki̇ni̇ji̇ gi̇zaavadelẏi̇. Nayaa gyavadaˈgalamaremwaaladelẏi̇.
34 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ mwanyagaaˈnengi̇na si̇munya kwalaalya myawi̇ˈdi̇nna! Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Mwanyagaaˈ puˈdehaaˈ sangi̇na jawi̇ˈdehaaki̇. Dahaasagaaˈne taanginya wari̇ˈ. Sa wiˈnanẏi̇. Mwanyagaaˈne taanginya yi̇maˈnadengi̇na da-haaˈ myawi̇ˈdi̇nna!

7

Aˈmweraavi̇ wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ryaˈnebwinesi̇.
(Luki̇ 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Aˈmweraavi̇ yaasi̇waˈna mamaryawi̇bwaˈdi̇nna! ‘Sai kayaaˈnanyalẏi̇,’ kyawi̇rangana ˈgi̇zi̇ Goti̇yai ‘Kayaaˈnanyaigi̇nẏi̇,’ gyawi̇bwaradeigi̇nẏi̇.
2 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Pwaraavi̇ yawi̇bwaˈdi̇zabaaibi̇ˈ Goti̇yai avaaina gyawi̇bwaradeigi̇nẏi̇. Aˈmweraavi̇ ti̇vi̇ki̇ˈdi̇zabaaibi̇ˈ Goti̇yai avaaina gi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇radeigi̇nẏi̇.
3 Sareˈ keˈbaˈna gi̇thi̇ma! Gi̇mi̇re ti̇nnyari̇ yi̇savaˈ gwari̇keˈ beri̇ˈna myawi̇ryadi̇ jaˈmwere ti̇nnyari̇ yi̇ti̇ri̇di̇ri̇nyami̇li̇ˈ bangana ˈmani̇gi̇!
4 Yi̇thaa, gi̇mi̇re ti̇nnyari̇ yi̇savaˈ gwari̇ka ki̇ri̇ˈ wi̇di̇na ‘Yi̇ti̇ri̇di̇ri̇nya gi̇marasi̇ˈnaabi̇ma!’ wi̇di̇na yaˈgi̇zi̇ gathaˈdara ji̇theigi̇naka! (Gami̇re yi̇wetawakya maali̇kemi̇li̇ˈ yi̇ti̇ri̇di̇ri̇nyami̇li̇ˈbi̇sami̇li̇ˈ wari̇ka ki̇ri̇ˈ gi̇mi̇re yi̇wetawakyaˈ naangeˈnanẏi̇.)
5 Kwaasi̇yaigi̇, aayagaaˈ gi̇nnya ti̇nnyari̇ yi̇savaˈ yuneˈna marasi̇ˈnaˈgi̇zi̇ yi̇ di̇vidaaˈnẏi̇ jaˈmwere ti̇nnyari̇ yi̇ti̇ri̇di̇ri̇nyami̇li̇ˈ marasi̇ˈnyaˈneigi̇ gi̇mi̇re ti̇nnyalẏi̇ nayaa dangadeigi̇nẏi̇.
6 ‘Ti̇ka nanẏi̇davadi̇ka!’ dadi̇ ji̇li̇keraavi̇na gi̇ri̇ˈmaaya mujaavi̇nnebaaibi̇ˈ Goti̇yare yagaala tewaanyaˈ aˈmwera ‘Yagaala saˈ muˈnaanna!’ yawi̇ˈdi̇vi̇saraavi̇na mujaavi̇nna!

‘Yaawaryara s‡v‡la nal‡vad‡vainadaap‡ka!’ dad‡ kwaakev‡ g‡nnya kwaal‡ka naw‡'nya' mamaras‡'n‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarab‡sara ‘Sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡,’ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!

Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:9-13)

7 Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ y‡daanganay‡ y‡daanganya kya'g‡z‡ g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ b‡r‡b‡rya ya'g‡z‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ kaanyav‡ mala tamaab‡ tamaabya ya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡vasamaraabatheig‡ny‡.
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai y‡daangada maarade'nany‡. B‡'dei b‡ramaarade'nany‡. Kaanyav‡ mala tamaabader‡ Got‡yai w‡basamaraabathe'nany‡.
9 Sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ gawaal‡vaangei ‘N‡mwai, g‡r‡kulya' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ y‡daanganaja'na gan‡maangei s‡lyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka!
10 ‘N‡mwai jaw‡nya' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ y‡daanganaja'na naaw‡naanyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka! Sarei baawalaka!
11 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ kayaa'nanyaig‡ kwaig‡ k‡r‡' g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ tewaanya wiad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Y‡thaa, Tewaanaangei G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kei tewaanya w‡jaavade y‡daangab‡zaraav‡na! Ai, naangaange!
12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ ‘A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na sara y‡p‡ka!’ d‡zanna a'mweraav‡na dazah‡bwina sara ja! Daza' K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kev‡j‡ yagaala p‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rev‡j‡ aaya kaav‡lyas‡.

T‡kurya maal‡kev‡na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 13:24)

13 T‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ dula! Kayaaka y‡galya'neba D‡keyabanne t‡kurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyas‡. D‡keyabanne tutaanya y‡g‡pala y‡n‡gukes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡v‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw‡gasarera.
14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t‡kurya pwigal-yar‡' war‡ker‡k‡. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav‡ yag‡yag‡ w‡ya'nes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡k‡ a'mwe pwaina pwaina b‡ramaa'man‡gasarera. Sare'na t‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ nayaa dula!

A'mwera Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

15 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannana! Kum‡re k‡laakej‡ka t‡nna wangana'g‡z‡ ‘Sahwara sip‡zip‡yarera. Naangerera

n‹m‹nyaw‹nna b‹van‹gasarera,’ yaas‹wa'na mad‹nna! Y‹ ‘K‹laakej‹k‹na sip‹zip‹yara mwaaihata kwara k‹r‹' s‹munyav‹na kav‹j‹l‹ka m‹j‹'nanyara mwaaihava,’ g‹th‹wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy‹p‹'derera.

16 Sahwaraav‹re sabur‹na y‹s‹lyab‹' jaw‹rangadeig‹ny‹. Dara jaw‹ka! G‹raip‹z‹la namannyulyabaar‹ maa'd‹v‹sara daa! Pih‹z‹la y‹ta lannakik‹ maa'd‹v‹sara daa! Sabaaib‹' kayaa'nanyabuly‹yara yagaala naw‹'nya' nayaa g‹z‹waak‹p‹'dera daa!

17 Sasarev‹daa'ny‹ y‹ta tewaanya gaz‹s‹' y‹s‹la naw‹'nya y‹'nadik‹. Y‹ta kayaa'nany‹' y‹s‹la kayaa'nanya y‹'nadik‹.

18 Y‹ta tewaany‹' y‹s‹la kayaa'nanya y‹'nadi' m‹'. Nabaai y‹ta kayaa'nany‹' y‹s‹la naw‹'nya y‹'nadi' m‹'.

19 Y‹ta gaz‹s‹' y‹s‹la tewaanya my‹'nyadi' d‹kev‹ da-palas‹'na yad‹v‹s‹k‹.

20 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ Got‹yar‹na kwaas‹ yagaala w‹ja'neraav‹re sabur‹na jaw‹rangadeig‹ny‹. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav‹na jaw‹ka! ‘Got‹yare yagaala manej‹van‹gasare!’

21 Gazaizai n‹m‹ny‹ ‘Naangeig‹! Naangeig‹!’ ny‹dadei S‹gunyav‹ya maremwaaideva w‹lamwaaladei m‹'. Aawa. A'mwei N‹maamaanga S‹gunyav‹ mwaal‹kere s‹munyabwi m‹d‹najai yune sahwaina w‹lamwaaladely‹.

22 Sagaa' Y‹r‹ka Naanga sar‹k‹ a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny‹d‹p‹'de ‘Naangeig‹! Naangeig‹! G‹m‹nne yaya' maarona Got‹yare yagaala w‹dahoina midaaka! G‹m‹nne yaya' y‹maka wid‹v‹saraav‹ d‹rag‹nna w‹dona y‹maka sa w‹daas‹na yoina midaaka! G‹m‹nne yaya' d‹rag‹nna w‹dona at‹ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!’

23 Sara kany‹dap‹j‹ sahwaraav‹ dara jal‹kurak‹deiny‹ ‘Yuyagaa' my‹hwanganyad‹nyaih‹ly‹. Maaveih‹ly‹. Kayaa'na yad‹v‹saihi kaanna d‹wila!’

Anga majaraar‹nes‹.
(Luk‹ 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai n‹m‹re yagaala da kad‹ka w‹'noj‹ m‹d‹najai s‹munnakely‹. Pwaib‹saly‹. Y‹, sai gam‹re ange' s‹laanger‹ a'badaa'ny‹ y‹lamadakely‹.

25 D‹vidaa'ny‹ bur‹ka naange' padaa'ny‹ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‹ y‹husa d‹rag‹nna yadaa'ny‹ yuya sa anga sav‹ m‹ly‹taku'na. M‹ly‹taku'na yaka k‹r‹' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes‹. S‹laanger‹ a'badaa'ny‹ s‹la l‹valaanna kya' d‹rag‹nna m‹w‹'n‹ke'na mwalaraawia'.

26 A'mwe gazaizai n‹m‹re yagaala da kad‹ka w‹'noj‹ mam‹d‹ny‹ yajai s‹du'maayaly‹. Pwaib‹saly‹. Y‹, sai gam‹re ange' siwekev‹ madakely‹.

27 Nabaai, bur+ka naange' padaa'ny+ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny+
y+husa d+rag+nna yadaa'ny+ anga sa' m+ly+taku'na kya'
ange' walaraaw+na. Yo, walaraaw+na yaka kayaaka yuna
y+gaina yakes+."
28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j+'mwannakegaa' a'mwe
kwala bwa'naanyara at+ka maru'nakul+na ye'.
29 Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+ny+ K+w+jara
w+j+waakad+v+tabaaib+' muj+waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav+
aaya kaav+lyai d+rag+nyas+yai w+j+waakake'na at+ka
maru'nakul+na ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:40-44; Luk+ 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyav+ yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab+na
yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam+re yagaala
w+'nesara m+d+nna y+na.
2 M+d+nna y+na yadaapi, y+thaanyi, samatanakei
gam+nyaw+ aya k+banna b+na yaka lotuya'na kwaakew+
walaruta'ny+na yaka lotuya'na kwadaai g+l+na yakegaa'
w+d+na "Naangeig+, n+m+ny+na 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina
wima!' d+za'na g+m+ wik+ra."
3 W+d+na kya' ata dath+wanna yaka w+d+na "Sare'
ny+vu'n+wa'. Maam+darya j+ma'nana!" Dazagaa'
y+me'nya'b+' gam+re samate y+w+na kya' tewaanyai
y+ma'nakely+.
4 Tewaanyai y+ma'naker+ Jizaazai w+d+na "D+nyu'nana!
Sareig+ a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ nuj+waak+d+ka!
Aawa. Got+yare Angev+na yarai wawa'g+z+ Got+yar+na
mub+th+ka y+ra'der+ g+nnya k+laaka tewaanyaj+'
duz+wainaaw+deig+ny+. T+nna mi'na kagy+waroj+
Got+yar+na w+jaaya'ne' Ne Moz+zare K+w+nya' d+n+ke'
sara j+theig+ny+. Sara kya'g+z+ pwara jal+kurak+na 'Sarei
tewaanya y+ma'n+wa'. Gam+re samate mena y+w+waka!'
Pwara sara yaw+ta'na sara j+theig+ny+."

Jizaazai Rom+ mwaalya aaw+lata naangerer+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Luk+ 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapan+yam+na w+laaw+na kya' Rom+ya
aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalaka pwai b+na yaka d+rag+nna
buth+na
6 "Naangeig+ n+m+re yaas+wa'waw+nyai nalaav+nakei
angev+ war+ka. Gam+re yag+nya yuya mena bain+ker+nera.
Daanga naanga w+v+man+ker+nera."

7 Sara buth+na kya' "N+m+ wawa'muj+ tewaanya
yavada'gal+ma!"
8 W+daka k+r+' aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalakei dara
ma'maa'na "Naangeig+, n+m+re angev+na a'mwe
maal+keiny+rev+na nulaab+th+ka! Aawa. Maal+kinyainy+.
G+m+ Naangeig+ny+ra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+
n+m+re ny+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+ra.
9 G+th+we' dare'nes+. N+m+ny+ naangera
ny+maremwaaihasaraav+ d+rag+nnakeraav+ m+d+nna
yad+nyainy+. Nabaai aaw+lasara pwaraav+ maremwaai-
heiny+. Sareiny+ pwar+ w+d+w+ja' 'G+m+ d+wona!' sai kaanna
w+na yadely+. Nabaai pwar+ w+d+na 'G+m+ kaaja!' sai b+na
yadely+. N+nnya yaas+wa'waw+nyar+ w+d+na 'Waw+nya
daza' j+the'nany+,' sai waw+nya' sara y+na yadely+. Sareiny+
g+th+wa 'Sabaaib+' yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+ n+m+re
w+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+.' "
10 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad+ka w+'naka at+ka
maru'na'na y+na yaka a'mwera m+d+nesaraav+ w+d+na
"Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Y+z+rel+yai d+rag+nna l+mwanga
da'darebuly+ya aane pwai kwar+ mab+ramaaryad+nyainy+.
(Rom+ mwaalya dai n+m+ny+na yaw+'na 'D+rag+naangei
yune yagaalya'na nalaav+nakeraav+ yavada'gaidely+.')
11 Sare'na y+h+th+van+ge. Ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'nya
a'mwe kwalaalyara y+'mavaab+na. Y+ ny+lyai walakadimag+
y+'mavaab+na. Y+nasaraj+ saajaraj+ y+'mavaab+na y+p+'dere.
Maremwaalade S+gunyav+yav+ y+'mavaab+na yap+j+
t+'munnev+ Y+z+rel+yaih+re Ne s+nnaw+nyara Ev+raam+j+
Aazak+j+ Jaikop+j+ saraj+ ye'mwannemwaala y+p+'dere.
12 Sare' k+r+' Y+z+rel+yaihi Got+yai y+h+maremwaalanne
pwaih+r+ mwasaw+ j+h+nya kewew+n+
y+h+maras+'nadeih+ly+. Dazah+ba k+nna naanga dad+v+'
maanger+kaav+ d+h+z+vainyideih+ly+."
13 Sara w+daka aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaider+ w+d+nana
"G+nnya angev+na d+wona! 'N+m+re yaas+wa'waw+nyar+ ya-
gaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidely+,' yaw+'mwaanyabaaib+'
sahwai tewaanya sara y+ma'nade'nany+." Sara w+dakegaa'
sah+gaa' yaas+wa'waw+nyai tewaanya y+ma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:29-31; Luk+ 4:38,39)

14 Pitare angev+ Jizaazai w+l+na yaka Pitar+
ganyaal+maange' nabal+d+'nake' wa'd+'ny+yav+ t+nna
wanganna.
15 T+nna wanganna yaka gam+re as+r+ dath+wanna kya'
nabal+d+ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya'

daav+na yaka Jizaazar+ne t+ka wapaaya yov+rawak+na ya'.

(Mak+ 1:32-34; Luk+ 4:40-41)

16 Saw+t+r+nyabur+ ny+lyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y+'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryaw+nna a'mwe y+ma'naka kwalaalyaraav+ makab+na y+na. Makab+na y+na kye' yagaala gave' y+makeraav+ w+daas+na. W+daas+na yaka pwara nalaav+naka yuyaraav+ tewaanya yavada'gaina.

17 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakadei p+ropet+yai Aazaayai k+gaakuna jaake' yune' y+ma'ny+na. Dara d+n+ke'
“Gam+ nem+re nagaazabwi maras+'mwa'.
Nem+re nabalya yuya makuwa'.”
Sara d+n+ke' yunebanna y+na ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar+ m+d+nya'neraav+nes+.
(Luk+ 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw+nna y+kab+na y+kab+na yadaap+j+ sai t+nna wanganna y+na yakegaa' gam+reraav+ w+d+na “Aal+bunya kengimag+nna wawaana!”

19 Mi'na kuda' K+w+jai b+na y+na yaka w+d+na “W+j+waakyaig+, n+m+ g+m+d+namaride'nany+ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.”

20 Sara kuda' sai w+d+na “Kav+j+l+ka maal+kera kwaakevak+ daibu'nya k+n+nnakere. Nabaai s+gunyav+ne yusara ar+ta k+n+nnakere. Sare' k+r+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ m+nyag+nya d+haih+sa'neba kuneiny+. (Anga se wa'd+nya' kuneiny+. N+m+ sareiny+na ‘M+d+n+ma!’ d+zaig+ se waryaba s+munya yune'na yaw+ra'g+z+ d+ny+m+d+naama!)”

21 W+dakegaa' m+d+nya'ne pwai w+d+na “Naangeig+, m+d+nya'na tewaanya' d+ngaka n+nnya n+mwar+ t+vi'na maral+kiraka'muj+yagaa'na?”

22 Sare' Jizaazai w+d+na “Kany+m+d+na'g+z+ many+m+d+nyad+v+sara bain+kerab+sara balyaraav+ sara l+kirak+p+ka! Kuna ny+m+d+naama!”

Jizaazai y+huta naangev+ se dakake'nes+.
(Mak+ 4:36-41; Luk+ 8:22-25)

23 Aal+bunyav+ a'ba s+p+ya' warakev+ sai y+lamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara m+d+d+v+' y+lamwaaina kye' aalyav+ makuna.

24 Aalyav+ makuna yadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, y+hu'maanarya naange' y+na yaka s+p+yav+ aal+mavaj+naaka m+ladath+vaina y+na yadaa'ny+ k+r+' sai se war+na.

25 Se wa'd+'ny+ w+na yeva y+d+kaa'na yeva yarai w+d+na “Naangeig+! D+nevadaihasamaaka! Y+wawaade'na y+wona!”

26 Yarai w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na “L‡ke' baa'na y‡van‡gava! ‘Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,’ l‡mwaman‡gasaihi daaka!” Sara w‡d‡na yaka daav‡na yaka y‡husang‡j‡ aal‡mavaj‡naakeng‡j‡ maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na yake'na y‡husa my‡na, aalya' ayahi kave dath‡vaaina ya'.

27 Kave dath‡vaaina kya' a'mwera at‡ka maru'nakul‡na yeva d‡ny‡na “A'mwe dazai beib‡talaka? Y‡husas‡ aalyas‡ gam‡re yagaalya' nebwi kad‡ka y‡na y‡wakeva?”

Jizaazai y‡maka k‡n‡nnakeraar‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 5:1-17; Luk‡ 8:26-37)

28 Aal‡bumaangev‡ pimag‡ Gathaara mwaalyaraav‡re kwaakev‡na sai y‡'mavaaw‡na. Sah‡ba a'mweraai y‡makera k‡n‡nnakeraai mwaal‡na. Saraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba mwaal‡na. Saraai s‡gyaarya y‡ma'nadisaraai mwaal‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad‡v‡sare. Sareraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabadaa'nyaraai gam‡ny‡ burata'ny‡na.

29 Burata'ny‡na yag‡la, y‡thaanyi, jaka w‡danganna “Nem‡ny‡ gara d‡ney‡de'neka! Got‡yare Kaim‡raayaig‡, Yaw‡bwasagaa' y‡r‡ka aayar‡' mavurinany‡ra! Davanna b‡waanya' s‡nnaw‡ nem‡ny‡ sagaa'ne daanga w‡jaaya'neig‡ dav‡waana! Y‡r‡ka sar‡' aawano.” Sara w‡dahi.

30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya k‡baweba mwaaleva kur‡vaar‡ya t‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na.

31 T‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ y‡makera Jizaazar‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna “Nabaai, nedaas‡ja', y‡ yaawar‡kwala dazav‡ y‡kulaade'na d‡nedaas‡deig‡ny‡.”

32 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Kaanna d‡wila!” Y‡thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡ kusaw‡ w‡l‡na y‡na. W‡l‡na y‡na kye', y‡thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw‡na y‡na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw‡na y‡na yeva aal‡bunyav‡ walaraaw‡na yeva aalyav‡ baihulaaw‡na ye'.

33 Yaawaryara bal‡na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara l‡kaanya w‡na. Sara yeva kum‡re anga naangebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ye'. A'mweraai y‡ma'nakeraar‡ yaka sabwina baz‡w‡na.

34 Baz‡w‡na kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar‡na bav‡ramaa'na. Sahwar‡na bav‡ramaa'na yeva yagaala d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna “ ‘Kwaaka nem‡re dava yagalya'mavoj‡ kwaaka p‡w‡nna kaanna y‡na yana!’ kad‡wo sara ja!”

9

A'mwe s+v+la ata bain+ker+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:1-12; Luk+ 5:17-26)

1 S+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yaka aal+bumaangebaar+ pimag+nna ay+na w+na yaka gannya angebanna y+'mavaaw+na.
2 Mi'na y+'mavaaw+na kya', y+thaanyi, gam+nyaw+nna a'mwe nalaav+naka pwai makab+na ye'. A'mwe sare yag+nya yuya bain+kei y+'b+nyav+ war+bainy+na yakely+. Makab+na kye' sai kum+re l+mwangebwi t+nna yaw+ranganna "Sahwara n+m+ny+na 'Yavada'galannely+,' deva makab+waava." T+nna yaw+ranganna yaka nalaav+naka sar+ w+d+na "Kaim+raayaig+, l+ka minnera! G+m+re kayaa'nanya maras+'n+van+ge."
3 Y+thaanyi! A'mwe K+w+ja pwara d+ny+na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaas+ maras+'nya'nei a'mwe kwai k+r+' kwaas+ yaw+'na 'N+m+ Got+yainy+.' Sare'na Got+yar+ b+rala w+d+wakely+."
4 Kum+re s+munyang+ mena yaw+rangada Jizaazai dara w+d+na "Sar+m+re s+munyang+ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw+'man+gava!
5 Sare' dare'nes+. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar+ w+d+ma! P+r+' w+d+w+ja' 'G+m+re kayaa'nanya g+maras+'n+van+ge,' p+r+' w+d+w+ja' 'D+kaava'g+z+ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!
6 Sar+m+ yaw+ramaata jide'na y+h+z+waain+ma! ' "A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakely+. Kwaaka davak+ wag+lya' maras+'nya'ne d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakely+," jaw+ry+la!' dena y+h+z+waain+ma!" W+daka yag+nya yuya bain+ka sar+ w+d+na " D+kaava'g+z+ g+nnya y+'b+nya' maar+na, g+nnya angev+na kaanna makuna j+!"
7 Sarei daav+na y+na yaka gannya angev+na kaanna w+na.
8 Kaanna w+na yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' sav+ t+nna wanganeva l+ka y+na. L+ka yevegaa' "A'mwe dar+ d+rag+nya sasare' w+jaavadele!" d+neva Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Mat+yur+ Jizaazai jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)

9 Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar+ t+nna wangamab+na. A'mwe sai Mat+yui wo'n+kei taak+z+angev+ taak+z+ya maa'da mwaal+na. Mwaal+na yad+'ny+ t+nna wangamab+na yaka w+d+na "D+ny+m+d+naama!" Sara w+d+na kya' sai daav+na yaka m+d+nna.

10 Sagaa' Mat+yure angev+ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada,
y+thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+
k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ y+kab+na. Y+kab+na
yeva Jizaazaly+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara kwaraj+ wapaaya
ye'mwannany+na.
11 Wapaaya ye'mwannany+na yad+v+' Per+z+yara
t+nna wanganna yeva d+vidaa'ny+ gam+reraav+ maanga
w+d+na "Be'nevaka! Sar+m+re w+j+waakyai taak+z+ya
maa'd+v+saraj+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ wapaaya
be'na ye'mwannan+van+kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"
12 Sav+ sai kad+ka w+'ny+na yaka ke'ba'na w+d+na "A'mwe
d+rag+nnakera dotaravaav+na w+gainadera m+ka! Aawa.
A'mwe nalaav+nakerana dotaravaav+na w+gainadere.
13 Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. Bul+makaawoyang+j+
sip+zip+yang+j+ mub+th+ka y+rasa'ne yaas+wa'na
ny+jaavad+v+sanna aala! Pwaraav+ kale'na duhaimwagyide-
vwina ny+vu'n+van+'. Sara d+n+ke' dare'nes+. S+munya
nayaa jaw+ramaraawila! A'mwera d+rag+nnakerab+sara
'Nem+ y+da'maraangeinera,' d+d+v+saraav+ jaka w+ja'neiny+
b+weiny+ m+ka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+nakerab+sara
'Nem+ kayaa'nanyainera,' d+d+v+saraav+ jaka w+ja'neiny+
b+weiny+."

Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+reburaj+ Jizaazare mud+keburaj+ sang+nes+.

(Maak+ 2:18-22; Luk+ 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jon+m+ m+d+nesara gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva
w+d+na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem+j+ Per+z+yaraj+ Got+yar+
w+ja'na t+ka munnenna k+maak+ya dak+daanya' k+r+'
g+m+d+d+v+sara sazabwina myad+v+sa' be'nevaka?"
15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na w+d+na "Kum+nyaba munnev+ kwala
maaryai mwaaid+'ny+ sagaa' m+g+nyaly+yaraav+ kale
wiadera daa! Aawa. D+vidaa'ny+ kum+nyaw+daa'ny+
m+g+nyar+ y+palamaap+'dehaa' sagaa' t+ka munnenna
'Aala!' w+d+p+'de'nany+ra."
16 Ke'ba'na p+r+' w+d+na "Baaz+'ma'nya yawaka
dabu'n+kev+ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai
kwaab+hannya gaala p+m+l+' aalya myam+l+' maa'dei m+'.
Sare' dare'nes+. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n+ka sav+
gipwalya'ne kwaab+hannyam+l+' aalya yagaa' maal+ka
wanny+na yoj+ baaz+'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih+'na yades+.
Sara yoj+ dabu'n+ke' naanga y+ma'ny+na yades+." (Ne
s+nnaw+nyaraav+re yagaalyav+naj+ Jizaazare yagaala
mud+kev+naj+ w+d+na.)
17 W+d+na yaka ke'ba'na w+d+na "Nabaai a'mwera
aal+tala memeh+laaka yawakev+ waain+ya gaalya'

mwa'mwagikad+v+tara m+'. K+r+' sara y+p+ja' waain+ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k+laake' t+'m+w+'na yades+. Sara yoj+ waain+ya' bwalad+ma'naaw+na yoj+ waain+yas+ k+laakes+ kayaaka yadewaaly+. K+r+' memeh+laaka mud+kev+ waain+ya mud+ke' mwa'mwagikad+v+sa' yuyawaai tewaanna war+na yadewaaly+."

Jizaazai a'mwev+j+ taayav+j+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.

(Mak+ 5:22-43; Luk+ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna w+dadaa'ny+ lotuangev+ a'mwe naanga pwai aya k+banna w+laab+na yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka w+d+na "N+m+re taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak+ra. K+r+' g+m+ ata buladath+wanna kya'g+z+ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany+ra."

19 Sara w+d+na kya' daav+na yaka m+d+nna yada gam+re m+d+d+v+saraj+ m+jamakuna.

20 Y+thaanyi, a'mwe p+r+' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at+raai s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ p+r+waaina wav+lavake' nabal+nake' mwaaid+'ny+. A'mwe daza' sar+ buly+mag+ k+baweba gid+ku'na w+laab+na yaka gam+re baaz+'ma'ny+maangebaar+ ata bulay+me'ny+na.

21 Sare' dare'nes+. Gannya s+munyav+ dara d+na "N+m+ gam+re baaz+'ma'nyav+ yune asa'na y+me'n+w+ja' ay+na tewaanya y+ma'n+dera." Yaw+ta sav+daa'ny+ ata bulay+me'ny+na.

22 Ata bulay+me'ny+na kya' sai g+ny+ma'ny+na yaka t+nna wanganna yakegaa' w+d+na "Ny+raavaange'g+ l+ka minnera! N+m+ny+ d+rag+nna yaw+ral+mwanna y+waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g+ny+." Sara w+d+na kya' sagaa'daa'ny+ a'mwe' tewaanya y+ma'ny+na ya'.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev+na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y+na yaka, a'mwera gwarev+ maku'daapi kwalaalyara k+nna naanga dadaapi t+nna wanganna.

24 T+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nes+. Taaya' y+nahu mabaly+waka! Aawa. Se war+ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w+d+na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev+nera," deva j+ka maregina.

25 J+ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav+ mena w+daasaka sagaa' kusaw+ w+l+na yaka taav+z+d+raaya sav+re as+r+ l+mwanna y+na yaka y+d+kaa'na.

26 Sara yakev+ yagaala anga yuneba mared+mw+na ye'.

T+b+nyaraar+j+ maanga b+pain+ker+j+ yavada'galake'nes+.

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada
a'mwe t+b+nya pwaraai m+d+nna yag+la jaka danganna
“Ne Devit+m+re kaim+raayaig+! Naar+m+ny+ kale'na
d+neh+haimwana!”
28 Jaka danganna kyagi angev+ w+l+na y+na kya' t+b+nya
saraai gam+nyabanna w+laab+na y+na kyagi sai saraar+
w+d+na “N+m+ny+na dara jaw+ral+mwaman+gi? ‘Sahwai
naar+m+ny+ne yavada'gaina nehyadely+ra. Sahwai wik+ra.’
” Sara w+d+na kya' saraai w+d+na “Yo, Naangeig+ sara
yaw+'mwoi.”
29 Mi'na w+d+na yag+lyagaa' k+r+m+re t+nnyaraar+
ata dath+wanna yaka w+d+na “N+m+ny+na d+rag+nna
yaw+ral+mwaman+g+labaaib+' sara y+ma'ny+na y+hyana!”
30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare t+nnyaraai y+ta l+v+na yaka t+nna
wanganna. T+nna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d+rag+nna dara
w+d+na “Mala nayaa j+wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai
dazav+ nyaw+ranganad+ka! Muj+waaky+kana!”
31 W+d+na yaka k+r+' saraai mwasaw+nna walyuna yag+la
yagaala sa' w+j+wakamarina y+na yagi gam+ny+na anga
yunebanyaav+.
32 Saraai walyuna yadaak+ly+, y+thaanyi, a'mwe pwar+
makab+na. A'mwe sar+ y+makei w+lamwaaidei maanga
b+pain+kely+.
33 Sahwar+ makab+na kye' y+maker+ mi'na w+daas+na
y+na kya' maanga b+pain+kei yagaala d+na. Yagaala d+na
yada y+ kwala bwa'naanya at+ka maru'na'na yad+v+' d+na
“Nem+ Y+z+rel+yainaav+reba aane k+gaa' p+gaa' da'dare p+n+
wangadaanyaina m+'.”
34 Sare' k+r+' Per+z+yara maanga d+na “Y+maka naangere
d+rag+nyav+ w+daas+van+ka y+makeraav+.”

Jizaazai a'mweraav+na kale wiake'nes+.

35 Anga naangebanyaj+ anga maal+kebanyaj+ yunebanna
Jizaazai yamarina yada kum+re lotuangeng+ a'mweraav+
w+j+w+rina, Got+yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya'
w+j+waak+na, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj+ nalaaya yuya
dala nabinyannaj+ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyang+ t+nna wanganaka
sahwaraav+na kale naanga wina ya'. Sip+zip+yaraav+
maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaaib+' sahwara
taanginyaj+ yaw+ta kwalaalyaj+ yad+v+' d+rag+maayara
mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.
37 Sarev+daa'ny+ gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ d+rag+maayara
gam+ny+ l+mwab+neraav+na ke'ba'na w+d+na “Waw+nyang+
t+ka munne kwalaalya mya mena y+lakeng+. K+r+' mya
maa'd+v+sara kwalaalyara m+'.

38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne Maremwaaider‡
duz‡la! ‘G‡nnya yad‡v‡saraav‡ g‡m‡re t‡ka munne
mari'bwarakya'neraav‡ duthaasa!’ dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la.”

10

Jizaazai gannyaraav‡ gannya yagaalya'na w‡daasake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:13-19; Luk‡ 6:12-16)

1 Jizaazai gannya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ (12) jaka w‡d‡na
kya' sarera y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na kye' gannya d‡rag‡nya'
w‡jaav‡na. Y‡maka g‡r‡'nakera a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡
w‡lamwaalesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡daasa'nebuly‡
nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya
yavada'galya'nebuly‡ sazaburaav‡ne'na gannya d‡rag‡nya'
w‡jaav‡na.
2 Gam‡re yagaalya' w‡daasade s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraal-
yaraav‡ne yaya darengi. Aaya mud‡'nanyai Saaimon‡, Pitai
wo'n‡kely‡, y‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡. Pwai
Jem‡zai Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaly‡, gam‡ny‡ gahwaalaangei
Jon‡j‡.
3 Pilip‡j‡ Baatolomyuly‡. Tomaazaly‡ Mat‡yui taak‡z‡ya
maarakely‡. Jem‡zai Al‡p‡yaazare kaim‡raayaly‡
Tath‡yaazaly‡.
4 Saaimon‡ “Kum‡rebanna Rom‡yaraav‡ y‡rawasaana!”
dad‡v‡saraj‡yaly‡ Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai d‡vidaa'ny‡ Jiza-
azar‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwakely‡. Yuyara
w‡daasaderera.
(Maak‡ 6:7-13; Luk‡ 9:1-6)
5 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei
yagaaik‡w‡nya dara w‡jaav‡na. N‡m‡re yagaalya'na
duz‡waaky‡la! Aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraayaw‡nna mup‡nera!
Anga naanga Samer‡ya mwaalyaraayaw‡nna mwib‡nera!
6 Aawa. Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡myaraayaw‡nna d‡wila! Y‡z‡rel‡ya
yuyara d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara sip‡zip‡yara
y‡w‡nama'na sota' sota' y‡gasaraayaw‡nna d‡wila!
7 Sar‡m‡ wawop‡j‡ yagaalya' dara duz‡wakaawi!
“S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' nebawa m‡ka! Aya k‡gaa'
y‡ma'n‡waka!”
8 Nabaai wawop‡j‡ nalaav‡nakeraav‡ javada'galy‡la!
Bain‡keraav‡ jath‡kaay‡la! Samatanakeraav‡ tewaanya
javada'galy‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡
y‡makera w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ duthaas‡la! Sasare
d‡rag‡nyabwina sar‡m‡ yanga maa'd‡v‡ta n‡gwia mubya'ne
maayang‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazabwina yanga nayaa
duzaay‡la! Sanna n‡gwia mamaap‡na!

9 Sar‹nnya paaw‹z‹yang‹ gol‹yaj‹ monej‹ n‹gwiaj‹ mami-
hak‹p‹na!
10 Kaanya wod‹v‹sa'ne g‹lyaj‹ mamaap‹na! Baaz‹'ma'nya
p‹r‹s‹ kwaari'mas‹v‹la p‹r‹waaly‹ yadita mavamarya'ne
p‹r‹s‹ mamaap‹na! Aawa. Sare' dare'nes‹. A'mwei
waw‹nya yoj‹ gannya t‹ka wapaaya maaranne'nany‹.
11 Anga naanga p‹baj‹ anga maal‹ka k‹baj‹ kusaw‹ w‹lap‹j‹
s‹munya' nayaa dara jaw‹ranganyideih‹ly‹. A'mwe anga
dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y‹da'maraangei aaihwalaka? Y‹,
a'mwe saly‹ sar‹m‹ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yap‹j‹ yune
anga saba yagalya'map‹jahaa'nanneihi.
12 Y‹ sarer‹ angev‹ w‹lap‹j‹yagaa' anga sav‹yayor‹
“Nya'mwen‹daki! Got‹yare kwaamu'nanyabwi
y‹hwarana!” duzideih‹ly‹.
13 Nabaai anga sav‹yara sar‹m‹ny‹na tewaanna y‹hy‹p‹ja'
sar‹m‹re yagaala tewaanyav‹ya' saraav‹ tewaanya wa-
rades‹. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaib‹'dera. K‹r‹' naw‹'nya
my‹ y‹hy‹p‹ja' yagaala tewaanyav‹ya' sar‹m‹nyaw‹nna
ay‹na g‹ny‹ravaabathes‹.
14 Nabaai pwai kwai angev‹na makuya'na “Aala!”
w‹vu'najai sar‹m‹re yagaalyang‹ kad‹ka mu'ny‹ y‹hy‹p‹ja'
anga sav‹, p‹r‹v‹ anga naanga k‹ba mwasaw‹ walyaab‹na
y‹na yap‹j‹ “Got‹yai yagaainakei y‹h‹zathely‹,” w‹dap‹j‹
sar‹m‹re s‹v‹lyang‹ kwaat‹r‹d‹r‹nya y‹h‹m‹w‹'n‹ka sa
purak‹ras‹'na jideih‹ly‹.
15 Nebulya'na y‹h‹th‹van‹ge. Kot‹ya marya'ne y‹r‹ker‹k‹
Anga Sothom‹ Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaal-
yaraav‹ne' t‹v‹k‹sav‹ anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav‹re
t‹v‹k‹sa' wav‹lavades‹.

Taanga p‹bwina p‹bwina y‹ma'nade'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 13:9-13; Luk‹ 21:12-17)

16 Y‹thaanyi! N‹m‹ kav‹j‹l‹keraav‹ t‹nnyaw‹nna sip‹zip‹ya
kwaamusaih‹r‹ maray‹hyaas‹wa. Sarev‹daa'ny‹ sar‹m‹
s‹munya' nayaa yaw‹'d‹v‹' nayaa jideih‹ly‹. Nabaai
kwaam‹ryarebwib‹' kave mwaaid‹v‹' pwaraav‹ kayaa'na
mip‹nera! Nayaa duz‹waaky‹la!
17 A'mweraav‹na mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! Sare'
dare'nes‹. Kunnya kaajol‹yaraayabanna kot‹ya
y‹h‹marip‹'deih‹ly‹. Kunnya lotuangeng‹ kusaw‹
w‹lyabaaly‹ d‹ka y‹h‹h‹dap‹'deih‹ly‹.
18 N‹m‹ny‹na “Walamarakaana!” yaw‹'d‹v‹'
Ga'maan‹yaraayaw‹nnaj‹ King‹yaraayaw‹nnaj‹
y‹h‹makup‹'deih‹ly‹. Sagaa' sahwaraav‹ kad‹ka
mu'nyad‹v‹saraav‹j‹ aj‹mya yuyang‹yaraav‹j‹
n‹m‹ny‹ne'na jal‹kurakya'neihi duz‹waakyide'nany‹.

19 Kot+yav+ ky+h+mar+mwangap+j+ yaw+ta kwalaalya
myad+v+' dara nyaw+p+d+'! "Nem+ gara w+daaz+wona?
Nem+ be yagaalya' w+r+v+k+raanneka?" Sare' dare'nes+.
Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz+waakyide' sar+m+re
s+munyav+ Got+yare Kuryai y+hwakadely+.
20 Yune sar+m+ saihina duz+waakyideihi m+'. Aawa.
S+r+n+maangere Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaida yagaala sa'
sar+m+re maangikaav+daas+ w+j+waakadely+.
21 Nabaai a'mwei Got+yar+ mal+mwagyadei gah-
waalaanger+ Got+yare l+mwade'na kot+ya kumar+mwaaihoj+
y+nahu tamak+p+jai. Y+ nabaai gan+maangei gannya
kaim+raayar+ avaala sana yadely+. Nabaai kaim+raayara
k+r+naangewaar+ y+kamaanga y+ma'ny+na yap+j+
tamakya'na kot+yav+ w+mwaaih+na.
22 N+m+re yayav+ne'na yuyara s+m+l+ka widere
sar+m+ny+na. K+r+' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe
d+rag+nna daavajai Got+yai padaihasamaaradely+.
23 Nabaai anga naanga p+ba Got+yar+ne yaw+saih+r+
kayaaka juw+'ny+na kihyap+j+ anga naanga p+banna
l+kaanya y+kuna jideih+ly+. Sare' dare'nes+. Nebulya'na
y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ waw+nya' Y+z+rel+ anga naanga
yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav+ne
Kaim+raayai bathehaa'nany+.

24 M+d+dei gannya w+j+waakyar+ wav+lavadei m+'. Nabaai
yaas+wa'waw+nyai gam+re naangei wav+lavadei m+'.
25 Y+ m+d+dei gam+re w+j+waakyai mwaaidevaaib+'
y+ma'naja' sa' wik+ra. Nabaai waw+nya w+daayadei
gam+re maremwaalyai mwaaidevaaib+' y+ma'naja' sa'
wik+ra. N+m+ny+ kayaa'na y+p+ja' sar+m+ny+ kayaa'na
y+hy+p+'deih+ly+. N+m+ angev+ maremwaaid+nyainy+na dara
d+wa'daa' "Y+maka Naangere d+rag+nyav+na y+makeraav+
w+daas+van+'." Sara d+na "Biyel+z+vul+g+ Y+maka
Naangeig+ny+," d+na y+wa'daasa'na sar+m+ny+na n+m+re
angev+yaih+r+na kayaa'na gatha'dara d+p+'de'neka!
(Luk+ 12:2-7)

26 Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ny+na l+ka mip+nera! Sare'
dare'nes+. Yuyaburaav+j+ yuyang+j+ bwakak+n+ke
ku'maayaba waraabatheng+. Yuya kulaa'nya l+ka yulyar+ke
a'mwera yaw+rangab+'deng+.
27 Sarenna j+h+nyav+ l+ka yulyar+kev+ yagaala
y+h+th+van+ge daza y+r+kegaa' a'mweraayaba
duz+waakyideng+. Nabaai sar+m+ kave kad+ki'na
w+'nak+van+gasa angev+ munya ke'ba daa'd+v+' naanna
duz+waakyideng+.

28 Sar+m+re k+laakej+kaav+ a'mwe y+nahu tamak+p+'deraav+na l+ka mip+na! K+r+' sar+m+re kuryaraav+j+ tamak+p+nera m+'. Aawa. D+ka Kayaa'nanaangev+ Got+yai kuryar+j+ k+laakej+k+j+ yuyaraar+ kayaaka y+galanner+na l+ka jide'nany+.

29 Yuta maal+ka pwaraai n+gwia pu'nany+s+ mubad+v+s+' midaa'! K+r+' S+r+n+maangei "Aala!" kadoz+ yuta maal+ka sarei mabalyoj+ kwaakevak+ bwalaraawadei m+'.

30 K+r+' sar+m+ny+ne'na sar+m+re m+nyag+nyang+ m+jata yuyang+ ata mena gin+keng+. Got+yai sar+m+ny+na mena yuna yaw+'n+keih+ly+.

31 Sarev+daa'ny+ l+ka mip+na! Dare' jaw+ry+la! Yuta maal+keraav+ Got+yai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav+ nem+ d+rag+nna mena wav+la'mwoinera! Sara jaw+ry+la!

(Luk+ 12:8,9)

32 Sareng+daa'ny+ y+h+th+ma! Gazaizai Kwaaka davak+ a'mweraayaba jal+kurak+van+kei "N+m+ Jizaazareiny+," y+ sahwar+na aayagaa' S+gunyav+ N+maamaanger+ jal+kurak+deiny+ "Sahwai n+m+rely+ra."

33 K+r+' gazaizai a'mweraayaba w+j+waakajai "Jiza-azareiny+ m+ka!" y+ sahwar+na S+gunyav+ N+maamaanger+ w+j+waak+deiny+ "Sahwar+na myaw+riweiny+."

(Luk+ 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sar+m+ s+munya myaw+p+na! "Kwaaka davak+na Jizaazai mala yuya y+ga'mwagakya'naj+ narya wakya'naj+ b+wakely+." N+m+ narya wakya sa'na b+weiny+ m+'. Aawa. Kwaari'mas+ram+nya' makabeneiny+. A'mweraav+ tang+valya'na b+weiny+.

35 Sare' dare'nes+. Y+kamaanga y+ma'nya'nev+na b+weiny+. N+m+ny+ne'na a'mwely+ gan+maangely+ s+munya ge' ge' tang+valak+ly+ maanga d+ny+na. Y+ s+d+raayas+ ganaanges+ s+munya ge' ge' tang+valak+ly+ maanga d+ny+na. Y+ a'mwes+ ganyaal+maanges+ s+munya ge' ge' tang+valak+ly+ maanga d+ny+na.

36 Y+ a'mwely+yara avaaimwaalya kwara y+kamaanga mwaal+na y+p+'derera.

37 A'mwei gan+maanga pwar+na ganaanga k+r+v+na d+rag+nna yaw+'na yada n+m+ny+na maal+'na yaw+'na yade sahwai n+m+rei wi'nanyai m+ka. N+m+ny+na tewaanyai m+'. Nabaai gawaal+vaanga pwar+na garaavaanga k+r+v+na d+rag+nna yaw+'na yada n+m+ny+na maal+'na yaw+'na yade sahwai n+m+rei wi'nanyai m+ka!

38 Nabaai y+ta yovih+rarann+ke' kany+jaavap+j+ mak-wawa'muj+ y+ta sav+ bal+devaaib+' n+m+ny+ne taanginyanna

bi̇raizi̇kanna “Aala!” dada kuna manẏmi̇di̇nyajai ni̇mi̇rei wi'nanyai mi̇ka.

39 A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi̇'da ni̇mi̇nẏna “Aala,” dazai gami̇re kuryai kayaaka ẏnadelẏ. Ẏ a'mwei ni̇mi̇nẏna di̇raġnna yawi̇'da gami̇re mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai ni̇mi̇nẏna balajai gami̇re kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelẏ.

(Maaki̇ 9:41)

40 Ni̇mi̇re yagaalya' jamaryadaapi̇j̇ a'mwei wi̇gaimwange'na ẏhi̇maarajai ẏ sari̇mi̇nẏ gaveihi̇ri̇ mamaari ẏhyadelẏ. Avaalyagaa' ni̇mi̇nẏj̇ nẏmaaradelẏ. Nabaai nẏmaarajai, ẏthaanyi, sarevi̇daa'nẏ nẏmaryasaabakeṙ maaradelẏ. Tewaanya maaradelẏ.

41 A'mwei yawi̇'na “Sahwai pi̇ropeti̇yai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇j̇waakadei mwaali̇ke'na wi̇gaimwaġma! Pi̇ropeti̇yari̇ ni̇mi̇re angevi̇na marakaabi̇wi̇jari̇ nayaa maremwaali̇ma!” Ẏ a'mwe dazari̇ Goti̇yai pi̇ropeti̇yari̇ yanga wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇radevaaibi̇' yanga ti̇vi̇ki̇ta nawi̇'nya' wi̇jaavadelẏ. Nabaai a'mwei yawi̇'na “Sahwai ẏda'maraangei mwaali̇ke'na wi̇gaimwaġma!” Yawi̇'na yoj̇ gannya angevi̇na maarajai Goti̇yai ẏda'maraangeri̇ yanga wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇radevaaibi̇' yanga wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ta wi̇jaavadelẏ.

42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maali̇keraavi̇ ti̇nna wanganna yoj̇ yawi̇'na “Jizaazare mi̇di̇deri̇ wi̇gaimwaġma!” Yawi̇'na yoj̇ kaapi̇vananyavi̇ aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wi̇jaavajai, ẏthaanyi, nebulya'na ẏhi̇thi̇vani̇ge. A'mwe dazari̇ne yanga wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ta yaasi̇wa'na ẏwawode' mi̇'. Ari̇kewi̇.

11

Joni̇mi̇re mi̇di̇disaraari̇ Jizaazaryawi̇nna maryaasake'nesi̇.

(Luki̇ 7:18-35)

1 Jizaazai gannya si̇vi̇li̇ri̇daa'nẏ pwaraala saraavi̇re wawi̇nya'na ki̇wi̇nya daza' ti̇vi'na j̇ku'na yaka sabadaa'nẏ kumi̇re anga naanga sawi̇nna kaanna wi̇na yaka a'mweraavi̇ wi̇j̇wi̇ryada wi̇j̇waaki̇na ẏna ya'.

2 Joni̇ kalavuzavi̇ mwaali̇na yada Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai yadaa'nẏya yuya sanna Joni̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nẏna yaka gannya mi̇di̇disaraari̇ gami̇nyawi̇nna maryaasi̇na.

3 Dara wi̇daasi̇na “Nemi̇ ‘Si̇gunyavi̇daa'nẏ bathelẏra,’ dadaanyaigi̇ dahwaigi̇ di̇ngaka? Pwari̇na yemwalaadei di̇ngaka?”

4 Sara wi̇daasi̇na yakeraai Jizaazari̇ ẏdaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi̇ ti̇vi̇ki̇'na “Joni̇myawi̇nna ki̇ri̇mi̇ yuya kadi̇ka wi̇'nagi̇la ti̇nna wangamani̇gi̇la sannaj̇ duthi̇thaakwila!

5 T‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na, s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya
yamarina, samatanakera naw‡'nya y‡ma'ny‡na, a'mwe
kad‡ka mu'ny‡mu'nyara yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na,
bain‡kera ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na, a'mwe n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ ya-
gaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡nyainy‡.
6 Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waaly‡yai
mamwaaly‡ yajai d‡rag‡nya ny‡l‡mwagazai y‡ dazai y‡laaya
yada tewaanaanga y‡n‡kely‡ra." Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na sara
w‡da'.
7 Jon‡m‡re saraai mena w‡na yadaak‡ly‡ sagaa' Jiza-
azai Jon‡m‡na kwala bwa'naanyav‡ dara w‡d‡na "A'mwera
maayabanna sar‡m‡ kaanna w‡na yeva bewar‡ wanganaaw-
eva? Suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡husa' galal‡wih‡raker‡'b‡sar‡ dahawan-
ganaawe'?
8 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ t‡nna bewar‡ wanganaaweva?
Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'n‡ker‡ dahawanganaawe'?
Aawa. Y‡thaanyi! Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡'
king‡yaraav‡re angeng‡ mwaaid‡v‡sare.
9 K‡r‡' bewar‡na waweva? P‡ropet‡yar‡ Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡ wanganya'neihi d‡ngaka? Yo,
y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazahwai p‡ropet‡yai yaka k‡r‡'
p‡ropet‡yaraav‡rebwi wav‡lav‡kely‡.
10 Yune a'mwe sahwar‡na d‡n‡ker‡nes‡. Got‡yai dara
w‡jaa'

'Y‡thaa, n‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya'nei maryasaab‡dely‡.

G‡m‡ny‡na s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yadely‡.

G‡m‡nne tutaanya maryov‡rawak‡na yadely‡.'
11 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei
a'mweraav‡daa'nyara Kwaakevak‡ y‡ma'n‡gata yuyaraav‡
wav‡lav‡kely‡. K‡r‡' S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ne
a'mwe yune maal‡kei y‡ sahwai Jon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡.
12 Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna y‡van‡ga'.
A'mwera S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaide' d‡rag‡nna
yaw‡ramaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ a'mwe d‡rag‡naangera
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'man‡gasa'nany‡.
13 Sare' dare'nes‡. P‡ropet‡ya yuyara d‡n‡kej‡ K‡w‡nya k‡n‡j‡
dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei yuyaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.' Sara
d‡n‡ke' nabaai aayaangei Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na sara w‡dakely‡.
Sagaa'nany‡ra.
14 Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' my‡ma'ny‡ kyoj‡ s‡nnaw‡ pwai
bathely‡. Sahwai Y‡laajare waw‡nya' yaake' makabathely‡.'
Sara d‡n‡kes‡. Sar‡m‡ 'Kad‡ka w‡'naajaina,' yaw‡rap‡j‡yaihi
du'ny‡la! Jon‡ Y‡laajaly‡.
15 A'mwe kad‡'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa w‡'nana!

16 A'mwe dahaasaraav+na ben+b+taraavaka! Dare-
baaib+sarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaim+raayara
mwaaleva kaim+raaya pwaraav+na jaka w+dangaman+ga'
17 (Jon+m+ne'na)
‘Avaannya'na mud+kangeng+ne gware maku'man+go
K+r+' “Kwarame aala!” d+van+gave!’
(N+m+ny+ne'na w+dangaman+ga')
‘Nem+ baryang+ne k+daata d+van+go
K+r+' “Kaladaata aala!” d+van+gave!’
18 Sare aaya kaav+lya' da'dares+. Jon+ bakegaa' wapaaya
ge gej+ waain+yas+ ‘Aala!’ dada mwaalake'na dara d+na
y+van+ga', ‘Y+makei k+n+nnakely+.’
19 A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai b+wa'd+kegaa' wapaaya
ge gej+ waain+yas+ nada mwaal+ke'na d+na ‘Y+thaanyi!
A'mwe sahwai munaanga naanges+yai n+van+kely+ra.
Nabaai waain+ya kwalaalya n+van+kely+ra. Taak+z+ya
maa'd+v+saraav+j+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraav+j+
kw+ya'mwely+ra.’ Jon+j+ sainaai Got+yare s+dusabwina
maarola waw+nya naw+'nya y+van+golyainaaly+. Waw+nya
sa s+du'nakera dara yaw+ranganna ‘Got+yare s+duta
tewaanyabwina sara y+van+gi. Y+da'maraanges+ra.’ ”

Anga p+banyara mal+mwagyaraav+nes+.
(Luk+ 10:13-15)

20 Sagaa' anga p+banyaav+ Jizaazai gam+re d+rag+nya
kwalaalya yaka k+r+' s+munya mud+kebwi myaw+ryeva.
Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara w+d+na
21 “We'! Korazin+ mwaalyaih+le! Bet+zaaitha
mwaalyaih+le! We'! We'! Kayaa'na y+hyadeih+ly+.
Menyaraav+reba Taayaa mwaalyaraj+ Saaithon+ mwaal-
yaraj+ n+m+ d+rag+naanga sa sar+m+re angeba y+wa'deng+
t+nna wangab+z+ kwaj+ y+ k+gaakuna s+munya mud+kebwi
yarai kyaw+ramaap+d+ka! Kum+rebwina kale wiadaa'ny+
baaz+'ma'nya k+r+k+r+nakera mwaaid+v+' kwaag+sas+
kavu'n+p+d+ka! Sare'na kayaa'na y+hyadeih+ly+ra.
22 Sare k+r+' y+h+th+van+ge. Kot+ya marya'ne y+r+ker+k+
Taayaa mwaalyaraj+ Saaithon+ mwaalyaraj+ saraav+re
taanginya' naanga sab+ta m+'. Taanga y+h+v+ramaarade
sa' wav+lavades+.
23 Nabaai Kaapan+yam+ mwaalyaihi S+gunyav+na
y+h+mak+ladeihi d+ngaka? Aawa. D+kev+ dalaawideih+ly+ra.
Anga Sothom+ n+m+ d+rag+nya da sar+m+re angeba
y+wa'deng+ y+w+j+ kwaj+ dahaasagaa' kuna kamannad+ka!
24 K+r+' y+h+th+van+ge. Kot+ya marya'ne y+r+ker+k+
Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+re taanginya maal+ka yaka sabaaib+'
y+hyade'na m+'. Taanga sar+m+ny+ y+hyade' wav+lavades+.”

“N+m+nyaw+nna bap+j+ kwazaaka d+mwaaly+la!” d+n+ke'nes+.
(Luk+ 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d+na “N+mwai! S+gunyav+naj+ Kwaaka davak+naj+ Naangeig+ny+ra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe s+munya nayaa yaw+'daanyaina s+du'nakeinera. Got+yar+ myaw+raanna!’ yaw+'d+v+ta saraav+na l+ka yulyak+van+g+. Sara yag+na ‘Nem+ yune kaim+raaya maal+keina. S+du'maayaina,’ yaw+'d+v+saraav+na wibwar+daakuvan+g+nya'na ‘Su! Su!’ g+th+van+ge.
26 Yo, N+mwai, g+m+re sabwi sasarebuly+. G+m+re yaw+ta ‘Sare' wabah+laaka naw+'nya' ny+wa',’ dah+na sara y+van+g+nya'nany+.
27 N+maamaangei yuyaj+ yuyaburaj+ ny+mar+mwangakeiny+ saza maremwaaid+nyainy+. Gawaal+k+ nayaa yuna yaw+rangadei aane pwai kwai m+'. Aawa. N+mwai gave sahwaina Gawaal+k+ nayaa yaw+rangadely+. Nabaai N+mwar+ gazaizai nayaa yaw+rangadei pwai m+'. Aawa. Gawaal+' gave sahwaina N+mwar+ nayaa yaw+rangadely+. Y+ Gawaal+' pwai kwar+na dara yaw+'na ‘A'mwe sahwar+na N+mwar+ yaw+ranganya'na wibwar+daakuma!’ Y+ sara yaw+raja' sahwara N+mwar+ yaw+rangab+'derera.
28 A'mweihi yag+yag+ yad+v+' taanga naanga maa'man+gasaihi yuyaihi n+m+nyaw+nna d+vila! N+m+ sar+m+ny+ne kuryaraav+ kwazaake'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaih+deiny+ra.
29 Kwaamu'nanyainy+ s+m+l+ka yarai manyulyade'naj+ n+m+re s+munyav+ n+m+ sainy+ walamarak+d+nya'naj+ n+m+rebwi maa'd+v+' n+m+reihi y+ma'nad+v+' n+m+re yagaala jaw+ramaarila! Sara yap+j+ sar+m+re kuryara kwazaake' b+ramaa'd+v+' kwaamu'nanyaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+.
30 Sare' dare'nes+. N+m+rebwi tewaanyabuly+. Taange'na m+'. Sare' y+h+haimwag+deih+ly+. N+m+re taange' naange' m+'. Sare' n+m+re d+rag+nya' y+h+zaav+deih+ly+.”

12

Juyaraav+re Kwazaakegaa'ne k+maak+ya'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:23-28; Luk+ 6:1-5)

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka p+r+k+ wit+waw+nyav+ t+nnyabanne tusav+ Jizaazai kaanna w+na. Kaanna w+na yadaa'ny+ gam+rera m+d+d+v+sara m+j+ka wiadaa'ny+ wit+z+lya maar+na yeva t+ka ny+na.

2 Ti̇ka nẏna yadaaṗj̇ Peṙżyara dazav̇ ti̇nna
wanganna, saṙ ẇḋna “Ẏthaa! Ġṁḋḋv̇sara
waẇnya ẏvaṅgasa'na neṁre kwazaakev̇ k̇ẇnya'
galazek̇vaimaṅgasarera ġṁrera!”
3 Sara ẇḋna kye' ẇḋna “Kayaa'na mẏwaava. Ne Deviṫ
yaake ḋṅka dazav̇ madanganyaḋv̇taihi daa! Ṅṁ ḋwe
dazagaa' sahwalẏ yeva gaṁreraj̇ ṁj̇ka mwaalesagaak̇.
4 Ẏ sagaa' sahwara Goṫyare angev̇ ẇl̇na ẏna yeva
ġṙkula Goṫyaṙne waṙke ti̇ka nẏna ye'. Ġṙkula
tewaanya sa Deviṫj̇ gaṁreraj̇ ti̇ka nya'ne ṁ'. Aawa.
Goṫyaṙna muḃtḣka ẏra'ḋv̇ta gavera ti̇ka nya'nengṙa.
Ti̇ka nẏna yesa'na k̇ẇnya sa' galazek̇vaina yeta k̇ṙ'
Goṫyai yagaala mujakelẏ.
5 Nabaai K̇ẇnyav̇ ḋṅka ṗṙv̇ madanganyaḋv̇saihi
daaka! Sare' dara ḋṅkeṡ. Kwazaakegaa' Goṫyare
Angev̇ Goṫyaṙna ẏra'ḋv̇sara waẇnya ẏṗnerera. Ya-
gaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k̇ẇnya ḋṅkenġ
pari'ma'ḋv̇sarera. K̇ṙ' ẏwetawakya maayare.”
6 Gaṁnẏna ke'ba'na ẇḋna “Datha' ẏḣtḣvaṅge.
Kwaaka davak̇ pwai Goṫyare Ange' wav̇lav̇kelẏ.
7 Ẏ Goṫyare bukuyav̇ dara ḋṅ'
‘Siṗziṗyaraav̇ yaaṡwa'na manẏjaav̇ṗneiḣlẏ. Aala!
Pwaraav̇na kale gaimwange'na nẏvu'ṅvaṅ'.’
Sara ḋṅke' nayaa yaẇrangaḃż kwaj̇ a'mwe
kayaa'nanya maayaraav̇na ‘Sahwara K̇ẇnya'
galazek̇vaimwaa',’ maj̇ kẏṗḋka!
8 Sare' dare'neṡ. A'mweraav̇ne Kaiṁraayai Kwaza-
akegaa'ne' maremwaal̇kelẏra. Sarev̇daa'nẏ ṅṁre ya-
gaala dazav̇ ḋṁḋnẏla!”

(Maak̇ 3:1-6; Luk̇ 6:6-11)

9 Sabadaa'nẏ Jizaazai kaanna ẇna yaka kuṁre lo-
tuangev̇ ẇl̇na.
10 Ẏthaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gaṁre asa' yaal̇ka mena
ẏṅkei mwaal̇na. Sahwaṙna yaẇ'ḋv̇' ḋnẏna “Kwaza-
akebwi kayaaka kyoj̇ Jizaazaṙ koṫya jaana!” ḋneva saṙ
ẏdaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaav̇nakeraav̇ naẇ'nya
yavada'galaadevwi ḋngaka? K̇ẇnya' galazek̇valaadevwi
ḋngaka?”
11 Sara kude' sai ẇḋna “Saṙṁj̇ya pwai kwazaakegaa'
kavi'ṅnna ṗṙv̇ gaṁre siṗziṗya pwai walaraaẇna ya-
jaṙ mal̇mwagyada mamwagi'namakilẏ yadei gawalaka!
12 Saṙṁj̇yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelẏ. Kwaza-
akegaa'na maanga aawana! Siṗziṗyai maal̇kelẏra.
A'mwei naangaangelẏra. Sarev̇daa'nẏ Kwazaakegaa'
a'mweraav̇ne ẇgaimwange' K̇ẇnyav̇na tewaanyaṡ.”

13 Sara w‡daka asa' yaal‡ka mena y‡n‡ker‡ w‡d‡na "G‡nnya
asa' d‡vyaas‡bwa'nana!" Sagaa' gam‡re ata y‡w‡bwa'ny‡na
yada asi ayabaaib‡' ata pwib‡' maam‡daryi y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.
14 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara bwalyuna y‡na yeva "Jizaazar‡
tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj‡na ye'.

Got‡yare w‡daayader‡ dah‡lakaker‡nes‡.

15 Jizaazai kum‡re tamakya'ne sav‡na mena yaw‡'na yaka
saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna w‡na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaal-
yara m‡d‡nna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡
tewaanya yavada'gaina y‡na ya'.
16 Yavada'gaina y‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na
"G‡m‡ny‡ne'na y‡we' pwaraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!"
17 Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei Aazaayai d‡n‡ke'
"Yunebanna y‡'mwannana!" Got‡yai kada' sara y‡na ya'.
Sahwai kave yabwina dare' d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai sahwar‡na
dara jaa'
18 "Y‡thaanyi! W‡dah‡lak‡wei ny‡daayade tewaanyaly‡.
Sahwar‡na n‡m‡ny‡ tewaanya ny‡vu'nadely‡.
N‡m‡re s‡munya y‡laaya yadely‡.
N‡m‡re Kuryar‡ sahwar‡na y‡law‡mwaaih‡dely‡.
Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ yaw‡bwasa'nebwina
w‡j‡waakadely‡.
19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m‡'.
Tuta naangeng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡'dei m‡'.
Gam‡re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m‡'.
20 Suyar‡' walag‡'dura'n‡ker‡' mwagal‡v‡paid‡v‡tabaaib‡'
D‡rag‡maayaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galadei m‡'.
Laam‡vananyav‡re wik‡ya' maal‡'na nade'
y‡gaa'mwad‡v‡tabaaib‡'
S‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'n‡keraav‡
y‡gaa'mwagathei m‡'.
Kuna yadaawori y‡da'maraangebwi yunebanna warade-
haa'nany‡.
21 Aj‡mya yuyang‡yara sahwar‡ l‡mwab‡'dely‡.
Padaihasamaarya'ner‡ sahwara yemwaaib‡'dely‡."
P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.

"Y‡maka Naangei Jizaazar‡ w‡gaimwaman‡ke'nany‡,"
desa'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 3:20-30; Luk‡ 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na y‡na
ye'. A'mwe dazar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaal‡kei. Y‡makei
w‡lamwaaid‡s‡ya'na sahwai t‡b‡nyai y‡ma'ny‡na, maanga
b‡pain‡kei y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡. Sahwar‡ Jizaazai naw‡'nya
yavada'gaina yakev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala
d‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna.

23 Yi̇ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya li̇ka yi̇wain̈i̇gul̈i̇na
yi̇na yeva di̇nyi̇na “Dazai Ne Deviẗi̇m̈i̇re Kaim̈i̇raayar̈i̇
yemwaaiman̈i̇go sahwai di̇ngaka!”
24 Ki̇ri̇' Peri̇zi̇yara sa' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yeva di̇na
“A'mwe dazai yi̇makeraavi̇ maremwaaidei Biyeli̇zi̇vul̈i̇m̈i̇re
di̇rag̈i̇nya' maaraka yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇van̈i̇kelyi̇.”
25 Sara di̇na yadaapi kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇ mena
yawi̇ranganna yaka wi̇di̇na “Maremwaaide gave
pi̇badaa'nyara pi̇vakaai mararangi̇vainadi̇vi̇' mala
bwa'ni̇pi̇ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yi̇ma'nadesi̇ra.
Nabaai a'mwe anga pi̇banyara anga ki̇ri̇vi̇yara ti̇nnyaba
mararangi̇vainadi̇vi̇' mala bwa'ni̇pi̇jaraavi̇reba warade'
mi̇'.
26 Sabaaibi̇' Saataan̈i̇m̈i̇rera jaapainyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' pwara
Saataan̈i̇m̈i̇re pwaraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇pi̇javi̇daa'nyi̇ Saataan̈i̇m̈i̇re
maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka
yi̇nadevaaki̇ra. Ki̇ri̇' Saataan̈i̇ manÿi̇gaimwagyada
yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇van̈i̇ge.
27 Nabaai nyi̇di̇waasa'na Saataan̈i̇m̈i̇re di̇rag̈i̇nyavi̇
yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇wi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ sari̇m̈i̇re mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara
yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasadi̇vi̇sara di̇rag̈i̇nyavi̇ aaihwarevi̇
wi̇daasi̇van̈i̇ga'! Sare'na mi̇'. Sarevi̇ sari̇m̈i̇rera
sari̇m̈i̇nyi̇ yawi̇bwa'na ‘A'mwera Saataan̈i̇m̈i̇re di̇rag̈i̇nyavi̇
yi̇makeraavi̇ mudaasi̇van̈i̇gava! Sabwi aawaawa!’ Sara
yawi̇bwapi̇'derera sari̇m̈i̇rera.
28 Ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yare Kuryai nyi̇gaimwadaawoji̇ yi̇makeraavi̇
wi̇daasi̇wi̇ja' yi̇ sari̇m̈i̇ jawi̇ranganyide ‘Nemi̇nyawi̇nna
Goti̇yai maremwaaide' mena bi̇waka! Sare'na yi̇makeraavi̇
sahwai wi̇daasi̇van̈i̇kelyi̇.’ Sara jawi̇ranganyide.”
29 Gami̇nyi̇ne'na ke'ba'na wi̇di̇na “Pwai kwai
yawi̇rajai ‘Di̇rag̈i̇nyare gi̇lyi̇vi̇sangi̇ gara maari̇deinyaka?’
Di̇rag̈i̇nyare angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yaka Di̇rag̈i̇nyari̇ wi̇la yune'na
yi̇rapwekaka yi̇ sagaa' gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa maragi̇'mwagamaa'na
yi̇wakelyi̇.
30 Pwai manÿi̇gaimwagyi̇van̈i̇kei sahwai
n̈i̇m̈i̇re yi̇kamaangelyi̇. Sai n̈i̇m̈i̇reraavi̇
mye'mwannayi̇'bwaramwaaihyi̇van̈i̇golyai pi̇wi̇ pi̇wi̇
n̈i̇m̈i̇reraavi̇ tamaasi̇van̈i̇kelyi̇.
31 Sarevi̇ yi̇hi̇thi̇van̈i̇ge. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji̇ bi̇rala saza
dadi̇vi̇saji̇ Goti̇yai marasi̇'nadelyi̇. Ki̇ri̇' Kurya Tewaan-
yari̇na yagaaibi̇raizi̇ka dazare wagi̇lya' marasi̇'nadei mi̇'.
32 Gazaizai A'mweraavi̇ne Kaim̈i̇raayar̈i̇na yagaala
kayaa'nanya' bi̇rala dazai yi̇ gami̇re wagi̇lya' Goti̇yai
wi̇marasi̇'nadelyi̇. Ki̇ri̇' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyari̇na
yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi̇ gami̇re wagi̇la daza'

maras‡'nadei m‡'. Aawa. Dahaa' k‡gaas‡ d‡vi y‡ma'nade k‡gaas‡ waragwothes‡. Kurya Tewaanyai yadeng‡na pwai b‡ralya' dazai 'Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyas‡reva,' wag‡la daza' Got‡yai maras‡'nadei m‡'.

(Luk‡ 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sar‡m‡ yaw‡rangab‡neih‡ly‡ 'Y‡s‡' tewaany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re y‡s‡la k‡n‡j‡ tewaanyang‡ra,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Nabaai 'Y‡s‡' kayaa'nany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re y‡s‡la k‡n‡j‡ kayaa'nanyang‡,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡s‡lanna a'mwera wangad‡v‡' y‡s‡lyang‡ne y‡s‡kana yaw‡'d‡v‡k‡. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanyaly‡reva.")

34 Naaw‡naanyar‡daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala naw‡'nya gatha'dara d‡p‡neih‡laka! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwere s‡munya yunev‡ yaw‡'de daza maangev‡daa'ny‡ dadely‡.

35 A'mwe naw‡'nyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡ta tewaanya w‡lawa'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala yuna tewaanyab-wina dadely‡. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya w‡la'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadely‡.

36 K‡r‡' sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Got‡yai yagaala gazaza yaas‡wa'na damaryad‡v‡sanna maryaw‡bwaradeng‡ra.

37 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yune g‡m‡re yagaala dad‡nya dazah‡r‡v‡na Got‡yai 'A'mwe y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡ra,' g‡thathely‡. Nabaai g‡m‡re yune yagaala dad‡nya sah‡r‡v‡na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡ra,' g‡thathely‡."

"D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' ja!" w‡desa'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 8:12; Luk‡ 11:29-32)

38 Dazagaa' K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ sara ma'maa'na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, nevu'n‡van‡ke'na t‡nna wanganya'nev‡na at‡ka maru'nasa' w‡j‡waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaj‡ 'Jizaazai nebulya' ned‡van‡kely‡,' yaw‡raadera.)"

39 W‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ nayaa mi yad‡v‡' gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' 'W‡j‡waainya' wanganawaaj‡ gyaw‡ranganaadeinera.' K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya p‡n‡ my‡hibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. W‡j‡waainya p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡re'na yune sah‡r‡'na y‡hibwar‡daakw‡deiny‡.

40 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' Jonaa jaw‡nya naangev‡re muny‡k‡ w‡la'd‡'ny‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavakabaai

A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai kwaakev+ kusaw+ w+la'doz+ y+r+ka daryaai dar+' wav+lavadely+.
41 Kot+ya marya'nev+ Menya Ne s+nnaw+nya Nin+va mwaalyaraj+ dahaasa daih+ly+ daavap+j+ sahwara sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabwina y+h+z+dap+'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w+jaakev+ kad+ka nayaa w+'neva s+munya mud+kebwina yaw+ramaryaasa'nany+. Y+thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal+' Jonaam+ wav+lav+kei. Sahwar+ sar+m+ kad+ka w+'neva mal+mwagary+gasa'na sahwara y+h+z+dap+'deih+ly+.
42 Kot+ya marya'nev+ a'mwe naange' kwin+ya' kwaaka aayaw+daa'nyav+j+ dahaasa daih+r+j+ kihith+kaavoj+ kwin+ya daza' sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabwina jal+kurakades+. Tuta saam+naanga k+r+v+ Solomon+m+re kunya naw+'nyaange' w+'nya'ne' byaake'nany+. Y+thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal+' Solomon+m+ wav+lav+kei. Sahwar+ sar+m+ kad+ka w+'neva mam+d+ny+van+gasa'na kwin+ya daza' y+h+z+davadeih+ly+."

(Luk+ 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na w+d+na "Nabaai y+makei a'mwe pware muny+k+daa'ny+ bwalaaw+na yaka anga a'gaaye p+banna b+rya'nei yaal+k+ryabanna kaanya y+w+nama'na. Kaanya y+w+nama'na yada k+r+' mwaalya'ne saba mab+ramaari yajai
44 d+na 'N+nnya angev+daa'ny+ bwalaaw+na y+webanna ay+na w+deiny+.' Sai w+na, anga sav+ t+nna wanganna 'Mena t+r+maaya bwak+reva aaraare y+dak+waata kune' daaka! Yune kunes+. Wik+ra.'
45 Sara dazai kaanna w+na, y+maka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+ w+j+ma'naaw+na. Y+maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y+maka s+nnaw+nyare kayaa'nanyabur+ wav+lav+kerera. Sareraav+ w+j+ma'naaw+na yaka a'mwere muny+k+ yuyara bulamwaaina. S+nnaw+ y+maka pwar+na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal+na, d+vidaa'ny+ y+maka kayaa'nanaangeraav+na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal+na. Nabaai yune sasare sah+bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih+r+ne' y+ma'nades+."

Jizaazar+ ganaanges+ gahwaalaangeraj+ sanakaav+nes+.
(Maak+ 3:31-35; Luk+ 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyav+ yagaalya' kuna w+dadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, mwasaw+ gam+re ganaanges+ gya'mweraj+ bathaa'na. "Gam+j+ yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na y+na ye'.

47 Bathaa'na y+na yadap+j+ pwai t+nna wanganna yaka
Jizaazar+ w+d+na “Y+thaanyi, gwaanges+ ja'mweraj+ ‘Yagaala
ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!”
48 Sara kuda' k+r+' sahwar+ ma'maa'na “N+m+ny+ n+waa'
aaih+r+vaka? N+m+ny+ nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?”
49 W+d+na yaka gam+ny+ m+d+d+v+saraav+ ata y+da'na
yaka w+d+na “Y+thaanyi, dazahwara kum+re kuryaraav+na
n+m+ny+ n+waas+ nya'mweraj+ sanaka mwaaiha'.
50 Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ N+maamaangei mwaal+kere
s+munyabwi m+d+najai sahwai nya'mwely+. Sahwai
nya'mwes+. Sahwai n+waas+.”

13

A'mwei wit+z+la p+raih+rakakev+nes+.
(Maak+ 4:1-9; Luk+ 8:4-8)

1 Y+r+ka sar+k+ angev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai walyuna yaka
aal+bunyav+na w+na yaka maangebaar+ walamwaaina.
2 Walamwaaina yad+'ny+ gam+nyaw+nna kwala
bwa'naanya naanga y+'bwa'naab+na. Sara yesa'na
bot+ya puk+ y+lad+kwos+'na yaka y+lamwaaina yad+'ny+
aal+bumaangebaar+ kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav+na.
3 Daav+na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang+ yagaala kwalaalya dara
w+j+waak+na “Y+thaanyi, gannya waw+nyav+ a'mwe pwai
wit+z+la p+raih+rakya'nei w+na.
4 W+na yaka p+raih+rakadaa'ny+ wit+z+la p+n+ tutaanyav+
bwalaraaw+na. Sareng+ yusara bamaran+na.
5 Nabaai p+ba amwi s+la naangej+' wa'd+'ny+ a'ba kwaaka
maal+kej+' war+keba wit+z+la p+n+ bwalaraaw+na. Kwaaka
samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai y+r+'na.
6 K+r+' ny+lyai bily+r+'na yada baihiny+na. Sara yadaa'ny+
sa pwipula d+rag+nya maaya war+na yadev+ y+nahu yawaka
baidaa'ny+na yada baih+'na.
7 Kwaakev+ lannake wa'd+'ny+ a'ba wit+z+la p+n+
bwalaraaw+na yaka y+r+'na kya' lange y+r+'na yaka
langa sabara naanga bilaaw+na yada wit+z+la y+r+'deng+
dath+waaina.
8 K+r+' wit+z+la p+n+ kwaaka m+nar+naka naw+'nyavaak+
bwalaraaw+na y+na yada t+ka munne y+ma'ny+na. Y+
p+n+ 100 y+ma'ny+na, y+ p+n+ 60 y+ma'ny+na, y+ p+n+ 30
y+ma'ny+na.
9 A'mwe kad+'nakei kad+ka w+'nana!”
(Maak+ 4:10-12; Luk+ 8:9-10)
10 Gam+nyaw+nna gam+re m+d+d+v+sara y+kab+na
yeva dara buth+na “A'mweraav+ ke'ba'nanya be'na
w+d+van+g+na?”

11 Sara buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na “S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei
a'mweraav‡ maremwaaidev‡ne yoimavajal‡kurakyanna
Got‡yai mena y‡hivwar‡daakuwake'nany‡. K‡r‡'
sahwaraav‡ yaw‡ta sa' mujaay‡wake'nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwai n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya k‡n‡nnakei
n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa yaw‡roj‡yar‡ Got‡yai s‡munya kwalaalya
kujaavoj‡ sahwai s‡munya naw‡'nya naanga naanga
k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Pwai kad‡ka nyu'najai
n‡m‡ny‡na nav‡ka mwaaloj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya maayar‡
Got‡yai s‡munya maal‡ka daza k‡m‡l‡' maras‡'nade'nany‡.
13 Sarev‡ ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge. Dara d‡n‡'
‘T‡nna wangadaapi k‡r‡' myaw‡ranganyi‡van‡ga'.
Kad‡ka w‡'nadaapi k‡r‡' mu'namaarivan‡ga'.
Aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaari y‡van‡ga'.’
Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge.
14 Sareraav‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayare yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake'
nebulya'na yune'na y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai
dara w‡jaa'
‘Kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lyav‡ jaw‡ramaaryideihi m‡'.
T‡nna baihana'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lya' jaw‡ranganyideihi m‡'.
15 A'mwe dazaraav‡re s‡munya mena j‡nn‡n‡ke'nany‡.
Kad‡ka maa'na widera kad‡ka w‡'n‡waasa'nany‡.
Kum‡re t‡nnyai t‡barya d‡rag‡nna y‡waasa'nany‡.
“T‡nna nayaa nanganaad‡ka!” deva
“Kad‡ka nayaa nu'naad‡ka!” deva
“S‡munya nayaa nyaw‡raad‡ka!” deva
Sahwara sara my‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
N‡m‡ny‡na g‡ny‡wann‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih‡na ky‡w‡d‡ka!’
Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.
16 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re t‡nnyai
yaw‡rangaman‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡re kad‡ki'
w‡'namaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Sare'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡'
tewaanaanga y‡n‡keih‡ly‡ra.
17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata p‡ropet‡ya
kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga kwalaalyaraj‡ t‡nna
wanganya'neraav‡ w‡vu'nakera t‡nna mwanganyi‡. Sar‡m‡
t‡nna wangaman‡gasang‡ t‡nna mwanganyi‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡
kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gasang‡na sahwaraav‡ w‡vu'nakera
kad‡ka mu'nyaasare. T‡nna sara wangaman‡gasa'naj‡
kad‡ka sara w‡'n‡van‡gasa'naj‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡.

(Maak‡ 4:13-20; Luk‡ 8:11-15)

18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ke'ba'nanya wit‡z‡la
p‡raih‡rakamaryadev‡ aaya kaav‡lyav‡ du'namaarila!

19 Witi̇zi̇la tusavi̇nya dareseɨ. Gazaizai, Goti̇yai
maremwaalade yagaalyaˈ kadi̇ka yaasi̇waˈna wi̇ˈnada
aaya kaavi̇lyaˈ myawi̇ramaaryaderyawi̇nna Kayaaˈnanyai
widaavada gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ yagaala wi̇laburi̇nni̇keˈ yarai
yi̇palamarasi̇ˈdely i̇.
20 Witi̇zi̇la si̇la naanga ki̇ni̇nnakebanne dareseɨ. Pwai
yagaalyaˈ wi̇ˈnada yi̇laaya yi̇na yada yi̇meˈnyaˈbi̇ˈ maari̇na.
21 Ki̇ri̇ˈ sahwai witi̇ya pwipula di̇rag i̇nya maaya
waayi̇kabaaibi̇ˈ di̇rag i̇maayai maali̇kegaaˈ yagaalyaˈ
yagalyaˈmaˈna. Pwara ni̇mi̇re yagaalyaˈna maanga wi̇di̇na,
taanginya wi̇jaavi̇na. Kayaaˈna yadi̇vi̇saˈna yi̇meˈnyaˈbi̇ˈ
yagalyaˈmaˈdely i̇.
22 Witi̇zi̇la lannakebanne dareseɨ. Pwai yagaalyaˈ wi̇ˈnyi̇na
yada li̇mwanna yada dahaaˈne si̇munya kwalaalya kuna
yawi̇ˈda Kwaakevaki̇ya gi̇lyi̇vi̇sanna ni̇gwia kwalaalya
mariˈbwarakyaˈna yawi̇ˈda yi̇ daza ni̇mi̇re yagaalyavi̇
dathi̇vaidely i̇. Yi̇ sareˈna ti̇ka munne yi̇ˈnade mi̇ˈ.
23 Witi̇zi̇la nawi̇ˈnyavaaki̇ne dareseɨ. Pwai yagaala kadi̇ka
wi̇ˈnada aaya kaavi̇lyaˈ nayaa yawi̇rangada ti̇ka munne
yi̇ˈnadevaaibi̇ˈ tewaanya naanga yadely i̇. Pwai waani̇
aadi̇reti̇yai wana nawi̇ˈnyaanga yadely i̇. Pwai si̇ki̇zi̇tiyai
wana nawi̇ˈnya yadely i̇. Pwai tetiyai nawi̇ˈnya yadely i̇.”

Witi̇wawi̇nyavi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaaˈnanya pwaˈnadengi̇nesi̇.

24 Keˈbaˈnanya pi̇ri̇ˈ wi̇jaavada dara wi̇di̇na “Si̇gunyavi̇ya
maremwaaideˈ aˈmwe pwai si̇la nawi̇ˈnya gannya
wawi̇nyavi̇ pi̇raihi̇rakakabaaibi̇ˈnesi̇.
25 Ki̇ri̇ˈ aˈmwera se waˈdapiyavi̇ sari̇ne yi̇kamaangei bi̇na
yaka kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaaˈnanyangi̇re si̇la witi̇yangi̇ aˈba
bwasi̇ˈna yaka kaanna wi̇na.
26 Kaanna wi̇na kyaˈ di̇vi witi̇ya yi̇ri̇ˈna yaka si̇la yi̇ˈnyi̇na
kyaˈ dara wanganesaˈ ‘O! kuri̇ya kayaaˈnanyaji̇ waayi̇ke
daaka!’
27 Miˈna deva yaasi̇waˈwawi̇nyara wi̇na yeva
gyakwari̇ wi̇di̇na ‘Maremwaaidi̇nyaigi̇, gi̇nnya
wawi̇nyavi̇ si̇la nawi̇ˈnya pi̇raihi̇rakagi̇nya midaaka!
Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaaˈnanya wangamwoya
gawi̇daaˈnyangaka?’
28 Wi̇di̇na kyeˈ sai wi̇di̇na ‘Yi̇kamaanga pwai kyaki̇ra.’
Wi̇di̇na kyaˈ yaasi̇waˈwawi̇nyara wi̇di̇na ‘Wawaaji̇
kuri̇vaari̇ya yuya daza guvi̇layi̇ˈbwaraki̇na yaaji̇wona?’
29 Ki̇ri̇ˈ sai wi̇di̇na ‘Aala. Sari̇mi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya
mariˈbwaraki̇pi̇jaˈ witi̇yaji̇ nyelaapi̇di̇ka!
30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kiri̇vamwannaki̇ly i̇ si̇la
yune yabwaryagaaˈnannengi̇ra. Witi̇zi̇la yabwaryagaaˈ

a'mwe waw‡nya dazav‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡deiny‡ra “S‡nnaw‡ sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakap‡j‡ d‡ka mariraya'ne w‡la d‡maramur‡tawakyi! K‡r‡' wit‡ya mari'bwarap‡j‡ anga w‡larya'nev‡ n‡m‡re t‡ka munne d‡marakyidengi‡,” w‡d‡de,’ w‡da'.”

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b‡ta maaz‡tet‡yav‡naj‡ y‡z‡yav‡naj‡ d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 4:30-32; Luk‡ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaav‡na. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' da'b‡sas‡. Maaz‡tet‡ya y‡s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la y‡r‡'da saam‡ny‡' g‡ryadevaaib‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai pwara pwaraav‡ maar‡na yoj‡ d‡vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w‡maremwaaladev‡nany‡. A'mwe pwai y‡ta maaz‡tet‡ya s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡lyam‡l‡' maar‡na yaka gannya waw‡nyav‡ marabur‡nna.

32 Maaz‡tet‡y‡k‡re y‡s‡lya', y‡s‡la t‡ka munne pukaav‡reb‡ta m‡'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal‡kes‡. K‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡s‡' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, yuya t‡ka munne waw‡nya sav‡ya sang‡ wav‡la'na yadik‡ra. Y‡s‡' y‡ma'nadaa'na yad‡'ny‡y‡k‡ yusara s‡gunyav‡yara gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ bamwaaina yes‡k‡ra.

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡d‡na “S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' y‡z‡ya'b‡sas‡. A'mwe p‡r‡' y‡z‡ya daza' maar‡na yoj‡ g‡r‡kulya'ne p‡lawaaya naanga yeg‡ny‡wanna. D‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡r‡kula yuya daza l‡w‡nya m‡lamakina yakes‡.”

(Maak‡ 4:33,34)

34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡ yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav‡na w‡j‡waakakeng‡. Yagaala aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' ku'maayaba w‡jal‡kurakakei m‡'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyav‡na w‡j‡waaka'.

35 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡ropet‡yai d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡'mwanny‡na. Jizaazar‡na dara d‡n‡kes‡.

Maange' taava'muj‡ ke'ba'na d‡deiny‡.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev‡daa'ny‡

L‡ka yulyar‡kenaj‡ yoimav‡deiny‡.

Kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka angev‡ w‡l‡na. W‡l‡na kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna y‡kab‡na yeva w‡d‡na “Ke'ba'nanya dazav‡ne aaya kaav‡lya' waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'n‡ka daza'na d‡nej‡waakya!”

37 Sara w‡d‡na kye' dara w‡r‡v‡k‡'na “A'mwei wit‡z‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakakei sai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡.

38 Waẇnya sa' Kwaaka davak̇. Ẏ wiṫż̇la naẇ'nya
sa maremwaaidev̇ne kaiṁraayarera. Ẏ kuṙvaaṙya
kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataaṅṁre kaiṁraayarera.
39 Ẏkamaanga kuṙvaaṙyanġre ṗraiḣrakaka dazai
Koṫya Maryadelẏ. Ṫka munne yabwarya'negaa',
Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'neṡ. Waẇnya ẇdaayaḋv̇sara
yabwarya'nera sahwara Goṫyare mamaayarera.
40 Sarev̇daa'nẏ kuṙvaaṙya kayaa'nanya mari'bwaraṗj̇
ḋkev̇ mariraṗ'devaaiḃ' Kwaaka davak̇ ẏṙka aayaṙk̇
yuna sasara ẏṗ'dere.
41 A'mweraav̇ne Kaiṁraayainẏ ṅnnya ejel̇yaraav̇
maryasaaḃdeinẏ. Kwaaka davak̇ ṅṁre
maremwaaiḋnyaba pwaraav̇re ṡmunya kayaaka
ẏgaiḋv̇ta yuyaraav̇j̇ yaaṡwa'na kayaa'na yaḋv̇ta
kwaraav̇j̇ marẏ'bwaraṗj̇
42 ḋka naangev̇ mraṡṗ'dere. Ḋka dazav̇ k̇nna
naanga daḋv̇' kunnya maangeṙka k̇ḋk̇vainya ẏṗ'dere.
43 Dazagaa' Kuv̇ṅmaangere maremwaaidev̇ a'mwe
ẏda'maraangera nẏlyaiḃ' baaka naanga bav̇ẇna
ẏṗ'derera. A'mwe kaḋ'nakei kaḋka pada'galaẇ'nana!

Kwaakev̇ ṅgẇbukusa' yulyak̇ṅkeṡ kwaal̇turyaanga mubya naangeṡyawaaṙneṡ.

44 Ṡgunyav̇ya maremwaaide', ṅgẇbukuta ṗṙ'
waẇnya ṗṙv̇ l̇ka yulyak̇ṅkabaaiḃsaṡ. A'mwe
pwai waẇnya sav̇ l̇k̇na yaka 'Ṅgẇbukusa' daaka!'
daka aẏna l̇ka yulyak̇na. Sai ẏlaaya naanga ẏna,
gaṁre ġlẏv̇sanġna kale mwi yakei yuya marayaaṡna
yaka ṅgwia naanga maaraka ṅgẇbukusa' maarya'nei
waẇnya saj̇' yasaaẇna.
45 Nabaai Ṡgunyav̇ya maremwaaide' a'mwei
kwaal̇turyaanga naẇ'nyanna naẇ'nyanna mubada aẏna
mubade sabaaiḃsaṡ.
46 Sai ḃṙna ḃṙna yada kwaal̇turyaanga wana
naẇ'nyaanga ṗṙ' ṫnna wanganna yaka ṅgwia naanga
ẇgainakei gaṁre ġlẏv̇ta yuya marayaaṡna yaka
kwaal̇turyaanga naẇ'nya daza' mubaaẇna, 'Ṅṁreṡra,'
ḋna.

Jaẇġlyav̇neṡ.

47 Nabaai Ṡgunyav̇ya maremwaaide' saalaalyav̇
jaẇġlya naange' waketabaaiḃsaṡ. Sara yaḋv̇' kusaẇ
jaẇnya dala nabinabinya ẇlamwaaina yeva
48 yune waṙna kye' aal̇maangebaaṙ ṫyaẇnna
makulaaḃna. Makulaaḃna yeva jaẇnya naẇ'nyanna
naẇ'nyanna ṫẇnya naangev̇ marak̇na. K̇ṙ' jaẇnya
kayaa'nanya mraṡ'na.

49 Kwaaka davak+ya y+r+ka aayar+k+ sasara
y+ma'nadehaak+. Got+yare mamaayara walaabap+j+
a'mwe y+da'maraangeraav+ t+nnyaw+ mwaaihata a'mwe
kayaa'nanyaraav+ jaapaina yap+j+
50 kayaa'nanyaraav+ d+ka naangev+ maral+varab+'dere.
D+ka dazav+ k+nna naanga dad+v+' kunnya maanger+ka
k+j+vain+p+'dere."
51 Sara w+d+na yaka gam+reraav+ y+daanganna "Yagaala
yuya dang+ne aaya kaav+lya' mena dahayaw+'mwaava?"
Sagaa' kum+ w+d+na "Yo, yaw+'mwona."
52 Sai w+d+na "Sarev+ K+w+ja gazaizai S+gunyav+ya
maremwaaidev+ne m+d+dei y+ma'ny+na yakei angev+
gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaib+saly+. Angev+ gyakwai
gannya yov+ravemwaalyav+ w+l+na yaka g+ly+v+ta aya
p+n+j+ mud+ka p+n+j+ makwalyaab+na. Sabaaib+' n+m+rei
K+w+nyav+ s+du'nakei Got+yare yagaala ayaj+ n+m+re yagaala
mud+kej+ yaw+ramaa'dely+ra." Jizaazai sara w+da'.

Naazaret+ mwaalyara Jizaazar+ g+ny+ra'na yesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 6:1-6; Luk+ 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w+d+na yaka anga dazaba
yagalya'makuna.
54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w+laaw+na yaka kum+re
lotuangev+ w+l+na yaka w+j+waak+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ l+ka
y+wain+gulaaw+na y+na yeva d+na "Yaw+ta dazaj+ d+rag+nya
dazaj+ a'mwe dazai gaw+ maarakengaka!
55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai
Maar+yaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jem+zaly+ Jozep+yaly+ Saai-
mon+j+ Juthaazaly+ gam+ny+ gahwaalaangera midaaka!
56 Nabaai gam+re gya'mwe yuya nem+j+
mye'mwannemwaalyad+v+sa daaka! Sarev+daa'ny+ s+duta
dazas+ d+rag+nya dazaj+ yuya gaw+ maarakengaka?"
57 Sara d+na yevegaa' sahwar+na j+kurya y+na yad+v+sare.
J+kurya yad+v+saraav+ Jizaazai w+d+na "P+ropet+yar+na anga
yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangely+,' d+d+v+k+. K+r+' gannya ange-
bannaj+ gannya angev+naj+ 'A'mwe naangely+,' majad+v+k+."
58 Sagaa' anga dazaba d+rag+nya ya kwalaalya mya' kum+
sahwar+ mal+mwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei mena balake'nes+.
(Mak+ 6:14-29; Luk+ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erot+yai Gal+li maremwaalakei Jiza-
azar+na y+hus+r+ kad+ka w+'ny+na ya'.
2 Kad+ka w+'ny+na yaka gam+re w+gaimwad+v+saraav+
w+da' "Dazai Bav+taaz+ya Yadei Jon+. Sai

l‹kirak‹n‹kev‹daa'ny‹ ay‹na d‹kaavakely‹. Sarev‹ d‹rag‹nya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw‹'nyang‹ y‹van‹kes‹.”

3 Sa' darev‹ny‹. Erot‹yai Jon‹m‹ galal‹mwanna yaka w‹la sen‹yabaaly‹ y‹r‹na yaka kalavuzangev‹ w‹mwaaih‹na. Erot‹yaaza' k‹gaa' Erot‹yare gya'mwei Pilip‹m‹re a'mwev‹nes‹. Pilip‹ kuna mwaaid‹'ny‹ Erot‹yai gya'mwere balaangev‹ yaas‹wa'na maarake'nany‹.

4 Sare' dare'nes‹. Jon‹ Erot‹yar‹ w‹d‹na “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'd‹nya sa' Got‹yare k‹w‹nya' galazek‹vaiman‹g‹nyaig‹ny‹.” W‹d‹ w‹ja yade'na Erot‹yaaza' s‹nna t‹ka w‹da'daa'ny‹ kuda' Erot‹yai kalavuzangev‹ w‹mwaaih‹na.

5 W‹mwaaih‹na yaka “Jon‹m‹ tamak‹ma!” daka yaka k‹r‹' a'mwe yuyaraav‹na l‹ka y‹na. A'mwe sahwara yaw‹'na “Jon‹ Got‹yar‹ w‹'naw‹j‹waakadely‹. P‹ropet‹yaly‹ra.” Sahwara sara yaw‹'na yad‹v‹' sahwaraav‹na l‹ka y‹na nav‹ka mwaal‹na yakely‹.

6 P‹gaa' y‹r‹ker‹' Erot‹yar‹ ganaange' mudanga yaka sar‹k‹na yaw‹remwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erot‹yaly‹ y‹'bwa'nemwaaina. T‹ka munnev‹ y‹'bwa'nemwaaleva Erot‹yaazav‹re taav‹z‹d‹raaya' kum‹ny‹ t‹nnyaba kwarame y‹w‹laab‹na. (Juyaraav‹rebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!” d‹n‹kebuly‹.) Kwarame y‹w‹laab‹na kya' Erot‹yai wabah‹laaka y‹na.

7 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ yagaala d‹rag‹naanga wak‹na “Got‹yar‹na naanga nebulya'na g‹th‹ma! ‘G‹m‹ny‹ g‹vu'najanna kany‹daangana'g‹z‹ g‹m‹ny‹ w‹jaav‹na gideiny‹. (Ny‹g‹v‹na!)’ ”

8 Sara wak‹na kya' s‹d‹raaya dazav‹ ganaange' gam‹ny‹ s‹munya' w‹jaav‹na y‹na kya' s‹d‹raaya' w‹d‹na “Jon‹ Bav‹taaz‹ya Yadere m‹nyag‹nya' t‹w‹nya nyegalanya puk‹ d‹'gwala'g‹z‹ dava n‹m‹ny‹na d‹ny‹jaadeig‹ny‹.”

9 W‹d‹na kya' maremwaaidei Jon‹m‹na kale wiadaa'ny‹ yaw‹'na “A'mwe yuya dathara n‹m‹re yagaala d‹rag‹nya' kad‹ka kanyu'n‹waak‹ra.” Sara daka gam‹re w‹daayad‹v‹saraav‹ w‹d‹na “Taaya' sara ny‹d‹wake' sara j‹la!”

10 Mi'na w‹d‹na kya' gam‹rera kalavuzangev‹ walaaw‹na yeva Jon‹m‹re m‹nyag‹nya' wopuramaa'na yeva

11 t‹w‹nya nyegalanya puk‹ gam‹re m‹nyag‹nya' d‹'gwalamakab‹na, s‹d‹raaya dazav‹na w‹jaav‹na. W‹jaav‹na kye' ganaangeyaw‹nna makuna.

12 Ganaangeyaw‹nna makuna kya' sare' Jon‹m‹rera kad‹ka w‹'ny‹na yeva g‹laayar‹ bamaa'na y‹na yeva l‹kirak‹na. Mena l‹kirak‹na yeva Jizaazar‹ w‹daaw‹na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya w+jaavake'nes+.
(Mak+ 6:30-44; Luk+ 9:10-17; Jon+ 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'ny+na yakegaa' anga saba
yagalya'ma'na yaka s+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yaka a'mwera
mamwaaly+gata p+banna kaanna w+na. Kaanna w+na
yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangeng+daa'nyara
kad+ka sara w+'nesara kwaakaanya gam+ny+ m+jamakuna.
14 M+jamakuna kye' d+vi Jizaazai t+yaw+nna bularaawaka
a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai t+nna wan-
ganna. Kwalaalyaraav+ t+nna wanganna yaka kale wina
kwia' nabaai kum+re nalaav+nakeraav+ yavada'gaina.
15 Sara yada saw+t+r+nyabur+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara
gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva w+d+na "Daz+mag+ a'mwera
maay+mag+ny+. Nabaai y+r+ker+' mena buwa'.
Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mweraav+ d+marayaasa! 'Angebanya
yunew+nna yamaryap+j+ wapaaya mub+p+ka!' da'g+z+
d+marayaasa!"
16 Sara w+d+na kye' k+r+' Jizaazai w+d+na "Be'na
w+p+neraavaka? Sar+m+ saihi wapaaya duzaay+la!"
17 Sara w+d+na kya' gam+rera w+d+na "Nem+ dava t+ka
wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. G+r+kula atinanya gave
p+n+j+ jaw+nya gave pwaraaly+na war+ka."
18 W+d+na kye' sai w+d+na "Daza n+m+nyaba davanna
d+makabila!"
19 Sara w+d+na yaka a'mweraav+ w+d+na "Kaabinnyav+
dalamwaaly+la!" W+d+na yaka g+r+kula ata pwinanyaj+
jaw+nya pwaraaly+ maar+na yaka S+gunyav+ maranganna
y+na yaka "Wapaaya naanga ny+jawaanya'na y+laaya
gy+wa!" Got+yar+ w+d+na. W+d+na yaka wapaaya sa
maragunyna yaka gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+jaav+na.
W+jaav+na kya' sahwara a'mweraav+ yanga mud+na.
20 Yanga mud+na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny+na yeva
munya y+ny+na. Munya y+ny+na kya' gam+rera wa-
paaya p+n+ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y+na yeva soig+lya tin+ka
s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ pukaalyang+ maanga yeku'ny+na.
21 A'mwe gavera paaiv+ taaw+zan+yara n+n+ke'na. Nabaai
a'mwe kwalaalyaj+ kaim+raayaj+ n+n+keng+.

Jizaazai aal+bunyav+ a'ba y+layamaryake'nes+.
(Mak+ 6:45-52; Jon+ 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' y+me'nya'b+' m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na "S+p+yav+
d+kwos+'nap+j+ y+lamwaalap+j+ aal+bunyav+ pimag+nna
s+nnaw+ sahwaihidaa'ny+ daany+la! Kwala bwa'naanyang+
maryaasa'muj+yagaa'na y+h+z+ma'naaw+deiny+."
23 Mi'na w+d+na yaka a'mweraav+ mena maryaas+na y+na
yaka sai gavei mugunyav+na y+laaw+na, Got+yar+ w+d+na.

Kuna w‹d‹na yadaa'ny‹ saw‹ta maal‹ka j‹nny‹na kya' mugunya sav‹ yuna gavei mwaal‹na.
24 Mwaal‹na yad‹'ny‹ s‹p‹ya' aalyav‹ naangebanna w‹laaw‹na yaka widawadaa'ny‹yagaa' y‹husa' s‹nny‹mag‹daa'ny‹ w‹laab‹na yaka aal‹mavaj‹naake' s‹p‹yav‹ galar‹v‹k‹'na yadaa'ny‹ s‹p‹ya' mih‹la'mih‹la' kaanya w‹na.
25 Kuna galar‹v‹k‹'na yadaa'ny‹ y‹r‹kunyagaa' Jizaazai aal‹bunyav‹ a'ba w‹laab‹na yaka kum‹nyaw‹nna y‹'ma'na.
26 Y‹'ma'na kya' m‹d‹d‹v‹sara t‹nna wanganna yad‹v‹' "Akai, sai g‹laaya pwaly‹ra," d‹na yeva l‹ka y‹wain‹gulaaw‹na y‹na yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka d‹na.
27 Jaka d‹na kye' sahwai y‹me'nya'b‹' w‹d‹na "D‹rag‹nna d‹mwaaly‹la! N‹m‹ sahwainy‹ra. L‹ka mip‹nera!"
28 Pitai gam‹re yagaalya' kad‹ka w‹'naka ja'naw‹d‹na "Naangeig‹ yune saig‹ mwaaid‹zaig‹ 'Aalyav‹ a'ba n‹m‹nyaw‹nna dulaama!' d‹rag‹nna d‹ny‹dana!"
29 Sara w‹d‹na kya' sahwai w‹d‹na "Dulaama!" W‹d‹na kya' Pitai s‹p‹yav‹ walyuna yaka aalyav‹ a'ba w‹laaw‹na y‹na yaka Jizaazaryaw‹nna w‹laaw‹na.
30 K‹r‹' y‹husa' wanganaka l‹ka y‹na yada aalyav‹ kusaw‹ k‹baweba gaai walaaw‹na. Sara yada jaka d‹na "Naangeig‹ d‹ny‹vadaihasamaako!"
31 Jaka sara kuda' y‹me'nya'b‹' Jizaazai ata y‹w‹bwa'na yaka y‹r‹'bwa'na yaka w‹d‹na "G‹m‹ n‹m‹ny‹ l‹mwangebwi yuna maal‹kebuly‹yaig‹ny‹ra. S‹munya p‹r‹waalya' be'na yaw‹'man‹g‹!"
32 W‹d‹na yaka saraai s‹p‹yav‹ d‹kwos‹'na kyagi y‹husa' mi'na y‹w‹na.
33 Mi'na y‹w‹na kya' s‹p‹yav‹ mwaalesara gam‹ny‹ kwadaai g‹l‹na yeva y‹laaya wina yeva w‹d‹na "Naanga yuna nebulyas‹. G‹m‹ Got‹yare Gawaal‹vaangeig‹ny‹ra!"

Jizaazai nalaav‹naka Ganezaaret‹ mwaalyaraav‹ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 6:53-56)

34 Aal‹bunyav‹ mena l‹vajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret‹ s‹mag‹nna y‹'mavaaw‹na y‹na ye'.
35 Y‹'mavaaw‹na y‹na kye' a'mwe anga daz‹mag‹nyara yaw‹'na "Sai Jizaazaly‹ra." Yaw‹'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w‹daas‹na y‹na ye'. Sara kye' gam‹nyaw‹nna nalaav‹naka yuyaraav‹ makab‹na.
36 Sara makab‹na yeva a'mwe nalaav‹nakera tewaanya y‹ma'nya'nera gam‹re baaz‹'ma'nyav‹ maangebaar‹ asa'na w‹dath‹wab‹'de'na y‹daanganna wie'. Sara

y‡daanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'nesarera.

15

Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡lav‡ke'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa' Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Jeruzaalem‡ yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na
2 “G‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara nejaav‡n‡ka sabwi maras‡ta yad‡v‡sa' gatha'darev‡naka? Sare' dare'nes‡. ‘T‡ka wapaaya naana!’ dad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' kunnya asa aalya y‡d‡v‡tara m‡ka! G‡r‡kita'nanyara t‡ka nad‡v‡sare. Be'neka?”
3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai w‡r‡v‡k‡'na “Sar‡m‡ yune sar‡nnyabur‡na m‡d‡man‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡j‡ galazek‡vaiman‡gasa' gatha'darev‡naka!
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai d‡n‡' ‘G‡maamaangely‡ gwaanges‡ sawaare yaya makid‡ duhaimwana!’ Y‡ nabaai d‡n‡' ‘A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡dade sai y‡nahu balana!’
5 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re gavebwi m‡d‡d‡v‡' dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ ‘Gazaizai n‡gwia k‡n‡nnakei gannya gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ny‡ne gaimwange'ne daza' Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne' dah‡lak‡wes‡. Sare'na y‡h‡zaav‡w‡neiny‡ m‡'.’ ”
6 A'mwei sara w‡dazai sar‡m‡ d‡na ‘Sahwai gan‡maanga pwar‡na ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na mugaimwagannera!’ Sara d‡na yad‡v‡ta sasare dazabur‡ sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' wala-marakad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' yune sar‡nnya sabwine'na munyabanna makid‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
7 Kwaas‡yaihi! Sar‡m‡ny‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai y‡da'na w‡jaa'. Dara d‡n‡'
8 ‘A'mwe dara maangej‡ n‡m‡nne yaya' munyaba makid‡v‡' K‡r‡' kum‡re s‡munya n‡m‡ny‡ menyaba war‡keng‡.
9 A'mweraav‡re yune k‡w‡nyanna w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sang‡na “Got‡yare yagaalya'na d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!” w‡dad‡v‡sare. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡laaya yaas‡wa'na nyad‡v‡sare.’ Sar‡m‡ny‡na nayaa sara d‡n‡kes‡.”
10 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'nap‡j‡ nayaa jaw‡rila!

11 Yuya maangev+ kusaw+ wide'na a'mwer+ g+r+ka
y+galakade' m+'. Aawa. Maangev+daa'ny+ yagaala
walyaabya' yune sah+r+'na g+r+kita'nanyai y+ma'nades+ra."
12 Sagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+ny+ buth+na "A'mwe
Per+z+yara g+m+re yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'neva j+kurya
y+van+gasaraav+na jaw+'man+g+na?"
13 Sara w+d+na kye' sai ke'ba'na w+r+v+k+'na
"N+maamaangei S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei gazav+zav+
mabur+jake' yune a'mweraav+re' pwipula k+n+j+ laavades+.
14 Per+z+yaraav+na yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Sahwara
t+b+nyara t+b+nya pwaraav+ wibwar+daakwad+v+sare. K+r+'
t+b+nya pwai t+b+nya pwar+ tusar+' wibwar+daakwajai yuya
saraai kwaraai kavi'n+nnyav+ walaraaw+na y+kaderaaly+."
15 Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai w+d+na "Maangev+ widev+ne
ke'ba'nanya dazav+ya kaav+lya' d+nejal+kurakya! Sara
kya'g+z+ w+'naadeinera."
16 W+d+na kya' w+d+na "Sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ wana
s+mumaayaihi kuna j+van+gava!
17 Dare'na myaw+rij+hy+van+gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej+
kwaa'maayaj+ maangev+ kusaw+ wide sa muny+k+
w+laminada d+vidaa'ny+ l+kavi'n+nnyav+na kew+n+
mara s+'de. (Sarev+daa'ny+ wapaaya saza g+r+kita'nanyar+
mumwaaihyadeng+.)
18 K+r+' yagaala maangev+daa'nya walyaabya daza
s+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'n+van+keng+. Y+ dazah+n+za a'mwe
g+r+kita'nanyar+ w+mwaaihadeng+.
19 Sare' dare'nes+. S+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'nade sa
dareng+. S+duta kayaa'na yaw+'na, a'mweraav+ tamak+na,
a'mweng+ ata l+mwanna, wag+la maarya'ne g+r+kita'nanya
y+na, kukebwi y+na, kot+yav+ kwaas+ jal+kurak+na,
b+raiyagaala d+na. Yuya sabwi s+munyav+ mi'na yaw+'na
yeva sara yad+v+sang+.
20 Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza a'mwe g+r+kita'nanyar+
w+mwaaih+na y+n+keng+. K+r+' a'mwei gannya asi aalya
minyajai t+ka wapaaya noj+ya'na sahwai g+r+kita'nanyai
Got+yar+na y+ma'nadei m+'."

Kenaan+ mwaalya' Jizaazar+na d+rag+nna l+mwagake'nes+.
(Maak+ 7:24-30)

21 Sah+ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka anga Taayaaj+
anga Saaithon+j+ s+mag+nna kaanna w+na.
22 Kaanna w+na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi,
Kenaan+ mwaalya p+r+' menya' daz+mag+ mwaaide'
b+na yaka jaka buth+na "Naangeig+, Ne Devit+m+re
Kaim+raayaig+ny+ n+m+ny+na kale d+ny+gaimwana! N+nnya
taayav+ y+makei yuna kayaaka ny+galakivan+ka!"

23 Sara w+d+na kya' k+r+' yagaala p+r+' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva d+rag+nna w+d+na “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedam+d+n+ka. Sav+ ay+na d+maryaasa!”

24 Sara w+d+na kye' sai dara w+d+na “Y+z+rel+yaraav+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ sip+zip+yara y+w+nadaa'na y+n+keraav+na gaveraav+na ny+maryasaabakeiny+. (A'mwe da' Y+z+rel+ya' m+ka. Menyas+ra.)”

25 W+d+na kya' sa' w+laab+na yaka kwadaai bulagina y+na yaka bularuta'ny+na yaka w+d+na “Naangeig+ d+ny+gaimwana!”

26 K+r+' sai ay+na ja'naw+d+na “Kaim+raayang+re t+ka wapaaya marawaaj+ j+l+keraav+ namaral+varamaad+ka!”

27 Sara w+d+na kya' sa' w+d+na “Naangeig+ nebulya'na d+waana. Kaim+raayara tewaanya mwaaid+v+sare. Nabaai j+l+kera wapaaya t+r+d+r+nya kw+yakwaravaav+re y+'b+nyav+ bwala'daawade maribwaranad+v+sare.”

28 Sara w+d+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “A'mwe'g+, n+m+ny+na g+m+re d+rag+nna l+mwangebwi sa' naanges+. Ny+d+waanyav+na g+vu'n+van+kabaaib+' sa' y+ma'ny+na gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam+re taaya' ay+na tewaanya y+ma'ny+na yakes+.

Nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav+ (4,000) wapaaya w+jaavake'nes+.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka Gal+li aal+bumaangebaar+ aya k+banna w+laaw+na yaka mugunyav+ y+laaw+na, y+lamwaaina.

30 Y+lamwaaina yad+'ny+ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam+nyaw+nna bi'bwa'ny+na. Bi'bwa'ny+na yad+v+' s+v+la kayaa'nanyaraj+ yag+nya yad+'mwann+keraj+ t+b+nyaraj+ maanga j+n+n+keraj+, nabaai a'mwe nalaav+naka kwalaalya pwaraj+ saraav+ makab+na yeva gam+re s+v+ly+ryaba gid+ku' yarai w+mwaaih+na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

31 Sarev+daa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya at+ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y+nahu j+n+n+kera yagaala dadaapi t+nna wanganna, y+ yag+nya yad+'mwann+kera maam+darya y+ma'ny+na, y+ s+v+la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y+ t+b+nyara t+nna yeny+na yadaapi t+nna wanganna yeva at+ka maru'na'na. At+ka maru'na'na yeva Y+z+rel+yaraav+ Got+yar+na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maak+ 8:1-10)

32 Jizaazai gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ jaka w+d+na y+na yaka w+d+na “Kwala bwa'naanyav+na kale naanga ny+van+ka. N+m+j+ y+r+ka daryaai dar+' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva

wapaaya maayaraav‡na. Ay‡na m‡j‡kaanya maryaasa'na ‘Aala!’ d‡van‡ge. Tutaanyav‡ nabalap‡d‡ka!”

33 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na “Dathimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡ra. Sare'na nem‡ kwala naanga dav‡ wapaaya sara w‡jaaya'ne g‡r‡kula kwalaalya gaw‡ maraaj‡wona?”

34 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ny‡ne g‡r‡kula gara gara war‡ka?” W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na “Nem‡ny‡ g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina newar‡ka. Jaw‡nya maal‡ka pwaina pwaina war‡ka.”

35 W‡d‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡d‡na y‡na kya' kwaakev‡ walamwaihul‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwai-hul‡na kye'

36 g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saj‡ jaw‡nyaraj‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na, gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡ w‡jaaya y‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga bumumul‡na.

37 Yanga bumumul‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny‡na. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay‡na mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka naanga ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ ay‡na yunebanna maanga yeku'ny‡na ya'.

38 A'mwera t‡ka nya (4,000) po taaw‡zan‡yare. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ t‡ka nesang‡.

39 Soig‡lyang‡ mari'bwarak‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaas‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'namwaaina y‡na yaka Maahathan‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na ya'.

16

“W‡j‡waainya' d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganaana!” w‡desa'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 8:11-13; Luk‡ 12:54-56)

1 Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡j‡waalya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na “Got‡yai g‡maryasaabakeig‡ d‡ngaka? S‡gunyav‡ d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ at‡ka maru'nata w‡j‡waainya' kya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡raade'nany‡.”

2 K‡r‡' sahwai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka w‡r‡v‡k‡'na “Saw‡sabur‡na dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ ‘S‡gunya' wayaaka y‡rarak‡wake'na naw‡'nyagaa' y‡ma'nadera.’

3 Nabaai p‡gaa' mwanyav‡na dara dad‡v‡k‡ ‘Y‡raayange' t‡nga m‡la'naraka s‡gunya wayaakes‡ra. Sare'na dahaa' y‡husas‡ bur‡kes‡ waradera.’ Sara dad‡v‡k‡. Yo, sasare' sar‡m‡ s‡gunyav‡rebur‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' dahaa'ne sang‡j‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡van‡geng‡j‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa mamaryaw‡bwary‡van‡ga'.

‘Got‹yai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai y‹ma'nades‹,’ maj‹van‹ga'.

4 Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‹ly‹. A'mwei mwaaid‹'ny‹ a'mwe' pwaraav‹ tidavamaryadevaaib‹' Got‹yar‹ yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yad‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Sareihi ny‹d‹waa' ‘D‹rag‹nya' w‹j‹waainya' wanganaana!’ K‹r‹' w‹j‹waainya' mihibwar‹daakw‹w‹na! Aawa. D‹vi p‹ropet‹ya Jonaam‹ yaake' w‹j‹waainya sa' danganyideih‹ly‹.” Sara w‹d‹na yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‹na. (Mat‹yui 12:39,40)

Per‹z‹yaraj‹ Sazuz‹yaraj‹ saraav‹re w‹j‹waakyabwina ke'ba'na d‹n‹ke'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 8:14-21)

5 Aal‹bunyav‹ Jizaazaly‹ m‹d‹d‹v‹saraj‹ l‹vajulaga'ma'na yeva gam‹rera g‹r‹kula p‹n‹nna nav‹ka y‹na, mamakabi.

6 Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai w‹d‹na “Mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! Per‹z‹yaraj‹ Sazuz‹yaraj‹ saraav‹re y‹z‹ya'na mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la!”

7 Sara w‹d‹na kya' k‹r‹' sahwara d‹ny‹na “Sai dara d‹wa' ‘N‹m‹rera g‹r‹kula l‹w‹nya pamidakya mamakabi y‹waa'.’ ”

8 Sara d‹ny‹na kye' Jizaazai kum‹re yagaalya' yaw‹ranganna yaka w‹d‹na “N‹m‹ny‹ maal‹'na l‹mwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathely‹,’ maj‹van‹gasaih‹ly‹. K‹r‹' ‘G‹r‹kulya maayainera,’ be'na d‹man‹ga'!

9 Sar‹m‹ s‹munya maayaihi d‹ngaka! G‹r‹kula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myaw‹rij‹van‹ga'! Sara yeva soig‹lya tin‹keng‹ maange' yunebanna gara gareng‹ yekure'?

10 Nabaai sar‹m‹ myaw‹rij‹van‹ga' g‹r‹kula ata pur‹daa'ny‹ pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soig‹lya naanga tin‹keng‹ gara gareng‹ maramih‹wa'daa'?

11 Myaw‹rivan‹gasa' gatha'darevaka! N‹m‹ g‹r‹kula pamidakyanna my‹h‹z‹van‹ge. N‹m‹ y‹h‹th‹van‹ge. Sar‹m‹ mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la Per‹z‹yaraj‹ Sazuz‹yaraj‹ saraav‹re y‹z‹ya'na!”

12 Sagaa' sahwara s‹munya nayaa yaw‹ramaa'na “ ‘G‹r‹kula pamidakyav‹ne y‹z‹ya'na y‹p‹'de'na,’ d‹n‹ka m‹'. Aawa. ‘Per‹z‹yaraj‹ Sazuz‹yaraj‹ saraav‹re w‹j‹waakyanna nadapamaap‹d‹ka!’ daka d‹n‹kes‹.”

Pitai “Jizaazai K‹raaz‹t‹yaly‹ra,” jal‹kurakake'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 8:27-30; Luk‹ 9:18-21)

13 Sizaar‹ya Pilipaai s‹mag‹nna Jizaazai bi'mavaaw‹na yaka gam‹re m‹d‹d‹v‹saraav‹ y‹daanganna “A'mwera A'mweraav‹ne Kaim‹raayainy‹na dad‹v‹ta aaihwalaka?”

14 Y+daanganna kya' kum+ d+na “Pwara dara d+na ‘Jon+
Bav+taaz+ya Yadely+ra.’ Pwara d+na ‘Sai Ne Y+laajaly+.’
Nabaai pwara d+na ‘Sai Ne Jeremaayai d+ngaka? Sai ne
p+ropet+ya pwai d+ngaka?’ ”
15 Mena d+na kye' sai w+d+na “Sar+m+ saihi ‘Aaihwala?’
ny+d+van+gava.”
16 Sara w+d+na kya' Saaimon+ Pitai “G+m+
K+raaz+t+yaig+ny+. Got+yai dah+lakyaakeig+ny+. Got+yai
yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaal+vaangeig+ny+ra.”
17 Sara w+d+na kya' Jizaazai “Saaimon+ Jonaam+re
kaim+raayaig+ y+laaya yad+ tewaanaanga y+n+keig+ny+.
A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara m+w+saj+ tawes+ k+n+nnakera
givwar+daakwetara m+'. Aawa. N+maamaangei S+gunyav+
mwaal+kei sahwai givwar+daakw+wakely+. Sare'na
tewaanaanga y+n+keig+ny+.
18 Nabaai n+m+ g+m+ny+ g+th+van+ge. G+m+ Pitaig+ny+.
Yagaala dara d+n+' ‘S+lyaig+ny+.’ Y+ g+m+ ny+d+waanya'
s+laange'b+sav+ munyaba n+m+re kus+laanyara
ange'b+saraav+ d+rag+nya w+mwaaih+deiny+. Sahwara
d+rag+nyara sara mwaaid+v+' balyabwine d+rag+nyas+ saza
d+rag+nyaraav+ dath+wanna yade m+'.
19 Got+yarera y+ma'nya'nebwina S+gunyav+ya
maremwaaidev+ne d+rag+nya' kaanya baasa'ne'
g+zaav+deiny+. Kwaakevak+ yang+na ‘Kayaa'nanyang+,’
kada'g+z+ y+ sang+na S+gunyav+ Got+yai mena sara yaw+'na.
Kwaakevak+ yang+na ‘Tewaanyang+,’ kada'g+z+ y+ sang+na
S+gunyav+ Got+yai mena sara yaw+'na y+n+kely+.”
20 W+d+na yaka sagaa' gam+reraav+ d+rag+nna w+d+na
“A'mwe pwaraav+ ‘Gam+ sai K+raaz+t+yaly+ra,’ nud+p+d+ka!”

Jizaazai “Kabala'muj+ ay+na ny+d+kaavadeiny+,” w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 8:31–9:1; Luk+ 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'ny+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai m+d+d+v+saraav+
gaai y+bwar+daakuna “Jeruzaalem+na w+w+neiny+
a'mwe naangeraj+ Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+
K+w+jaraj+ sara daanga naanga ny+jaav+p+'deiny+. Nabaai
ny+ramak+p+'deiny+. D+vidaa'ny+ y+r+ka dar+kaai dar+k+
ay+na ny+d+kaavadeiny+.”
22 Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai maanga t+yabaar+na makuna
yaka maanga w+d+na “Naangeig+, aawa nebulyas+. Got+yar+
g+m+ny+na s+nna t+ka w+da'devwi magy+ma'nannera!”
23 W+d+na kya' k+r+' gam+nyaw+nna sai g+ny+wanny+na
yaka Pitar+ w+d+na “Saataan+g+, n+m+ny+ dus+mag+ bu-
laawa! N+m+re tusav+ kaanya nany+rih+'d+ka! Got+yare

s+munya' myaw+ramaarivan+g+. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav+re' yaw+ramaa'man+g+nyaig+ny+."

24 W+d+na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na "Gazaizai n+m+ny+na 'M+d+n+ma!' dazai gam+rebuly+ gam+re yayas+ kwaakew+ walamarakoj+ a'mwera kayaa'na nyap+j+ y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ri ny+ramak+p+'devaaib+' sah-wai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazar+na wik+ra!' doz+ ny+m+d+naabana!

25 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar+na nany+ramak+p+d+ka!' dazai ny+maras+'najai padaihasamaa'nade k+r+' gam+re gaalyabwi y+w+na yadevuly+. K+r+' a'mwe pwai n+m+ny+na yaw+roj+yai balya'nei d+rag+nna ny+l+mwagazai gam+re gaalyabwi b+ramaaradevuly+.

26 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak+ya g+ly+v+ta yuya maarajai k+r+' gam+re gaalyabwi y+w+na yadevuly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ g+ly+v+ta sa gatha'dara w+gaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gam+re gaalyabwi ay+na mubamaarya'nei be n+gwia w+jaavadelaka!

27 Dare'nany+. A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai Gan+maangere byaannyas+ gannya ejel+yara kwaraj+ ye'mwann+gwalaabathely+. Y+r+ka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yad+v+ta yune sabwine'na w+r+v+k+rade'nany+.

28 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaid+v+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai a'mweraav+ maremwaalya'nei naw+'nyar+ t+nna nayaa wangab+'dehaa'nany+."

17

Jizaazare k+laakej+' nabinna y+ma'naker+nes+.
(Maak+ 9:2-13; Luk+ 9:28-36)

1 Y+r+ka ata pur+daa'ny+ p+r+'na mena wav+la'na kya' mugunya ke'mwew+ y+naaw+n+kev+ Jizaazai Pitar+j+ Jem+zaly+ Jon+ gam+re gahwaalaangely+ saraar+j+ gaveraav+ mak+laaw+na. Sagaa' yune kum+nna mwaal+na.

2 Yadapi Jizaazare k+laakej+' kum+re t+my+ralyar+ p+j+'b+' y+ma'ny+na yaka nabinna y+ma'ny+na. Nabaai gam+re s+nny+' ny+lya'b+' l+vamwad+na, gam+re baaz+'ma'nya sa baake'b+' yaaka naanga mwad+na.

3 Sara yada, y+thaanyi, Ne Moz+zaly+ Ne Y+laajaly+ saraai y+ma'naab+na yag+la Jizaazaly+ yagaala ye'mwannad+na yadaak+ly+ t+nna wanganna wie'.

4 Pitai t+nna wanganaka Jizaazar+ w+d+na "Naangeig+ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyas+ra. Sara yaw+'d+za'na dava

s+m+nya dawaai dasa mar+daakudeng+. P+r+' g+m+nne', p+r+' Ne Moz+zar+ne', p+r+' Ne Y+laajar+ne'."

5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaas+, y+thaanyi, y+raaya p+r+' wany+wanya naanga y+na yaka kum+ny+ bwaak+na. Y+thaanyi, y+raaya sav+daas+ maanguraaya p+r+' yagaala dara d+na "Dai n+m+re Ny+bwaal+vaangely+. Dar+ kurya w+kad+nyaly+. Y+laaya ny+gaiman+'. Dahwar+ kad+ka du'ny+la!"

6 W+d+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva kwaakew+nna walaruta'ny+na, kum+re s+nny+' kwaakev+ tutawa'na y+na yad+v+' sahwara l+ka naanga yenay+na.

7 L+ka naanga y+na yad+v+' Jizaazai kum+nyaw+nna w+laab+na yaka ata y+me'ny+na yaka w+d+na "Sahwaihi d+th+kaay+la! L+ka mip+nera!"

8 W+d+na kya' t+nna marad+haih+ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar+ mamaranganyt. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver+ maranganna.

9 Sagaa' mugunyav+ yagalya'ma'na yeva kew+n+na kuna waidaawad+v+' Jizaazai d+rag+nna w+d+na "Sar+m+ t+nna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraav+ nud+p+d+ka! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+ balojtyar+ y+d+kaavojtyagaa'na duzideih+lyra."

10 W+d+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara y+daanganna "K+w+ja s+du'nakera dara gatha'dara dad+v+tav+naka? 'Y+laajai mena kaboz+ d+vidaa'ny+ K+raaz+t+yai Got+yai w+dah+lakyaakei walaabathely+.' "

11 Y+daanganna kye' sai ja'naw+d+na "Yo, nebulya'na w+dad+v+sas+. Y+laajai s+nnaw+ b+na, yuya byavada'galaw+mwaaihya'nely+.

12 K+r+' y+h+th+van+ge. Y+laajai mena bake kwar+ k+r+' a'mwera myaw+ranganyesaly+. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur+na m+d+d+v+' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesaly+. W+ramakesaly+. Nabaai sasare sah+r+sav+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+ wana kayaa'na wip+'dely+."

13 Sara w+d+na kya' gam+rera yaw+'na "Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yader+na daned+van+ka! Sahwai Y+laajaly+ra."

Kaimaler+ y+makei w+mwaal+ker+ naw+'nya yavada'galaker+nes+.

(Maak+ 9:14-29; Luk+ 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna y+'mavaaw+na kye' a'mwe pwai gam+nyaw+nna b+na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

15 w+d+na "Naangeig+, n+m+re kaim+raayar+na g+m+ kale'na d+ny+gaimwana! Y+maka wida gannya k+laakej+' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidely+ra. Sare' dare'nes+.

Kwalaalyagaa' d‡kev‡ wala'daawadely‡. Nabaai aalyav‡ wala'daawadely‡.
16 G‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna makab‡wei tewaanya mi kiwaak‡ra."
17 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaid‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwad‡v‡saihi m‡ka. Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyas‡ tewaanya' m‡ka! N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa myaw‡ryaihi sar‡m‡j‡ kuna gatha'daregaa' y‡hye'mwannemwaal‡dehaa'nanaka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya yaw‡ramaarya'neih‡r‡na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim‡raaya sar‡ dava n‡m‡nyabanna d‡makabila!"
18 W‡d‡na yaka Jizaazai y‡maka sar‡ maiyagaala w‡d‡na kya' kaim‡raaya dazar‡ yagalya'makuna kya' sarev‡ yuna sagaasagaa'daas‡ tewaanya mwaal‡na.
19 Tewaanya mwaal‡na kya' Jizaazaryaw‡nna yune gam‡rerana b‡na yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ y‡maka dazar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mudaas‡ya' gatha'dara yaannev‡naka?"
20 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasa'nany‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Maaz‡tet‡ya sav‡re y‡s‡lya' maal‡taayas‡. Maal‡ke' g‡rin‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga maal‡taaya daza' k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi mugunya daza' kudap‡j‡ 'Keibanna d‡wona!' y‡ nabaai sa' kaanna w‡na yades‡. Nabaai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi jide' m‡'. Yuyanna jideih‡ly‡.
21 K‡r‡' y‡maka sasarera w‡daasa'ne' davwi j‡la! T‡ka wapaaya k‡maak‡ya wak‡na yap‡j‡, Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡thaanganyidevuly‡. Sabwi gavebwi yap‡j‡ y‡maka dazaraav‡ duthaasideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai ayaw‡daas‡ "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:30-32; Luk‡ 9:43-45)

22 Anga Gal‡li sabanna ye'mwann‡guna yesagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ a'mwe pwai mak-aboz‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na kany‡mar‡mwangoj‡
23 ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. N‡m‡ mi'na bal‡na kya'muj‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡ri'maa'na y‡na yeva sana mwaal‡na.

Jizaazai taak‡z‡n‡gwia Got‡yare Angev‡na wakake'nes‡.

24 D‡vi anga Kaapan‡yam‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ne taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara Pitaryaw‡nna buth‡na "Sar‡m‡re y‡h‡z‡waakadei Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakadei midaaka?"

25 Buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na “Yo.” Sara w‡daka angev‡ w‡l‡na kya' s‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Saaimon‡g‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na? King‡yara Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara n‡gw‡taak‡z‡ya saza aaihwaravaav‡ maa'd‡v‡taraavaka? Kunnya j‡l‡kaim‡raayaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka? A'mwe pwaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka?”

26 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na “A'mwe pwaraav‡re n‡gwia maa'd‡v‡sare.” W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwaraav‡re j‡l‡kaim‡raayara taak‡z‡ya wakad‡v‡tara m‡'. (Sabaaib‡' Got‡yare Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakad‡nyainy‡ m‡'.)

27 K‡r‡' ‘Taak‡z‡ya mwaki kyakwoih‡j‡ naar‡m‡ny‡na j‡kurya nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!’ dena g‡th‡ma! Sare'na wawo'g‡z‡ aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡w‡k‡ya' das‡'naawa! Sara was‡'na'g‡z‡ jaw‡nya aaya mud‡'na w‡ravabwa'd‡zai maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ n‡gwia pu' kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. N‡gwia dazahu' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ yuya kwainaar‡ne taak‡z‡ya' dumaarideig‡ny‡.” Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

18

“S‡gunyav‡ya a'mwe naanga s‡nnaw‡nyai aaihwalaka?” yaw‡rya'nes‡.

(Maak‡ 9:33-37; Luk‡ 9:46-48)

1 Dazagaa' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva “Kwaaka davak‡ Jizaazai nem‡re King‡yai yarai y‡ma'nadely‡,” deva w‡d‡na “S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne g‡m‡re m‡d‡daanyainaj‡yai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav‡ wav‡la'man‡kei aaihwalaka?”

2 W‡d‡na kye' kaimale pwar‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yaka t‡nnyaba mar‡daakuna yaka

3 dara w‡d‡na “Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ kaim‡raaya maal‡kerab‡' mima'ny‡ y‡p‡ja' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ dulyideihi m‡'. Ar‡kew‡ny‡ra.

4 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ pwai yune gam‡ sai kwaakew‡ walamarak‡noj‡ kaim‡raaya dazaib‡' y‡ma'najai, y‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne'na a'mwe dazai pwaraav‡ wav‡lavadely‡.

5 Nabaai pwai kwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡ kaim‡raaya dareib‡sar‡ maarajai y‡ sarev‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡maaradely‡.

(Maak‡ 9:42-48; Luk‡ 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaim‡raaya maal‡kera kwaamu' mwaaid‡v‡sarab‡tara n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna

l‹mwab‹zaraj‹ya pwar‹ a'mwei walapapalakya'na w‹d‹na kyoj‹ n‹m‹rei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y‹ a'mwe dazar‹na y‹h‹th‹ma! Sahwai sara yajai Got‹yar‹na yagaainakei ky‹ma'noj‹ Got‹yai kayaa'na d‹rag‹naanna wiadely‹. S‹nnaw‹ n‹m‹rer‹ kayaa'na mujahaa' s‹la naangei gam‹re t‹l‹nnyav‹ l‹var‹dap‹j‹ kwaj‹ saalaalyav‹ kewew‹n‹ maral‹varab‹z‹ kwaj‹ tewaanya' kwarad‹ka! Got‹yai kayaa'na d‹rag‹naanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwarad‹ka!

7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevak‹yara pwaraav‹ kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraav‹na Got‹yai taangebwi w‹r‹v‹k‹raderaav‹na kale ny‹waka. Pwara n‹m‹ny‹ yagalya'map‹ja'na sahwaraav‹ Got‹yai d‹rag‹naanna wiadely‹. We', sare'na sahwaraav‹na kale ny‹wa'. Sare' dare'nes‹. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi y‹ma'naabathevuly‹. Nebulyas‹. K‹r‹' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sar‹na, we', Got‹yai kayaa'nanaanga w‹r‹v‹k‹rade'nany‹.

8 Nabaai g‹m‹re as‹ly‹ kayaa'nanya y‹jaig‹ g‹m‹re s‹munya' kayaaka ky‹galoj‹ 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimud‹ka!' d‹zaig‹ sasare g‹nnya as‹r‹ daku'ny‹na ya'g‹z‹ l‹varanna ja! Ata gave pwina k‹n‹nnakeig‹ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‹mwaaideig‹ny‹ne'na tewaanyas‹. Ata puraai k‹n‹nnakeig‹ D‹ka my‹gaaya'nev‹ marag‹l‹varab‹'de'na kayaa'nanyas‹. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai g‹m‹re s‹v‹ly‹ly‹ wawa'g‹z‹ kayaa'nanya y‹jaig‹ s‹munya' kayaaka ky‹galoj‹ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‹mwaaihad‹ka!' d‹zaig‹ sasare s‹v‹ly‹r‹ daku'ny‹na ya'g‹z‹ l‹varanna ja! S‹v‹la gave pwina k‹n‹nnakeig‹ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‹mwaaideig‹ny‹ne'na tewaanyas‹. S‹v‹la puraai k‹n‹nnakeig‹ D‹ka my‹gaaya'nev‹ marag‹l‹varab‹'de'na kayaa'nanyas‹. Sare'na ay‹na d‹rag‹nna g‹th‹ma! Sasarebwina minna!

9 Nabaai g‹m‹re t‹nnyaly‹ kayaa'nanya wan-gad‹zaig‹ s‹munya' kayaaka ky‹galoj‹ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‹mwaaihad‹ka!' d‹zaig‹ sasare t‹nnyar‹ j‹wa'mwanna ya'g‹z‹ l‹varanna. T‹nna gave pwaina k‹n‹nnakeig‹ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‹mwaaideig‹ny‹ne'na tewaanyas‹. T‹nna pwaraai k‹n‹nnakeig‹ny‹ D‹ka Naangev‹ marag‹l‹varab‹'de'na kayaa'nanyas‹. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip‹zip‹ya yadakun‹keina ke'ba'na w‹dake'nes‹.
(Luk‹ 15:3-7)

10 Mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! Sar‹m‹ s‹munya kaim‹raaya daraav‹na dara nyaw‹p‹d‹'! 'Dazaraj‹ya p‹m‹l‹' wana yaas‹wa'nanyaly‹ra.' Sare' dare'nes‹. Dara y‹h‹th‹van‹ge.

Ejel‡yara kaim‡raayaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡ daanga wina yadaa'ny‡ taanga maar‡na y‡p‡ja yuyanna ejel‡yara N‡mwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ker‡ w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sare.

11 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ tusav‡ yadakun‡keraav‡ padaihasamaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.

12 Sar‡m‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? A'mwe pwai sip‡zip‡ya waan‡ aad‡ret‡yara k‡n‡nnakei mwaalajai sip‡zip‡ya pwai kyadaavoj‡ b‡r‡b‡rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b‡r‡b‡rya ya'nely‡.

13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sai mena b‡ramaarajai sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya dazar‡na y‡laaya naanga yadely‡. Y‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 myadaay‡ yadaapiyaraav‡na y‡laaya maal‡ka yadely‡.

14 Sasare sabaaib‡' S‡r‡n‡maanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maal‡ka dazaraj‡yar‡na s‡munya' d‡na 'Kaim‡raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada b‡ramaa'man‡'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwer‡na y‡wetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p‡bwi gyazaryaw‡nna w‡na ya'g‡z‡ yune k‡r‡m‡nna mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi jal‡kurak‡na. Nabaai sai kad‡ka nayaa gu'najai y‡ tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida g‡m‡j‡ avaaiz‡munya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih‡ly‡.

16 K‡r‡' g‡m‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka magu'nyajai y‡ a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡j‡ w‡na. W‡na kyap‡j‡ a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam‡re yagaala jal‡kurakya'neihi d‡th‡nyideih‡ly‡.

17 K‡r‡' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai n‡m‡re kus‡laanyaraav‡ w‡d‡na. Nabaai kus‡laanyaraav‡re yagaalya'na kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai sar‡na dara jaw‡'dely‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyai menyai y‡ma'nadei daaka! Taak‡z‡ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav‡ y‡van‡gevaaib‡' sahwar‡ sara y‡deiny‡.

18 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. N‡m‡reihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sahwaib‡saraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡. Kus‡laanyainaayaw‡ d‡wona!' w‡dap‡j‡yagaa' y‡ S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' dap‡j‡yagaa' S‡gunyav‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na yadely‡.

19 Nabaai yagaala ay‹na y‹h‹th‹van‹ge. Kwaaka davak‹
gazazang‹na sar‹m‹j‹yaraai avaaiz‹munya'na yak‹ly‹
Got‹yar‹ y‹daanganny‹kaja' y‹ sasare' S‹gunyav‹ mwaal‹kei
N‹maamaangei sahwaraar‹na yannely‹.
20 Yo, n‹m‹ny‹na a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi
anga p‹ba y‹'bwa'nemwaaib‹zaihi sar‹m‹ny‹ t‹nnyaba
mwaal‹de'na N‹mwai sara y‹h‹gaimwagathe'nany‹.” Sara
w‹d‹na ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gam‹nyaw‹nna b‹na y‹na yaka
w‹d‹na “Naangeig‹, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y‹ya kanyoj‹
gam‹re kayaa'nanya maras‹'nya'neiny‹ kayaa'nanya sa
gara gara nyadengaka? Y‹n‹ga wi'na ata pur‹daa'ny‹
pwaraainanya'na d‹ngaka?”
22 W‹d‹na kya' Jizaazai dara w‹d‹na “Ata pur‹daa'ny‹
yune pwaraainanya'na g‹th‹we'na m‹'. Aawa. Y‹n‹ga wi'na
kwala naanga naangenna g‹th‹wa.”
23 Sara w‹d‹na yaka sav‹na ke'ba'nanya' dara w‹d‹na
“Sarev‹daa'ny‹ S‹gunyav‹ya maremwaaidev‹ a'mweraav‹re
kayaa'nanyanna maras‹'nya'nebwi dare'b‹sabuly‹. P‹gaa'
a'mwe pwai King‹yai maremwaaidei yaw‹'na ‘N‹nnya
ny‹daayad‹v‹taraav‹re n‹gw‹t‹v‹k‹ta yavada'galamaar‹ma!’
24 Sara yaw‹'na kya' n‹gwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya
naanga naange' (10 mil‹yon‹ kinaaya) k‹n‹nnaker‹
makab‹na.
25 Makab‹na kye' k‹r‹' dinaaya y‹n‹ga t‹v‹k‹rya'ne' sai
n‹gwia maayaly‹. Sarev‹daa'ny‹ king‹yai d‹rag‹nna w‹d‹na
‘A'mwe dazaly‹ gam‹re a'mwes‹ kaim‹raayaj‹ gannya
g‹ly‹v‹ta yuyaj‹ marayaas‹p‹ka! Sara mi'na yaas‹na yap‹j‹
n‹gwia daza n‹m‹ny‹ne'na dinaaya t‹v‹k‹rya'ne maap‹ka!’
26 Sara w‹d‹na yakev‹daa'ny‹ w‹daayade dazai
king‹yaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka k‹nna d‹na yaka
w‹d‹na ‘We', n‹m‹ny‹na kale kagyoz‹ n‹m‹ny‹na yemwaala
d‹nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' g‹r‹v‹k‹r‹deiny‹ra.’
27 Kad‹ka sara w‹'naka w‹daayade dazare naangei sah-
war‹na kale wina kya' w‹d‹na ‘Wik‹ra. G‹m‹re di-
naaya' many‹jaay‹ d‹ny‹deig‹ny‹. Wi'nany‹ra. Mi'na
g‹maras‹'ny‹wana.’ Sara w‹d‹na yaka dinaaya sa' y‹nahu
maras‹'ny‹na.
28 Sara kya' mwasaw‹nna w‹daayade dazai walyuna
yaka gam‹j‹ya w‹daayade pwar‹ walyanganna. Sahwai
s‹nnaw‹nyar‹na dinaaya maal‹ke' (100 kinaaya)
k‹n‹nnakely‹. Y‹thaanyi, s‹nnaw‹nyai avaaiwaw‹nya
dazar‹ walyanganna yaka galal‹mwanna y‹na yaka gam‹re
t‹l‹nnyav‹ galag‹raa'd‹wanna yada w‹d‹na ‘N‹m‹ny‹ne'
g‹m‹re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d‹r‹v‹k‹ka!’

29 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ gam‹re avaaiwaw‹nyai kwadaai
g‹l‹na yaka d‹rag‹nna y‹daanganna 'N‹m‹ny‹na kale
kagyoz‹ n‹m‹ny‹na yemwaala d‹nya! N‹m‹re dinaaya
g‹r‹v‹k‹r‹deig‹ny‹.'
30 K‹r‹' sai 'Aala!' d‹na. Aawa. Sar‹ kalavuzav‹
mar‹mwaaih‹na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n‹m‹ny‹na
t‹v‹k‹radehaa'na yagalya'mavadely‹.'
31 Sara w‹d‹na kya' sarev‹daa'ny‹ gam‹re avaai-
waw‹nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga
wiadaa'ny‹ kum‹re naanger‹ yagaala yuya daza
w‹j‹wakaaw‹na.
32 Sara w‹j‹wakaaw‹na kye' a'mwe naangei
w‹daayade dazar‹ jaka w‹d‹na yaka dara w‹d‹na
'Yaas‹wa'waw‹nya kayaa'nanyaig‹! Aayagaa' n‹m‹ny‹
k‹nna kany‹d‹waa sare'na g‹m‹re dinaaya yuya yaas‹wa'na
g‹maras‹'ny‹weig‹ny‹.
33 N‹m‹ kale g‹haimwamwebaaib‹' g‹m‹re avaai-
waw‹nyar‹ kale kugaimwad‹ka! Sara y‹j‹ kwaj‹ sabwi
naw‹'nya' kwarad‹'!'
34 W‹d‹na yaka gam‹re naangei s‹nna t‹ka w‹da'daa'ny‹
a'mwe daangita w‹jaavad‹v‹saraayaw‹ mar‹mwangak‹na.
Gam‹re dinaaya y‹n‹ga wi'na y‹'mwannya'ner‹
mar‹mwang‹na yakely‹.
35 Nabaai sar‹m‹re s‹munyang‹ sar‹m‹ yuyaihi
s‹rya'mwe gazarazaraav‹re kayaa'nanya mamaras‹p‹ja'
y‹ N‹maamaangei S‹gunyav‹ mwaal‹kei avaaina sana
y‹hyathely‹." Sara w‹da'.

19

A'mweng‹ w‹daasa'nebwines‹.
(Maak‹ 10:1-12; Luk‹ 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j‹'mwanny‹na yakegaa' anga Gal‹li
yagalya'ma'na y‹na yaka Aalya Jothan‹ pimag‹nna anga
naanga Juth‹yanna w‹na.
2 W‹na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar‹
m‹d‹ny‹na kye' daz‹mag‹ kum‹re nalaaya tewaanya
yavada'gaina wia'.
3 Nabaai gam‹nyaw‹nna Per‹z‹ya pwara b‹na yeva
"Kayaa'na ja'nanedaz‹waka?" yaw‹'na yad‹v‹' yaam‹j‹
y‹j‹waaina ya'nera w‹d‹na "Nem‹re k‹w‹nya d‹n‹kebur‹
gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwev‹ y‹nahu w‹daasa'
tewaanya' d‹ngaka?"
4 Sara w‹d‹na kye' sai ja'naw‹d‹na "Got‹yare bukuyav‹
d‹n‹ka datha' madanganyad‹v‹saihi daaka! S‹nnaw‹

k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly‡ balyas‡ sawaar‡ yav‡karina yaakeyoly‡.
5 Sara yaka sai d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ gannya a'mwes‡ y‡raku'na y‡kadeyoly‡. Nabaai sayoi k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nanyayoi y‡ma'ny‡kadeyoly‡.' Yagaala dazav‡ myaw‡ryad‡v‡saihi daaka!
6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sayoi k‡laaka p‡j‡kaaina ayaw‡ y‡kadewaai m‡'. Aawa. Sayoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasare sabwi Got‡yai mena ye'mwannemwaaih‡n‡kely‡. A'mwera nadahaaib-wap‡d‡ka!"
7 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Ned‡waanya'na Ne Moz‡zai k‡w‡nya' dara be'na d‡n‡kavaka? 'A'mwei gam‡re balaangev‡ w‡daasa'nei p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡da'na yoj‡ a'mwev‡ w‡jaavoj‡ yunakaanna w‡daasadely‡ra.' Be'na d‡n‡kev‡naka!"
8 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ galar‡lav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na kiwaak‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Moz‡zai sar‡m‡re a'mweng‡ w‡daasa'na baihana'na y‡hyaakely‡. K‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi m‡'.
9 Nabaai dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Pwai kwai gam‡re a'mwe' mud‡ker‡ maridaay‡ yaja' sah‡r‡v‡ yaas‡wa'na w‡daasadev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡v‡ nayaa y‡daanganoj‡ kwala maarajai y‡ sahwar‡na Got‡yai d‡na 'A'mwe sai ata l‡mwangebwi kayaa'na y‡wakely‡.' "
10 Sagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara w‡d‡na "A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ sara mudaas‡ yaja'na nem‡ kwala namaraad‡ka! Nem‡ a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi naw‡'nyas‡."
11 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Yagaala daza' y‡n‡ga wi'na yaw‡ramaarya'nera yuyaraav‡na m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yai kwala mamaarya sasarebur‡ne d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaavoj‡ya pwaraav‡nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡ kwala y‡n‡ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyav‡ny‡. Pwara kuv‡naange maar‡na yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaaly‡ y‡p‡nerera. Pwaraav‡ a'mwera munya da'n‡kera kwala y‡n‡ga maap‡'dera m‡'. Pwara S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne waw‡nya' yaw‡'d‡v‡' kum‡ sara k‡maak‡ya dakad‡v‡' kwala mamaaryad‡v‡sare. A'mwei yagaala daza' y‡n‡ga wi'na yaw‡ramaarannei sai yaw‡ramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaim‡raaya maal‡keraav‡ y‡laaya w‡maryake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:13-16; Luk‡ 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna kaim‡raaya maal‡ka pwaraav‡ makab‡na. “Kum‡re m‡nyag‡nyang‡ gam‡re asa' w‡dath‡wada Got‡yar‡ sahwaraav‡na w‡dana!” deva makab‡na. Mi'na makab‡na kye' k‡r‡' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kum‡ny‡ maanga w‡d‡na.

14 Maanga w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “N‡m‡nyaw‡nna kaim‡raayaraav‡ d‡maryasaabila! Sar‡m‡ darih‡ral‡mwagata mip‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡nera maal‡ka sasareraav‡na Got‡yai yanga w‡jaavade'nany‡.”

15 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na kye' asa' m‡nyag‡nyang‡ dath‡wanna wia'. Sara wiaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ daz‡mag‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na ya'.

M‡g‡nyai g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnaker‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:17-31; Luk‡ 18:18-30)

16 Y‡thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gam‡nyaw‡nna bi'ma'na yaka w‡d‡na “W‡j‡waakyaig‡, ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar‡ma!’ da'muj‡ tewaanya gare'na y‡deinyaka?”

17 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na “Tewaanya'na n‡m‡ny‡na be'na ny‡daangaman‡g‡na? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly‡ra. K‡r‡' g‡m‡ ‘Gaala nebulyabur‡ mwaalya'neiny‡,’ yaw‡'d‡za' k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ nayaa d‡m‡d‡na!”

18 Sai w‡d‡na “K‡w‡nya garengaka?” Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Datha'darenna ‘A'mwe maramak‡nnera! Pware a'mwev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraav‡na kwaas‡ yagaala majal‡kurak‡nnera!

19 G‡m‡re g‡maamaangely‡ gwaanges‡ sawaare yaya munyaba makid‡ duhaimwana! G‡m‡ny‡na g‡vu'nadevaaib‡' pwaraav‡na avaaina naw‡'nya g‡vu'nana!’ ”

20 Sara w‡d‡na kya' m‡g‡nya sai w‡d‡na “K‡w‡nya yuya daza mena m‡d‡d‡nyang‡ra. N‡m‡ny‡ kuna gare' ny‡gain‡van‡kevaka?”

21 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ d‡zaig‡ g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya yasaawa'g‡z‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡'maayaraav‡ n‡gwia duzaama! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ S‡gunyav‡ g‡m‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnakeig‡ j‡ma'nadeig‡ny‡. Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡ d‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!”

22 W‡d‡na kya' m‡g‡nyai yagaala daza' kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yaka kale wiadaa'ny‡ kaanna w‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sai g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnakely‡.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na “Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mwe n‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei yag‡yag‡ w‡ladely‡. Yaas‡wa'na m‡'.

24 Ayahi y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kaamel‡yai ‘Langa kwaab‡hannya
gipwaid‡v‡ta sar‡k‡re daibu'nyav‡ w‡l‡ma!’ doz‡ sa'
yag‡yag‡ waw‡nya maayas‡. N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei ‘Got‡yai
maremwaaidev‡ w‡l‡ma!’ doz‡ sa' yag‡yag‡ waw‡nyas‡.”
25 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na
yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva w‡d‡na
“ ‘N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei aawa!’ daakaj‡ aaihwar‡
padaihasamaarannelaka?”
26 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai t‡nna baihana'na wiaka w‡d‡na
“A'mwera wi'na m‡ka! Kum‡ sara Got‡yaryaw‡nna mabi
y‡p‡nerera. K‡r‡' Got‡yai yuyabwi y‡n‡ga wi'na yannely‡.”
27 W‡d‡na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na “Y‡thaa, nem‡
yuyang‡ yagalya'mavona g‡m‡d‡mwona. Sarev‡daa'ny‡
nem‡ t‡v‡k‡rya'ne ben‡ maraadengaka?”
28 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ dara w‡d‡na
“Nebulya'na dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya mud‡ka
y‡ma'nadehaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai d‡rag‡nyas‡
byaannyas‡ k‡n‡nnakei king‡yar‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡
mwaalade dazah‡gaa' sar‡m‡ ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi kwaih‡ly‡
namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sang‡
d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' yaw‡bwarya'neihi
Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savakaav‡ s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala
savakaav‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡.
29 Nabaai gazaizai n‡m‡nne yayav‡na yaw‡'da n‡m‡re
waw‡nya yada y‡ sahwai gam‡re angev‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡
gya'mwe pwaraav‡ gya'mwe k‡n‡ng‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡
gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡
gam‡re kaim‡raayang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ aawaw‡nyang‡ ya-
galya'ma'na. Y‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya
naanga maaradely‡. Nabaai sara yoj‡ Gan‡maangere yuya-
gaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradely‡.
30 K‡r‡' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya mun-
yaba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya kwaakeba
waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re
yaya kwaakeba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya
munyaba waraderera.

20

G‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ yad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.

1 Sare' da'dares‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe
pwai aawaw‡nya k‡n‡nnakei y‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Wana
mwanyav‡ (6 k‡lok‡) gam‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡
w‡daaya'ne pwaraav‡ maarya'nei kaanna w‡na.
2 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na ‘N‡m‡re
g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ ny‡daaya'neih‡r‡ nem‡re sabwine'na

pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya'
y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡.' 'Yo, wik‡ra,' ja'naw‡d‡na kye' gam‡re
waw‡nyav‡na w‡daas‡na.
3 W‡daas‡na yaka mwany‡z‡r‡gwajahaa' maaket‡yaba
ayahi w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara yaas‡wa'na yadapiyaraav‡
t‡nna wanganna.
4 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re
wiwaw‡nyav‡na kaanna wawop‡j‡ jaawila! Y‡ nabaai
n‡gwia y‡da'nanya y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.' Kuda' sarev‡daa'ny‡
kaanna w‡na.
5 Kaanna w‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡r‡gwajahaas‡
s‡v‡raryagaas‡ gyakwai ayahi w‡na yaka avaaina sana
y‡na.
6 Nabaai saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) ayahi kaanna w‡na
yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka
w‡d‡na 'Dava ny‡laanga dav‡ yaas‡wa' gatha'darev‡na
daakava?'
7 Sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡ny‡ waw‡nya nejaaya'nei
pwai midaakaj‡ny‡ra.' Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡
kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡na d‡wila!'
8 Sara w‡d‡na kya' yuyara waw‡nya y‡na kye' ny‡la
walakyagaa' mena ky‡ma'na' wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei
gam‡re maredaasar‡ dara w‡d‡na 'Waw‡nyav‡
ny‡day‡waasaraav‡ jaka w‡da'g‡z‡ n‡gwia duzaama!
Waw‡nya aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡ sahwaraav‡daa'ny‡
duzaama! N‡gwia sahwaraav‡ kuna kuna w‡jaava'g‡z‡ yune
waw‡nya s‡nnaw‡ w‡daayaraayabanna j‡'mwannades‡ra.'
9 Sara w‡d‡na kya' maredaasai sara y‡na yada a'mwera
waw‡nya' yamaa'd‡v‡' yune saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) yesara
bi'ma'na y‡na yeva pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡'
maar‡na. Sagaa' y‡r‡ka yunev‡na waw‡nyav‡ n‡gwia ki-
naaya puk‡ra.
10 Maar‡na kye' waw‡nya aayagaa'daa'ny‡ yamaa'n‡ka
sara t‡nna wanganna yeva yaw‡'na 'D‡vidaa'nyara pwai
kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' ma'mwaasa'na nem‡ p‡n‡j‡
maraadeinera.' Sara yaw‡'na kye' k‡r‡' sara kwaraj‡ pwai
kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na.
11 Sara maar‡na yeva j‡kurya y‡na yeva waw‡nyav‡ gyak-
walaanger‡ maanga w‡d‡na
12 'A'mwe dazara aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡ma'naabad‡v‡'
waw‡nya' yune waan‡ aawaaya'na wav‡la'derera. G‡m‡
n‡gwia saraav‡ w‡jawaanya' nem‡ maraanne' w‡jawaana!
K‡r‡' nem‡ waw‡nya naanga yadaa mwanyav‡daa'nyaina
yune ny‡la walakyagaa'na y‡'mwann‡van‡goinera. Sara
yadaawori ny‡la naange' nebaihin‡van‡keinera.'
13 Maanga sara w‡d‡na kye' waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei

kum+j+ya pwar+ ja'naw+d+na 'Nya'mweig+, g+m+ny+na kayaa'na magivan+ge. Naar+m+ kinaaya p+r+'na "Tewaanyas+ra," myaw+rij+hy+wola?

14 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+nnya n+gwia' maar+na ya'g+z+ kaanna w+na j+! Ny+vu'n+van+ka dares+. G+zaavan+gevaaib+' a'mwe aaya d+vidaa'nya dazar+ avaala w+jaawa.

15 Sare' yune n+m+res+. N+nnya n+gwia yune sang+na y+n+ga mi y+w+neiny+ d+ngaka? N+m+ tewaanyabwina yad+nyainy+ne'na s+munyav+ j+kurya yaw+'d+ wabar+nna y+van+g+nyaig+ d+ngaka?' w+da'.

16 Ke'ba'na y+h+th+we da'dares+. A'mwe d+vidaa'nyara s+nnaw+nyara y+ma'n+p+'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s+nnaw+nyara yune d+vidaa'ny+na y+ma'n+p+'derera. (Got+yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d+vidaa'nyaraav+na avaaina s+nnaw+ w+jaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s+nnaw+ aayagaa'daa'nyaraav+na d+vidaa'ny+ w+jaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai bal+na, ay+na y+d+kaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' w+dake'nes+.

(Maak+ 10:32-34; Luk+ 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem+na kaanya y+laawia'nei woda gam+re s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara gavera gam+nyabanna j+'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav+ kavena w+d+na

18 "Y+thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem+neina yimanaaw+go. Sah+ba a'mwe pwai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraav+naj+ K+w+jaraav+naj+ ny+mar+mwaaihadely+. Mar+mwaaih+na kanyoj+ kot+yav+ n+m+ny+na w+d+na 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'

19 Sara w+d+na yap+j+ aj+mya p+n+ng+yaraav+na Menyaraav+na ny+mar+mwang+p+'deiny+. W+mar+mwang+na kanyap+j+ yagaaib+raiz+ka ny+danganap+j+ w+la kayaa'nanyabaaly+ mala naanga ny+ramap+j+ y+sav+ri marany+ramar+mup+'deiny+. Sara kanyap+j+ y+r+ka dar+kaai dar+k+ ay+na ny+d+kaavadeiny+."

Jem+zaly+ Jon+j+ k+daraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dah+la yag+lya'nes+.

(Maak+ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaanges+ gam+re gawaal+vaangeraaly+ k+n+daka ye'mwann+guna yeva Jizaazaryaw+nna b+na. Mi'na b+na yeva kwaakev+ k+r+naange' walaruta'ny+na yaka "P+r+'na githaangan+j+wana?" w+d+na.

21 W+d+na kya' w+d+na "G+vu'n+van+ke' ber+vaka?" W+d+na kya' w+d+na "G+m+re d+maremwaaidev+ n+m+re kaim+raaya datharaai, pwai g+m+re aangas+mag+, pwai

g‹m‹re kwanaamimag‹ mwaaly‹kade'na sara d‹ny‹dana! Sare'na ny‹vu'n‹van‹kes‹.”
22 W‹d‹na kya' ja'naw‹d‹na “Y‹daangaman‹gata daza' nayaa myaw‹ranganny‹van‹ga'. Kaap‹vananyav‹ n‹devaaib‹' maal‹kegaa' taanga naanga nyades‹. Taanga naanga sa ky‹hyoj‹ k‹r‹m‹ y‹n‹ga wi'na y‹kaneraaihi daaka?” Sara w‹d‹na kya' k‹daraai w‹d‹na “Naar‹m‹ wi'na yakaneinaaly‹ra.”
23 W‹d‹na kyagi w‹d‹na “Nebulyas‹. N‹m‹re kaap‹vananyav‹ d‹nyideraaih‹ly‹. K‹r‹' ‘N‹m‹re aangas‹mag‹ sahwai mwaalana! N‹m‹re kwanaamimag‹ sahwai mwaalana!’ w‹ja'ne' n‹m‹re' m‹ka! Aawa. Sah‹banyaar‹ mwaalya'neraar‹na N‹maamaangei mena dah‹lak‹na, sara yaw‹'mwakely‹.”
24 Nabaai at‹raalyara yagaala daza' kad‹ka w‹'ny‹na yeva sadaraar‹na s‹nna t‹ka dav‹na.
25 S‹nna t‹ka w‹da'daa'ny‹ k‹r‹' Jizaazai gam‹nyaw‹nna jaka j‹vwaramaa'na yaka w‹d‹na “Sar‹m‹ yaw‹'man‹ga' ‘King‹yara aj‹mya yuyang‹yaraav‹rera kunnya a'mweraav‹ dath‹wanna yad‹v‹' d‹rag‹nya w‹maremwaaid‹v‹sarera. Nabaai kum‹re a'mwe naangera d‹rag‹nya yad‹v‹sare. A'mwera a'mwem‹l‹ka kum‹re yagaalya m‹d‹nya'na d‹rag‹nya yad‹v‹sare.’
26 K‹r‹' sasare dazabwi sar‹m‹ny‹ my‹hwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sar‹m‹j‹yai ‘Naanga mwaal‹ma! A'mwe naangeiny‹ y‹ma'n‹ma!’ w‹vu'najai sar‹m‹re y‹h‹thaayadei mwaalana!
27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar‹m‹j‹yai ‘Aaya s‹nnaw‹nyainy‹ mwaal‹ma!’ w‹vu'najai yaas‹wa'waw‹nya yadeib‹'nanyai mwaalana!
28 Sabaaib‹' A'mweraav‹ne Kaim‹raayainy‹ ‘Ny‹daay‹p‹'de'nany‹,’ maj‹ yena b‹weiny‹. Aawa. ‘Yune kum‹ny‹ w‹daay‹de'nany‹. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‹neba ay‹na mubamaarya'neiny‹ bal‹deiny‹,’ dena b‹weiny‹. N‹m‹ yad‹nyabaaib‹' sar‹m‹ duthaayideih‹ly‹.”

Jizaazai t‹b‹nya pwaraar‹ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 10:46-52; Luk‹ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na y‹na yeva kaanna w‹na. Kaanna w‹na yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' m‹d‹ny‹na.
30 M‹d‹ny‹na yadaapi, y‹thaanyi, tu'maangebaar‹ a'mwe t‹b‹nyaraai mwaal‹na yadi' “Jizaazai b‹van‹ker‹nera,” kad‹ka w‹'ny‹na yag‹la jaka d‹rag‹nna d‹na “Naangeig‹, Ne Devit‹m‹re Kaim‹raayaig‹, naar‹m‹ny‹ kale'na d‹neh‹haimwana!”

31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' “Jaka sa' maku'nẏka!” deva maanga ẇḋna. Maanga ẇḋna kye' k̇ṙ' saraai jaka naanga ḋraġnna kuna ẇḋna “Naangeiġ, Ne Deviṫṁre Kaiṁraayaiġ naaṙṁnẏ kale'na ḋneḣhaimwana!”
32 Sara ẇḋna kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraaṙ jaka ẇj̇vwaramaa'na yaka ẇḋna “K̇ṙṁnẏ gara ẏhide'nanaka? Beṙv̇na ẏḣvu'nadevaka?”
33 Ẇḋna kya' “Naangeiġ ‘Naaṙṁre ṫnnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!’ kadakwoiḣj̇ ḋnehya! Sare'na yaẇ'maṅgoi.”
34 Kaḋka sara ẇ'nẏna yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' k̇ṙṁre ṫnnyaraav̇ asa datḣwanna. Sarev̇ wana sagaasagaa' k̇ṙṁre ṫnnyara naẇ'nya wanganna. Naẇ'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaṁnẏ ṁḋnna ẏna yagi.

21

Jeruzaaleṁna Jizaazai kinġyai ẇlaawake'neṡ.
(Maak̇ 11:1-11; Luk̇ 19:28-38; Joṅ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaaleṁnera ẇna yeva Jeruzaaleṁ k̇baweba anga Bepaaza aya k̇banna ẏ'mavaaẇna. Anga maal̇ka sa' Mugunya Wolив̇ giḋkusaba manṅkebe. Aya k̇banna ẏ'mavaaẇna kye' Jizaazai gaṁre ṁḋdita pwaraaṙ ẇdaaṡna
2 “K̇ṙṁ anga maal̇ka dazaba sangiḣṙ ẇlak̇lẏ ẏme'nya'ḃ' dogiya ṗṙṡ gaṁre ḋẇnyai kwalẏ ẇlyabaalẏ galẏrak̇ṅkenaaṙ danganyideraaiḣlẏ. Sanaaṙ ẇla yaramaa'na yak̇lẏ ṅṁnyaẇnna ḋmakabyideraaiḣlẏ.
3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala ṗṙ' ẏḣthazai dara duzideraaiḣlẏ ‘Naangeṙ wana kuneṙ k̇naaṙna ẇgaiṅvaṅke'nanẏ.’ Sara kudak̇lẏ ẏme'nya'ḃ' sanaaṙ maraẏhyasaabathelẏra.”
4 Sara yeta daza' Goṫyai “Ṗropeṫyare yagaala ḋṅka dazav̇ yunebanna ya'ne' ẏma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara ḋṅkeṡ.
5 Mugunya Saayoṅ mwaalyaraav̇ dara dużla!
“Ẏthaanyi, saṙṁnyaẇnna saṙṁre kinġyai ḃvaṅkelẏ.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naẇ'nyabwi ẏna yadelẏ.
Sagaa' dogiyaṙ a'ba ẏlamwaalaka ḃvaṅkelẏ.
Sai dogiyav̇re ḋẇnyaṙ a'ba ẏlamwaal̇kelẏ.”
Ṗropeṫyare yagaalya' sara ḋṅkeṡ.
6 Jizaazai gaṁre ṁḋdisaraaṙ sara ẇdaaṡna kya' saraai sara ẏna.

7 Dogiya ganaanges‡ d‡w‡nya kwaly‡ sanaar‡ makab‡na
yag‡la k‡r‡nnya baaz‡'ma'nya d‡rag‡nya dogiyar‡ a'ba
y‡lak‡na kyagi sai munyaba y‡lamwaaina kya' makuna.
8 Makuna yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tu-
taanyavak‡ y‡laaya'na kum‡re baaz‡'ma'nya y‡raipu'ny‡na
yeva kwala p‡g‡lavaj‡r‡'bwarak‡w‡laaw‡na y‡na ye'. Nabaai
pwara y‡taanya paay‡na yad‡v‡' tutaanyav‡ y‡laaya'na
wak‡w‡l‡na.
9 Kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ Jizaazar‡ s‡nnaw‡ y‡ma'ny‡na
yad‡v‡' waany‡na, kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡
m‡d‡ny‡na, yuyara jaka w‡dam‡d‡nna
"Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ y‡laaya maryaana!
Naangere yayav‡nei b‡van‡ker‡ tewaanya w‡jaavana!
S‡gunya ke'mwew‡ Got‡yar‡ne' munyabanna mak‡laana!"
Jaka sa' w‡d‡ w‡ja y‡na y‡na ye'.
10 Jaka w‡d‡na w‡d‡na w‡d‡na yadaapi Jeruzaalem‡na w‡l‡na
yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga d‡ki'n‡gul‡na y‡na
yeva d‡na "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?"
11 Sara d‡na kye' a'mwera kaanya wod‡v‡' d‡na
"Dazai p‡ropet‡ya Jizaazaly‡. Naazaret‡ mwaalyai
Gal‡lidaa'nyaly‡."

Jizaazai Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:15-19; Luk‡ 19:45-48; Jon‡ 2:13-22)

12 Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ Jizaazai w‡l‡na y‡na yaka
sav‡ a'mwe yuyara n‡gwia maarya'nera mubad‡v‡saraav‡
w‡latamabwak‡raas‡na. Y‡ a'mwera n‡gw‡yadaihamaata
yadaapiya y‡'b‡nya yuya marapuratawak‡na. Y‡ kwaam‡rya
Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'neraav‡ne a'mweraav‡re namwaaly‡sang‡
marapuratawak‡na.
13 Sara yaka sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuya' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
N‡m‡re Ange' anga Got‡yainy‡ ny‡d‡p‡'dev‡na d‡p‡'des‡ra.
Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' a'mwe kuker-
aav‡re k‡ma'nyaw‡b‡sa' wak‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡," sara w‡da'.
14 Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe
t‡b‡nya pwaraj‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraj‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na
kye' naw‡'nya yavada'gaina wia'.
15 K‡r‡' naw‡'nya y‡na yakeng‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka
y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara t‡nna wanganna yeva
nabaai Got‡yare Angev‡ kaim‡raayam‡l‡ka jaka w‡ladadaapi
"Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡na y‡laaya yaana!" kad‡ka
w‡'ny‡na kye' sahwaraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka naanga dav‡na.
16 S‡nna t‡ka dav‡na yadaa'ny‡ w‡d‡na "Dazam‡l‡ka ya-
gaala d‡waata daza' du'n‡waana!" Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai
w‡d‡na "Yo, w‡'n‡wana. Sare' d‡n‡ke' madanganyad‡v‡taihi
daaka! Dara d‡n‡kes‡.

Kaim‡raaya maal‡kem‡l‡kaav‡re maangev‡
Aamunya n‡van‡gasam‡l‡kaav‡re maangev‡
G‡m‡ y‡laaya naw‡'nya galaw‡ratay‡waa.
G‡m‡ny‡ne yaya' munyabanna makiman‡gasam‡l‡ke.
Sara d‡n‡ke'na d‡van‡ga'."
17 W‡d‡na yaka sahwaraav‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas‡laa walyuna y‡na yaka saw‡ta sar‡k‡ Betaanina wa'mwaraaw‡na.

Jizaazai kada' y‡ta pih‡y‡' yawaka bal‡na yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mwanyav‡ anga naangebanna ay‡na w‡na yadaa'ny‡ m‡j‡ka wina.
19 M‡j‡ka wina yadaa'ny‡ wodimag‡nna tu'maangebaar‡ y‡ta pih‡ya p‡r‡' t‡nna maranganna yaka sav‡na bi'ma'na yaka k‡r‡' t‡ka munne aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mwaryad‡'ny‡ wanganna. Aawa. Yune k‡was‡rana wa'd‡'ny‡ wanganna. Y‡ta sav‡ dara w‡d‡na "Yuyagaa' t‡ka munne aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' my‡'ny‡ j‡the'g‡ny‡." Sagaa' y‡ta pih‡ya sa' yawaka bal‡na.
20 Mi'na yawaka bal‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna yeva l‡ka y‡w‡l‡na. L‡ka y‡w‡l‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Y‡ta pih‡ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev‡na baimwaka?"
21 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡za' sar‡m‡ s‡munya p‡r‡waai maaya y‡p‡neihi y‡ y‡ta pih‡yav‡ y‡webaaib‡' y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Yune sah‡r‡'na yanne' m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ mugunya dazav‡ w‡d‡na 'Mugunya'g‡ d‡kaava'g‡z‡ saalaalyav‡na d‡th‡kwos‡ka!' W‡d‡na kyap‡j‡ sa' sasara yannes‡. Pwara mi y‡p‡nebaaib‡' sar‡m‡ sasare' y‡p‡neih‡ly‡ra.
22 Nabaai sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'd‡v‡' yuya sare ya'ne w‡jang‡ Got‡yar‡ kidaanganap‡j‡ y‡ sa yadeng‡."

"D‡rag‡nya' aaihwai g‡zaawakavaka?" Jizaazar‡ y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:27-33; Luk‡ 20:1-8)

23 Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡laaw‡na yaka kusaw‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yadaa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡ne a'mwe naangeraj‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Dazanna y‡van‡g‡nya be d‡rag‡nya' maarag‡na y‡van‡g‡nyaig‡naka? Nabaai d‡rag‡nya daza' aaihwai g‡zaawakavaka?"
24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ p‡r‡'na y‡hiwaarav‡de'nany‡. N‡m‡re y‡waarata sa' ny‡r‡v‡k‡p‡ja' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡ge'na y‡h‡th‡deiny‡.

25 Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡yabwi gaw‡ y‡ma'nakavaka? Sabwi S‡gunyav‡daasa' daaka? A'mweraav‡rennanya' daaka?”
Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara yagaala d‡ny‡na “Nem‡ ‘Sabwi S‡gunyav‡yas‡ra,’ w‡daaza' sai dara w‡d‡na ‘Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡ne sah‡r‡'na d‡rag‡nna be'na mal‡mwagiwa'daa'?’
26 K‡r‡' yaw‡'daanyav‡daa'ny‡ ‘Sabwi a'mweraav‡res‡,’ w‡daaza' sarev‡ yuyara dara yaw‡'na ‘Jon‡ sai p‡ropet‡yaly‡ra.’ Yaw‡'na yad‡v‡sa'na ‘Naneramak‡p‡d‡ka!’ yaw‡'daa l‡ka yaanneinera.”
27 Mi'na d‡ny‡na yeva sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara Jizaazar‡ ja'naw‡d‡na “Nem‡ myaw‡rivan‡gona.” Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' dara w‡d‡na “N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ ‘Be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡gev‡na,’ my‡h‡th‡w‡neiny‡ra.
28 Nabaai sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'man‡ga'? A'mwe pwai kaim‡raaya pwaraai k‡n‡nnakei. Gam‡re s‡raangeryaw‡nna w‡na yaka w‡d‡na ‘Kaim‡raayaig‡, dahaasagaa' g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ jaawa!’
29 K‡r‡' sai ja'naw‡d‡na ‘Aala! My‡w‡na!’ Sara w‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡munya ayahi yaw‡raka kaanna w‡na, waw‡nya y‡na.
30 Nabaai gan‡maangei kaim‡raaya pwaryaw‡nna w‡na yaka avaaina sasara w‡daaw‡na kya' sai ja'naw‡d‡na ‘Yo, n‡mwai naangeig‡ n‡m‡ y‡deiny‡.’ Sara w‡daka sai mw‡y‡na.
31 Kaim‡raaya pwaraala saraar‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡nakei aaihwalaka?” Sara y‡waara'na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na “Aaya mud‡kei.” W‡d‡na kye' Jiza-azai dara w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ny‡ nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ sa sar‡m‡ny‡ wav‡la'na yeva Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡gasang‡.
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Jon‡ tewaanya y‡dasabwi y‡hibwar‡daakwia'nei b‡na kya' sar‡m‡ a'mwe naangeihi gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagetaihi m‡'. K‡r‡' taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanna yesare. Sarev‡ t‡nna mena wanganeva k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi myaw‡ramaari yeva d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyesaih‡ly‡.

Waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:1-12; Luk‡ 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' kad‡ka du'ny‡la! A'mwei kwaaka naanga k‡n‡nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' y‡na. Kur‡ta yag‡'mawak‡na yaka g‡raip‡w‡lyabara dapalabur‡nna yaka waw‡nyav‡ kus‡laa s‡laanga g‡raip‡ya mwa'mwagikya'ne l‡kayav‡karina yaka anga

maremwaalyar+ne pu' y+lamanna. Sai waw+nya saj+'na a'mwera waw+nya yad+v+saraav+ w+d+na 'N+m+re wiwaw+nya' maarap+j+ nayaa maremwaalap+j+ d+vi wiz+la mya kyoj+ wiz+la n+m+ny+ne wakap+j+ sar+m+ny+ne d+maaryideih+ly+.' Sara w+d+na, p+w+nna w+na.

34 P+w+nna w+na kya' d+vidaa'ny+ g+raip+w+lyabaraav+ s+lya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam+nne wiz+la p+n+ maarya'neraav+ w+daayad+v+saraav+ w+daas+na.

35 Sara w+daas+na kya' waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara gam+re w+daayad+v+saraav+ mujaayeva galal+mwanna. Y+ pwar+ w+lyabaaly+ mararanna, y+ pwar+ y+nahu tamak+na, nabaai pwar+ s+lyaj+ l+varanna.

36 Sara y+na kye' gyakwai gannya w+daayad+v+ta pwaraav+ ayahi maryasaab+na. Kwalaalya k+baweraav+ maryaas+na, k+gaa' maryaasaka sarab+'na m+'. Maryasaab+na kya' waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y+na ye'.

37 Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ aayagaa' waw+nya sav+ gyakwai dara yaw+'na 'Ny+bwaal+vaanger+ sahwara d+n+p+'derera "Gawaal+' naangely+ra." Sara d+ny+na nayaa y+p+'derera.' Gyakwai sara yaw+'na yaka gannya gawaal+vaanger+ maryaas+na.

38 Maryaas+na kya' k+r+' sahwai kuna kaanna w+na yadaa'ny+ waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara gawaal+vaanger+ t+nna wanganna y+na yeva kum+ sara dara d+na 'A'mwe dathai gan+maangere yuya maaradely+ra. Yarala! Nem+ yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaj+ gam+re waw+nya dava da' maraadeinera.'

39 Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara sar+ galal+mwanna yeva waw+nyav+ mwas+laanna maraas+na y+na yeva sar+ y+nahu tamak+na.

40 Sara tamak+na yesav+daa'ny+ wiwaw+nyav+ gyakwalaangei boz+ a'mwe waw+nyav+ y+van+gata dazaraav+ gatha'darebwi byathei d+ngaka?"

41 Sara w+d+na kya' a'mwe naangera w+d+na "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav+ wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y+galakoj+ sai g+raip+wiwaw+nya' a'mwe pwaraav+ maremwaalya'neraav+na w+jaavaderera. Nabaai t+ka munne maarya'negasa sahwar+na wiz+la w+jaav+p+'dely+."

42 Jizaazai kum+ny+ w+d+na "Sar+m+ Got+yare bukuyav+ y+da'n+ka daza' madanganyad+v+' daaka! Sa' dara d+n+kes+.
S+laanger+ sianga mad+v+sara yaw+bwaras+'nesaly+.
Sim+jamaanga naw+'nyai y+ma'ny+na yakely+.
Naangei sasare' mena yakely+.
T+nna yaw+ranganona 'Naw+'nyabuly+,' d+noly+.
Nebwina sara d+n+kes+.

43 Sarev‡ a'mwe naangeih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yai
maremwaaidev‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡maras‡'noj‡ a'mwe anga
naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡na gam‡re maremwaaidev‡
naw‡'nyabwina wiz‡lyab‡sabwina y‡p‡'deraav‡na yanga
w‡jaavadely‡."
44 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ sar‡na w‡d‡na "Nabaai s‡laanger‡na
d‡ma! S‡laanga dazar‡ a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka
w‡s‡'nadely‡. Nabaai s‡laanga dazai pwai kwar‡ a'badaa'ny‡
bwalaramajai sar‡ sur‡nya y‡nahu bwalar‡ng‡'ny‡na yoj‡
y‡husa' t‡rya sa pwa'ny‡ makuras‡'na yadely‡." Jizaazai
pwara mal‡mwagyaraav‡na w‡da'.

45 Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ gam‡re
ke'ba'nanyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva dara yaw‡resa' "O,
nem‡ kwainaav‡na dath‡van‡ka!"
46 Sara deva "Sahwar‡ galal‡mwagaana!" deva k‡r‡'
kwala bwa'naanyang‡na l‡ka y‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya
yaw‡'na "Jizaazai p‡ropet‡yaly‡." Sara yaw‡'na yesa'na "S‡la
nal‡wak‡p‡d‡ka!" deva nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya t‡ka munne ke'ba'nanyav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 14:15-24)

1 Jizaazai kuna w‡dada ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dara w‡d‡na
2 "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' darebaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe
king‡yai gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ne kwala maarya munne
naange' y‡na.
3 T‡ka wapaaya naanga yov‡rawak‡na yaka s‡nnaw‡
a'mwe pwaraav‡ t‡ka munne nya'neraav‡ yagaala mena
w‡d‡thaakwakeraav‡na yagaala w‡daas‡na. Gam‡re
w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡, jaka w‡j‡vwaramaarya'neraav‡
sahwaraayaw‡nna maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya'
w‡daayad‡v‡sara sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwara s‡munyang‡
muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi y‡deiny‡,' d‡na.
4 'Mabi y‡deiny‡,' desav‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangei
w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'A'mwe jaka
w‡d‡weraayaw‡nna wawop‡j‡ dara duz‡la! "Y‡thaanyi,
n‡m‡re t‡ka munne mena yov‡rawak‡van‡ge.
Bul‡makaawoya naangeraj‡ d‡w‡nya m‡nar‡nakeraj‡ mena
tamap‡raay‡na. Nabaai yuya p‡n‡j‡ mena yov‡rawak‡wo
war‡ka. Kwala maarya'negaa' j‡kabila!" '
5 W‡daayad‡v‡sara yagaala daza' w‡daaw‡na ye'. K‡r‡'
sahwara kad‡ka mu'ny‡na yeva kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Pwai
gannya waw‡nyaw‡nna w‡na, pwai mubya'nei gannya
s‡t‡waayav‡na kaanna w‡na.

6 Sara yi̇na kyeˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ pwara kingi̇yare wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇
galali̇mwanna yi̇na yeva bi̇rala yi̇na, mala tami̇na, yi̇nahu
tamaki̇na.
7 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ kingi̇yari̇ si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na kwiaˈ
gannya aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maryaasi̇na kyaˈ aawi̇lasara
wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ tamaketa saraavi̇ tamakyaˈnera wi̇na
yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraavi̇re anga naangeˈ di̇ka
yi̇raˈna.
8 Sara kyeˈ kingi̇yai wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ wi̇di̇na ‘Ti̇ka
munne kwala maaryaˈne mena yovi̇rawaki̇waasa wari̇ka.
Ki̇ri̇ˈ aˈmwe ni̇mi̇ jaka wi̇di̇wera sara galazeki̇vaimwaasara
yi̇ni̇ga wiˈna yi̇pi̇ˈdera mi̇ka.
9 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ yuya tutaamaanga yalabi̇nya yi̇kebanya
kaanya jamarila! Nabaai aˈmwe yuyaraavi̇ ti̇nna wan-
ganapi̇ji̇ ti̇ka munnenna jaka duzi̇vwaramakabila!’
10 Sara wi̇di̇na kyaˈ wi̇daayadi̇vi̇ta dazara tutaanya
yuya sabanyana yi̇wi̇namaˈna yi̇na yeva aˈmwe yuyaraavi̇
mariˈbwaˈna. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaraji̇ aˈmwe tewaanyaraji̇
mariˈbwaˈna. Mudi̇kanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna
mi̇lali̇mwagaˈna.
11 Aˈmwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingi̇yai ti̇nna wan-
ganyaˈnei wi̇laabi̇na. Wi̇laabi̇na yaka aˈmwe pwari̇ kwala
maaryaˈne baazi̇ˈmaˈnyaˈ nawi̇ˈnyaˈ mamarakyakeri̇ ti̇nna
wanganna.
12 Ti̇nna wanganna yaka wi̇di̇na ‘Aˈmweigi̇, kwala
maaryaˈne baazi̇ˈmaˈnya mamarakyagi̇na kuta dawi̇nna
gathaˈdara bwimwaanyaigi̇naka?’ Sara wi̇di̇na kyaˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ sai
yagaala maayai.
13 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ kingi̇yai wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ dara
wi̇di̇na ‘Sari̇mi̇ gami̇re si̇vi̇la asangi̇ wi̇la galapwi̇yapi̇ji̇
mwasi̇laa ji̇hi̇nyavi̇ mwaaladeˈna di̇maralivaramila!
Ji̇hi̇nya dazavi̇ aˈmwera ki̇nna dadi̇vi̇ˈ kunnya maangeri̇ka
ki̇ji̇vainadi̇vi̇sarera.’ ”
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Keˈbaˈna sara wi̇di̇na yaka wi̇di̇na
“Yo, Goti̇yai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavi̇ jaka wi̇dadelyi̇ra.
Ki̇ri̇ˈ sai gave pwaraavi̇na pwaraavi̇na dahi̇lakadelyi̇.
Aˈmwe kwalaalyara kadi̇ka muˈnyi̇ yadi̇vi̇ˈ gami̇nyawi̇nna
mabyadi̇vi̇sare.”

Sizaari̇ taaki̇zi̇ya wi̇jaayaˈna Jizaazari̇ yi̇waaravesaˈnesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 12:13-17; Luki̇ 20:20-26)

15 Peri̇zi̇yara Jizaazari̇na yagaalyaˈ daawi̇na “Sari̇ wi̇la
galapwi̇yaˈnevi̇ nemi̇ yagaalyaˈ gara jamungajakaaji̇wona?
Sai yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ kudozi̇ yaawiai naanyavi̇
li̇vapadevaaibi̇ˈ pwi̇yaana!”

16 D‹ny‹na yeva jamungajak‹na yeva kum‹re
m‹d‹d‹v‹saraav‹j‹ King‹ya maal‹kei Erot‹yare kwaraav‹j‹
w‹daas‹na kye' Jizaazaryaw‹nna y‹'mavaaw‹na y‹na yeva
“Kwaas‹yagaala kudawaaj‹ sai nav‹ka mwaaloj‹ yaas‹wa'na
kanedoz‹ w‹la y‹raana!” deva w‹d‹na “W‹j‹waakyaig‹,
nem‹ yaw‹'man‹go ‘G‹m‹ a'mwe y‹da'maraangeig‹ny‹ra.
Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav‹ Got‹yarebwi
w‹j‹waakad‹nyaig‹ny‹ra. G‹m‹ a'mwe pwar‹na s‹munya
kwalaalya yaw‹'d‹nyaig‹ m‹ka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav‹
yagaala avaainanya w‹j‹waakad‹nyaig‹ny‹ra.’
17 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ d‹nedana! G‹m‹ gara yaw‹'man‹g‹na?
Yunebanne King‹yai Sizaar‹ taak‹z‹ya w‹jaaya'nebwi
tewaanyabwi d‹ngaka? Got‹yai ‘Kayaa'nanyabuly‹,’
yaw‹'dei d‹ngaka?”
18 K‹r‹' Jizaazai kum‹re s‹munya kayaa'nanya sabwi
yaw‹ranganna yaka w‹d‹na “Kwaas‹yaihi, yaam‹j‹ be'na
ny‹j‹waaiman‹gava!
19 Taak‹z‹ya wakya'ne n‹gwia pu' d‹ny‹bwar‹daakwila!”
W‹d‹na kya' sahwaryaw‹nna n‹gwia s‹' makab‹na.
20 N‹gwia s‹' makab‹na kye' sai s‹k‹na y‹daanganna
“A'mabaala dathas‹ yaya dathas‹ sa' aar‹nevaka?”
21 Y‹daanganna kya' w‹d‹na “Sizaar‹nes‹ra.” W‹d‹na kye'
w‹d‹na “Sare'na Sizaar‹ne sa Sizaar‹na dur‹v‹k‹ryideng‹ra.
Nabaai Got‹yare sa Got‹yar‹na dur‹v‹k‹ryideng‹ra.”
22 Yagaala sa' kad‹ka w‹'neva l‹ka y‹waainy‹na. L‹ka
y‹waainy‹na yad‹v‹' sar‹ yagalya'ma'na y‹na yeva kaanna
w‹na.

A'mwera baid‹v‹' ay‹na d‹kaasa'na y‹waaravesa'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 12:18-27; Luk‹ 20:27-40)

23 Y‹r‹ka dazar‹k‹ Sazuz‹yara gam‹nyaw‹nna b‹na.
Sazuz‹yara dara dad‹v‹sare “A'mwera bal‹na yad‹v‹'
ay‹na d‹kaap‹'dera m‹ka. Aawa. Y‹nahu baid‹v‹sarera.”
Gam‹nyaw‹nna b‹na yeva dara y‹waara'na
24 “W‹j‹waakyaig‹, Ne Moz‹zai k‹w‹nya dara d‹n‹kes‹.
A'mwe pwai kaim‹raav‹maayai kabaloj‹ gahwaalaangei
gam‹re a'mwev‹ kwala maaroj‹ gathaakaanga baryar‹ne
kaim‹raaya y‹mav‹daakuna yana!
25 Sara d‹n‹ke'na k‹gaa' ata pur‹daa'ny‹ pwaraala
k‹daraka nem‹j‹yadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya
mud‹kei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal‹na.
Sai kaim‹raaya maayai balakev‹daa'ny‹ gam‹re a'mwe
dazav‹ gahwaalaangei kwala maar‹na yaka nabaai sahwaly‹
kaim‹raaya maayai bal‹na.

26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana y‹na, nabaai
ayaw‹daasaly‹. Sana sana y‹w‹na yeva aaya w‹ryaakei
yune ata pur‹daa'ny‹ pwaraala sai avaaina y‹na.
27 Yuyara mena bal‹na kye' aaya d‹vidaa'ny‹ a'mwe k‹r‹s‹
bal‹na.
28 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ a'mwe bain‹kera ay‹na d‹kaasagaa'
a'mwe daza' ata pur‹daa'ny‹ pwaraala saraav‹ a'mwe aai-
hware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nes‹. Yuyara kwala
maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'naw‹d‹na "Got‹yare yagaala d‹n‹keng‹j‹
Got‹yare d‹rag‹nya k‹r‹v‹naj‹ myaw‹rivan‹gata
sarev‹daa'ny‹ nayaa myaw‹ryad‹v‹' d‹waasaih‹ly‹.
30 Sare' dare'nes‹. A'mwe bain‹kera ay‹na d‹kaasagaa'
a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaary‹ y‹p‹'derera. Nabaai a'mwe
kwala ayahi mamaa'ny‹ y‹p‹'deng‹ra. Aawa. S‹gunyav‹
ejel‹yara kwala mamaaryarab‹sara mwaaib‹'derera.
31 Nabaai bain‹ka sara ay‹na d‹kaasa'na Got‹yai
sar‹m‹re Ne s‹nnyaw‹nyaraav‹ y‹h‹zaake yagaalya'
madanganyad‹v‹saihi daaka! Got‹yai Ne Moz‹zar‹ w‹jaake'
dara d‹n‹kes‹.
32 Dahaa' kuna n‹m‹ Ev‹raam‹m‹re Got‹yainy‹ra.
Aazak‹m‹re Got‹yainy‹ra. Jaikop‹m‹re Got‹yainy‹ra. Sara
d‹n‹ke'na sahwai a'mwe bain‹keraav‹re Got‹yai m‹ka.
Aawa. Gam‹re bain‹keraav‹ kuna maremwaaidely‹.
Gam‹ny‹ne a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraav‹re Got‹yaly‹."
33 Gam‹re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad‹ka w‹'neva
l‹ka y‹wain‹gulaaw‹na ye'.

Got‹yare k‹w‹nya naange'nes‹.
(Maak‹ 12:28-34; Luk‹ 10:25-28)

34 Per‹z‹yara dara w‹'nesa' "Y‹thaanyi, Sazuz‹yaraav‹
kum‹re yagaalyang‹ maange galab‹paimwakei daaka!" Sara
deva gam‹nyaw‹nna y‹'bwa'naab‹na.
35 Y‹'bwa'naab‹na yeva kum‹j‹ya pwai k‹w‹nya s‹du'nakei
"Y‹wetawakya dana!" daka y‹j‹waalya'na y‹waara'na
36 "W‹j‹waakyaig‹, k‹w‹nya yuyang‹ wav‹lavaka naanga
wav‹lav‹ke' k‹w‹nya ber‹vaka?"
37 Y‹waara'na kya' w‹d‹na "G‹m‹re Naangei Got‹yar‹na
g‹nnya s‹munyav‹ yunebanna tewaanya g‹vu'nana! G‹nnya
kuryai sahwar‹ y‹laaya y‹n‹ga wi'na w‹maryana! G‹nnya
s‹dusav‹ yunebanna sahwar‹ jaw‹rangana! G‹nnya
s‹munyav‹ yunebanna, g‹nnya kuryar‹ yunebanna, g‹nnya
s‹dusav‹ yunebanna g‹m‹re Naangei Got‹yar‹na tewaanya
g‹vu'nana!
38 K‹w‹nya daza' naanges‹. Sa' gam‹ wana naanga neb-
ulyas‹.

39 Nabaai ayaw+daasa' dazah+r+' sa'b+sas+. Sa' dares+.
G+m+ny+na kale gyadevaaib+' a'mwe pwaraav+na kale
tewaanya gyana!
40 K+w+nya p+r+waala dazawaai k+w+nyang+ne yagaala
yuya kaav+lyawaai, nabaai Got+yar+ w+'neva w+jaata
p+ropet+yaraav+re yagaala kaav+lyawaaly+."

Jizaazai Per+z+yaraav+ K+raaz+t+yar+na y+daanganake'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:35-37; Luk+ 20:41-44)

41 Per+z+yara kuna y+'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kum+ny+
y+daanganna
42 "Sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+na Got+yai maryasaabyar+na
gara yaw+'man+gava? Sai kaim+raaya aaihwarelaka?"
Y+daanganna kya' sahwara w+d+na "Ne Devit+m+re
Kaim+raayaly+ra."
43 W+d+na kye' w+d+na "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit+m+
s+munya kujayaa' Devit+ gatha'dare' w+d+na 'Naangeig+!'
Dara d+n+kes+.
44 Naangei n+m+re Naanger+ dara w+da'
'G+m+ n+m+re aangas+mag+ d+rag+nyaba d+mwaala!
Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ g+m+re y+kamaangeraav+
dath+wag+deiny+.
G+m+re s+v+ly+raar+ amwi dath+wag+deraav+ maru-
lawak+dehaa'nany+.'
45 Sara d+n+ke'na y+ Devit+ w+dakei 'Naangeig+na,' sahwai
'Devit+m+re kaim+raayaly+reva,' gatha'darevaka?"
46 Sara w+d+na kya' gam+re yagaala sa' y+n+ga wi'na
ja'naw+dakei a'mwe pwai kwai m+'. Sahwara dara
myaw+ryesa' "O, K+raaz+t+yai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangei
daaka!" Majeva nabaai y+r+ka dazar+k+ y+daanganya'nenna
l+ka gaai ye'. Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ maja'naw+j+ y+p+nera
p+n+nna midaanganny+ y+na ye'.

23

K+w+jaraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ saraav+rebwines+.
(Maak+ 12:38-40; Luk+ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 D+vidaa'ny+ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang+j+ gam+re
m+d+d+v+saraav+j+ w+d+na
2 "K+gaakuna Ne Moz+zai K+w+nya' nejaavaka nem+re
s+nnaw+nyaraav+ w+j+waak+na neyaakely+. Dahaa'
Moz+zai yaakabaaib+' K+w+jaraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ Moz+zare
namwaaly+sav+ K+w+nya y+h+z+waak+van+gasarera.
3 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yare bukuyav+ne yagaala yuya
sa y+h+z+waak+van+gasa kad+ka nayaa w+'nad+v+' sana
sana d+m+d+ny+la! K+r+' kum+re yad+v+ta sabwi sar+m+

mam‡d‡b‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwara k‡w‡nyanna dad‡v‡sa k‡r‡' sabwi myad‡v‡sarera.
4 A'mwera g‡ly‡v‡ta ge ge w‡la maramur‡taveva pwaraav‡re egweng‡ y‡lakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makup‡ka! K‡r‡' taanga sa nem‡re ata maal‡ka k‡m‡l‡ka mamakwawaanna!’ yaw‡'na yeva y‡van‡gatabaaib‡' K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ taanginya k‡w‡nya taanginanya w‡jaav‡na yad‡v‡' sazaburana myad‡v‡sarera.
5 Yuyang‡ yad‡v‡sanna yaw‡'na ‘A'mwera nenganap‡j‡ “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyaly‡,” yaw‡rap‡j‡ nem‡re yaya munyaba makib‡ka!’ Sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yuya yad‡v‡sare. Kum‡rebwi dare'nebuly‡. Nem‡ Juyainaav‡rebwina kum‡re g‡ly‡ka Got‡yare yagaala p‡kar‡y‡kwia maal‡ka mihya'nikaav‡ naanga yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'nera yameng‡j‡ asang‡j‡ marapw‡yad‡v‡sare. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'negaa'ne baaz‡'ma'nyang‡ maangebara saam‡naangebara yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'ne'nany‡.
6 T‡ka munneng‡ namwaaly‡ta aaya naangeng‡ walamwaalya'nera naw‡'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangeng‡ walamwaala ya'ne aaya keky‡r‡'na ‘A'mwe naangeiny‡ sah‡ba mwaal‡ma!’ yaw‡'d‡v‡' naw‡'nya wima'naderera.
7 A'mweraayaba y‡kabad‡v‡saba ‘A'mwera ned‡p‡ka! “A'mwe naangeig‡! Tewaanyaig‡!” Nabaai a'mwera ned‡p‡ka! “W‡j‡waakyaig‡!” Sazabwi tewaanya w‡vu'naderera.
8 K‡r‡' n‡m‡reih‡r‡na a'mwera ‘Ravaai, W‡j‡waakyaig‡!’ ny‡h‡th‡p‡d‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya yune gave pwainanyainy‡ mwaaiheiny‡. Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi kw‡ya'mweih‡ly‡. (Avaalyaih‡ly‡.)
9 Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ dava a'mwe pwar‡ ‘Nen‡maangeig‡!’ mad‡p‡na! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡r‡n‡maangei yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kely‡. Sare'na a'mweraav‡ ‘Nen‡maangeig‡!’ mad‡p‡na!
10 Nabaai a'mwera ‘Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡!’ ny‡h‡th‡p‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakaka maryasaabakei K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡.
11 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai ‘A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ dazai waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayadei sar‡m‡re yagaala m‡d‡dei mwaaladely‡.
12 A'mwei yaya yune gam‡nne'na makinajai gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ warades‡. Nabaai a'mwei gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ kamarakwoj‡ yaya naange' maaradely‡.

13 We'! K‹w‹jaih‹ly‹ Per‹z‹yaih‹ly‹ saihi maanga
p‹r‹waaly‹yaihi mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! S‹gunyav‹ya
maremwaaide kaadih‹sa' a'mweraav‹re s‹nny‹kaav‹
maratih‹'d‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Sare' dare'nes‹. Sar‹m‹ kusaw‹
wid‹v‹taihi m‹ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev‹
kusaw‹ w‹laana!' dad‹v‹' yadaapi sar‹m‹ tusav‹ kaanya
w‹rid‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Sare'na mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la!
14 We'! K‹w‹jaih‹ly‹ Per‹z‹yaih‹ly‹ saihi
maanga p‹r‹waaly‹yaihi mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la!
Yaany‹waakem‹l‹kaav‹ne angeng‹na kwaas‹ dad‹v‹' an-
geng‹ya yaas‹wa'na maa'd‹v‹' sah‹m‹l‹ka yune kunem‹l‹ka
w‹mwaaihad‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Sareihi sar‹m‹re kayaa'nanya
dazang‹ l‹ka yulyakya'neihi Got‹yar‹ yagaala saam‹nya
kwaas‹ w‹dad‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Sarev‹daa'ny‹ kayaa'nanya
sah‹bwina t‹v‹k‹rya'ne naanga d‹maaryideih‹ly‹. Pwara
t‹v‹k‹rya'ne maal‹ka maap‹'derera.
15 We'! K‹w‹jaih‹ly‹ Per‹z‹yaih‹ly‹ saihi maanga
p‹r‹waaly‹yaihi mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! Saalaalyav‹j‹
kwaakevak‹j‹ wav‹la'na yad‹v‹' 'A'mwe pwai
nem‹re k‹w‹nya m‹d‹nana!' yaw‹'d‹v‹' b‹r‹kaanya
yamaryad‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Mi'na b‹ramaa'na yad‹v‹' sahwai
y‹h‹m‹d‹daas‹ D‹kev‹ naawia'ner‹ w‹mwaaihad‹v‹saih‹ly‹.
Nabaai gam‹re kayaa'nanyabwi sar‹m‹re kayaa'nanyabwi
wav‹la'na yadely‹.
16 We'! T‹nna t‹b‹nyaihi 'Tusar‹' wibwar‹dakwaana!'
dad‹v‹saihi mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! Dara kwaas‹
dad‹v‹saih‹ly‹ra. Gazaizai Got‹yare Angev‹na doz‹ gam‹re
yagaalya' d‹rag‹nna y‹vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja'
sa' yaas‹wa'nanyas‹ra. K‹r‹' gazaizai Got‹yare Angev‹ne
gol‹yanna doz‹ gam‹re yagaalya' d‹rag‹nna y‹vaimwagazai
nabaai gam‹ dazabaaib‹' sana y‹na yadely‹ra.
17 T‹nna t‹b‹nyara tusar‹' mwanganyad‹v‹tabaaib‹'
s‹du'maayaihi mwaaihasaih‹ly‹. D‹ny‹j‹la! Gol‹ya naange'
daaka? Got‹yare Ange' gol‹ya tewaanya' wakake anga
sa' naange' daaka? Y‹ Got‹yare Ange' naanges‹. Gol‹yav‹
wav‹la'n‹kes‹.
18 Nabaai kwaas‹ dara dad‹v‹saih‹ly‹. Gazaizai
yagaala d‹rag‹nya' ja'nei Got‹yar‹ne sip‹zip‹ya sazang‹ne
kwaraanyabanna (taangej‹ marew‹ja'nebanna) doz‹
d‹rag‹nya sa' dazai sa' yaas‹wa'nanyas‹. K‹r‹' kwaraanyaba
Got‹yar‹ w‹jaaya'ne sip‹zip‹ya sazang‹na doz‹ yagaala
d‹rag‹nya sa' dazai nabaai gam‹ dazabaaina sana y‹na
yadely‹. Sana my‹ yoj‹ yagaainakei y‹ma'nadely‹.
19 T‹nna t‹b‹nyaih‹ly‹ra. Sare' dare'nes‹. Sip‹zip‹ya saza
naange d‹ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip‹zip‹ya sazang‹ tewaanya
y‹ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d‹ngaka? Kwaraanya sa'

naanges‡.
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei kwaraanya'na doz‡ yagaala
d‡rag‡nya' dazai kwaraanyabannaj‡ kwaraanyabanne
sip‡zip‡ya saza yuyang‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.
21 Nabaai pwai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ yagaala
d‡rag‡nya' dazai y‡ Got‡yare Angev‡naj‡ Got‡yare Angev‡
mwaal‡ker‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.
22 Nabaai pwai S‡gunyav‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai
Got‡yare namwaaly‡sar‡naj‡ namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaal‡ka
dazar‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. (Mat‡yui 5:33-37)
23 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga
p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡.
Waw‡nyav‡ya maal‡ka yuya j‡sa'b‡sas‡ y‡maasa'b‡sas‡
saza yuya sar‡m‡ ata yuy‡raai marajaapaid‡v‡' ata
yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya y‡laaya'na Got‡yar‡ duzaayideng‡.
K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga pimag‡nya
yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Y‡ a'mweraav‡ maryaw‡bwata
ya'ne yagaala y‡da'maraangebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ kale
gaimwange'nebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ Got‡yar‡ nayaa
mal‡mwagivan‡ga'. K‡w‡nya Got‡yar‡ne ata yuy‡raalya
pimag‡nya' w‡jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map‡d‡ka! K‡r‡'
K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga y‡h‡th‡we nayaa nebulya'na
j‡la!
24 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' kwaas‡
dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kavagazer‡ l‡was‡'nad‡v‡'
k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kaamel‡yar‡ t‡nna mwanany‡na,
yen‡gu'nad‡v‡tabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡'
k‡r‡' Got‡yare K‡w‡nya naanga t‡nna mwanany‡na,
nav‡ka'na myad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na t‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡.
25 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga
p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwera
palet‡yang‡j‡ kaap‡yang‡j‡ mwas‡mag‡ g‡r‡ka pu'ma'd‡v‡'
k‡r‡' kusaw‡ g‡r‡ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s‡vya
bu'n‡kabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡na
maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ sar‡m‡re
s‡munyang‡ kuka y‡palamaasabuly‡ wabah‡laaka y‡hyada
naanna yabuly‡ maanga y‡hyeku'n‡keih‡ly‡.
26 Per‡z‡yaig‡ t‡b‡nyaig‡ 'Mwas‡mag‡ kimag‡j‡ tewaanya
y‡ma'nana!' da'g‡z‡ s‡nnaw‡ kaap‡vananyar‡ kusaw‡
yune'na d‡vu'mawas‡'nades‡. Kus‡mag‡ naangimag‡ny‡.
Mwas‡mag‡ maal‡kimag‡ny‡.
27 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga
p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡
g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ yaakes‡ pu'n‡keib‡sa'nany‡. Mwas‡mag‡
t‡nna wanganya'ny‡mag‡ naw‡'ny‡mag‡ny‡. K‡r‡' kusaw‡

a'mwe mena bain‡keraav‡re yag‡nyaj‡ bwia yuyaj‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaj‡ yunebanna w‡lay‡hihunar‡'. Sasareb‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!

28 Sabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi kwaas‡ yad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna y‡hwangad‡v‡' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yaw‡'d‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ kusaw‡ kwaas‡yabuly‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ galazek‡valyabuly‡ w‡lay‡hwar‡keih‡ly‡.

29 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ g‡leange mad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. A'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡re g‡leangeng‡ y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra.

30 Y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡' nabaai d‡na 'Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡regaa' mwalaaj‡ kwaj‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad‡'!'

31 'Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara,' dad‡v‡ta sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡reihi mwaaihasa' jal‡kurak‡man‡ga'. Got‡yare yagaalya' mamaarivan‡gasa'na avaaina yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.

32 Sareihi, yarala! Sar‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi yunebanna jaawila!

33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw‡naanyaraav‡re kaim‡raayaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ Got‡yai kot‡ya' y‡h‡maryoj‡ D‡kev‡na y‡h‡maras‡'nadeih‡ly‡. L‡kaanya gatha'dara d‡wideih‡laka!

34 Sarev‡, y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna n‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwaraav‡j‡ a'mwe s‡munnakeraav‡j‡ n‡m‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwaraav‡ pwaraav‡ d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡. Pwaraav‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya jeramyideih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re lotuangeng‡ pwaraav‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡kurap‡j‡ taanga w‡jaaya'neihi anga naanga p‡banna sara yap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna d‡ha'm‡jamakwideih‡ly‡.

35 Sara kyap‡j‡ Kwaaka davak‡ y‡da'maraanga yuyaraav‡re tawe' munya dayaasav‡ne t‡v‡k‡ta d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ y‡da'maraangeraav‡ mena tamakyaasaraav‡ Aivel‡ y‡da'maraanger‡daa'ny‡ tamak‡na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar‡ tamak‡na. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim‡raayar‡ Got‡yare Angev‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabaj‡ t‡nnyaba sar‡m‡ mena tamakyaasaly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabuly‡.

36 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih‡r‡ t‡v‡k‡sa' y‡hima'nades‡. (Gam‡re yagaalya' bule w‡jaavesa'naj‡ gam‡ny‡ tamakya'naj‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.)

37 Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaihi!
Sar+m+ Ne p+ropet+yaraav+ tamak+na, sar+m+nyaw+nna
Got+yai w+daasakeraav+ s+la l+wak+na yaasaih+ly+.
Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang+ jaka j+vwaramaa'da
gannya p+yayaw+ marulakamaremwaaidevaaib+'
sar+m+reraav+ mari'bwar+mwaaihya'neiny+ gara garegaa'
ny+vu'naka k+r+' sar+m+ny+ mih+vu'ny+van+ka! We'!
38 Y+thaanyi, sar+m+re anga dav+ mena yenadakup+java
y+ma'nades+.
39 Sare' dare'nes+. Dara y+h+th+van+ge. Ayaw+daas+ t+nna
d+nyanganyideiny+ m+ka! Ar+kew+ny+. D+vi n+m+ny+na dara
d+zidehaa'nany+.
‘Naanger+ne yayav+ a'mwei bathely+ra.
Sahwar+ Got+yai tewaanya wiadely+ra.’
Sara dap+j+ d+nyanganyideih+ly+.”

24

Jizaazai Got+yare Ange' kayaaka y+galakya'na dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 13:1-2; Luk+ 21:5-6)

1 Got+yare Angev+ Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna
wodaa'ny+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara Got+yare Angev+ya
angeng+ y+bwar+daakwia'nera gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva
y+bwar+daakuna.
2 Y+bwar+daakuna kye' ja'naw+d+na “Anga yuya da
dangaman+ga'! Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Dava s+la
pwai s+la pwar+ y+lar+ker+ wanganak+p+'dei m+'. Ar+kew+.
Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas+'na yapi kew+n+ p+w+ p+w+
maral+varab+'deng+.”
(Maak+ 13:3-13; Luk+ 21:7-19)
3 Mugunya Woliv+yav+ walamwaaid+'ny+ m+d+d+v+sara
gavera mwaaid+v+' gam+nyaw+nna gavera b+na yeva w+d+na
“Got+yare Ange' kayaaka y+gaib+'de ned+waanya gath+ngaa'
y+ma'nadengaka? Nabaai nem+ t+nna ber+' wanganawaaj+
yaw+ranganaadeinaavaka? ‘Naangei yarai walaabathehaa'
aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas+
yuyaj+ yarai y+wodeng+ra.’ ”
4 Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw+d+na “Mala nayaa
j+wanny+la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas+ yagaala kih+thoz+
sar+m+ kwaas+ya ny+p+d+ka!
5 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe kwalaalyara n+m+nne
yaya' bih+thad+v+' dara d+p+'dere, “N+m+ sah-
wainy+ K+raaz+t+yainy+reva. Got+yai ny+dah+lakaka
ny+maryasaabakeiny+ra.” Sara kyap+j+ a'mwe kwalaalyara
kwaas+ yagaala w+'nap+j+ kwaas+ya m+d+b+'derera.

6 Malyang‹j‹ malyav‹re y‹hukyagaalyang‹j‹ kad‹ka
du'nabalaryideih‹ly‹. Mala nayaa j‹wanny‹la! L‹ka
miwaain‹p‹nera! Sare' dare'nes‹. Mala saj‹ maiyagaala
saj‹ y‹ma'nadeng‹. K‹r‹' aayagaa' yaraina m‹'.
7 Sare' dare'nes‹. Anga naanga pimag‹nyara anga naanga
pimag‹nya pwaraav‹ malya' bwa'n‹p‹'derera. Nabaai
king‹ya pware y‹ta p‹vaa' king‹ya pware y‹ta p‹vaas‹
malya' bwa'n‹p‹'derera. King‹ya kwalaalyara sana sana
y‹p‹'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p‹w‹ p‹w‹ m‹j‹ka naange'
wiaderera. Kwaakevak‹ p‹w‹ p‹w‹ w‹n‹nya yadevak‹ra.
8 Taanga yuya daza y‹ma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa'
kaim‹raaya maarya'ne' s‹nnaw‹ aayagaa' daanga
w‹v‹devaaib‹' y‹ma'nadeng‹. D‹vi taanga naanga
y‹ma'nadeng‹.
9 Dazagaa' n‹m‹reih‹r‹ y‹h‹l‹mwagap‹j‹
daangej‹ taanginyaj‹ y‹h‹zaaya'neraav‹na
y‹h‹mar‹mwang‹p‹'derera. Sara y‹hyad‹v‹' daanga
y‹h‹zaavap‹j‹ nabaai y‹h‹ramak‹p‹'derera. Nabaai aj‹mya
yuyang‹yara sar‹m‹ny‹na s‹m‹l‹ka wimwaaladerera.
N‹m‹nne yaya' y‹hwa'de'na ny‹m‹d‹d‹v‹saih‹r‹na s‹m‹l‹ka
wimwaaladeng‹ra.
10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara ny‹l‹mwab‹zara
n‹m‹ny‹ yagalya'map‹'derera. Yagalya'mavap‹j‹
kunnya kw‹ya'mweraav‹ y‹kamaangeraav‹na
y‹bwar‹daakup‹'derera. Nabaai kum‹ sara kunnya
kw‹ya'mweraav‹na s‹m‹l‹ka wimwaaladerera.
11 Kwaas‹ya p‹ropet‹ya kwalaalyara y‹ma'naabap‹j‹
‘Got‹yai kany‹d‹wa' y‹h‹th‹van‹geiny‹,’ kwaas‹
y‹h‹th‹p‹'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‹
yagaala w‹'nap‹j‹ kwaas‹ya m‹d‹b‹'derera.
12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga y‹ma'ny‹na yadevuly‹.
Sarev‹daa'ny‹ a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‹re kale yabwi
y‹wodes‹. Kale mwiaderera.
13 K‹r‹' yune y‹r‹ka aayagaa'na a'mwei d‹rag‹nna daavajai
sahwar‹ Got‹yai padaihasamaaradely‹ra.
14 Nabaai Got‹yai maremwaaidev‹ yagaala tewaanya
dazav‹na w‹j‹waak‹p‹'derera. Aj‹mya yuyang‹yaraav‹
jal‹kurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyaw‹ gazaw‹zaw‹ mwaalyaraav‹
w‹j‹waak‹p‹'dere. Sah‹r‹v‹ d‹vidaa'ny‹ y‹r‹ka aayar‹'
y‹ma'nadehaak‹.

(Maak‹ 13:14-23; Luk‹ 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyal‹, p‹ropet‹yai Got‹yar‹ w‹'naka yav‹karyaa'.
Dara d‹n‹kes‹, “Anga naw‹'nyav‹ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka
y‹gaidei daavadely‹.” P‹karya daza' danganajai yagaala
sa' s‹munya nayaa yaw‹rana! Nabaai dara w‹d‹na

“Y‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei Got‡yare Angev‡ daa'doz‡yar‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡
16 Juth‡ya mwaalyara mwaaib‡zara ‘Naneramakad‡ka!’ dap‡j‡ mugunyang‡na l‡kaanya y‡laaw‡p‡ka!
17 A'mwei angev‡ a'ba y‡lamwaaloj‡yai g‡ly‡v‡ta maarya'nei gannya angev‡ mwalaawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
18 Nabaai a'mwei waw‡nyaw‡ mwaaloj‡yai gannya y‡v‡sa' maarya'nei ay‡na mwawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
19 We'! Y‡r‡ka saryaav‡ a'mwe kaim‡raav‡munnakej‡ a'mwe bwaranyang‡ aamunya w‡maaryadaapiyaj‡ l‡kaanya yarai w‡p‡'de m‡'. We'!
20 Got‡yar‡ nayaa duz‡la! ‘Y‡r‡lyagaa'naj‡ kwaza-akegaa'naj‡ kayaa'nanyagaa' l‡kaanya nawaad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanyagaa' d‡thak‡des‡.’
21 Sare' dare'nany‡. Dazagaa' taanga naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Maal‡ke'na m‡'! S‡nnaw‡ Kwaaka dava' mud‡keva' y‡ma'nyaakev‡daa'ny‡ dahaa' kuna wa'd‡'ny‡yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabuly‡. Nabaai d‡vi k‡gaas‡ taanginya sasarebwi y‡ma'nadevwi m‡'.
22 Got‡yai y‡r‡ka sagasa myes‡mayaj‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe yuyara y‡w‡na y‡p‡nere. K‡r‡' gannya a'mwe mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'da sarev‡ y‡r‡ka sagasa yes‡ma'na yadehaak‡.
23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaas‡ y‡h‡thazai ‘Y‡thaanyi, dava Got‡yai dah‡lakaka maryasaabaka K‡raaz‡t‡yai mwaal‡ka!’ nabaai y‡h‡thazai ‘Aagaiba mwaal‡',’ sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ral‡mwab‡th‡ka!
24 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwara b‡na yap‡j‡ pwara kwaas‡ yagaala dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera ‘N‡m‡ Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡.’ Pwara dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera ‘N‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwainy‡. Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa' y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡.’ Kwaas‡ya sahwara y‡j‡waainya naangej‡ at‡ka maru'naryaj‡ y‡p‡'deng‡. Got‡yai gam‡nne mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na ‘Nav‡ka marayadang‡raana!’ dad‡v‡' dah‡lakakera kwaas‡ya kayaa'nanya m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ walapapalakya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡p‡'derera.
25 Y‡thaanyi, sara my‡ma'nyagaa' daza'na mena y‡h‡th‡wa.
26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' ‘Y‡thaa! Kengimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ mwaal‡ka!’ g‡m‡ sahimag‡nna mw‡y‡ j‡dimag‡ny‡. Kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' ‘Y‡thaa! Ku'd‡ka l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ mwaal‡ka!’ d‡rag‡nna

nyaw+ral+mwad+ka!
27 Sare' dare'nes+. Ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'ny+
yune ny+lyai walakadimag+nna y+nam+raata yade-
vaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ yuyara sara
nyangab+'deiny+. Walaab+dehaa' l+ka yulya'na y+deiny+
m+'. Ku'maayaba walaab+deiny+.
28 Gazabazaba a'mwe bain+kere k+laakej+' war+keba t+ka
nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid+v+sabe.
(Mak+ 13:24-27; Luk+ 21:25-28)
29 Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoj+ maal+kegaa'
ny+lyai j+h+nya ya'na yadely+. Sara yoj+ lawei baaka
mavi yadely+. Nabaai s+gunyav+daa'ny+ s+l+ngaam+nya
bwalap+'deng+. Nabaai s+gunyav+ya d+rag+naange yony+
yony+ y+wain+gulaaw+p+'deng+.
30 Dazagaa' s+gunyav+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+re
y+j+waainya' y+ma'nades+. Sara ky+ma'noj+ Kwaaka
davak+ya p+vaka yuyavak+ k+nna naanga d+p+'derera.
K+nna dad+v+' sahwara t+nna nyangab+'dere.
S+gunyav+ya y+raayang+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+
y+lamwaala'muj+ d+rag+nya naanges+ byaanna naanges+
sawaaly+yainy+ walaab+deiny+ t+nna nyangab+'derera.
31 Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' ky+nnoj+
n+m+re ejel+yaraav+ maryasaab+deiny+. Kamaryasaaba'muj+
sahwara n+nnya dah+lakeraav+ yuy+mag+daa'ny+ Kwaake-
vak+ aaya t+ya k+w+j+ yunew+daa'ny+ makab+p+'derera.
(Mak+ 13:28-31; Luk+ 21:29-33)
32 Ke'ba'nanya' y+ta pih+yar+ne' s+munya jaw+ramaarila!
Gam+re taanyabaraav+ w+vya naanga yada sedala
pwa'ny+na yada sar+m+ mena dara yaw+rangad+v+k+.
Jar+sagaa' yarai y+ma'nades+.
33 Sara yadevaaib+' yuya y+h+th+weng+ t+nna wanganap+ri
dara jaw+ranganyideih+ly+. Aya k+gaa' mena j+ma'n+waka!
Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!
34 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara
mabalyadapi yuya y+h+th+we daza y+ma'nadehaa'nany+.
Ar+kaw+.
35 S+gunyas+ Kwaakes+ y+wawodes+. K+r+' n+m+re yagaalya
y+wawode m+'. Ar+kaw+.
(Mak+ 13:32-37; Luk+ 17:26-30,34-36)
36 Y+r+ka sar+k+na sagaa'na yaw+rangadei a'mwe pwai
kwai m+ka. Aawa. S+gunyav+ya ejel+yara kwaraj+
myaw+ryare. Gawaal+' kwaly+ myaw+ranganyaly+. Aawa.
N+mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw+'dely+.
37 Sare' dare'nes+. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaib+'
yadaap+j+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ay+na
bamwaal+dehaak+.

38 Sare' dare'nes‡. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' t‡ka wapaaya ny‡na, aalya ny‡na, kwala maar‡na, kwala maa'ny‡na, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na yaka sagaa'na.
39 W‡l‡na yaka w‡lamwaaid‡'ny‡ s‡munya myaw‡ryara yaas‡wa' sana mwaal‡na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bath‡'n‡gil‡na yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraav‡ maraminna. Nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaatabaaib‡' a'mwera kuna yad‡v‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡.
40 Dazagaa' waw‡nyaw‡ a'mwe pwaraai y‡na, ejel‡yara pwar‡na maar‡na yap‡j‡ pwar‡ marivainy‡na.
41 Wit‡z‡la maal‡'na l‡l‡wad‡v‡sav‡ a'mwe p‡r‡waai l‡l‡wanna yadaak‡ly‡ ejel‡yara p‡r‡v‡ maar‡na yap‡j‡ p‡r‡v‡ marivainy‡na.
42 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la! Sar‡m‡re Naangeiny‡ walaab‡dehaa' myaw‡ri jide'na nayaa d‡vaihanarila!
43 Nayaa dara jaw‡rila! Angev‡ gyakwai mena yaw‡raj‡ kwaj‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kukei w‡laabathehaak‡ra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad‡ka! Nabaai gam‡re angev‡ wo'dalamakulajar‡ kuka dazar‡ kwanganakad‡ka! Kuka dazar‡ kavadaih‡rakad‡ka!
44 Sarev‡ d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ walaab‡dev‡na myaw‡ryadaapiyagaa' walaab‡de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:42-46)

45 Kum‡regaa' angev‡ maremwaaidereraav‡na wapaaya w‡jaaya'ner‡ bewar‡ dah‡lakadelaka? Y‡ w‡daayade s‡munya' yaw‡'dei gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar‡ dah‡lakadely‡.
46 Mi'na dah‡lakoj‡ p‡w‡nna w‡na. A'mwe naangei ay‡na boz‡ gannya w‡daayader‡ sara w‡dakabaaib‡' sara yadaa-woj‡yar‡ t‡nna bwanganna yajai w‡daayade dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡nadely‡ra.
47 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sang‡ne'na maremwaalya'ner‡ dah‡lakadely‡ra.
48 K‡r‡' w‡daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡rajai 'N‡m‡re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m‡ka,'
49 gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ mala tam‡na yada munnej‡ t‡ka ny‡na, y‡maka wid‡v‡saraayaba ye'mwannany‡na yajai
50 'Dahaa' ay‡na bathely‡,' s‡munya myaw‡ri yadaa-woj‡yagaa', y‡ sagaa'na s‡du'maayai mwaaidoz‡yagaa' w‡daayade dazare naangei bathely‡.

51 Mena boz‹ w‹daayade dazar‹ yuna dakurak‹na yoj‹
a'mwe kwaas‹yaraav‹j‹ marye'mwannamwaaihadely‹.
Daz‹mag‹ sahwara k‹nna naanga dad‹v‹' daange'na kunnya
maanger‹ka k‹j‹vain‹p‹'derera.

25

S‹d‹raaya at‹raalyang‹ne ke'ba'nanya' d‹n‹ke'nes‹.

1 Dazagaa' S‹gunyav‹ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b‹sas‹.
S‹d‹raaya at‹raalya mwaaid‹v‹' kunnya laam‹vananya
maar‹na yeva a'mwe m‹g‹nyai kwala maarya'ner‹
l‹vaw‹j‹maa'nya'nem‹l‹ka w‹na.
2 At‹lya s‹munya kayaa'na yaw‹'na, at‹lya s‹munya
tewaanna yaw‹'na.
3 S‹munya maayam‹l‹ka kunnya laam‹vananya
makab‹na. Sara yeva k‹r‹' welivananyas‹ mamakabi ye'.
4 Nabaai s‹munnakem‹l‹ka kunnya welivanadalyang‹ we-
livananya d‹ngik‹na yeva k‹n‹j‹ t‹hu'na makab‹na y‹na ye'.
5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya'
sarev‹ a'mwe yuyam‹l‹ka se'na y‹dakuw‹laaw‹na y‹na yeva
se wakul‹na.
6 Se wakul‹na yadapi saw‹ta kalawawegaa' jaka p‹r‹'
y‹nn‹gav‹na 'Y‹thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y‹n‹ka.
Tutaanyav‹ w‹j‹ma'naawap‹j‹ d‹makabila!'
7 Jaka y‹nn‹gav‹na kya' s‹d‹raaya yuya sa d‹kaa'na yeva
kum‹re laam‹vananya yov‹rawak‹na.
8 Yov‹rawak‹na yad‹v‹' s‹du'maayam‹l‹ka
s‹du'nakem‹l‹kaav‹ w‹d‹na 'Nem‹re laam‹vananya mena
y‹gaavade'na y‹waka. Sare'na sar‹m‹re welivananya
maal‹ka p‹j‹' d‹nejaay‹la!'
9 K‹r‹' s‹du'nakem‹l‹ka ja'naw‹d‹na 'Nem‹re welivananya
da' nem‹ny‹j‹ sar‹m‹ny‹j‹ y‹n‹ga wi'na neyade' m‹ka! Aawa.
Mubangev‹na wawop‹j‹ yune sar‹nnya'ne' d‹mubaawila!'
10 Sara w‹d‹na kye' sam‹l‹ka welivananya'
mubya'nem‹l‹ka kaanna w‹na. Kaanna w‹na yadaapi
a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya
bi'ma'na kya' sahwar‹na yemwaaleta sam‹l‹ka kwala
maarya munne naangev‹nem‹l‹ka gam‹j‹ ye'mwann‹gwina.
Sara kye' kaanya' maratih‹'na.
11 Kaanya' tih‹'n‹ke' d‹vidaa'ny‹ s‹d‹raaya p‹m‹l‹ka b‹na
yeva sah‹m‹l‹ka w‹d‹na 'Naangeig‹, naangeig‹, kaanya'
d‹nebasamaraama!'
12 K‹r‹' ja'naw‹d‹na 'Nebulya'na y‹h‹th‹van‹ge. Sar‹m‹ny‹
mihwanganyad‹nyainy‹.'

13 Sarev‹daa'ny‹ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na
myaw‹ryetabaaib‹' b‹de y‹r‹ka sar‹k‹na sagaa'na
myaw‹rivan‹gasa'na nayaa d‹vaihanary‹la!

W‹daayad‹v‹sara n‹gwia naanga maremwaalyav‹ne
ke'ba'nanya' d‹n‹ke'nes‹.
(Luk‹ 19:11-27)

14 B‹dehaa'ne' dare'nes‹. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna
kaanya w‹ma!' dakei gannya w‹daayad‹v‹saraav‹ jaka
w‹d‹na yaka gannya g‹ly‹v‹sa w‹maarina.
15 'Kum‹re s‹munya genna gennanya war‹ka. S‹munya
naw‹'nya yader‹na naanga w‹jaav‹ma! S‹munya k‹bawe
yader‹na k‹bawe w‹jaav‹ma! S‹munya maal‹ka yader‹na
maal‹ka w‹jaav‹ma!' daka pwar‹na paaiv‹ taaw‹zan‹ ki-
naaya (K5000) w‹maarina, nabaai pwar‹na tu taaw‹zan‹ ki-
naaya (K2000) w‹maarina, nabaai pwar‹na waan‹ taaw‹zan‹
kinaaya (K1000) w‹maarina. Yuya w‹maarina yaka p‹w‹nna
kaanna w‹na.
16 Kaanna w‹na kya' paaiv‹ taaw‹zan‹ kinaaya maarakei
y‹me'nya'b‹' w‹na yaka mub‹mubya yaka paaiv‹
taaw‹zan‹ya mud‹ka p‹n‹j‹ ye'mwagak‹na yaka ten‹
taaw‹zan‹ kinaaya l‹mwanna.
17 Nabaai sabaaib‹' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei
sai kwaly‹ mub‹mubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya p‹n‹j‹
ye'mwagak‹na.
18 K‹r‹' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakev‹
kavi'n‹nnya' l‹kaaw‹na yaka n‹gwia sa gannya a'mwe
naangere sa l‹kirak‹na.
19 D‹vidaa'ny‹ saam‹nyagaa' mena buna kya'
w‹daayad‹v‹ta sahwaraav‹re a'mwe naangei ay‹na b‹na
yaka 'Sahwaraj‹ n‹m‹re n‹gwia w‹jaave sanna yagaalya'
ye'mwannad‹ma!' d‹na.
20 D‹na yaka ye'mwannad‹na yada paaiv‹ taaw‹zan‹
kinaaya maarakei b‹na, sai n‹gwia 5,000 kinaaya p‹n‹j‹
makab‹na yaka 10,000 kinaaya wak‹na yaka w‹d‹na
'A'mwe naangeig‹, 5,000 kinaaya ny‹jaavag‹nya. Y‹thaa!
Mub‹mubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya p‹n‹j‹ maa'mweng‹ra.'
21 Sara w‹d‹na kya' gam‹re a'mwe naangei w‹d‹na
'Tewaanyas‹. Ny‹daayad‹nya tewaanyaig‹ny‹ra. Sara g‹the
waw‹nyav‹ tewaanna l‹mwad‹nyaig‹ny‹ra. Waw‹nya p‹r‹'
p‹r‹v‹ tewaanna l‹mwad‹nyaig‹ny‹. Sarev‹daas‹ waw‹nya
kwalaalyang‹ maremwaaid‹nyaig‹ny‹ g‹mwaaih‹ma!
A'mwe naangeiny‹re y‹laaya naangev‹ dulamwaala!'
22 Sara w‹d‹na kya' tu taaw‹zan‹ kinaaya maarakei
kwaly‹ b‹na yaka w‹d‹na 'A'mwe naangeig‹, 2,000 kinaaya

ny‹jaavag‹nyang‹. Y‹thaa! Mub‹mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya p‹n‹j‹ maa'mweng‹ra.’

23 Sara w‹d‹na kya' gam‹re a'mwe naangei w‹d‹na
‘Tewaanyas‹. Ny‹daayad‹nya tewaanyaig‹ny‹ra. Sara
g‹the waw‹nyav‹ l‹mwad‹nyaig‹ny‹ra. Waw‹nya p‹r‹'
p‹r‹v‹ tewaanna l‹mwad‹nyaig‹ny‹. Sarev‹daas‹ waw‹nya
kwalaalyang‹ maremwaaid‹nyaig‹ny‹ g‹mwaaih‹ma!
A'mwe naangeiny‹re y‹laaya naangev‹ dulamwaala!’

24 Sara w‹d‹na kya' k‹r‹' waan‹ taaw‹zan‹ kinaaya
maarakei kwaly‹ b‹na yaka kwaas‹ w‹d‹na ‘A'mwe
naangeig‹, mena dara yaw‹'man‹ge. G‹m‹ a'mwe
k‹r‹'m‹ryaig‹ny‹. Waw‹nyang‹ g‹m‹re g‹thaayad‹v‹sara
bur‹d‹v‹ta t‹ka munneng‹ mid‹nyaig‹ny‹. Pwara wit‹z‹la
p‹raih‹ramaa'd‹v‹ta wit‹z‹la sa maarakad‹nyaig‹ny‹.

25 Sasareig‹ny‹ne'na l‹ka yena g‹m‹re n‹gwia 1,000 ki-
naaya kwaakev‹ l‹ka yulya'mwagake. G‹m‹re n‹gwia
dathavaaka.’

26 Sara w‹d‹na kya' gam‹re a'mwe naangei ja'naw‹d‹na
‘Ny‹daayad‹nya kayaa'nanyaig‹ny‹. Maa'na gideig‹ny‹.
Ny‹d‹waanya' yaw‹'man‹g‹nyaig‹ daa! Waw‹nyang‹ pwara
bur‹d‹v‹sang‹ t‹ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit‹z‹la
p‹raih‹ramaa'd‹v‹ta maarakad‹nyainy‹.

27 Sara kwaas‹ yaw‹'na y‹jaig‹ beng‹yav‹ n‹nnya n‹gwia
mwaki be'na y‹waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak‹j‹ kwaj‹
n‹nnya n‹gwiaj‹ n‹gwia p‹n‹j‹ kabamaa'mud‹keiny‹.’

28 Sara w‹d‹na yaka pwaraav‹ w‹d‹na ‘Sarev‹daa'ny‹
sar‹m‹ gam‹ny‹ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y‹palamaarap‹j‹ ten‹
taaw‹zan‹ya k‹n‹nnaka dazar‹ duzaay‹la!

29 Sare' dare'nes‹. Gazaizai p‹n‹ k‹n‹nnaker‹ p‹n‹j‹ ku-
jaava'muj‹ naanga naanga k‹n‹nnakei y‹ma'nadely‹. K‹r‹'
p‹n‹ maayar‹ maal‹kej‹' nav‹ka l‹mwagar‹kev‹ maar‹dely‹.

30 Ny‹daayade waryaanya dazar‹ mwas‹laanna j‹h‹nya
aayaw‹nna d‹maras‹'ny‹la! Daz‹mag‹ k‹nna naanga dad‹v‹'
daange'na kunnya maanger‹ka k‹j‹vainya y‹p‹'devany‹ra.’

Aayagaa' maryaw‹bwarya'nes‹.

31 D‹vi sagaa' A'mweraav‹ne Kaim‹raayai gannya byaan-
nyav‹ maaroj‹ ejel‹ya yuyara kwaraj‹ ay‹na bathely‹.
Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly‹ta byaannakev‹
walamwaaladely‹.

32 Nabaai ejel‹yara n‹m‹nyaw‹nna aj‹mya yuyang‹yaraav‹
mary‹'bwaramakab‹na kyap‹j‹ sip‹zip‹yaraav‹
maremwaaidei pimag‹ sip‹zip‹yaraav‹ pimag‹
memeyaraav‹ maryaw‹bwar‹daakuna yadevaaib‹'
pimag‹nyaai mar‹daakw‹dere.

33 Aangas‡mag‡ tewaanyara sip‡zip‡yaraav‡
mar‡daakuna, kwanaamimag‡ kayaa'nanyara meme-
yaraav‡ mar‡daakuna.
34 Mar‡daakuna ya'muj‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ mwaaidapi-
yaraav‡ King‡yainy‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡maamaangei tewaanya
y‡h‡zaav‡n‡keihi bamaarideih‡ly‡. Aaya Kwaakeva'
mud‡ka y‡ma'nakegaa' N‡mwai mena yov‡rawak‡n‡keba
sar‡m‡ny‡neba nayaa y‡h‡maremwaaladeva
s‡r‡n‡maangereba yanga d‡v‡ramaaryideih‡ly‡.
35 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ m‡j‡ka nyakeiny‡na sar‡m‡ wa-
paaya w‡jaav‡na nye'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka kanya' sar‡m‡ aalya'
w‡jaav‡na nye'. N‡m‡ angavaayainy‡ mwaaleiny‡ sar‡m‡re
angeng‡na makuna nye'.
36 N‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ sar‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya'
w‡jaav‡na kanye' baaz‡'ma'neiny‡. N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡
mwaaideri sar‡m‡ maremwaaina nye'. N‡m‡ kalavuzangev‡
mwaaideri sar‡m‡ banyanganesaih‡ly‡.'
37 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera
ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, nem‡ m‡j‡'nanyaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa'
gwanganona wapaaya g‡zaavo? Aalya'na m‡j‡ke' gath‡ngaa'
kagya' aalya' g‡zaavo?
38 G‡m‡ angavaayaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona nem‡re
angev‡na g‡makwawo? G‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayaig‡
gath‡ngaa' yada'gi baaz‡'ma'nya g‡zaavo?
39 Nalaav‡nakeig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona
g‡maremwaalo? Kalavuzangev‡ gath‡ngaa' mwaaida'gi
g‡m‡nyaw‡nna bo?'
40 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡ King‡yainy‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na
y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Nya'mwera a'mwe daraj‡ya pwai a'mwe
maal‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡ k‡r‡' sahwar‡ sara yad‡v‡' y‡ n‡m‡ny‡
sara nyesaih‡ly‡.'
41 Sara w‡d‡na ya'muj‡ sagaa' kwanaamimag‡ mwaaidapi-
yaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'D‡kev‡ maras‡'nya'neihi n‡m‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡
d‡wideih‡ly‡. Got‡yai D‡ka daza' Saataan‡m‡naj‡ gam‡re
ejel‡yaraav‡naj‡ yov‡rawak‡n‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' D‡ka daza'
my‡gaay‡ ya'nev‡ d‡wideih‡ly‡.
42 Sare' dare'nes‡. M‡j‡ka mwaaideri nya'ne ny‡jaavetaihi
m‡'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka nyadaa'ny‡ aalya' ny‡jaavetaihi m‡'.
43 Angavaayainy‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡re angeng‡na
ny‡makwawetaihi m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡
baaz‡'ma'nya' ny‡baaz‡'makwetainy‡ m‡ka! N‡m‡
nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaleiny‡, kalavuzangev‡ mwaaideri
sar‡m‡ ny‡maremwaaletaihi m‡'.'
44 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ nabaai kum‡ kwara
ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, g‡m‡ m‡j‡ka yadaa'gi gath‡ngaa'

gwanganoig+naka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaig+ nabaai baaz+'ma'nya maayaig+ nabaai nalaav+nakeig+ nabaai kalavuzangev+ gath+ngaa' mwaaida'gi nem+ nayaa magyavada'galyo?'

45 Sara kany+dapi ja'naw+d+na 'Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe daraj+ya pwai a'mwe maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ k+r+' sahwar+ sara myad+v+' y+ n+m+ny+ sara nyetaihi m+'.'

46 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ a'mwe dazara daanges+ taanges+ maraaw+p+'derera. K+r+' a'mwe y+da'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maap+'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:1-2; Luk+ 22:1-2; Jon+ 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j+'mwannaka dazagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na

2 "Sar+m+ yaw+'man+ga' 'Y+r+ka p+r+kaaina kwav+lavoj+ Pari'ma'munne' y+ma'nades+.' Sagaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+sav+ri nil+ya ny+ramar+mudaakwia'neiny+ ny+mar+mwang+p+'deiny+ra." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Moz+zai mwaaid+'ny+ Got+yai Y+z+rel+ya s+nnaw+nyaraav+ y+vainyaakegaa'ne yaw+sa'nes+.)

3 Dazagaa' Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraj+ sara Got+yar+na mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangere angev+ y+'bwa'ny+na. Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n+kely+.

4 Y+'bwa'ny+na yeva yagaaik+w+nya bath+w+na "Jiza-azar+na kwaas+ yawaaj+ k+ma'nyaw+ galal+mwagawaaj+ maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'.

5 K+r+' sahwara d+na "T+ka Munnev+ sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narann+p+d+ka!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m+nyag+nyav+ welivananya wabat+r+nnake' d+ngake'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:3-9; Jon+ 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimon+ Samatanakerev+ Jizaazai mwaaid+'ny+

7 gam+nyaw+nna a'mwe p+r+' b+na, sitala naw+'nyav+ welivananya' n+gwia naanga mubya y+n+ke' makab+na. Makab+na yaka y+'b+nyav+ mwaaid+'ny+yagaa' gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ welivananya sa' d+ng+na.

8 D+ng+na yadaa'ny+ m+d+d+v+sara t+nna wanganna y+na yeva s+nna t+ka w+da'daa'ny+ d+na "Welivananya sa' yaas+wa'na be'na y+waka!

9 Sare' dare'nes+. Nem+ welivananya daza' a'mweraav+na
mubya'na w+javaaja' sav+na n+gwia naanga marawaaj+
a'mwe g+ly+v+ta maayaraav+ w+javaannengra."
10 K+r+' Jizaazai kum+re yagaalya' yaw+ranganna y+na
yaka sahwaraav+ w+d+na "Ai, a'mwe dav+ taanginyabwi
be'na w+jaavan+gava! Sare' dare'nes+. Sah+r+' tewaanyabwi
ny+van+ke'na kave mwaalana!
11 Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyagaa' a'mwe g+ly+v+'maayara
sar+m+j+ ye'mwannemwaaid+v+sarera. K+r+' n+m+ sar+m+j+
yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaal+deiny+ m+'.
12 Nabaai sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe' n+m+re k+laakej+k+ we-
livananya daza' ny+d+ng+wake' sah+r+' sasara y+waka daza'
kavi'n+nnyav+ yavada'galay+rakya'neiny+ ny+wake'nany+.
13 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Kwaaka yuyavak+ yagaala
tewaanya daza' w+j+wakamaryad+v+' a'mwe daza' dava
ny+waka dazanna d+p+'deng+. Sara kyap+j+ sarev+daa'ny+
a'mwev+na s+munya nayaa yaw+p+'de'nany+."

Juthaazai Jizaazar+ a'mwe naangeraav+na w+maarya'na
d+rag+nna dake'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:10-11; Luk+ 22:3-6)
14 Dazagaa' s+v+ly+r+daas+ pwaraalyaraj+ya pwai,
Juthaazai Y+z+ker+yot+yai wo'n+kei Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta
naangeraayaw+nna kaanna w+na yaka
15 w+d+na "Sar+m+ny+na gam+ny+ ky+hibwar+daakwa'muj+
n+m+ny+ ben+ d+ny+jaayideih+laka?" W+d+na kya' n+gwia
s+l+vaaya tetiya (30) ata g+l+na yeva w+jaav+na ye'.
16 W+jaav+na yesagaa'daa'ny+ "Sahwar+ kum+ny+na wib-
war+daakwia'neiny+ tewaanyagaa' y+ma!" daka yaam+j+
y+na ya'.

Naangere t+ka nya'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:12-21; Luk+ 22:7-14,21-23; Jon+ 13:21-30)
17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne y+r+ka s+nnaw+nyar+k+ b+ret+ya
y+z+ya maayagaa' m+d+disaraai Jizaazaryaw+nna b+na yag+la
w+d+na "Pari'ma'munne' t+ka nya'neig+ny+na t+ka wapaaya
gaw+ yov+ravawakakadeinaalaka?"
18 W+d+na kyagi gam+ w+d+na "K+r+m+ anga naangew+
w+laawak+ly+ a'mwe ny+nagaawaryaw+nna w+na yak+ly+
duz+la! 'W+j+waakyai dara g+th+waka "N+m+regaa' aya
k+gaak+ra. G+m+re angev+ n+m+rerari Pari'ma'munne'
ye'mwannanaade'nany+," g+th+wa',' duz+la!"
19 Jizaazai sara w+dakabaaib+' m+d+disaraai sara yag+la
Pari'ma'munne' yov+rawak+na yagi.
20 Saw+sa' kaj+nna' y+'b+nyav+ s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ pwaraal-
yaraj+ walamwaaina.

21 Wapaaya kuna nad+v+' sai w+d+na “Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ny+daa'nya pwai n+m+re y+kamaangeraav+na n+m+ny+ ny+bwar+daakwadely+.”
22 Sara w+d+na kya' kum+re kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ pwaidaas+ pwaidaas+ gaai y+daanganna “Naangeig+, n+m+ daaka!”
23 Sara w+d+na kye' sahwai ja'naw+d+na “A'mwe dazai n+m+j+ d+z+yav+ ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba ny+marima'naabathely+.
24 Yo, Got+yare bukuyav+ mena d+n+kabaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ w+deiny+. K+r+' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+kamaangeraav+na ny+bwar+daakwader+ kayaaka wigaladely+. A'mwe dazar+ ganaange' gam+ny+ mamaaryaj+ kwaj+ gam+ny+na tewaanya' kwarad+ka!”
25 Sara w+d+na kya' Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakwia'nei ja'naw+d+na “W+j+waakyaig+ n+m+ daaka?” Gam+ w+d+na “Y+ d+waanya k+baaib+sas+.”

(Maak+ 14:22-26; Luk+ 22:15-20; 1 Korid+ 11:23-25)

26 T+ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b+ret+ya' maar+na yaka Got+yar+ “Su! Y+laaya g+mariwa,” w+d+na yaka guny+na yaka m+d+d+v+saraav+na w+jaav+na yaka w+d+na “Maarap+j+ d+ny+la! Daza' n+m+re k+laakej+k+ra.”
27 Nabaai waain+yav+ kaap+vananya' maar+na yaka Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” w+d+na yaka sahwaraav+na w+jaav+na yaka w+d+na “Sar+m+ yuyaihi aalya daza' d+ny+la!
28 Sare' dare'nes+. Daza' n+m+re tawe' w+l+mwagar+kebwi ya'nes+. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav+re wag+lya maras+'nya'ne' n+m+re tawe' yad+mwawak+nades+. Got+yai n+m+re tawe' bwalarade' t+nna wanganoj+ w+l+mwagar+kebwi nebulya' dakades+.
29 Y+h+th+van+ge. G+raip+w+lyabaar+ y+si-aalya ayahi n+deiny+ m+'. Ar+kaw+. D+vi N+maamaangei maremwaaladev+ sar+m+j+ ye'mwannemwaaina yaade y+r+ka sagaa'na y+si-aalya mud+ke' ye'mwannan+des+.”
30 Daata p+r+' mena d+na yeva mwasaw+nna walyuna y+na yeva Mugunya Woliv+na kaanna w+na. (Y+ledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazar+na “Sahwar+na mwanganyainy+,” w+dake'nes+.

(Maak+ 14:27-31; Luk+ 22:31-34; Jon+ 13:36-38)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazai w+d+na “Dahaa' saw+ta dav+ sar+m+ yuyaihi l+ka yap+j+ d+nyagalya'mayideih+ly+. Sare' dara d+n+ke'nany+
‘N+m+ sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaider+ karama'muj+
Sip+zip+yavaak+yara l+kaanya y+w+nama'na y+p+'derera.’

Sara d+n+kabaaib+' l+kaanya y+w+nama'na jideih+ly+.
32 K+r+' ay+na kyany+d+kaavoj+ Gal+lina
y+hibwaramakwaan+deiny+ sar+m+ny+ waan+deiny+."
33 Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai ja'naw+d+na "Y+ pwara yuyara l+ka
yap+j+ l+kaanya gyahalya'map+jara n+m+ sainy+ yuyagaa' l+ka
mi ya'muj+ gyahalya'mav+deiny+ m+'. Ar+kaw+."
34 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na "Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Da-
haa' saw+ta dathav+ kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai da-
haa' dara d+thatheig+ny+ 'Sahwar+ mwanganyivan+geiny+.' "
35 W+d+na kya' Pitai w+d+na "Ar+kew+. G+m+j+
ye'mwannabaimujainy+ k+r+' d+deiny+ m+' 'Sahwar+
wangaman+geiny+ m+ka!' Aawa nebulyas+." Nabaai Pitai
sara w+dakabaaib+' m+d+d+v+ta yuya kwaraj+ avaaina sara
d+na ye'.

Waw+nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got+yar+ w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 14:32-42; Luk+ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimag+nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum+j+
ye'mwann+guna yaka m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na "Dava
dalamwaaly+la! Mwaaidapi kengimag+nna wawa'muj+
Got+yar+ w+d+ma!"
37 W+d+na yaka Pitar+j+ Sevathiyare kaim+raayaraai
kwaraar+j+ ye'mwann+guna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny+
naanga y+bwak+nna.
38 Naanga y+bwak+nna yada kum+ny+ w+d+na "N+m+re
kuryai naanga kuna y+bwak+man+ge. Sare'na n+m+
bal+de'na y+wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap+na! N+m+ny+na
nyemwaalap+j+ n+m+ny+na Got+yar+ duz+la!"
39 W+d+na yaka k+baweba sangir+' w+na yaka gam+re
s+nny+' kwaakey+na walaruta'ny+na yaka Got+yar+
w+d+na "N+mwai, 'Wi'nany+ra,' d+zaig+ taanginya
daza' d+ny+maras+ka! K+r+' n+m+re yaw+sabwi
many+m+d+d+nnera! Aawa. Yune g+m+re yaw+sabwina
d+m+d+deig+ny+ra."
40 W+d+na yaka m+d+d+v+saraayaw+nna kaanna b+na yaka
se wa'dapi t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yaka Pitar+
w+d+na "Gatha'darevaka? Maal+ka gavegaa'na n+m+j+
mye'mwanneyemwaaly+ y+p+neihi daaka!
41 Sar+m+ yemwaala yap+j+ Got+yar+ duz+la! 'Kayaa'na j+la!'
Saataan+ y+h+thaabya'nei ny+h+v+ramaarad+ka! Sare'na
Got+yar+ duz+la! Nebulyas+. Sar+m+re s+munya' tewaanya
yadaawori k+r+' k+laakej+' d+rag+nya maayaj+k+ra."
42 Sara w+d+na yaka ayahidaas+ w+na yaka Got+yar+
w+ja' ayabaaib+'na w+d+na "N+mwai, taanginya daza' y+n+ga
manyav+lay+ yanne' sarev+daa'ny+ taanga daza' nyana! Sara
yaja' yune g+m+re s+munyabwina y+ma'nana!"

43 Nabaai ayahi b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna bwanganna.
Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡re t‡mak‡r‡k‡ryaj‡ yadapiya'na se
war‡na yesarera.
44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai
dahaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja' ayagaa' w‡daka
sabaaib‡'na w‡d‡na.
45 W‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna b‡na
yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava!
Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ny‡negaa' mena y‡ma'n‡wakegaak‡ra.
A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡na A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡
ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡keiny‡.
46 Sar‡m‡ d‡kaavap‡j‡ nem‡ kaanya w‡j‡ma'nawaana!
Y‡thaanyi! K‡bawe maal‡keba y‡kamaangeraav‡na
ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡kei b‡wakely‡."

Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡re as‡r‡ Jizaazar‡ w‡maaryake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:43-50; Luk‡ 22:47-53; Jon‡ 18:3-12)

47 Kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, Juthaazai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡
pwaraalyaraj‡yai b‡na. A'mwe kwala naange'
kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ k‡l‡kej‡ l‡mwagevera saly‡
ye'mwann‡gav‡na. Sahwaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka
y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡ne a'mwe naangeraj‡
maryasaab‡na yesarera.
48 Nabaai a'mwe y‡kamaangeraav‡na wib-
war‡daakwia'nei s‡nnaw‡ w‡j‡waainya'ne'na w‡d‡na
"N‡m‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maangw‡daanyaba bu'buta y‡w‡jai
sahwaly‡ra. Sahwar‡ d‡halal‡mwagyidely‡ra."
49 Sara w‡dakei y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laab‡na
y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwei! W‡j‡waakyaig‡!" W‡d‡na
yaka gam‡ny‡ nayaa bu'buta y‡na.
50 Bu'buta y‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweig‡, g‡m‡
ya'ne sanna b‡waaig‡ ja!" Sagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna kaanna
b‡na yeva Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwanna.
51 Sara galal‡mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jiza-
azaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam‡rei gam‡re
kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' magalabwa'ny‡na yaka "Jizaazar‡
yavadaihasamaar‡ma!" daka Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangere
w‡daayadere kad‡ki' dakuras‡'na.
52 Dakuras‡'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gam‡rer‡ w‡d‡na
"G‡m‡re kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe
yuyara kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ maratab‡zaraav‡
kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ kayaaka y‡gaid‡v‡sarera.
53 G‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡waana! N‡maamaanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
my‡daangany‡ y‡w‡neiny‡ daaka! Sara y‡daangamw‡jai
dahaasagaa' ejel‡ya kwalaalya naangeraav‡ aamiya

s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraj+ pwaraj+ saraav+ ny+jaavadeiny+ midaaka! Sara myaw+rij+waana!
54 K+r+' sara y+w+ja' Got+yare p+karya' yuya sasara y+ma'nya'na d+n+ke' yune' gara y+ma'nadevaka!”
55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w+d+na “Kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ k+l+kej+ l+mwanna yad+v+' a'mwe kuka y+palamaa'der+ galapw+yad+v+tabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Y+r+ka gazagaasagaa' Got+yare Angev+ w+lamwaaid+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waakad+nyagaa' magalany+l+mwagyad+v+saih+ly+.
56 K+r+' p+ropet+yaraav+re p+karya d+n+keng+ yunebanna y+ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ny+van+gasannany+ra.” Sara w+d+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara Jizaazar+ yagalya'ma'na yevera l+kaanya y+w+nama'na.

Juyaraav+re kaajol+ya naangera kot+ya maryesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 14:53-65; Luk+ 22:54,55,63-71; Jon+ 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazar+ galal+mwagevera Got+yar+na Mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw+nna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K+w+jaraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ y+'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.
58 Makuna y+na yadaapi Pitai menyaba m+jamakuna yaka Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangere angwaasabanna y+'ma'na yaka w+l+na yaka w+daayad+v+saraj+ ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' ber+' y+ma'nade' d+ngaka? Yaw+rangan+ma!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakely+.
59 Sai mwaaid+'ny+ Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ kaajol+ya naanga yuyaraj+ a'mwera kwaas+ jal+kurakya'neraav+na b+r+na b+r+na. Jizaazar+na kwaas+ yagaala ja'nera sara jal+kurakya'na “Sahwar+ tamakaana!” deva b+r+na b+r+na.
60 K+r+' kwaas+ya nayaa jal+kurakya'neraav+ mab+ramaarina. Y+ a'mwe kwalaalyara b+na yeva kwaas+ yagaala yaam+j+ buth+na yeva kwaas+ kwaas+ kayaa'na jal+kurak+na yesa'na mab+ramaarina. Mab+ramaari kye' k+r+' d+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yag+la
61 w+d+na “A'mwe dazai dara dakely+ ‘Got+yare Ange' wo'daaimw+neiny+. Sara ya'muj+ dahasaai dahaa' ay+na mamuneiny+.’ Sara daker+ naar+m+ nayaa w+'nolyar+nera.”
62 Sara kwaas+ kudahi Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei daav+na yaka gam+ny+ w+d+na “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangaman+g+lya'na yagaala aane p+r+' k+r+' maja'naw+d+z+waana?”
63 K+r+' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad+nna y+na. Maad+nna y+na kya' Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei gam+ny+ w+d+na “Got+ya gaala k+n+nnaker+ne'na d+rag+nna

gi̇thaangani̇ma! ‘Naanga nebulya' di̇nedana! Goti̇yai gi̇thahi̇lakaka gi̇maryasaabakeigi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yaigi̇ Goti̇yare Gawaali̇vaangeigi̇ daaka?’ ”

64 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Jizaazai wi̇di̇na “Yi̇ di̇waanya ki̇baaibi̇sasi̇. Sare' ki̇ri̇' yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Dahaa'daasi̇ A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai Goti̇yare aangasi̇ri̇, yuya di̇ragi̇nya ki̇ni̇nnakere aangasi̇ri̇ mwaaloji̇yari̇ danganyideihi̇lyi̇. Nabaai sahwai si̇gunyavi̇ yi̇raayangi̇ yi̇lamwaaloji̇ walaabathelyi̇ra.”

65 Sagaa' sara wi̇di̇na kya' Goti̇yari̇na Yi̇ra'de Naangei si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daa'nyi̇ gannya baazi̇'ma'nya' lihi̇vainyi̇na yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaali̇kei ki̇ri̇' ‘Goti̇yare di̇ragi̇nyaba mwaali̇deinyi̇,’ di̇wake'na Goti̇ya nawi̇'nyari̇na bi̇rala yi̇wakelyi̇ra,” daka wi̇di̇na “Dazai Goti̇yari̇na bi̇raiyagaala di̇vani̇ka! Sare'na kusi̇zi̇kelyi̇ra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi̇ jali̇kurakya'neraavi̇ jaka beri̇'na wi̇daatheinaavaka! Yi̇thaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Goti̇yari̇na bi̇raiyagaala di̇vani̇ke' kadi̇ka mena wi̇'ni̇vani̇gava.

66 Sari̇mi̇ gara yawi̇'mwaava?” Sara wi̇di̇na kya' sahwara ja'nawi̇di̇na “Kayaa'nanya ki̇ni̇nnakelyi̇ra. Balana!”

67 Wi̇di̇na yeva sagaa' gami̇re si̇nnyi̇ki̇ maagwala wopwaki̇na yi̇na yeva asa gwaamwanna tami̇na yeva pwara a'araraalyaji̇ gami̇re maangwi̇daanyawaari̇ ji̇ri̇'bwaratanna yeva

68 wi̇di̇na “Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yaigi̇ mwaaidi̇zaigi̇ nabaai Goti̇yai gi̇thada nedadi̇nyaigi̇ mwaaidi̇zaigi̇ di̇nedana! Malya' aai gi̇ramwaka!” Bi̇raiyagaala sa' wi̇di̇na.

“Jizaazari̇ mwanganẏweinẏra,” Pitai wi̇dake'nesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 14:66-72; Luki̇ 22:56-62; Joni̇ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasawi̇ angwi̇ri̇savi̇ Pitai mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ a'mwe' wi̇daayade pi̇ri̇' gami̇nyawi̇nna wi̇laabi̇na yaka wi̇di̇na “Jizaazai Gali̇li mwaalyaryaba gi̇mi̇ kwaigi̇ji̇ ye'mwannemwaaidi̇nyaigi̇nyi̇.”

70 Ki̇ri̇' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wi̇di̇na “Aawana. Gi̇mi̇re di̇waanya dazari̇ ni̇mi̇ mwanganẏweinẏra.”

71 Wi̇di̇na yaka mwasawi̇nna walyuna yaka ti̇kuryavi̇ yi̇hui̇vi̇li̇yavi̇ walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi̇'nyi̇ a'mwe pi̇ri̇' ti̇nna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi̇ wi̇di̇na “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti̇ mwaalyalyi̇ ye'mwannemwaaidelyi̇.”

72 Wi̇di̇na kya' sai ayi̇na wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yaryaba nebulya'na yi̇hi̇thi̇ma! A'mwe dazari̇ mwanganẏweinẏra.”

73 Wi̇di̇na kya' di̇vi maali̇kegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawi̇na yeva Pitari̇ buthi̇na “Naanga nebulyasi̇.

G+m+ a'mwe sahwaraj+yaig+ny+. Sare' dare'nes+. G+nnya maanguraaya' wo'd+mwaaig+ny+."

74 W+d+na kye' sagaa' sai yagaala d+rag+nna d+na "Got+yai nyangaman+ke'na kwaas+ y+h+th+w+j+ kwaj+ bule'na ny+jaavadeiny+ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar+ mwanganyweiny+ra. Aawa, nebulyas+." Sai mena kada' y+me'nya'b+' kukuraayai jaka d+na ya'.

75 Jaka d+na kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w+dake' ay+na yaw+'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadoz+ dahasaai dahaa' dara d+thatheig+ny+ "Sahwar+ mwanganyvan+geiny+." ' " Sara yaw+'na yaka yune mwasaw+nna walyuna yaka k+nna naanga walyad+na.

27

Paailat+myaw+nna Jizaazar+ makwawesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:1; Luk+ 23:1-2; Jon+ 18:28-32)

1 Y+r+ke' mena kavura' Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraj+ sara yagaaik+w+nya Jizaazar+ tamakya'na jamungajak+na.

2 Mena jamungajak+na yeva w+la pw+y+na yeva Ga'maan+ya naangei Paailat+myaw+nna makuna yeva w+javaaw+na.

(Apozel+yara 1:18-19)

3 Sagaa' Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwakei dara wanganake' "Kot+yav+ walamarakad+v+' 'Balana!' d+rag+nna d+waasai daaka!" Sara daka s+munya mud+kebwi yaw+'na y+na yaka n+gwia s+l+vaaya (30) daza ay+na makab+na yaka Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ saraav+na yaam+j+ w+jaav+na.

4 Sai w+d+na "N+m+ kayaa'na y+weiny+ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayar+ gam+re y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakuweiny+ra. Sarei tawes+ balade'na n+m+re y+wetawakyas+." K+r+' sahwara w+d+na "Sasare sa' nem+rev+daas+ daaka! Aaya kaav+lya' g+m+rev+daas+ny+ra."

5 Sara w+d+na kye' Got+yare Angev+ n+gwia s+l+vaaya (30) was+'na yaka gam+ sai w+la l+vapwaraaw+na y+na ya'.

6 K+r+' Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naangera n+gwia s+l+vaaya daza maar+na y+na yeva d+na "N+gwia datha a'mwer+ tamakya'nenna n+gwiang+ra. Sare'na Got+yare Angev+ne n+gwiang+j+ ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

7 Yagaala p+r+' jamungajak+na y+na yeva n+gwia dazaj+ waw+nya p+j+' kwad+ka yav+karyaderej+' wo'n+kej+' mub+na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav+na g+lekavi'n+nnyaba l+ky+rakya'nera saj+' mub+na.

8 Sarev‡ waw‡nya dazaj‡' yaya d‡n‡ke' "Waw‡nya
Tawanakej‡k‡ra." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war‡'.
9 Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala p‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai Ne
p‡ropet‡ya Jeremaayar‡ w‡jaake' yune'na y‡ma'nakes‡.
Dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) sa Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ya
pwar‡ mubya'ne s‡l‡vaaya dah‡laketa daza maar‡na yeva
10 Naangei ny‡dakabaaib‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyadere
waw‡nyaj‡' mubya'nera w‡jaavesang‡ra. Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

Paailat‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:2-5; Luk‡ 23:3-5; Jon‡ 18:33-38)

11 Ga'maan‡ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav‡na yad‡'ny‡
Ga'maan‡ya naangei y‡daanganna "G‡m‡ Juyaraav‡re
king‡yaig‡ daaka?" Y‡daanganna kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na
"Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."
12 Sagaa' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡
a'mwe naangeraj‡ sahwar‡ kot‡ya' marina. K‡r‡' sahwai
maja'naw‡j‡na.
13 Maja'naw‡j‡ kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Yagaala yuya
kot‡ya g‡marivan‡gata daza kad‡ka mu'ny‡j‡van‡g‡na!"
14 W‡d‡na kya' sahwai yagaala p‡r‡' maja'naw‡j‡.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei at‡ka naanga
maru'na'na ya'.

(Maak‡ 15:6-15; Luk‡ 23:13-25; Jon‡ 18:39–19:16)

15 Kwarame yuya sang‡ Munne sav‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei
a'mwe kalavuza pwar‡na y‡ralawaasadely‡. Kwala
bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar‡na d‡na yadaapi Paailat‡
yune gave saina y‡ralawaas‡na wiadely‡.
16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangev‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya
pwar‡na kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡sai mwaal‡na. Sahwai Baravaazai
wo'n‡kely‡.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' y‡'bwa'naab‡na
y‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna
y‡hiralawasaab‡de'na aaihwar‡na yaw‡'man‡gava?
Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana? Jizaazar‡na sahwara d‡na
'K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,' dad‡v‡sar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana?"
18 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡. Sahwai yaw‡'na "Jizaazar‡na
s‡munya kayaa'na jaw‡'man‡gava! T‡ganaarya'na kot‡ya
marina y‡van‡ga'."
19 Paailat‡ yaw‡bwa'dere namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaaina
y‡na yad‡'ny‡ gam‡re a'mwe' yagaalya' dara w‡dasaab‡na
"A'mwe y‡da'maraanga dazar‡na minnera! Saw‡sav‡ n‡m‡
waja' ya'nena banganakely‡ra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga
ny‡mwake'ny‡ra. Sare'na minnera!"
20 Sara w‡dasaab‡na kya' k‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta
naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ kwala bwa'naanyang‡re

s‡munyav‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na “Paailat‡m‡na jaka kadapi Baravaazar‡ kudaasoj‡ Jizaazar‡ tamak‡p‡'de'nana!”

21 Y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na kye' Ga'maan‡ya naangei yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazaraar‡daa'ny‡ aaihwar‡ y‡ralav‡j‡wana?” W‡d‡na kya' sahwara d‡na “Baravaazai.”

22 D‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na “Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡ sahwara ‘K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,’ dad‡v‡sar‡ gara y‡j‡wana?” W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡d‡na “Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!”

23 K‡r‡' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya y‡wakalaka!” K‡r‡' jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna danganna “Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!”

24 Sagaa' Paailat‡ y‡bwak‡nna “N‡m‡re yagaalya' y‡n‡ga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarev‡ mala naange' d‡kaavaj‡waka!” Sarei aalya p‡r‡' maar‡na yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gam‡re as‡raar‡ aalya y‡ny‡na. Sara yaka w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡nnya ata aalya y‡mwana!”

25 W‡d‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'naw‡d‡na “Gam‡re tawe'na y‡wetawakya daza' nem‡nyaw‡nna nabaai nem‡re kaim‡raaya kwaraav‡j‡ bathes‡ra.”

26 W‡d‡na kye' sagaa' Paailat‡ Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡na y‡na. Y‡ralawaas‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡'bwa'na y‡na yaka “Y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya marayerab‡ka!” daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ w‡maarina ya'.

Aaw‡lasara Jizaazar‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:16-20; Jon‡ 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maan‡ya naangere aaw‡lasara Jizaazar‡ Ga'maan‡yare angev‡na makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaak‡yara y‡'bwa'naab‡na.

28 Y‡'bwa'naab‡na y‡na yeva gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya saza galy‡raipu'na y‡na yeva baaz‡'ma'nya wayaaka naw‡'nya p‡r‡' baaz‡'makuna. King‡yara baaz‡'ma'nya sa' baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡sa' sara baaz‡'makuna.

29 Baaz‡'makuna yeva w‡la lannakebaar‡ king‡yare ny‡l‡la pwaib‡sa' g‡tavagwavaaih‡'na yeva gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ y‡lamwaaih‡'na. Sara yeva suya p‡r‡' kwaas‡ya king‡yare y‡sar‡' gam‡re aangas‡mag‡ w‡mwang‡na yeva “Sahwai kwaas‡ya king‡yai y‡ma'n‡waka. Sarev‡ b‡rala yaana!” yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sahwar‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva b‡raiyagaala w‡danganna “Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡! Tewaanya d‡mwaala!”

30 B‡raiyagaala w‡danganna yad‡v‡' maagwalyaj‡ wopam‡j‡rak‡na yad‡v‡' suya sar‡' maar‡na yeva gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ maratanna yad‡v‡' sara y‡na.

31 Sara yi̇na yi̇na yeva bi̇rala mena yi̇na yeva
baazi̇'ma'nya sa' galyi̇raipuramaa'na yi̇na yeva
gannya baazi̇'ma'nya aya' marabaazi̇'makuna. Aya'
marabaazi̇'makuna yeva yi̇savi̇ri nili̇ya marata-
mari̇mwia'nera gami̇nyi̇ kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari̇ yi̇savi̇ri nili̇ya tamesa'nesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 15:21-32; Luki̇ 23:26-43; Joni̇ 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wodi̇vi̇sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari̇
gami̇nne yaya' Saaimoni̇, yi̇ sari̇ ti̇nna wanganna. Ti̇nna
wanganna yeva sahwari̇na di̇ragi̇nna di̇na yeva Jizaazari̇ne
yi̇ta yovihi̇rarannki̇ke' makwi̇ya'na. Di̇ragi̇nna kye' a'mwei
yi̇ta makuna yada
33 pi̇ba Goli̇hota wo'ni̇kebanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na. Yaya
savi̇na aaya kaavi̇lya' daresi̇. Pi̇ba Gi̇lemi̇nyagi̇nyabanna.
34 Yi̇'mavaawi̇na yeva waaini̇ya marazi̇nanya yi̇ri̇kesi̇
yegi̇nyi̇wanni̇ke' daange'ne' maari̇na yeva "Sai nana!" deva
wi̇jaavi̇na. Ki̇ri̇' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" di̇na.
35 "Aala!" di̇na kya' yi̇savi̇ri nili̇ya mena tameva
"Gami̇re baazi̇'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva
saatuyara maragi̇ri̇da'na. Saatuyara maragi̇ri̇da'na yeva
baazi̇'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai pi̇ri̇' pwai pi̇ri̇' maari̇na.
36 Maari̇na yeva sahi̇ba walamwaaina yi̇na yeva sahwari̇
maremwaaina.
37 Munyaba gami̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyavi̇ munyaba gami̇nyi̇ne
yagaala koti̇ya maryesa' yi̇layi̇dawaki̇na yesasi̇. Dara
yi̇davesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi̇. Juyaraavi̇re Kingi̇yalyi̇."
38 Jizaazaryaba gidi̇kusaba yi̇savi̇ri kuka
yi̇palamaa'disaraari̇ nili̇ya maratamari̇muna. Aangasi̇magi̇
pwari̇ kwanaamimagi̇ pwari̇ maratamari̇muna yesaraalyi̇.
39 A'mwe kaanya yi̇nadaa'di̇vi̇sara sahwari̇ bi̇raiyagaala
danganna. Kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyari̇ wi̇naangi̇wi̇naangi̇ta
yadi̇vi̇'
40 bi̇raiyagaala dara danganna "Goti̇yare Ange'
wo'dalakadi̇ 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayi̇na madi̇desi̇ra,' jaigi̇
gi̇mi̇ saigi̇ di̇vadaihasamaa'nana! Gi̇mi̇ Goti̇yare
Gawaali̇vaangeigi̇ mwaaidi̇zaigi̇ yi̇ta yovihi̇rarannki̇ka savi̇
yagalya'mava'gi̇zi̇ dalaama!"
41 Sasarebaaibi̇' Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta
naangera Ki̇wi̇jaraji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ saraji̇ bi̇raiyagaala
wi̇di̇na
42 "Gami̇ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi̇
gaimwanna yaka gami̇ sai yi̇ni̇ga gaimwannannei
mi̇ka! Gami̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇ kingi̇yai midaaka! Yi̇ta
yovihi̇rarannki̇evi̇ yagalya'mavoji̇ kwalaabożi̇ sahwari̇
di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇rali̇mwagaathe'nana!

43 Got+yar+na gannya s+munyav+ d+kav+mwaaih+ny+na
yakei midaaka! Got+yai sahwar+na w+vu'najai dahaasagaa'
padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwai d+na 'Got+yare
Gawaal+vaangeiny+ra.' "
44 B+raiyagaala sara w+detabaaib+' kuka
y+palamaa'disaraar+ Jizaazaryaba y+sav+ri marata-
mar+mwesaraai b+raiyagaala w+dah+lyaraaly+.

Jizaazai mena bal+na yake'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:33-41; Luk+ 23:44-49; Jon+ 19:28-30)

45 S+r+gwajahaa'daa'ny+ kwaaka yuneba j+h+nya'
j+nnadaa'ny+yagaa' yune s+v+raryagaa'na mi'na y+na.
46 S+v+raryagaa' aya k+gaa' Jizaazai Y+v+ruyagaala
jaka d+rag+nna d+na "Y+li, Y+li, lama savak+taani?"
Sa' dares+. N+m+re Got+yaig+, n+m+re Got+yaig+, be'na
nyagalya'ma'mwaana!
47 Jaka sara d+na kya' sah+ba daavesaraj+ya pwara sa'
kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva d+na "A'mwe dazai Ne Y+laajar+ jaka
w+d+van+ka."
48 Sara d+na kye' y+me'nya'b+' kum+j+ya pwai kaanyave'na
wawaka saalaalyav+ya j+'m+nya p+r+' maraaw+na y+na
yaka y+r+kaalyav+ marapaih+na yaka aal+nake' suya p+r+k+
y+lamarak+na yaka "Nana!" daka w+jaav+na.
49 K+r+' pwara d+na "Kavaaya! Nem+ t+nna mena wan-
ganawaaj+na. Y+laajai padaihasamaraabazar+ t+nna wan-
ganaade'nany+."
50 Sara d+na kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d+rag+nna ay+na
d+na yaka gam+re kuryar+ yaas+na.
51 Y+thaanyi, Got+yare Angev+ kusaw+nya t+kuryav+ janne
naange' maj+k+nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lih+'na yake' yune
kew+n+nna sara yaka pimag+nyaai y+ma'ny+na. Sara yaka
Kwaakeva' w+n+nya y+na yada s+laange t+ng+ra'na.
52 Sara yaka g+lekavi'n+nnya bas+nadaa'na yaka
tewaanyara s+nnaw+ se mena bain+kera kwalaalyaraav+re
k+laakej+ka ay+na y+d+kaa'na.
53 Y+d+kaa'na kya' kavi'n+nnyang+ yagalya'ma'na yeva
Jizaazai ay+na mena d+kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanya-
banna Jeruzaalem+na w+na. W+na yeva a'mwe kwalaal-
yaraayaba w+j+waainy+na kye' sahwaraav+ t+nna wanganna
yesarera.
54 W+n+nya yakev+ aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalyaly+
aaw+lasaraj+ Jizaazar+ dame maredaata yesara t+nna
wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya y+ma'ny+na
yadaapiyang+ t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka naanga y+na.
L+ka naanga y+na yad+v+' d+na "Naanga nebulyas+. A'mwe
dazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra."

55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k+baweba keiba paa'bwa'na
daav+na yeva bangana'na yad+v+' mwaalesang+ra. A'mwe
daza Gal+li yagalya'maveva “Sahwar+ w+gaimwagaana!” de-
veng+ra.
56 Saj+ya a'mwe p+r+' Maar+yaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyas+
nabaai p+r+' Jem+zaly+ Jozep+yaly+ saraar+ ganaange'
Maar+yaas+, p+r+' Sevathiyare gawaal+vaangeraar+
ganaanges+ sa mwaal+na.

Jizaazare k+laakej+' simaangev+ w+lamarakesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:42-47; Luk+ 23:50-55; Jon+ 19:38-42)

57 Saw+t+r+nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w+na. Sai
g+ly+v+ta naangej+yai Aar+math+ya mwaalyai Jozep+yai
wo'n+kely+. Sahwai Jizaazar+ m+d+dei mwaala'.
58 Sai Paailat+myaw+nna w+na yaka Jizaazare k+laakej+'
maarya'na y+daanganna. Y+daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailat+
aaw+lasaraav+ d+rag+nna w+d+na kya' Jozep+yar+ g+laayai
w+maarina.
59 W+maarina kye' Jozep+yai g+laayar+ maar+na
yaka kwaab+hannya yaaka naw+'nya' maar+na yaka
marayewaa'mwanna.
60 Sara y+na yaka gannya simaanga mud+kev+
g+laayar+ kave w+lak+na. Simaanga sa' s+laanga pwar+
l+l+samakulaaw+n+kes+. Kave w+lak+na yaka s+la naanga
sai maramwarang+kulaaw+na yaka kavi'n+maangev+ s+lya'
tih+rak+na yaka kaanna w+na.
61 Jozep+yai k+laakej+' wakadaa'ny+ dazaba simaangev+
akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe p+r+'
Maar+yaa' Maah+thaala mwaalya', y+ p+r+' Maar+yaa p+r+'
g+ryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aaw+lasara simaangev+ dame daav+na yesa'nes+.

62 Y+r+ka d+vidaa'nyar+k+, kwazaakegaa'na
yov+rawakya'negaa' d+vidaa'nyar+k+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka
y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ Paailat+myaw+nna
bi'bwa'nemwaaina.
63 Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva w+d+na “Maremwaalyaig+!
A'mwe kwaas+ya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena
yaw+'mwo. Dara d+na ‘D+vidaa'ny+ y+r+ka dar+kaai dar+k+
ay+na d+kaav+deiny+ra.’
64 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+ nayaa kada'g+z+ yune
y+r+ka dar+kaai dar+k+nannev+ simaanga dazav+
nayaa tih+p+'de'nany+. Gam+re m+d+d+v+sara
kuka bulal+vamaarap+ri a'mweraav+ nud+p+d+ka!
‘Kavi'n+nnyav+daa'nyai ay+na mena d+kaa'mwaker+nera.’
Sara kudap+ri d+vidaa'ny+ kwaas+yabwi k+gaasa
kwaas+yabur+ nav+lavad+ka!”

65 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ a'mwe
dame daaya'ne pwaraav‡ d‡maary‡la! Sar‡m‡ wawap‡j‡
simaanga dazav‡ dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila! Sar‡m‡ nayaa
mi'na yaw‡'na y‡p‡nebaaib‡' dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila!”
66 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara kaanna w‡na yeva
g‡lekavi'n‡nnyav‡ dame daakuna. S‡la sar‡ baaves‡
wak‡na, kaanya t‡l‡na yeva saba dame daaya'neraav‡
w‡d‡mwaaih‡na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ay‡na d‡kaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:1-10; Luk‡ 24:1-10; Jon‡ 20:1-18)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wik‡yar‡k‡ne y‡r‡ka
mud‡ker‡k‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala
mwaalyas‡ Maar‡yaa p‡r‡s‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabanna
wanganya'newaai w‡na.
2 Y‡thaanyi! Sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na. Sare'
dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ Naangere ejel‡yai walaab‡na
yaka s‡lyai bir‡kwasamakulaaw‡na y‡na yaka s‡lyar‡ a'ba
y‡lamwaaina.
3 Sahware s‡nny‡' y‡nam‡raasa'b‡' wanny‡na, nabaai
gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' s‡gujaakav‡re yaakeb‡' wanny‡na
yakely‡ra.
4 Gam‡ny‡na aaw‡lasara l‡ka naanga y‡na yeva b‡'b‡ta
y‡na yeva a'mwe mena bain‡kerab‡' y‡ma'ny‡na.
5 Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' ejel‡yai a'mwe sawaar‡ w‡d‡na
“K‡r‡m‡ l‡ka m‡kanera! N‡m‡ yaw‡'na ‘Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri
tamar‡muwa'daasar‡na b‡r‡kaanyawaaihi b‡van‡g‡la.’
Sare'na l‡ka m‡kanera!
6 Sai dava mamwaaly‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' dak-
abaaib‡' mena y‡d‡kaa'mwaker‡na! Gam‡ wa'de adava
bulanganyila!
7 Nabaai yarai wawak‡ly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡
duthaawila! ‘Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'ny‡ mena
y‡d‡kaa'mwakely‡. Nabaai, y‡thaanyi, Gal‡linei
sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ waanadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwar‡ t‡nna
danganyider‡na.’ Y‡thaanyi, mena y‡h‡th‡wa.”
8 W‡d‡na kya' sawaai l‡ka yadi' y‡laaya kuna kuna y‡na
yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yag‡la gam‡re
m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡ja'newaai kaanyave'na w‡na.
9 Kaanyave'na w‡na yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, tusav‡
Jizaazai sawaaryabanna y‡ma'nadavaab‡na yaka w‡d‡na
“Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi
y‡hwarana!” W‡d‡na kya' sawaai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na
yag‡la gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraar‡ l‡mwanna yag‡la lotuya wina.

10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaar+ w+d+na “L+ka m+kanera!
Wawak+ly+ nya'mweraav+ Gal+lina w+p+'de'na duthaawila!
Nabaai dazahimag+ nyangab+'deiny+ra.”

Dame daavesaraav+nes+.

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaak+ri, y+thaanyi, dame pwara
g+lekavi'n+nnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba w+l+na
y+na yeva yuya y+ma'naka sanna Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta
naangeraav+ w+d+na. Sara w+d+na kye'

12 sahwara a'mwe naangeraj+ y+'bwa'nemwaaina y+na
yeva yagaala p+r+' jamungajak+na yeva dameraav+ n+gwia
kwalaalya w+jaav+na y+na yeva

13 w+d+na “N+gwia dazanna maarap+ri dara d+zideih+ly+
‘Saw+sav+ nem+ se wa'dori gam+re m+d+d+v+sara l+ka
yulya'na beva g+laayar+ kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.’
Duzide'na y+h+mub+wo. Sara kadap+j+

14 Ga'maan+ya naangei yagaala daza' kad+ka w+'najar+
woyagaala w+dawaaj+ sar+m+ s+munya kwalaalya
myaw+rya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaihaadeih+ly+.”

15 Sara w+d+na kye' damera n+gwia sa maar+na y+na yeva
sara w+detabaaib+' sara y+na. Sara y+na yad+v+' yagaala
daza' Juyara gazabazaba w+'ny+na ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa'
daza' Juyara kuna w+dad+v+sas+.

Jizaazai gam+reraav+ waw+nya w+jaavake'nes+.

(Maak+ 16:14-18; Luk+ 24:36-49; Jon+ 20:19-23; Apozel+yara 1:6-8)

16 S+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwainanyara Gal+linera kaanna
w+na yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah+banna sara dakebanna
y+'mavaaw+na.

17 Y+'mavaaw+na yeva gam+ny+ t+nna wanganna yeva
lotuya w+marina. Lotuya sara w+marina yad+v+' k+r+' pwai
pwai s+munya p+r+waai yaw+'na.

18 Sara yad+v+' yuyaraayaw+nna w+laab+na yaka
dara w+d+na “S+gunyav+j+ Kwaakevak+j+ sabanyaar+
d+rag+nya' Got+yai ny+jaavakeiny+. D+rag+nya yuya
p+n+ng+na wav+la'd+nyainy+ra. Waw+nya yuya sabanyaai
maremwaaid+nyainy+.

19 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ Kwaaka davak+ya aj+mya
p+n+ng+yara n+m+re ny+m+d+d+v+sara y+ma'n+p+'de'na
duthaawila! N+mwaly+ Gawaal+vaangeiny+j+ Kurya
Tewaanyaly+ sainaav+re yayav+ a'mweraav+ aalyav+
bav+taaz+ya jideih+ly+.

20 Nabaai sara yapi yagaala y+h+zaave gaza-
zanna m+d+nya'neraav+ duziwakamaryideih+ly+ra.
Y+thaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sar+m+j+
ye'mwannamwalaadeiny+ra.”

Maakɨ
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakɨyai yɨdaavakesɨra.

Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yadei wɨjɨwaakakevɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Lukɨ 3:1-9,15-17; Jonɨ 1:19-28)

1 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' sɨnnawɨ yɨma'na'.
2 Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai dara dɨnɨ' Jizaazarɨna,
"Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre wɨdaasadɨnyai gɨmɨnyɨna waamanɨ'.
'Gɨmɨre tusavɨ nayaa yadera,' gɨthɨwa.
3 Wawɨnya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yɨmanɨ',
'Naangei batherɨne tusa' javada'galyɨlo!
Gamɨre tusangɨ yɨda'na jamakwilo!' "
4 Sara dɨnɨke'na Jonɨ wawɨnya maayaba mwaalaka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' a'mweraavɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yada wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'na kyapɨjɨ nɨmɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨra," wɨdɨna Jonɨ.
5 Sara wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ "Gamɨnyawɨnna wawaajɨ yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyarajɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ yuyara wɨna. Mi'na wɨna yeva gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Nebulyasɨra. Nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yɨwosɨra." Wɨdɨna kye' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya ya' Jonɨ.
6 Jonɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaamelɨyavɨre arɨlya' yavɨkarinɨke' marira'nyɨna yaka bulɨmakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyɨ. Gannya wapaaya baarɨnnajɨ aakangɨre kwarakajɨ tɨka nada mwaalakei.
7 Yagaala da' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ. Dɨvi pwai bathelyɨra. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' nabaai wavɨla'na yadesɨ nɨmɨrevɨ. Naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlyavɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke' kwadaai gɨla'mwi galyaa'mune' nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ mɨka. Myɨwɨneinyɨra.
8 Nɨmɨ aalya gavevɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨvanɨge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyadelyɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Aalyavɨ Jonɨ Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:13-17; Lukɨ 3:21-22)

9 Jonɨ sara wɨdadaasɨyagaa' Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Naazaretɨdaa'nyai Jizaazai bɨna kya' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna.

10 Mi'na bavitaazitya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka
yimeʼnyaʼbiʼ dara wanganakeʼ “Sigunya' tivi damu-
jaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamiryaibisai daimwaabika!”
Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi
bulamwaaina.
11 Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi
Gotiyai yagaala widina “Saigi, nimire
Nyibwaalivaangeiginy i. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginy i.
Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi,” widaʼ.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazari widakeʼnesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

12 Yimeʼnyaʼbiʼ Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai
diwo!” jirigalaasa'.
13 Jirigalaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wina kya' yirika
a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba
mwaaidisi Saataani “Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yaamiji
yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana
mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'.
Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara
wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi widaʼ Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

14 Dividaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka
Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya'
wijiwakamarina.
15 Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' “Dahaa' yemwaalya-
gaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaidehaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire
simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya'
wi'napiji ‘Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!’ dithinyide'na
yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!” wijiwaakina
ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

16 Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji
Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai
jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'.
Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.
17 Wangamabina yaka wida' “Dinyimidinaabyila!
Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihizi waaka'muri jawinya
maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri
yihimwaaihideraaihilyira.”
18 Mi'na kuda' yimeʼnyaʼbiʼ kirinnya jawigilya
yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

19 Mɨdɨnna kyagi Jizaazai pɨzɨ'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare
gawaalɨ' kwaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraai wanganakeraai
sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalagɨla jawɨgɨlya kayaaka yɨnɨke bɨ'nyɨna yagi.
20 Bɨ'nadaakɨlyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' jaka wɨdɨna kya'
"Yarai dulaabila!" kɨrɨnɨmaangei Sevathiyalyɨ gannya
nɨgwɨwawɨnyarari sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalesaraavɨ yagalya'ma'na
yagɨla kɨdaraai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yagi.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ marasɨ'na'.
(Lukɨ 4:31-37)

21 Kumɨ sara angeba Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna kye' Ju-
yaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yɨma'nyɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ'
gamɨ Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Gotɨyare yagaala
wɨjɨwaakɨna.
22 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' yuyara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva
atɨka maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi kwaasɨ
kwaasɨya'bɨsabulyɨ. Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ
yuya yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ," dɨdaapi atɨka maru'na'na ye'.
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Jizaazai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei
wɨjɨwaakake'nanyɨ.
23 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwei yɨmaka widei Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna
yaka
24 jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyaigɨ,
nemɨnyɨ berɨ' dɨneyɨde'na bahɨneka? Nemɨ aa'neinaavɨ
kayaaka dɨneyɨgaide'na daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa.
Gotɨyare tewaanyaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa."
25 Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna "Yagaala
madɨnnera! A'mwe sarɨdaasɨ dɨwona!"
26 Sara kuda' yɨmakei a'mwerɨ yɨkɨlaaka wɨlaka jaka
naanga daka kaanna wɨna ya'.
27 A'mwera yuyara tɨnna wanganeva atɨka maru'nakulɨna
yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara dɨne' "Ai, da' berɨvaka? Wɨjɨwaakya'ne'
mudɨkesɨ. A'mwe sai yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ.
Nabaai yɨmakeraavɨ sara wɨdɨwake sara yɨvanɨgava!"
28 Kadɨne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Galɨli yuyabanyara Jizaazai
yake'na maalɨkegaa' wɨ'nyɨna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ tewaanya ya'.
(Matɨyui 8:14-15; Lukɨ 4:38-39)

29 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' Jizaazai Lotuangevɨdaa'nyai bwalyuna
kya' Jizaazalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ pwarajɨ sara kaanna wɨna
yeva Saaimonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ saraare angevɨ bwina ye'.
30 Bwina kye' mɨdɨka wɨda'daasɨ Saaimonɨmɨ
ganyaalɨmaange' wa'dɨsɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' kumɨ Jizaazarɨ
wɨdɨna.

31 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakeyabanna bɨna yaka
maradɨhaaˈbwaˈna yaˈ. Jizaazai sara kyaˈ nabalyaˈ mena
yɨwɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ kumɨnyɨne wapaaya yovɨrawakɨna yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:16-17; Lukɨ 4:40-41)
32 Nyɨlyai mena walakyagaaˈ sabanyara nabalɨnakengɨjɨ
yɨmaka widɨvɨsangɨjɨ sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna yeˈ.
33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tɨkuryaba
davaabɨna yeˈ.
34 Davaabɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai aˈmwe nabalya ge ge
waˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ nabalyaˈ wangadaaˈnyɨ “Tewaanya
jɨmaˈnana!” sana sana kudaˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨgulɨna
yeˈ. Nabaai aaˈne kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.
Aaˈnera gamɨnyɨna yawɨˈdaapiyaˈna wangada “Yagaala
madɨpɨnera! Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ nayɨhuˈnɨpɨdɨka!”
wɨdaka wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.

Kwaaka Galɨli Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakaˈ.
(Lukɨ 4:42-44)
35 Jizaazai se waˈmwarakei yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka
walyuna yaka aˈmwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wɨna
yaka Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdɨna.
36 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mwaale-
sarajɨ bɨrɨbɨrɨkaanyara wɨna yeva
37 yɨrɨˈmaaˈna yeva wɨdeˈ “Yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna
bɨramarivanɨgava aˈmweraava.”
38 Tɨviˈna kudeˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna “Angeba pɨnɨ aya
kɨbanna nemɨ kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotɨyare yagaala
wɨjɨwaakɨdeˈna bwalyuwa.”
39 Wɨdaka Galɨli yuyaba kumɨre Lotuangengɨ yagaala
Gotɨyare wɨjɨwakamaryaˈ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwe yɨmaka
widɨvɨsaraavɨdaasa yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasaˈ.

Samatanakei tewaanya yɨmaˈnaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:1-4; Lukɨ 5:12-16)
40 Aˈmwe samatanakei gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka “Jiza-
azai naangelyɨ,” daka kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka yagaala naanga
dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ‘Tewaanya mwaalana!’
nyawɨˈdɨzaˈ gɨmɨ sara dɨnyavadaˈgala! Sara yɨnneigɨnyɨ
gɨmɨ.”
41 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai kale kwiaˈ ata dathɨwanna yaka
wɨdɨna “ ‘Sara yɨmaˈ’ yawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ
yɨhula danaˈ!”
42 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ samate saˈ yaˈmaˈna yaka
gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yarai yɨwɨna yaˈ.
43 Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna yaka

44 wɨdɨna “Nayaa dɨnyuˈnana! (Nɨmɨnyɨna
najɨˈbwaˈnemwaaibɨthɨka!) Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ
‘Sara nyɨwaka,’ mudɨnna! Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mujɨwaakɨnna!
Aawa. Kaanna wawaˈgɨzɨ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna
mubɨthɨka yɨraˈderɨ pɨrizɨyarɨ duzɨwaainana! Dahaaˈ
kɨlaakeˈ tewaanya warɨkeˈna Mozɨzai dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyarɨneˈ
dumaarideˈna aˈmwera yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwere samateˈ
menanyɨra,’ gyawɨpɨˈdera.” Miˈna wɨdaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.
45 Sara kudaasaˈ aˈmwei walyuna yaka yuyaba
yagaala saˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnei yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨvainadaaˈna
yɨkwaasaˈ. Gamɨ sara kyaˈ “Aˈmwera nyanganapɨjɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna nanyɨdahidɨwagamaremwaaibɨthɨka!” daka
Jizaazai angeba mwɨyai yaayeba mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ
gazabazabadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna yeˈ.

2

Jizaazai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ yɨdɨkavamwaaihaˈ.
(Matɨyui 9:1-8; Lukɨ 5:17-26)

1 Sawɨta pɨjaaˈ kajɨnnaˈ sai Kaapanɨyamɨna ayɨna ya-
galaawaka bamwaaina yaˈ. Bamwaaidɨˈnyɨ dara wɨˈnesaˈ
“Anga aya mwaaidevɨ damwaalɨˈ!”
2 Sara deva kwala yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna yeˈ. Kwala yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna
yeva tɨkuryaba daavanneba kune pɨba madaayɨ yeva
angavɨneˈ mwasabanneˈ bamwaihwodapi yagaalyaˈ
wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.
3 Wɨjɨwakadaaˈnyɨ pwara makabɨna kyeˈ aˈmwe daraai
daraalyara kɨlaaka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ marikwavamakabɨna
yeˈ.
4 Marikwaˈna yeva “Aˈmwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!”
deva kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨneˈna Jizaazaryawɨnna
mabamakulyara angevɨ aˈba bamaragaˈnɨgilaawɨna yɨna
yeva munyaba Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨsɨyaba kwavɨsaˈ
daburaabɨna yeva yagɨnya bainɨkei yɨˈbɨnnakerɨ
maralaˈmwagakɨna yeˈ.
5 Maralaˈmwagakɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai kumɨre lɨmwangebwi
yawɨranganna “Aˈmwe dara ‘Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangei
aˈmwerɨ tewaanya negaimwagathelyɨra,’ yawɨreva
makabɨwaava,” Jizaazai yawɨraka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨna
“Nyɨbwaalɨˈ, gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya gɨmarasɨˈmwa.”
6 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Kɨwɨjara pwara saba mwaaleva kumɨre
kunya yawɨˈna
7 “Aˈmwe dai yagaala saˈ baaˈna dɨvanɨka! ‘Gotɨyarɨ
wavɨlaˈmweinyɨ,’ dathɨvanɨka! Kayaaˈnanya aai
marasɨˈnadelaka! Gotɨyai gavei marasɨˈnadelyɨra. Sareˈ

Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwakei daaka!” yawɨranganna yeˈ.
8 Yawɨrangadaapi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe dara sara jawɨˈmanɨgava!” daka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sareˈ baaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgava!
9 Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Pɨrɨˈ dareˈ. Yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨdeˈ ‘Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya gɨmarasɨˈmwa.’ Pɨrɨˈ dareˈ. Wɨdɨdeˈ ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨˈbɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!’ Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nɨmɨ kudaˈmuri ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨˈbɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!’ sara yadeˈna
10 sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Ai, Kwaaka davakɨ aˈmwe sai kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnei dɨragɨnnakelyɨ,’ jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Sara jawɨryideˈna Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ sara wɨdana!”
11 Aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨthɨwa, ‘Dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨnnya yɨˈbɨnyaˈ marikwavaˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya angevɨna dɨmakwalyona!’ ”
12 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ daavaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yɨˈbɨnyaˈ marikwaˈna yaka kaanya walyodaaˈnyɨ sareˈna aˈmwe yuyara tɨnna wanganna yeva atɨka maruˈnakulɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yeva “Sabwi nemɨ sara mwanganyainera,” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai Livaayarɨ wɨdaˈ “Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!”
(Matɨyui 9:9-13; Lukɨ 5:27-32)

13 Jizaazai ayɨna walyoka aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidɨsɨ aˈmwera yuyara yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.
14 Livaayai Alɨpɨyaazarei taakɨzɨya maaˈdei taakɨzɨya maaˈdeva mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai wangamabaka wɨdɨna “Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!” Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ daavɨna yaka mɨjɨwɨna yaˈ.
15 Livaayare angevɨ Jizaazai namwaaidɨsɨ taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarari aˈmwe kɨwɨnya maalɨˈna yadɨvɨsarari sara Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraayaba mwaalɨna yeˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨ sara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnesara.
16 Namwaaidapi Kɨwɨjara Perɨzɨyara “Gamɨ salyɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨˈna yadɨvɨsarari taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarari jeˈmwannanɨvanɨgava!” deva gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨˈna wɨyadɨvɨsarajɨ saraayaba baaˈna nɨvanɨka!” wɨdɨna.
17 Yagaala saˈ wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨˈnakei wɨdɨna “Dotarɨna nabalɨmaayara wɨgainadera mɨˈ. Aawa. Nabalɨnakera wɨgainadere. Sareˈna nɨmɨ sainyɨ aˈmwe

yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨyainajɨyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaaryaˈneinyɨ mabye. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya maalɨˈna yadɨvɨsaraavɨneˈnanyɨ.”

Wapaaya manyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 9:14-17; Lukɨ 5:33-39)

18 Pɨgaaˈ Jonɨmɨrerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ “Gotɨyarɨna wapaaya manaannera!” deva navɨka mwaaidapi pwara wɨlaabɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Beˈneka? Jonɨmɨrerari Perɨzɨyaraavɨrerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨrera wapaaya baaˈna nɨvanɨgava!”
19 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna yaˈ “Mudɨkangeyabanne munne yadɨvɨsagaaˈ aˈmweˈ maarade mɨgɨnyai mwaaidozɨ aˈmwe aˈmwera tɨka munne manɨpɨne yɨpɨjara daaka!
20 Mɨgɨnyai mwaaidoriyagaaˈ wapaa nɨpɨˈdengɨra. Pɨgasa kimaˈnojɨ kumɨnyabadaasai aˈmweˈ maarade mɨgɨnyai yɨpalasɨˈna kyapi sagaaˈ kumɨ sa wapaa tɨka manyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Sareˈ kanyɨpalasɨˈnapɨri nɨmɨrera wapaaya manyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra.”
21 Sareˈ Jizaazai gamɨre yagaala mudɨkeˈna wɨdɨna “Yɨvɨta gaalyaˈ aˈmwe pwai dakurojɨ ‘Yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ mɨwɨrɨma!’ myawɨryajai tewaanyalyɨra. Sara mɨwɨˈna yajɨ kwajɨ mɨwɨtaˈne yɨvɨta yɨvɨsɨkɨ kayaaka kyadɨka! Yɨvɨta gaalyamɨlɨˈ yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ kayaaka yadeˈna naanga lihɨˈna yadesɨra.
22 Nabaai memekɨlaaka waainɨtalyaˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai waainɨtala ayavɨ waainɨya gaalyaˈ mamaradɨngiki yadelyɨ. Sara maradɨngikajaˈ aalɨmaagwala bilamariˈbwarakadaawori waainɨyaˈ memekɨlaakevɨ kayaaka kyojɨ waainɨyaˈ bwalaraawɨna yadesɨra kɨlaaka yuya tɨˈmɨwɨrojɨya. Sareˈ aawa. Waainɨya gaalyaˈ memekɨlaaka mudɨkevɨ maradɨngikɨna yajaˈ tewaanya warɨna yadesɨra.”

Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ.
(Matɨyui 12:1-8; Lukɨ 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavɨre Kwazaaka pɨgaaˈ lɨlaajabɨta witɨziwawɨnyavɨ tɨnnyaba tusavɨ sai widavadaasɨ gamɨrera mɨdɨnaabɨna, mɨjɨka wiadaaˈnyɨ witɨzɨla gimujɨna yeˈ. Saˈna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ “Kwaakaanya yamaryadɨvɨˈ tusavɨ aˈmwera witɨzɨla maapɨka!” dɨnɨkesɨra.
24 Gimujɨna kyeˈ Perɨzɨyara Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, Kwazaakegaaˈ dahaaˈ baaˈna gimujɨvanɨgava! Kɨwɨnya sareˈna warɨkesɨra. Sa pɨgaaˈ dɨhimujidengɨra. Kwazaakegaaˈ mipɨnera sabwi!”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Baaˈna nyɨdɨwaava! Ne Devitɨ yaake pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihi

daaka? Devitɨjɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara wapaaya kunera mɨjɨka wiadaaˈnyɨ
26 sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaaˈ Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈde pwarɨ gɨrɨkulyaˈna wɨdaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaabɨna kyaaˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wanganyaˈne gɨrɨkula wakyaasa kujayaaˈ maranyɨna yaaˈ. Gɨrɨkula sa miˈna kwaryaaˈ ‘Gotɨyare yɨraˈdɨvɨsara gavera maranadɨvɨsarera,’ kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkesɨra. Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdei mamwalyaakei maranyɨna yaka nabaai gamɨjɨyaraavɨna wɨmaryaaˈ. Sareˈ Gotɨyai maiyagaala mujaaˈ.”
27 Sara wɨdaka wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ yavɨkaryaka dɨvidaasɨ aˈmweraavɨneˈna Kwazaakegaaˈ wakyaaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ Kwazaakegaaˈ mwaryaka dɨvidaasɨ Kwazaakegaaˈneˈna aˈmweraavɨ myavɨkaryaaˈ. Arɨkewɨ.
28 Sara yaakeˈna Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Kwazaakegaaˈne Naangei ‘Aˈmwera sara sara yɨpɨˈderera,’ wɨdadelyɨra,” wɨdaˈ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneˈna.

3

Kwazaakegaaˈ Jizaazai pware ata kayaaˈnanyaˈ nayaa yavadaˈgalaˈ.

(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Lukɨ 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevɨ ata pimagɨnyi yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkei mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨlamwaaina.
2 Wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaaˈ aˈmwere asaˈ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yajɨwaka?” deva Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara bangana'na yeˈ. “Asaˈ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yajaˈ nemɨ kotɨya wɨmwaaihɨna yaadeinaava,” deva bangana'na yeˈ.
3 Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaaˈnanyarɨ wɨdɨna “Tɨnnyabanna dɨthaaka!”
4 Aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwazaakegaaˈna kɨwɨnya gara dɨvanɨka? Kwazaakegaaˈna tewaanya yɨjaˈnebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Kwazaakegaaˈna kayaaˈnanya yɨjaˈnebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Nabaai ‘Aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya mwaaibɨˈdeˈna dɨhaimwana!’ dathɨvanɨka? ‘Aˈmweraavɨ dɨramakya!’ kɨwɨnya sara dathɨvanɨka?” wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sara yagaala mujɨ, maadɨnna mwaalɨna yeˈ.
5 Maadɨnna mwaalɨna kyeˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ ata yaalɨka yɨnɨkerɨna kumɨnyɨ kale mwiadaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wangamabɨna. Wangamabɨna kyaˈ saraavɨneˈna kale wiadaasɨ avaalyagaaˈ maadɨnna mwaaidapiyaraavɨna gamɨre sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya

asaˈ jɨwɨbwaka!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ata yɨna kyaˈ ata kayaaˈnanyaˈ maamɨdaryaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna.
6 Maamɨdaryaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Lotuangevɨ Perɨzɨyara bwalyuna yeva Erotɨyarerajɨ yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna kyeˈ jamungajeˈ “Jizaazai baladeˈna nemɨ gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwaˈnaanya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaaleˈ.

7 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ saba yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva Aalɨbunya Galɨlina wɨna. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wɨna. Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyarajɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyarajɨ
8 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ Kwaaka Yɨthumɨya mwaalyarajɨ Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ mwaalyarajɨ Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithonɨ sabanyaai mwaalyarajɨ yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yɨvanɨkelyɨra,” deva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanna bɨna.
9 Kaanna bɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈna gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwala bwaˈnaanya daˈ bule nanyɨnadɨka! Botɨyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨneˈ jovɨrawakyɨla! Aalyavɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨ botɨyavɨdaaˈnyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.”
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara wɨdɨna yakeˈneˈ Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina kyaˈ nalaavɨnakera “Jizaazarɨ yɨmetavɨma!” dɨneva yɨmetaˈna yesaˈna wɨdɨna yaˈ.
11 Aˈmwe pwara yɨmaka widɨvɨsara Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganeva gamɨnyawɨ walaˈna yeva “Aakayɨ,” jaka dɨna “Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra,” wɨdɨna.
12 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai yɨmakeraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnɨnaanga wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,’ madɨpɨnera!”

Jizaazai aˈmwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakaˈ.
(Matɨyui 10:1-4; Lukɨ 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka “Aˈmwera nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdera,” dakeraavɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ wɨlaabɨna yeˈ.
14 Wɨlaabɨna kyeˈ aˈmwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka “Nɨmɨnyaba dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala wɨjɨwakamaryaˈna yɨhɨthaasɨdera!
15 Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
16 Aˈmwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala sareraavɨne yaya darengɨra. Yɨ pwai Saaimonɨ yaya pɨrɨˈ Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ Pitai,

17 yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni
Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake
Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai),
18 yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai
Mati yui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai
Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!"
dadei,
19 pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyoti yai dividaasi Jizaazari
yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivulij saraai yivanigi," wide'
Perizyara.
(Mati yui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina
kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi
gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Goti yare
wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'.
21 Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire
jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!"
deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai
mwaalika," desa'nanyi.
22 Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari
munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kinnnakelyira." Nabaai dina
"Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' ku-
jaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi."
23 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaaj ila!" widaka
ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji
widaasinannelaka?
24 Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina
yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahwara diraginya daapine'
miika!
25 A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka
diraginya daapine' miika!
26 Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala
bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya
madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi.
27 A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare giliyivisa
kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi.
Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiyaja'
divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira.
28 Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera
kayaa'nanyabwi yivaniigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina ya-
gaaibiraizika ge ge diza yivaniigasaji yivaniigasara Gotiyari
kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira.
29 Sare kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika
widivaniigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira.

Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari̇na bi̇rala sabwina yi̇wetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulẏira. Sabwi Goti̇yai mamarasi̇'nẏi̇ yadelẏi̇ra!” wi̇di̇na ya'.

30 Jizaazari̇na “Ẏi̇makei ki̇ni̇nnakelẏi̇. Goti̇yare Kuryai ki̇ni̇nnakei mi̇ka,” di̇nesa'na Jizaazai sara wi̇da'.

Jizaazari̇ ganaangeṡi̇ gahwaalaangeraj̇i̇ wi̇laabe'.
(Mati̇yui 12:46-50; Luki̇ 8:19-21)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazari̇ ganaangeṡi̇ gahwaalaangeraj̇i̇ bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi̇ mwasawi̇ daaveva gami̇nẏi̇na pwaraavi̇ wi̇di̇na “ ‘Gi̇mi̇j̇i̇yaraj̇i̇ gwaangeṡi̇ mwaaihava,’ duthaawila!”

32 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gami̇nyaba wi̇lamwaaleva wi̇di̇na “Ẏi̇thaa! Gwaangeṡi̇ ja'mweraj̇i̇ ja'mwej̇i̇ sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gi̇mi̇nẏi̇na jaka di̇vani̇ga'.”

33 Jizaazai wi̇'naka ma'maa'na “Ni̇nnya ni̇waa' beri̇vaka? Nẏi̇gwaalaangera bewaraavaka?”

34 Wi̇daka gami̇nyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka wi̇di̇na “Ẏi̇thaanyi! Dathara ni̇waasi̇ nẏi̇gwaalaangeraj̇i̇ mwaaiha'.

35 A'mwe pwara kwara Goti̇yai wi̇di̇ni̇ke' sara ẏi̇vani̇gasara sahwara ni̇waasi̇ nẏi̇gwaalaangeraj̇i̇ nẏi̇nyaabulaangej̇i̇ mwaaihava.”

4

Witi̇zi̇la pi̇raihi̇rakakesi̇ra.
(Mati̇yui 13:1-9; Luki̇ 8:4-8)

1 Pi̇gaa' Jizaazai aali̇bumaangebaari̇ gaai wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na. Wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na yadaasi̇ kwala ẏi̇'bwa'nemwaalesa'na si̇pi̇yavi̇ wi̇lamwaaina kya' si̇pi̇ya' aalyavi̇ a'ba ẏi̇la'na yadi̇si̇ kwala bwa'naanya yuya aali̇bumaangebaari̇ mwaali̇na.

2 Sara mwaali̇na yadapi Jizaazai wi̇j̇i̇waakya kwalaalya kumi̇nẏi̇ne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wi̇di̇na ya'

3 “Di̇nyu'nẏi̇la! Ẏi̇thaanyi, pi̇gaa' a'mwe witi̇zi̇la pi̇raihi̇rakya'nei kaanna wi̇na ya'.

4 Wawaka gannya wawi̇nyavi̇ si̇la kavi̇raihi̇raka' si̇la pi̇ni̇ tu'maangeba bwalaraawi̇na kya' yusara bamaranyi̇na ye'.

5 Pi̇ba amwi si̇la naangej̇i̇' wa'di̇'nẏi̇ a'ba kwaaka maali̇kej̇i̇' wa'di̇'nẏi̇yaba si̇la pi̇ni̇ pi̇raihi̇rakake witi̇zi̇la yarai ẏi̇ri̇'na ya'.

6 Ẏi̇ri̇'na kya' gannya mi̇wi̇rinya naanga magi̇ri kya' nẏi̇la naanga wi̇di̇na yakegaa' yawaka baihinẏi̇na yaka yuya bali̇na ya'.

7 Kwaakevi̇ lannake wa'di̇si̇ a'ba si̇la pi̇ni̇ pi̇raihi̇rakake
yi̇ri̇'na kya' lannake ki̇ni̇ji̇ yi̇ri̇'na yaka naanga gi̇rina yaka
kayaaka galadathi̇wanna kya' kuri̇ji̇ri̇ka di̇na yaka gami̇re
si̇la mi'nyi̇ ya'.
8 Si̇la pi̇ni̇ kwaaka tewaanyavi̇ kavi̇raihi̇raka' si̇la sa
tewaanya yi̇ri̇'na yaka naanga gi̇rina, si̇la tewaanya
yi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Yi̇'nyi̇na yake pi̇ni̇ si̇la pi̇ri̇vi̇daa'nyi̇ ki̇bawe
(30) yi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Si̇la pi̇ni̇ si̇la pi̇ri̇vi̇daa'nyi̇ naanga ki̇bawe
(60) yi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Si̇la pi̇ni̇ si̇la pi̇ri̇vi̇daa'nyi̇ naanga (100)
yi̇'nyi̇na ya',” sara wi̇di̇na ya' Jizaazai.
9 Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na wi̇daka Jizaazai wi̇di̇na ya'
“Kadi̇'nakeinyi̇ daakaji̇ nayaa di̇nyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na wi̇dakebwinesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 13:10-17; Luki̇ 8:9-10)

10 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wi̇na yesagaa' Jiza-
azare ati̇raai yaka si̇vi̇lẏri̇ri̇daasi̇ pwaraai saraji̇ a'mwera
gami̇ji̇ mwaaidi̇vi̇saraji̇ sa Jizaazari̇ yi̇waara'na “Yagaala
ke'ba'na di̇waanya' di̇neji̇waakya!”
11 Sara yi̇waara'na kye' Jizaazai wi̇di̇na “Yagaala nebulya'
yoimavajali̇kurakya' Goti̇yai maremwaaide'ne' Goti̇yai
yi̇hi̇zi̇waaini̇waka. A'mwe pwara mwasi̇laanyara yagaala
yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pi̇ri̇vi̇na wi̇'ni̇vani̇ga'.
12 Sa'na yi̇ma'nya'ne' di̇ni̇kesi̇ra.
Ti̇nna sara wangadi̇vi̇' ki̇ri̇' si̇munya
myawi̇ranganyi̇vani̇ga'.
Kadi̇ka sara wi̇'nadi̇vi̇' ki̇ri̇' si̇munya
myawi̇ramaarivani̇ga'.
Yawi̇rapi̇ji̇ mudi̇kebwi yawi̇ramaapi̇ji̇ kwaji̇
Goti̇yai kumi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi̇'nadi̇ka!

Yagaala pi̇raihi̇rakake'na Jizaazai wi̇ji̇waaka'.
(Mati̇yui 13:18-23; Luki̇ 8:11-15)

13 Sai wi̇di̇na “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawi̇ryiji̇waava?
Yagaala sa' myawi̇ri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pi̇ni̇ gara
jawi̇ryideihi̇laka?
14 A'mwei yi̇hi̇thi̇wei yi̇si̇la pi̇raihi̇rakakei Goti̇yare ya-
gaala wi̇ji̇waakadelẏra.
15 Si̇la pi̇ni̇ tu'maangevi̇ pi̇raihi̇rakake bwalaraawi̇na kya'
yusara maranyi̇na yeta pwara Goti̇yare yagaala ku'napi̇ji̇
yi̇me'nya'bi̇' Saataani̇ yarai bi̇na yoji̇ yagaala wi̇'ni̇pi̇ja'
yarai marasi̇'na yadengi̇ra.
16 Si̇la amwi wa'di̇si̇ kwaaka maali̇kej̇ki̇ yi̇si̇la
pi̇raihi̇rakake pwara sabaaibi̇' Goti̇yare yagaala
yi̇me'nya'bi̇' yi̇laaya'na wi̇'nẏna yapi̇ji̇

17 kumɨ sara dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mamwaalyɨ. Aawa.
Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na maanga
wɨdɨna, taanginya wina kyapɨjɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Gotɨyarɨna
yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
18 Kwaakevɨ lannake wa'dɨsɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake
pwara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakɨna yawɨ'na,
nɨgwɨlalaakenna yawɨ'na, gɨlyɨvɨta naangenna
yawɨ'dɨvɨsara sara yɨpɨ'de'na Gotɨyare yagaalya' kayaaka
galadathɨwanna kyojɨ a'mwera navɨka mwaaipɨjara
Gotɨyare yagaala navɨka yɨpɨ'dere waryaanyara.
20 Kwaaka tewaanyavɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake pwara
Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna, daapɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
A'mwe sara Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya yɨpɨ'derera. Pwara
tewaanya kɨbawe (30) yɨpɨ'de, pwara tewaanya naanga
kɨbawe (60) yɨpɨ'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100)
yɨpɨ'desɨra."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavɨ marayulyakɨna yɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Lukɨ 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya'
marirɨ'mwagakɨnɨkerɨ lɨka marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se
warya'ne yɨ'bɨnya dalaangevɨ laamuyai lɨka marulyakadei
daaka! Aawa. Yɨ'bɨnyavɨ yɨlakade'nesɨra.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre yagaala aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨ' lɨka yulya'nɨke' dɨvi nayaa yɨbwarɨdaakwadesɨ.
Dahaa' wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdadɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'
bwakakɨnɨke' a'mwera myawɨrivanɨgasa' 'Dɨvi ku'maayaba
yɨma'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyɨ.
23 Kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ nayaa du'nana!"
24 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasa' nayaa jawɨrila!
Yawɨbwasa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'de' sa' gɨrɨvɨkɨradesɨ. Nabaai pɨrɨ'
gye'mwagahɨzaavadesɨ.
25 Sare' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare ya-
gaala waburya nyɨwaka! Wɨ'nɨma!' kadozɨ Gotɨyai yagaala
pɨnɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga
nyɨwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotɨyare yagaalya myawɨri
yajai nɨmɨre yagaalya' wasɨ'najarɨ Gotɨyai yagaala pɨnɨ
mujɨwaaki yadelyɨra."

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala sɨla yɨrɨta'nesɨ.

26 Yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ
maremwaaide' naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na daresɨ. A'mwei
wawɨnyavɨ sɨla pɨraihɨrakadevaaibɨsasɨ.
27 Pɨraihɨrakadevɨ a'mwei sawɨsavɨ se wa'da yɨrɨka
pu'daasɨyavɨ dɨkaa'na yada navɨka mwaaidɨ'nyɨ sɨla

pɨraihɨrakadengɨdaaˈnyɨ bilyɨrɨˈna. Bilyɨrɨˈna yadevɨ naanga sara bilyɨrɨˈdaaˈnyɨyaˈna myawɨri.
28 Kwaaka gamɨ savɨdaasɨ yɨlaabɨna. Sɨnnawɨ witɨya maalɨke bilyɨrɨˈna, dɨvi purɨrya yɨˈnyɨna, dɨvi sɨla yawaka yɨna yadesɨ.
29 Aˈmwei dara wangadeˈ ‘Yawaka miˈna yɨwakeˈ daaka!’ dada yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kwaariˈmata yadɨˈmwagakɨnɨkesɨ marawɨdɨlavamaaˈna yade sɨla maaryagaaˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaideˈ naanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna sahɨrɨsɨra. Sareˈna aˈmwera myawɨryarera.”

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala maazɨtetɨ sɨlyanna.
(Matɨyui 13:31-35; Lukɨ 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaideˈna be yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakɨjɨwana? Saˈna keˈbaˈnanya berɨvɨ wakaadevaka?
31 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaideˈ sɨnnawɨ maalɨka warɨna, dɨvi naanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ woˈnɨkikɨne sɨla maazɨtetɨ maalɨkesɨra. Yuya pɨnɨ Kwaakevakɨ naangengɨra. Yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ aranya naangeˈbɨsɨkɨra.
32 Yɨsɨla maalɨka saˈ pwai kwaakevɨ maraburɨnna yada yɨsɨla maalɨtaayamɨlɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨsɨˈ yɨrɨˈna yada naanga gɨrina yada sɨgya naangeˈ waayadɨˈnyɨ yutara sɨgunyavɨyara gamɨre taanyangɨ arɨta yɨlyalaanna yadɨvɨˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai maremwaideˈ sahɨrɨsɨra.”
33 Jizaazai yawɨˈna “Kumɨre yawɨsa navɨlaˈmudɨka! Nayaa yawɨpɨnebaaibɨˈ wɨjɨwaakɨma!” daka keˈbaˈnanya kwalaalyangɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna.
34 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ aˈmweraavɨ keˈbaˈnanyanna wɨdɨna. Kɨrɨˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ gannya gaveraavɨ aangyagaala nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazai yɨhuta naangeˈ wɨdaasaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:23-27; Lukɨ 8:22-25)

35 Yɨrɨka savɨ nyɨla kabwalaawaˈ aalɨbumaangevɨ Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalɨbunya davɨ kengihɨrɨ gaˈmakwawaana!”
36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala naangengɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyeˈ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ makuna yaˈ. Nabaai sɨpɨya pɨnɨ aalyavɨ yɨlarake wɨna yeˈ.
37 Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ kyaˈ aalɨmavajɨnaaka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlawɨresɨˈnaabɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ aalya buladɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Aalya naangeˈ buladɨˈnyɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dara wanganesaˈ “O, weˈ, nemɨ balaajɨwona!”

38 Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisavi
se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina
“Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika!
Neminyina ‘Nabaipika!’ myawirijivanigi?”
39 Sara widina kyeˈ Jizaazai dikaaˈna yaka yihusavi
maanga widaka “Miˈnanyira,” aalyavi widina “Aalyaˈgi
jaka madinna! Kave wari na ja!” Widina yakevi
yihuˈmaanaryaˈ miˈna mudaˈna kyaˈ aalyaˈ kave wari na yaˈ.
40 Aalyaˈ kave wari na kyaˈ Jizaazai widina “Liika baaˈna
yivaniga ˈ! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga ˈ liika yiwaasa ˈ!”
41 Gamirera sara wanganeva liika naanga yeva dineˈ
“Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalyaˈ wiˈniwaalyaˈ be
aˈmwelaka!”

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yaˈ.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

1 Aaliibunya pimaginna Aˈmwe Geraaza mwaalyara
mwaaidapijiyabanna yiˈmavaawina kyeˈ
2 sahwai sipiyavidaaˈnyi walamwaaina yadiˈnyi
yimeˈnyaˈbiˈ aˈmwe pwai simaanga giilaaya
wakesabadaaˈnyai yimaka widei gaminyina
wijimaˈnaabina yaˈ.
3 Aˈmwe sai yuyagaaˈ giilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi.
Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi senyabaalyi wila mavwiyi
yannei.
4 Sareˈ darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaaˈ aˈmwera senyabara
maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekya sivilyiraari wila
pwekipwekya kyeˈ gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike
galayesiwiˈna yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiyinike silyaly
livatamayesiˈnyina yaˈ. Sareˈ aane pwai kwai diragiinnakei
sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi.
5 Yuyagaaˈ yirikevi sawisavi giilaaya wakadivisabaji mu-
gunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya
kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina yaˈ yimaka widei.
6 Sai saaminyabadaaˈnyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wan-
ganakegaaˈ yarai kaanyaveˈna walyaabina yaka “Sahwai
naangelyi,” daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka
7 jaka naanga widina “Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi
munya keˈmwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beriˈ
jizi waana? Gotiyarineˈna naangeˈ giithivaniige. Daanga
manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!”
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesi, Jizaazai “Yimakaihi, aˈmwere
munyikidaaˈnyi diwila!” widakeˈna.

9 Sai yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨ' "Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' berɨvaka?" Yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨke' yɨmaka widei wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyɨ. Sare' nemɨ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdaka yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨza ya' "Kwaaka davɨdaasɨ yɨmakeraavɨ mudaasɨnna!"
11 Mugunya sakyavɨ yaawaryara kwala naanga nɨdaa'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ
12 yɨmakera dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Yaawaryaraayabanna dɨnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ wimɨlaade'na dɨnedaasa!"
13 Yɨmakera sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai "Yo, dɨwila!" Wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakera a'mwerɨdaa'nyɨ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavɨ wɨlɨna kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavɨ yarai walaawɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ wala'na yeva yuyara balɨna ye'.
14 Saba yaawaryaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemɨre yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wɨna yɨna yeva angebajɨ wawɨnyangɨjɨ saraavɨ wɨde' yagaala sa'. Wɨdesa'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna "Sara yɨma'nɨwake' nemɨ walyanganaana!" dɨneva walyaabɨna.
15 Jizaazaryawɨnna walyaabɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "A'mwei kwaabɨhannya marira'nakei sɨduta nayaa yawɨ'manɨkei kɨgaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalɨka!" Deva lɨka naanga ye'.
16 Lɨka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudɨkeraavɨ yɨmaka wɨlakerɨ sara yɨma'nakevɨnajɨ yaawaryaraavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.
17 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' sabanyara sarɨ naanga wɨdɨna "Nemɨreba davɨ namwaaidɨka! Dɨwona!"
18 Wɨdɨna yesavɨ sai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨladaa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨmaka wɨlakei naange' widaanganna " 'Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaimuneinyɨ wɨma!' gɨthɨwa."
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aawa. Sare kɨrɨ' gɨnnya angevɨna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayangɨ Gotɨyai sara nayaa gyɨwakenna gɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare kale yɨwake'na sara duzɨwaakya!"
20 Wɨdɨna yake'na sai kaanna wɨna yaka Angaba Atɨraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna sara yakenna sara kujɨwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atɨka maru'na'na yɨna ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' Jizaazare yɨvɨsavɨ ata yɨme'nakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Lukɨ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidɨsɨ ayɨhɨrɨna sɨpɨya' ayɨna makuna yakegaa' gamɨnyawɨnna kwala bwa'naanya

naangeˈ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaina yadapi sai aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaalɨna.
22 Mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai woˈnɨkei bwanganna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka
23 yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nɨnnya taaya nabalɨnakeˈ baladeˈna. ‘ “Tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnana! Gaala mwaalana!” daˈmujɨ “Nɨmɨre asɨraai dathɨwagaawɨma!” ’ daˈgi dulaama!”
24 Aˈmwei sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨjɨ wawagi. Kaanya wodaakɨlyɨ kwala naangeˈ wawesara gamɨnyawɨ galyɨtata yeˈ.
25 Galyɨtata kyeˈ aˈmwe nalaavɨnakeˈ mwaalakeˈ baizaaka maˈnadeˈ yuyagaaˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalya wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ mwaalakesɨra nalaavɨnakeˈ.
26 Nalaaya maalɨka waˈdɨˈnyɨ nalaavɨnakevɨ dotarava yaamɨjɨ yɨya kyeˈ daanga naanga wɨvɨnakeˈ. Gamɨre yuyajɨya mena wɨjaavɨna yakeˈ. Tewaanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mi wiakeˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe nɨgwɨmaayaˈ sɨnnawɨ nalaaya maalɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ, sagaaˈ nalaaya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ.
27 Sareˈ Jizaazarɨneˈna wɨˈnaka kwala naangevɨ dusɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨka yulyaraabɨna yaka gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna.
28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨta gavevɨ yɨmeˈnɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨma!” dakeˈnanyɨ.
29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kurabala yaalɨka miˈna yɨna. Miˈna yɨna yaka dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨre nabalyaˈ miˈna daaka!”
30 Sareˈ yɨlaaya kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nyalyɨwakeˈ daaka!” Dakegaaˈ kwala naangevɨ yarai gɨnyɨwannaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ aai yɨmeˈnɨwaka?”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ “Kwala bwaˈnaanya dathaˈ gɨmɨnyɨ galyɨtata yɨvanɨgasaˈna gara nedɨwaa? ‘Aai yɨmeˈnɨwaˈ?’ ” wɨdeˈ gamɨrera.
32 Wɨdesaˈ sahwai sareˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganyaˈnei tɨnna wanganaasɨna.
33 Wanganasadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaka,” daka lɨka yɨna, bɨˈbɨta yaka gamɨnyabanna bulaˈna yaka yuya sanna wɨdɨna.
34 Yuya sanna wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nyɨraavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨralɨmwamwaanyaˈna gɨmɨ maamɨdarya yɨmaˈnɨwaa. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakeˈ kuna waradeˈ kwaamuˈna dɨmwaihwodeˈgɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
35 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderera angevɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yeva kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya taayaˈ mena baimwaka. Gotɨyare yagaala

wɨjɨwaakaderɨ wawɨnya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wɨjaavanɨgɨnyaˈ kabaimwakɨra.”
36 Sahwara wɨdadaapi Jizaazai yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnada Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna “Lɨka minna! Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana!”
37 Sara wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyi! Nɨmɨjɨ Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gyaˈmwelyɨ gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ aawa.”
38 Wɨdɨna yaka kaanna wɨna yeva Lotuangevɨ maremwaaidere angevɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ dara wanganakeˈ “Aˈmwemɨlɨka yagaala naanga bazɨwodaapi pwara kɨnna dathɨvanɨgava! Jakɨnna dathɨvanɨgava!”
39 Miˈna wanganaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Yagaala naangesɨ jakɨnnyasɨ baaˈna dɨvanɨgava! Taayaˈ balya myɨwaˈ. Aawa. Se warɨˈ.”
40 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨna mayagaaijɨka kamaregyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai yuyaraavɨ mwasawɨnna maratɨvatawaasɨna yaka taayavɨ ganaangesɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ gamɨnyawɨ mwaalesarajɨ sa makuna kyaˈ taayayabanna wɨlɨna yeˈ.
41 Miˈna wɨlɨna kyeˈ gɨlaayavɨ ata lɨmwanna yaka kunnya yagaala wɨdɨna yaˈ “Talitha kumi!” aangyagaala dɨna “ ‘Taayaˈgɨ dɨthɨkaaka!’ gɨthɨwa.”
42 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ taayaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka kaanya dɨkavayamarina yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Taaya saˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalya wavɨlavakesɨra. Kaanya dɨkavayamarina kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ atɨka kamaruˈnareˈ
43 sai dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Nɨmɨ yɨwe saˈ aˈmwe pwai kwai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nyuˈnadɨka! Dahaaˈ taayavɨne wapaaya nyaˈne dumaarila!”

6

Naazaretɨ mwaalyara “Jizaazai aˈmwe naangei mɨka,” deˈ. (Matɨyui 13:53-58; Lukɨ 4:16-30)

1 Sabadaasɨ sai gannya angebanna wɨyaˈnei wɨna. Gamɨrera mɨdɨnna.
2 Gamɨre angebanna kyɨˈmavaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Lotuangevɨ buladaaˈna yakegaaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara wɨˈneva atɨka maruˈnareva dɨnyɨna “Yagaala dazaˈ aˈmwe dai gawɨ maaˈmwaka! Bewai yɨwɨrivanɨka! Dɨragɨnya yɨya wɨˈnɨwaˈdo gamɨre asɨraalyɨ gara yɨwaka!
3 Kaaˈmadaayai midaaka! Maarɨyaaˈ gawaalɨˈ midaaka! Jemɨzalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ Juthaazalyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ saraavɨre

kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyaliyi. A'mwe naangei miika,” diniyina ye'. Sara diniyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminiyina siinna tika daviina.

4 Siinna tika wida'daa'niyi Jizaazai widina “Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyariine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'.”

5 Sara widina yaka angeba saba diragiinya ya'ne aane piini kini mya'. Kiri' nalaaviinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaaliina ye'.

6 Sara yesa'na diina “A'mwe kwalaalyara nimiiniyina manyilimwagyiwaava!” Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'.

7 Sara yakegaa' atiraai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara biina kye' “Niimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Niimire diragiinyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi.

8 Tusaviine gilyivita maayaihi yadisariikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera!

9 Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira.”

10 Nabaai gamireraavi widina “Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave piriv diwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.

11 Anga pibanyara ‘A'mweraaihi kaaji la!’ mihiza pwara ‘Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!’ mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' ‘Anga giri kita'nanyababisaba midaaka!’ diina yakilyi tirya saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi.”

12 Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina “Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!”

13 Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabaliinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' miinyaginyangi diingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaazɨya Yadei balaˈ.
(Matɨyui 14:1-12; Lukɨ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Yuyaba aˈmwera gami yakengɨ dɨnyɨdɨnya yadɨvɨsaˈna pɨba maremwaaidei Erotɨyai dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Sahwai nawɨˈnya jɨvaniɨkaˈ!” Wɨˈnakeˈ daresɨ. Pwara Jizaazarɨna dɨnyɨna “Gami sai Jonɨnyɨra. Joni Bavitaazɨya Yadei balaka Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavaka savɨna kwaihwaainakei dɨragɨnya dɨvaniɨgɨnyaˈ maaraka tewaanya saza yɨvaniɨkelyɨra.”

15 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ pwara dɨneˈ “Gami sai Yɨlaajai kɨgaakuna balyaakelyɨra.” Dɨnesavɨ pwara dɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe sai wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈneva aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaasarabɨsalyɨ.”

16 Aˈmwe pwara sana sana kadɨneˈ Erotɨyai wɨdɨna “Jonɨ sahwalyɨra. Aˈmwerɨ wɨde ‘Aˈmwe Jonɨmɨ tɨlɨnnyaˈ doripuka!’ Kude balakei dahaaˈ tewaanya mwaalɨˈ,” wɨdaˈ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai Erotɨyaazaˈ gyaˈmwe Pilipɨmɨre balaangaˈ kwala maaraˈ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jonɨ wɨdɨna “Jaˈmwere aˈmweˈ baaˈna maˈmwaana! Sabwina Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi galazekɨvaimwaa,” wɨdɨna.

19 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ Erotɨyai Erotɨyaazavɨ yɨlaaya maryaka yakeˈna Erotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ kudaasaˈ Jonɨmɨ wɨla marirakɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ. Jonɨ kalavuzangevɨ kamwaalaˈ Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka kuna wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ “Jonɨmɨ tamakɨmaˈ!” dada Erotɨyarɨ kudaˈ “Aawa,” wɨdɨna.

20 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sai dɨna “Jonɨ aˈmwe naangelyɨra. Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei. Tewaanyaburɨ mwaaidei,” daka “Erotɨyaazaˈ naramakadɨkaˈ!” daka Jonɨmɨ kalavuzangevɨ nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonɨmɨre ya-gaalyaˈ wɨˈnada sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna yada yɨlaaya yaˈ.

21 Pɨgaaˈ Erotɨyaazavɨnegaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Erotɨyai daka “Nɨwaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarakegaaˈ jɨmaˈnɨwakaˈ!” daka gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaravɨ wɨdɨna “Yarala, dahaaˈ Kwaaka maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangerajɨ Galɨli mwaalya naangerajɨ saravɨna tɨka munne jovɨrayɨla dahaaˈ sagaakaˈ!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Erotɨyaazaˈ dara wanganakeˈ “Dahaaˈ Jonɨmɨre balyagaaˈ daakaˈ!”

22 Sara kadaˈ tɨka munne nadaapi Erotɨyaazavɨre garaavaangaˈ bulaawɨna yaka kwarame yɨna. Taayaˈ kwarame sara kyaˈ Erotɨyalyɨ aˈmwerari yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨlaaya yɨna kyeˈ Erotɨyai taayavɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Sare nyɨjaamaˈ!’ kanyɨdaˈgɨzɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨra.

23 Nebulyaˈ gɨthɨwa ‘Nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta naange warɨˈ.
Gɨlyɨvɨta sa Kingɨyainyɨreba yune tɨnnyabanna
gɨzaapalyɨdeinyɨ,’ ” wɨdɨna.
24 Sara wɨdakeˈ walyuna yaka ganaangevɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ
berɨˈna wɨdɨjɨwana?”
“ ‘Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnyaˈ dɨnyɨmaryaama!’
sara duthana!”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ taaya saˈ yarai bulaawɨna
yaka Erotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya
Yadere mɨnyagɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ paletɨyavɨ wakaˈgɨzɨ yarai
nyɨjaama!”
26 Wɨdakevɨ Erotɨyai kale naanga wiadaaˈnyɨ “Neb-
ulyaˈ gɨthɨwa,” wɨdakeˈna nabaai tɨka munne nesara sara
wɨˈnesaˈna “ ‘Aala,’ nudɨwɨdɨka!” daka
27 yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ damerɨ wɨdaasaˈ “Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere
mɨnyagɨnyaˈ dalamaralɨngipuramaraawa!” Wɨdaasakei
walyuna yaka kalavuzangevɨ Jonɨmɨre tɨlɨnnyaˈ woripuˈna
yaka
28 mɨnyagɨnyaˈ paletɨyavɨ wakɨna yaka makulaabaka
taayavɨna bulawɨjaavaˈ. Kabulawɨjaavaˈ taayaˈ
ganaangevɨna wɨjaavɨna.
29 Sagaaˈ Jonɨmɨrera dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Weˈ, Jonɨ mena
davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna wɨna yeva kɨlaakejɨˈ maarɨna
yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevɨ wakɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naanga naangeraavɨ wapaaya wɨjaavaˈ.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Lukɨ 9:10-17; Jonɨ 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai wɨdasaawakera yagalaaweva ayɨna beva
gamɨnyɨ kumɨ yuya sara yesaˈna nabaai wɨjɨwaakesaˈna
wɨdɨna.
31 Wɨdɨna yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bu-
lawɨˈnyaagaidɨvɨˈ wodaapi pwara bulawɨˈnyɨna yadaapi
Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ wapaaya nyaˈnegaaˈ mwarina.
32 Wapaaya nyaˈnegaaˈ mwari yakeˈna gannyaraavɨ
wɨdɨna “Gaveina aˈmwera maayawɨnna kwawaajɨ pɨgaaˈ
kwazaaka dɨmwaalyɨla!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sahwara
gavera sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidapi pɨwɨ aˈmwera maayawɨnna
makuna yaˈ.
33 Makuna yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara tɨnna wan-
ganeva “Jizaazai gamɨrerari damakuvanɨka!” deva anga
yuyabanyara aalɨbumaangevɨ kaanyaveˈna kaanyaveˈna
sahwaraavɨ wavɨlaveva aˈmwera maayabanna yɨˈmaˈna yeˈ.
34 Yɨˈmaˈna yevera aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidapi gamɨ
kwaakevakɨ bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganakeˈ “Kwala
bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ daaka!” Daka “O, aˈmwe dara aˈmwe

da jɨlɨkyaawarya sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaidei maaya yaasɨwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dɨna yake'na gamɨre kale wiadaa'nyɨ yagaala kwalaalya gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna ya'.

35 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna kya' sawɨtɨrɨnyaburɨ gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Sawɨsaburɨ menanyɨra.

36 Dava anga mamannyɨka dava a'mweraavɨ duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburajɨ wawɨnyaba anga mannɨkebajɨ wawopɨjɨ sarɨmɨnne wapaaya nya'neihi dɨnyide dɨmubyɨla!’ ”

37 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Wɨdɨna kya' “Nemɨ gara yaajɨwo? Nɨgwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraajɨ kwajɨ gɨrɨkula mubaawɨna yawaajɨ a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalɨka kanɨpɨdɨka!” wɨdɨna gamɨrera.

38 “Wapaaya gara gara warɨ'? Danganamarila!” wɨdɨna. Sai wɨdɨna yakera tɨnna wanganamaryaaweva ayawɨnna beva wɨdɨna “Gɨrɨkula dawaai dawaai da' jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwona,” buthe' gamɨnyɨ.

39 Buthɨna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kurɨvaarɨyangɨ yuyaraavɨ nayaa geva geva jawɨbwaramwaaihila!”

40 Sara wɨdɨna kya' pɨba kumɨ kwala naanga (100) mwaalɨna, pɨba kwala naanga (50) mwaalɨna, sana sana ye'.

41 Sana sana mwaalɨna kye' Jizaazai gɨrɨkula atɨlya dazajɨ jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ maaraka sɨgunyavina maranganaka Gotɨyarɨna “Su! Wapaaya danna gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa,” wɨdaka gɨrɨkula gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨna wɨmaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨna yanga wɨmuja'ne. Nabaai jawɨnya pwaraai mɨlɨkɨna mɨlɨkɨna yaka yuyaraavɨna yanga jaapalawɨmuda'.

42 Kajaapalawɨmuda' tɨka nyɨna kye' munya yunebanna kwina'

43 pɨnɨ warɨna nɨganakesa warɨna kya' gamɨrera maarɨna yeva jawɨnya sara nɨganaketa maarɨna yeva gɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramihyeku'na ye'.

44 Wapaaya nesamɨlɨkaavɨdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara mwaaleva nyɨna ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavɨ a'ba wawoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22-23; Jonɨ 6:15-21)

45 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yarala, sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaalapɨjɨ angeba Betɨzaaitha aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨ mannɨkebanna dɨwideihɨlyɨra. Wodaapɨjɨ kwala bwa'naanya davɨ wɨdɨdehaa'nanyɨ ‘Sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!’ Dɨvi nɨmɨ wɨlaabɨdera.”

46 Sara wɨdakera wɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ
“Tewaanya dɨwila!” wɨdaka “Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma!” daka
mugunyangɨ yɨlaawɨna yaˈ.
47 Yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ
mwaaidapi aalɨbunyavɨ tɨnnyaba sɨpɨyaˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨ gavei
kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨna.
48 Mwaalɨna yakei wanganakeˈ “O, yɨhuta naangeˈ
tɨvaataˈmwakeˈna nɨmɨrera aalyavɨ yɨsɨkari yarai yarai
makwɨya yadaapi sɨpɨyaˈ kavena damakuvanɨka!” Daka
yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ aalɨbunyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yaka sɨpɨyaˈ
waˈdɨsɨyaba “Nɨmɨreraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!” yawɨˈna.
49 Yawɨˈna yakei aalyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yakerɨ gamɨrera
wanganeva “Ai, gɨlaayai daaka!” deva “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna.
50 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yuyara gamɨnyɨna tɨnna wan-
ganna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka naanga yɨna. “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ
yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdɨna “Dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! Nɨmɨnyɨra.
Lɨka mipɨnera!”
51 Sara wɨdɨna yakei sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ yɨhusaˈ
mi. Yɨhusaˈ mi kyaˈ gamɨrera kumɨ sara tɨnna ban-
ganakulɨna yeˈ. Atɨka naanga maruˈnaˈna yeˈ.
52 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna myawɨri yeˈ. Sah-
wai wapaaya gunyadaaˈnyɨ wapaaya kwalaalya yɨmaˈnyɨna
yakevɨ wanganyawalyaadaasara myawɨri yeˈ. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretɨ Jizaazai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalaˈ.
(Matɨyui 14:34-36)

53 Aalɨbunyavɨ gaˈmakuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretɨna
yɨˈmavaaweva sɨpɨyaˈ wɨla marirakɨna yeˈ.
54 Marirakɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨdaasara waidavadaapi
yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwe aˈmwera gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva
55 kaanyaveˈna waweva anga yuya dangɨ aˈmwe
nabalɨnakeraavɨ maramarina. Sai mwaaidɨsɨyabanna
yɨˈbɨnnakeraavɨ makabɨna “O sahɨbanna damwaalɨka!”
deva sahɨbanna makabɨna.
56 Sahwai anga naanga kɨba anga maalɨka pɨba gazabaz-
aba wɨlyɨrɨˈmaaˈna kyaˈ kumɨ wapemubya yadɨvɨsabanna
nabalɨnakeraavɨ makabɨna yeˈ. Makabɨna yeva yagaala
naanga wɨdɨna “Nabalɨnakera gɨmɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ
maangebaarɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yɨpɨka!” deva wɨdɨna kyeˈ na-
balɨnakera gamɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yeva yuya
sahwara tewaanya mwaalɨna yeˈ nabalɨnakera.

7

Juya sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebulyɨ.
(Matɨyui 15:1-9)

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara
pwarajɨ sara gamɨnyawɨnna yɨbwaramakabɨna yeva
2 dara bwanganesaˈ “Gamɨre pwara ata gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara
asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya danɨvanɨgava!”
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Perɨzɨyarajɨ Juya yuyarajɨ sara dɨnyɨna
“Ne sɨnnywɨnyara sara dɨnɨkeˈna nemɨ sara yaana!”
Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya nadɨvɨtara
mɨˈ.
4 Sara wapemubyasɨyara kunnya angevɨ wɨleva aalya
minyevera wapaaya manyɨ yeˈ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi
kumɨre sɨmunyangɨdaasɨ maalɨkebwina mɨˈ. Naange-
bulyɨ pɨburajɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨre kuryara gɨrɨkitaˈnanya
nyɨpɨdɨkaˈ!” deva kaapɨvananya maaˈgula paletɨya aalya
yɨna yeˈ.
5 Sara yadɨvɨsara Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ
sara yɨkabɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmɨrera ‘Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yaana!’ majara ata gɨrɨkitaˈnanyajɨ
nɨvanɨgaˈ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreburɨ kaanya
myamarivanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Ata gɨrɨkiˈnakera wapaaya
nɨvanɨgaˈ. Sabwi beˈna yɨvanɨgava?”
6 Tɨviˈna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ “Aazaayai Gotɨyarɨ
wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨyabwi
yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna nayaa dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨra.
Aˈmwera nayaa maangiˈna nyɨdɨvanɨgasaˈ
Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi menyaba warɨˈ.
7 Gazare yɨlaaya nyɨdɨvanɨgasangɨ muˈnyɨvanɨge.
Aˈmweraavɨrebwi yaasɨwaˈna wɨjɨwakadaapɨri
‘Gotɨyarebulyɨra,’ yawɨˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya yagalyaˈmaˈmanɨgasaˈ
aˈmweraavɨrebwi nayaa lɨmwamanɨgaˈ.”
9 Nabaai wɨdɨna “Nawɨˈnyɨna Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya
wasɨˈna yadɨvɨˈ sarɨnnyabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneihi
yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Beˈna yɨvanɨgava!
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Mozɨzai wɨjaaˈ ‘Gɨmaamaangelyɨ
gwaangesɨ sayorɨ nayaa kadɨka dɨvadaˈgalawɨˈnana!’
Nabaai ‘Pwai yuyagaaˈ ganɨmaangerɨna ganaangevɨna
bɨrala yadei yuna balana!’
11 Mozɨzai sara wɨdɨna yaaka kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ dadɨvɨˈ ‘Pwai
wɨdazaˈ “Nɨmwai pwai nɨwaaˈ kɨrɨˈ kamaaradɨke nɨmɨre
Kovanɨyaˈ warɨkengɨra.” ’ (Kovanɨyaˈ yagaala saˈ
“Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaayaˈneva dɨnɨkeˈ.”)
12 Sara kudozɨ ‘Kovanɨyaˈ miˈna wakaˈgɨzɨ gɨmaamaanga
pwarɨna gwaanga kɨrɨvɨna mujaavɨnna!’ sarɨmɨ sara
dakadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe sai navɨka mwaaladelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ
‘Nemɨrebura nemɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!’

13 Sara dadi̇vi̇sa'na ‘Goti̇yai wi̇jaake' gesi̇ra,’
yawi̇'di̇vi̇tabaaibi̇sasi̇. Nabaai avaalyabi̇ta kwalaalya sana
sana yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇ra.”

Yuya gi̇ri̇kita'nanya.
(Mati̇yui 15:10-20)

14 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ jaka ayi̇na ji̇vwaramaa'na
yaka wi̇di̇na “Yuyangihi, nyu'napi si̇munya nayaa jawi̇rila!
15 Mwasi̇magi̇nya aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' a'mwe pwari̇ kulaabożi̇
gi̇ri̇ka yi̇ma'nannei mi̇ka. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare
kusi̇magi̇nyavi̇daasa kwalyaabożi̇ gi̇ri̇ka yi̇ma'nadengi̇ra.
16 A'mwei kadi̇'nakei nayaa wi̇'nana!”

17 Kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ yagalya'mavaka angevi̇ wi̇li̇na
yakegaa' gami̇rera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wi̇di̇na.
18 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' wi̇di̇na “Nabaai pwaraj̇i̇
sari̇mi̇j̇i̇ sara myawi̇rij̇i̇waava! ‘Yuya kamaranoj̇i̇
mwasi̇magi̇nya a'mweri̇ kulaabożi̇ gi̇ri̇ka yi̇ma'nannei
mi̇ka,’ myawi̇rij̇i̇waava!
19 Wapaaya sa si̇munyavi̇ mulyi̇ yade'nanyi̇. Aawa.
Gami̇re si̇ngwali̇keri̇ bwalaawi̇na kyoj̇i̇ li̇ka wi̇rasi̇'na
yadengi̇ra.” Sara wi̇dake' “Ti̇ka wapaaya yuya ki̇maaka
mi̇ka.”
20 Sai wi̇di̇na “A'mwere kusawi̇nyavi̇daasa' walyaabi̇na
kyoj̇i̇ sa' gi̇ri̇ka yakadesi̇ra.
21 Sare' dare'nanyi̇. A'mweraavi̇re si̇munyavi̇daasi̇
yawi̇ta kayaa'na naanga yi̇na, gami̇ mari̇daakunyi̇na, kuka
yi̇na, a'mweri̇ tamaki̇na,
22 a'mwevi̇ ata li̇mwanna, gi̇lyi̇vi̇sangi̇ wabari̇nna yi̇na,
yi̇ si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇daya'nebwi yi̇na, kwaasi̇ yi̇na, j̇i̇li̇kera
yadi̇vi̇sabaaibi̇' yi̇na, ti̇ganaarya yi̇na, pwari̇na kwaasi̇ ya-
gaala di̇na, bi̇rala yi̇na, pihadi̇ka yi̇na, yi̇ yaasi̇wa'yamarya
yi̇na yadi̇vi̇sangi̇ra.
23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawi̇nyavi̇daa'nyi̇
walyaabi̇na, a'mwere si̇munyavi̇daa'nyi̇ walyaabi̇na kyoj̇i̇
gi̇ri̇ka yaki̇na yadengi̇ra,” Jizaazai wi̇di̇na ya'.

“Jizaazai di̇ragi̇naangelyi̇,” a'mwe' wi̇da'.
(Mati̇yui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wi̇na. Anga saba
Kwaaka Si̇ri̇ya manni̇keba. Sai wi̇na yakei “Aane pwai
kwai aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' nanyanganadi̇ka!” daka angevi̇ kave
mwaali̇na yada li̇ka yulya'di̇'nyi̇ ki̇ri̇' a'mwera dara wan-
gane' “O, dava sahwai damwaali̇ka!” Mi'na kade' li̇ka
myulyari yakelyi̇.

25 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ taayaˈ yɨmaka widevɨ ganaangeˈ “Sah-
wai mwaalɨka,” wɨˈnaka bɨna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba
aˈmwe saˈ bularutawaˈna yaˈ.
26 Aˈmwe saˈ Gɨrikɨyagaala dadeˈ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya
mwaalya Pɨnɨzɨyaraavɨreˈ aˈmwe saˈ naanga yɨwaaraˈna
“Nyɨraavaangavɨre munyɨkɨ yɨmakerɨ duthasaawadeigɨ
daaka?”
27 Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadei
wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdɨna “Sɨnnawɨ kaimɨraayangɨna wa-
paaya wɨjaavɨpɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ jɨlɨkeraavɨna
kaimɨraayangɨre wapaaya namarasɨˈnɨpɨdɨka!” Saˈna
wɨdakeˈ sɨnnawɨ Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadelyɨra.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe saˈ daka “Juyaˈnyɨ mɨka.
Maaveˈnyɨra. Jɨlɨka sarabɨsaˈnyɨ,” daka wɨdɨna “Yo,
Naangeigɨ saˈna kaimɨraayangɨre wapepwaka kabwalaraa-
wojɨ jɨlɨkera yɨˈbɨnyavɨ dalaangevɨ mwaalapɨjɨ marib-
waranɨpɨˈderera.”
29 “Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyavɨna gɨnnya angebanna
wawoˈgɨzɨ taayavɨ dangadera. Dahaaˈ yɨmakai taayavɨre
munyɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ mena wɨwaka.”
30 Aˈmweˈ wɨˈnaka gannya angebanna wɨna kyaˈ
taayaˈ yɨˈbɨnyavɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨ dara wanganakeˈ “Yɨmaka
marawɨnaangɨˈdei mena davwalyuwaka!”

Kadɨkɨryai yagaala majai tewaanya yɨmaˈnaˈ.

31 Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonɨ angeburɨna
yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka pina lavɨtaˈna yaka Atɨraalyaba
angeburaavɨ gɨˈmavamaryaka aalɨbunya Galɨlina yɨˈmaˈna
yaˈ.
32 Yɨˈmaˈna kyaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe pwara aˈmwe
kadɨkɨryai taalɨˈmabyarɨ jɨvwaramakabɨna yeva naanga
wɨdɨna “Kadɨkɨryare mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata dɨthathɨwana!”
33 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ sahwai kadɨkɨryarɨ sangineba makuna
kyaˈ gaveraai mwaaidakɨlyɨ Jizaazai gamɨre kadɨkikaarɨ
asɨraai tɨlavalɨmwagaˈnyɨna yaka asɨrɨ maagwala yɨnyɨna
yaka kadɨkɨryare taalɨsarɨ dathakɨna yaka
34 sɨgunyayɨna maranganaka sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka
wɨdɨna Juyaraavɨre yagaalyavɨ “Epaata!” Yagaala saˈ
“Kadɨka dɨvaaso!” kadɨka tewaanya wɨˈnyaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ.
35 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kadɨkɨryare kadɨka tewaanya wɨˈnyɨna
yaka gannya taalɨsalyɨ yagaala tewaanya dɨna sagaaˈ.
36 Kadɨkɨryai tewaanya mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai aˈmwe
pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yɨweˈna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yagaala
mudɨpɨnera!” wɨdaˈ yagaala naanga. Dɨragɨnna sara
wɨdake saˈna wɨdɨwɨja yesara dɨragɨnaanga sara yeˈ.

37 Pwara wɨˈneva atɨka maruˈnareva “Sahwai yuyangɨ tewaanya yɨwakelyɨra. Kadɨkɨryara nayaa wɨˈnyaˈneraavɨ wɨmwaaihada taalɨˈmabyara nayaa wɨjaˈneraavɨ wɨmwaaihadei,” dɨneˈ.

8

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naangeraavɨ (4000) wapaaya wɨjaavaˈ.
(Matɨyui 15:32-39)

1 Yɨrɨka sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna kwala naangeˈ yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna yeva tɨka wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨna jaka jɨvwaramaaraka wɨdɨna
2 “Kwala bwaˈnaanya dasɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨˈ mwaaidori yaˈna dahaaˈ wapaaya maayaraavɨna kale nyɨwaˈ.
3 Kumɨ mɨjɨka wiadaasɨ ‘Sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!’ wɨdɨwɨjaˈ aˈmwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyarajɨ aˈmwe pwarajɨ tusavɨ mɨjɨka nabalapɨka!”
4 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ gamɨrera yagaala maˈmaaˈna “Dava aˈmwera mamwaalyadɨvɨsaba aane pwai kwai aˈmweraavɨne wapaaya gawɨ maarajɨwaˈ!”
5 Sai yɨdaangana ˈ “Gɨrɨkula gara gara warɨka?” Sara kyɨdaangana ˈ “Ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraaina.”
6 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdɨna “Yuyangihi, kwaakevɨ dalamwaalyɨla!” Wɨdɨna yaka gɨrɨkula ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ maaraka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka aˈmwengɨne wapaaya wɨjaayaˈnera gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ sara kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨna wɨjaavɨna.
7 Miˈna wɨjaavɨna yesara jawɨnya pɨrɨˈna pɨrɨˈna waˈdɨsɨya wɨmaarina kyeˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimwa,” wɨdaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya dajɨ aˈmweyuraavɨna yanga dumaarila!”
8 Aˈmwe yuya maranyɨna kyeˈ munya yɨnyɨna kyaˈ wapaa pɨnɨ nɨganakɨna yeta bwakuna wapaaya pɨnɨ gɨlya ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramiheˈ gamɨrera.
9 Tɨka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavɨ sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweihi, wapaa miˈna nɨvanɨgasaihi, sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!”
10 Sara wɨdɨna yaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdaasɨna, gamɨrerari sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ Kwaaka Dalɨmaanutaneraavɨ makuna yaˈ.

Peri̇zi̇yara Jizaazari̇ wi̇de' "A'mwera mwanganyadi̇vi̇sa' ja!"

(Mati̇yui 16:1-4; Luki̇ 12:54-56)

11 Saba Peri̇zi̇ya pwara gami̇nyawi̇nna wi̇laabi̇na yeva "Gami̇ sari̇ kayaa'nanya'na yaami̇ji̇ wi̇daana!" yawi̇reva "Yi̇dakwasanganaana!" deva wi̇di̇na "Goti̇yare di̇ragi̇nya' maara'gi̇zi̇ wi̇ji̇waainya di̇ragi̇nya' ja! Wanganaade'na Goti̇yareigi̇ di̇ngaka?"

12 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ kale wiadaa'nyi̇ si̇mudi̇ngwaimale yaka wi̇di̇na "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wi̇ji̇waainya di̇ragi̇nya' ja!' baa'na nyi̇di̇waava! Nebwi yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Wi̇ji̇waainya di̇ragi̇nya' mwanganyi̇ jideihi̇lyi̇ra dahaasaihi. Ari̇kawi̇nyi̇ra."

13 Sara wi̇di̇na yakei kumi̇ saraavi̇ yarai yagalya'mavaka si̇pi̇yavi̇ wi̇lamwaaina kya' aali̇bunyavi̇ pimagi̇nna makuna ya'.

Peri̇zi̇yaraji̇ Eroti̇yalyi̇ saraavi̇re yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesi̇ra.

(Mati̇yui 16:5-12)

14 Gami̇rera wapaayanna navi̇ka yi̇na kye' kumi̇ji̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ gi̇ri̇kula gave pi̇ri̇'na wara'.

15 Gi̇ri̇kula gave pi̇ri̇'na wa'di̇'nyi̇yagaa' gami̇ "Di̇nyu'nyi̇la! Mala nayaa ji̇wannyi̇la! Peri̇zi̇yaraavi̇re li̇wi̇nya pamidakya'nesi̇ Eroti̇yare li̇wi̇nya pamidakya'nesi̇ nayaa jawi̇rila!"

16 Wi̇di̇na kya' gami̇rera di̇nyi̇na "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na ndi̇waka."

17 Di̇nyi̇na yesa'na Jizaazai yawi̇raka wi̇di̇na " 'Nemi̇ wapemaayainere',' baa'na di̇mani̇ga'! Kunya' myawi̇riji̇vani̇ga'! Si̇du'maayaihi daa!

18 Ti̇nnakeihi, ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ji̇vani̇ga'! Kadi̇'nakeihi, kadi̇ka mu'nyi̇ji̇vani̇ga'! Ni̇mi̇ si̇nnawi̇ ye'na nayaa myawi̇riji̇vani̇ga'!

19 Sagaa' gi̇ri̇kula atina gunyi̇na kye paaivi̇ taawi̇zani̇yara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sari̇mi̇ gi̇lya gara garenġi̇ maramihe'?" Sara wi̇di̇na kya' wi̇di̇na ye' "Ati̇raai si̇vi̇lyi̇ri̇daa'nyi̇ pukaalyangi̇ maramiho."

20 Wi̇di̇na kye' wi̇di̇na "Gi̇ri̇kula ati ata puri̇daa'nyi̇ pwaraalyangi̇ po taawi̇zani̇yara kani̇wa'daa' wapaaya pi̇ni̇nna yunebanne gi̇lya gara gara maramihi̇wa'daa'?" Sara wi̇di̇na kya' wi̇di̇na "Ati ata puri̇daa'nyi̇ pukaalyangi̇nyi̇."

21 Wi̇di̇na yesaraavi̇ wi̇di̇na ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawi̇riji̇vani̇ga'?"

Anga Betɨzaaitha tɨnnyaraai yuyaraai tɨbɨnyai wangana'.

22 Kumɨ Anga Betɨzaaithana kyɨ'mave' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tɨbɨnyarɨ jɨvwaramakuna yeva naanga wɨdɨna "A'mwe darɨ ata dɨthathɨwade'nanyɨ!"

23 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai tɨbɨnyare asavɨ maaraka angebadaasɨ jɨvwaramakuna yaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ maagwala wopɨna yaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ ata dathɨwagaka yɨdaanganna "Pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' dangamwaana?"

24 Yɨdaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨ dahawangamanɨge? Yɨsara kaanya yamaryɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' sahwaraavɨ wanganaasɨwana."

25 Sagaa' wɨdakere tɨnnyaraarɨ ata ayɨna dathɨwanna kya' a'mwei dɨragɨnna kwangana' gamɨre tɨnna tewaanya kyɨma'na' yuyangɨ tɨnna nayaa wangana'.

26 Nayaa wangadaa'nyɨ sai wɨdaasɨna ya' "Gɨnnya angevɨna dɨwona! Anga dava ayɨna mulaawɨnnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarɨna nayaa wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 16:13-20; Lukɨ 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari sara Sizaarɨya Pilipaai angeburaavɨna gɨ'mavamarina yadaapi gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwera aaihwala nyɨdɨvanɨgava?"

28 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna 'Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakei dɨkaavakela,' pwara dɨmanɨga'. 'Ne Yɨlaajai dɨkaavakela,' pwara dɨmanɨga'. 'Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaaka pwai dɨkaavakela,' pwara dɨmanɨga'."

29 Sara wɨdɨna kye' yɨwaara'na "Sahwaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna baarɨva dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"

"Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai gɨthasaabakeigɨnyɨra."

30 Pitai sara wɨdɨna kya' sai "Naange' yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa'na nɨmɨnyɨna aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ mudɨpɨnera!" wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wɨvɨnya'na gannya balya'na wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 16:21-28; Lukɨ 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamɨreraavɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ daanga naanga nyɨvɨnadeinyɨra. Juyaraavɨre a'mwe naangerajɨ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sara nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyɨra,' dɨnapɨri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨra. Kanyɨramakapi yɨrɨka daryaai darɨ' kanyavɨlavojɨ baryainyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."

32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wɨdɨna kya' Pitai sahwarɨ sangyɨnebanna jɨvwaramakwoka maanga wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, sabwi myawɨ'dɨnna!"

33 Sara maanga wɨdɨna kyaˈ gɨnyɨmaˈnaka gamɨreraavɨ
tɨnna wanganaka Pitarɨ maanga wɨdɨna “Saataanɨgɨ,
nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨmagɨnna dɨwona! Gotɨyai sara
yawɨˈmanɨkebura myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Aawa. Aˈmwera sara
yawɨˈmanɨgasabura yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyaˈnanyɨ.”
34 Aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨjɨ gamɨreraavɨjɨ jaka
wɨjɨvwaramaaˈna kyaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna
“Aˈmwe kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwai ‘Jizaazareinyɨ. Mɨdɨnɨma!’
yawɨrajaˈ ‘Nɨmɨnyɨneˈna myawɨˈmunera!’ datheˈna pwara
‘Aˈmwerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨri tamakaana!’ kadapɨri
sai ‘Jizaazarɨna balɨdeinyɨra,’ dozɨ nɨmɨrebwi yawɨˈdei
nyɨmɨdɨnadelyɨra.
35 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe pwai lɨka yojɨ
‘Nanyɨramakɨpɨka! Nɨmɨre gaalyaˈ padaihasamaaˈnɨma!
Jizaazarɨ wasɨˈnɨdeinyɨra,’ dozɨ navɨka mwaalajai gamɨre
kuryai kayaaka yadelyɨra. Kɨrɨˈ pwai ‘Jizaazarɨna
nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeinyɨra. Nɨmɨre gaalyaˈ kayaaka yana!’
yawɨˈda nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanyaˈna yawɨrajaˈ yuyagaaˈ
gamɨre kuryai nayaa padaihasamaaˈdelyɨra.
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Kwaaka davakɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ
yuyajɨ sangɨ maarojɨ manyɨlɨmwagari kyojɨ gamɨre kuryai
yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. Saˈ tewaanyaˈ daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨra!
37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwere kuryai kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna
kyojɨ gannya kuryarɨna aˈmwe sai Gotɨyarɨ berɨsɨ mubathe-
laka! Aawa.
38 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara
Gotɨyarɨna navɨka yadɨvɨˈ aˈmweˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ
ata lɨmwanna yadeˈbɨsarera. Kayaaˈnanaangera
nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈnajɨ sangɨna ‘Wagɨla
nanevwaˈnadɨka! Sahwarɨ wasɨˈnɨma!’ deva
yɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai dɨvi Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai
Ganɨmaangere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kamaarojɨ Gotɨyare
mamaayara ejelɨya tewaanyarajɨ kwalaabori wagɨla
wɨvwaˈnɨvanɨkeraavɨna gamɨ sarɨ wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadelyɨra.
Saraavɨ wasɨˈnadelyɨra.”

9

Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨˈ yaaka naanga byaannakejɨˈ yɨmaˈnaˈ.
(Matɨyui 17:1-13; Lukɨ 9:28-36)

1 Sai aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Dava mwaai-
hasarajɨya pwara dɨvi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapɨjɨ
mabalyɨ yapɨjɨ dara wangabɨˈdeˈ ‘Ai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna
damaremwaalɨka!’ Sara wangabɨˈdehaaˈnanyɨ.”
2 Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavɨlavaˈ Jizaazai
Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ maarɨna kyaˈ mugunya

naangevɨ yɨlaawɨna yɨlaawɨna yeva gavera daavɨna kyeˈ pwara mamwaalyɨ kyeˈ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nawɨˈnyajɨˈ gavinyajɨˈ kyalɨngɨnaˈ kumɨ tɨnna wanganna.

3 Tɨnna wanganna yadaapɨjɨ gannya kwaabɨhannya yaaka naangeˈ yɨmaˈnakevɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara yaaka saˈ sara myalɨngɨnyadesɨra.

4 Yaaka naangeˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraai Yɨlaajalyɨ Mozɨzalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarebadaasaraai yɨmaˈnaabɨna, daavɨna yagɨla Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna kyagi dɨnyɨna.

5 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazarɨ yaasɨwaˈ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dava mwaaihoˈ tewaanyasɨra. Sɨmɨnya dawaai dasangɨ yarɨlaana! Pɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨneˈ, pɨrɨˈ Mozɨzarɨneˈ, pɨrɨˈ Yɨlaajarɨneˈ yarɨlaana!”

6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pitai “Nɨmɨ gara dɨjɨwa?” dɨna yakelyɨ. Nabaai sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwalyɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara lɨka naanga yesaˈnanyɨ.

7 Sagaaˈ yɨraayaˈ kumɨnyɨ gɨˈdala yɨrɨna kyaˈ yɨraayavɨdaasɨ maanguraayaˈ “Dathai nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Yɨlaaya yadɨ kurya wɨkadɨnyalyɨra. Dahwarɨ nayaa duˈnyɨla!”

8 Yagaala saˈ wɨˈneva yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aane pwai kwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, Jizaazai gavei nemɨjɨ damwaalɨka!”

9 Sɨlyarɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wɨdɨna “Wangamwaasaˈna aˈmweraavɨ mudɨpɨnera! Dɨvi Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ balaˈmuri bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨkaaˈmujahaaˈna yɨ sagaaˈ duzideihɨlyɨra.”

10 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sara aˈmweraavɨ yagaala saˈ mujɨwaaki. Mujɨwaakyaˈnera dɨnyɨna “ ‘Balaˈmuri bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra,’ nedɨwakeˈna be yagaalavaka?”

11 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Yagaaikɨwɨjara nedɨvanɨgaˈ ‘Sɨnnawɨ Ne Yɨlaajai kabozɨ dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyai bathelyɨra.’ Savɨneˈna baaˈna nedɨvanɨgaˈ?”

12 Sara wɨˈnaka wɨdɨna “Yo, dɨnɨkeˈ sɨnnawɨ Yɨlaajai bozɨ yuyangɨ yavadaˈgaladelyɨra. Nabaai Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨna dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Yɨ Kwaaka davakɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadelyɨra. Yɨ yɨlaaya mamari yɨpɨˈdelyɨra.’ Sareˈ gara yɨdaˈnɨkevaka?

13 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨlaajai miˈna bakelyɨra. Miˈna bakerɨ kayaaˈnanaangenna wiesaˈ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsaˈnesɨra.”

Kaimalei yɨmaka widerɨ Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 17:14-21; Lukɨ 9:37-43)

14 Gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨjɨma'naaweva dara wanganesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kumɨnyaba mwaaidapi Ya-gaaikɨwɨjarajɨ nemɨrerajɨ maanga dathɨmanɨgava!”
15 Dɨna kye' yɨme'nya'bɨ' bwa'naanya yuya' gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganesagaa' atɨka maru'nareva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigɨ,” wɨdɨna.
16 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai yɨwaara'na “Maanga be'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?”
17 Yɨwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavɨdaa'nya pwai wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨmaka widei ya-gaala majarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna makabɨwa.
18 Yɨmakei galalɨmwanna yada kaimalerɨ kwaakevɨna bwalamarakɨna yadehaa' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala yɨma'nada maangerɨka maagɨlaku'gɨlakuta yadaasɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka yuneba dɨragɨnya yɨma'nade sagaa'. ‘Yɨmakei duthaasɨla!’ dena gɨmɨreraavɨ kudɨwa sahwara yɨna yɨna kyɨwaa' yɨmakei kuna widelyɨra. Myɨ yɨpɨnere.”
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaihi sarɨmɨnyaba mwaala'mujɨ yɨhɨzɨwaaka'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na taanga kuna gathɨngaa' maarɨdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!”
20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' makabɨna kye' yɨmakei Jizaazarɨ wanganaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' kaimalerɨ yɨkɨlaaka galyɨma'na kya' kwaakewɨ bwala'na yaka gɨnyɨwannyɨ gɨnyɨwannya yɨna kya' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala yɨma'nyɨna.
21 Sara yɨma'nyɨna kya' sai ganɨmaangerɨ yɨwaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yɨma'nakavaka?” Yɨwaara'na kya' ganɨmaangei wɨdɨna “Kaimale maalɨkegaa' sara yɨma'na'.
22 Kyɨma'na' yɨmakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerɨna ‘Tamakɨma!’ daka dɨkevɨ marasɨ'na yada avaala kwai aalyavɨ marapaihɨna yadei. Sare' kɨrɨ' ‘Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!’ dɨza' naarɨmɨnyɨna kale kagyozɨ nehɨgaimwana!”
23 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!’ dɨza' pwai nayaa nyɨmɨdɨmanɨkei sahwai yuya yannelyɨra.”
24 Dɨragɨnna sara kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' ganɨmaangai yarai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨdɨmanɨgevwi maalɨka warɨke'na naanga yɨma'nya'ne' dɨnyɨgaimwana!”
25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jɨkabɨvanɨgava!” Daka yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdɨna “Yɨmakeigɨ kadɨkɨryaigɨ yagaala majaigɨ kaimalerɨ be'na wɨmwaaihɨna! Gamɨre munyɨkɨdaasɨ yunakaanna dɨwona! Ayɨna nabwidɨka!”

26 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmakei jaka dɨna yaka kaimalerɨ
naanga galyɨmaˈna yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kyaˈ
kaimalei baryaibɨˈ warɨna kyaˈ pwara dɨnyɨna “Mena
baimwaka.”
27 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai gamɨre asavɨ yɨrɨˈbwaˈna
kyaˈ kaimalei sagaaˈ tewaanya dɨkaaˈna yaka daavɨna yaˈ.
28 Angevɨ miˈna wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ gamɨjɨ gamɨrerari gav-
era mwaaidapi gamɨrera yɨdaanganna “Sahwaina yɨmakerɨ
wɨdasaanneˈ gara yawaajɨ wɨdasaannekajɨnyɨra?”
29 Yɨdaanganna kyeˈ sai wɨdɨna “Yɨmaka darɨna Gotɨyarɨ
tɨbarɨyagaala kadapɨri bwalyawodelyɨra. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈna
mɨka!”

Jizaazare balyagaaˈna pɨgasaai wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 17:22-23; Lukɨ 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaaˈnyara Kwaaka Galɨli wavɨlaˈna. Wavɨlaˈna
yadaapi “Aˈmwera nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka sai kave wɨna.
31 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. “Nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨma!” daka
wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwai nɨmɨnyɨ
yɨkamaangeraavɨna kwibwarɨdaakwojɨ yɨkamaangera
kanyɨramakapɨri balɨdeinyɨra. Miˈna balaˈmujɨ yɨrɨka
daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yagaala saˈna myawɨryadɨvɨˈ nabaai,
yɨdaanganyaˈna lɨka yɨna yeˈ.

“Aˈmwe naangei bewalaka?”
(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Lukɨ 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapanɨyamɨna yɨˈmaveva angevɨ ayɨna
kabulamwaaleˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Tusavɨ
wɨvanɨgasaihi be yagaala dɨmanɨgatavaka?”
34 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sahwara yagaala majara mwaalɨna. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Tusavɨ dɨnyɨna “Nemɨjɨyai aˈmwe naangei aaih-
walaka? Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?”
35 Majara mwaalɨna kyeˈ walamwaalaka gamɨre
atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna
yaka wɨdɨna “Pwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ ‘Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ
yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨrajai sai yuyaraavɨne aayaangei
yɨmaˈnana! Yuya saraavɨna wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnana! Sai
yawɨˈna ‘Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Yuyaraavɨre wɨdaayɨdeinyɨ
yɨmaˈnɨma!’ dozɨya sahwai naangei yɨmaˈnadelyɨra
Gotɨyarɨna.”
36 Wɨdɨna yaka kaimɨraayamɨlɨˈ maaraka tɨnnyaba
mwaaidapiyaba gannya tɨˈmunyavɨ maramujɨˈna yaka
wɨdɨna
37 “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrojɨ kaimɨraaya
daibɨsamɨlɨˈ maaraja nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨra. Nabaai

sai sara nyɨmaarajai nɨmɨnyɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ maaradelyɨra.”

Neyaˈmwelyɨreva.
(Lukɨ 9:49-50)

38 Jonɨ wɨdɨna, “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dara wangamwoˈ ‘Aˈmwei gɨmɨre yayaˈ wɨdaka yɨmakeraavɨ aˈmweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ dathasɨvanaabɨka!’ Sai nemɨjɨyai mɨˈ. Savɨdaasɨ nemɨ wɨdɨwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigɨ!’ ”

39 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudɨpɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre yayaˈ wɨdozɨ dɨragɨnaangeˈ yojɨ maalɨkegaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈna wɨdathei mɨˈ.

40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe nemɨre yɨkamaangei mamwaalyɨkei nemɨnyɨnelyɨ.

41 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwai sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ mɨjɨkaˈna aalya tɨka nyaˈneˈ wɨjaavɨma!’ dozɨyaˈna nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzaavajai. Yɨ sahwarɨna nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨta tewaanya mujaayɨ yadei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.”

Kayaaˈnanaangebwi aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yadevulyɨra.
(Matɨyui 18:6-9; Lukɨ 17:1-2)

42 “Pwai kaimɨraaya damɨlɨˈbɨsamɨlɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈdemɨlɨˈ pwarebwi kujaawaˈ walaˈmwaakeˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. Aˈmwei sara yajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdavadelyɨra. Sɨnnawɨ sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe darɨ maapɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨla naangeˈ gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ tɨmupɨjɨ kwajɨ aalɨbunyavɨ wɨvaihɨna kyɨpɨkeˈna wabana yɨnɨkesɨra.”

43 Jizaazai yawɨraka “Kayaaˈnanya nyɨpɨdɨka! Dɨkevɨ nulaawɨpɨka!” daka keˈbaˈna wɨdɨna “Nabaai gɨnnya asasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya asavɨ woripuˈnaˈgi ata gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebanna jɨlaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.

44 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ asawaalyɨyaigɨ yaayebanna gazagaasagaaˈ Dɨkeˈ yɨdaˈnɨvanɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.

45 Nabaai gɨnnya sɨvɨlyasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ woripuˈnaˈgi sɨvɨla gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebanna dulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.

46 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨvɨlyawaalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.

47 Nabaai gɨnnya tɨnnyalyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya tɨnnyai galajɨwaˈmwannaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna gavelyɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.

Kayaa'nanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesɨra.

48 Dɨka savɨ yuyagaa' gumɨlɨka gɨlaayangɨ tɨka nadɨvɨsa mabalyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra. Dɨka myɨgaakuri yadesɨra.

49 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nadɨvɨsara tewaanna mwaaibɨ'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dɨke'bɨsabwi kyɨma'nojɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyabwi kujaavojɨ dɨragɨnya tewaanna mwaaibɨ'dere.

50 Saalya' nawɨ'nyasɨra. Sa'na saalya' gɨrɨngwɨta yɨma'nojɨ nawɨ'nya ayɨna gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawɨ'nya mima'nyɨ yadesɨra. 'Nemɨ saala gɨrɨngwɨsa'bɨsaina nyɨma'naadɨka!' dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamɨnyɨ pwarɨna kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasɨ'dɨvɨsabwina wɨjɨwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matɨyui 19:1-12; Lukɨ 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthɨya wavɨlavaka Aalya Jothanɨ ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gamɨnyawɨ kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨ' aya kɨnɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna.

2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨlaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamɨjɨ yɨwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevɨ wasɨ'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"

3 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna

4 "Savɨne' Ne Mozɨzai sɨrɨnɨmaangeraavɨ yagaala berɨvɨ wɨjaihɨlaka?" Sahwara wɨdɨna "Mozɨzai da' dɨnɨ' 'A'mwe pwai yawɨrojɨ "Nɨnnya a'mwe' wasɨ'nɨma!" dozɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala sa' yɨdavojɨ gannya balaange' yunakunyavɨ wasɨ'nadelyɨra.' "

5 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnyɨna yɨwaata sabwina kɨwɨnya sa' Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨkesɨra.

6 Dɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨ' 'Gotɨyai kwalyalyɨ gannya balyasɨ yavɨkaryaake'na

7 a'mwe pwai ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sawaarɨ yagalya'makuna yojɨ a'mwe' maarɨna yojɨ

8 gamɨre a'mwesɨ mwaalɨna yakɨriyagaa' kɨyoi avaalyawaalyɨ. Kɨlaaka gavejɨ' yɨma'nikadewaalyɨ.' Sa' dɨnɨke'na a'mwe pwalyɨ a'mwe pɨrɨsɨ sawaai mɨka. Aawa. Kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaalyɨ.

9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai k‡laaka gavej‡s‡yawaar‡ wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangev‡ mwas‡'nannes‡ra.”
10 Saly‡ gam‡rerari angev‡ bulamwaaina kye' gam‡rera a'mwev‡ was‡'nya'na y‡waara'na.
11 Sav‡ne' y‡waara'na kye' w‡d‡na “Pwai kwai gannya balaangev‡ was‡'noj‡ a'mwe mud‡kev‡ kamaaroj‡ Got‡yai wanganoj‡ ‘Gannya balaanga ayav‡na a'mwe mud‡kev‡ ata l‡mwamwakely‡ra,’ dathely‡ra Got‡yai.
12 Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaanger‡ byen‡da'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwar‡ kamaa'noj‡ ‘Gannya kwalaanger‡na a'mwe mud‡ker‡ ata l‡mwamwakes‡ra,’ dathely‡ra Got‡yai.”

Jizaazai kaim‡raayang‡na tewaanna w‡da'.
(Mat‡yui 19:13-15; Luk‡ 18:15-17)

13 A'mweyura “Sahwai ata y‡metavana!” deva gam‡nyaw‡nna kunnya kaim‡raayaraav‡ makab‡na kye' gam‡rera maanga w‡d‡na “Mip‡nera!”
14 Jizaazai dara wanganake' “Ai, n‡m‡rera maanga duth‡van‡gava!” Daka s‡nna t‡ka kudava' w‡d‡na “N‡m‡nyaw‡nna kaim‡raaya b‡p‡ka! Kum‡ny‡na kaanya marib‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai maremwaaideva pwara kaim‡raaya darab‡sara Got‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡sara mwaaib‡'deng‡ra.
15 Nebwi y‡h‡th‡wa. Pwai kwai ‘Got‡yareba mwaal‡ma!’ dazai ‘Kaim‡raayai Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya yadeib‡sainy‡ y‡ma'n‡w‡jainy‡,’ maj‡ kyori Got‡yare maremwaaide naw‡'nyaba mulaabi yadely‡ra. Ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra.”
16 Sara w‡daka kaim‡raaya gannya asawaaly‡ muj‡'na yaka ata y‡meta'na yaka “Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna gyathely‡ra,” w‡d‡na w‡d‡na ya'.

A'mwei g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yar‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 19:16-30; Luk‡ 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'ny‡ a'mwei gam‡nyaw‡nna kaanyave'na wawaka “Naangely‡ra,” daka kwadaai g‡laka y‡waara'na “Nej‡waakad‡nya tewaanyaig‡, ‘Got‡yare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar‡ma!’ da'muj‡ gara y‡deinyaka?”
18 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “ ‘Tewaanyaig‡,’ ny‡d‡waanya' baa'na ny‡d‡waa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Got‡yai gavei tewaanyaly‡ra.
19 Yagaaik‡w‡nya dara yaw‡'mwaa. A'mwe maramak‡nna! A'mweng‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nna! Kuka minna! Kwaas‡ yagaala majal‡kurak‡nna! Kwaas‡ya ya'g‡z‡

pwareng̈i kuka mamaa'dinna! G̈imaamaangelÿi gwangesi̇ g̈izi̇kaja sara jithengi̇ra. Ki̇ri̇mi̇re yaya' di̇maki̇la!”

20 A'mwei sare wi̇'naka wi̇di̇na “Nej̈i̇waakadi̇nyaig̈i, yagaaiki̇wi̇nya sang̈i kawe'nyagaa'daa'nÿi sara mi̇di̇di̇nyainÿi.”

21 Wi̇di̇na kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gami̇nÿi̇na wi̇vu'nakeri̇ wi̇di̇na “Gave pi̇ri̇'na g̈ihaini̇vani̇'. Wawa'g̈izi̇ g̈i̇nnya g̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇sa yaasa'g̈izi̇ ni̇gwia maara'g̈izi̇ g̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇'maayaraavi̇ yanga wi̇jaava'g̈izi̇ Goti̇yareba warade g̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇saj̈i̇yaig̈i nÿi̇mi̇di̇naadeig̈i̇nÿi̇ra.”

22 Sara wi̇dake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nÿi “Aala,” di̇na j̈i̇kurya yaka kavena wi̇na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Gami̇re g̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇ta kwalaalya ki̇ni̇nnakelÿi.

23 Mi'na wi̇na kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi̇ maranganaka gami̇reraavi̇ wi̇di̇na “G̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇ki̇raya naangej̈i̇yara waẅi̇nya naanga ÿi̇na ÿi̇na ÿi̇p̈i̇jara kwaj̈i Goti̇yai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupi̇di̇kerera.”

24 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' gami̇rera ati̇ka maru'nakuli̇na. Ati̇ka maru'nakuli̇na kye' Jizaazai aÿi̇na ma'maa'na “Kaimi̇raayaihi, Goti̇yai maremwaaidevanna wi̇lya'na waẅi̇nya naangesi̇ra.

25 Langa li̇li̇tavalo'ma'ni̇keri̇ki̇ j̈i̇li̇kyaawarya kaameli̇yai wi̇laawade'na waẅi̇nya maali̇kesi̇. Goti̇yai maremwaaideva g̈i̇lÿi̇vi̇ta naangej̈i̇yai wi̇laawade'na waẅi̇nya naangesi̇ra.”

26 Sara kuda' ati̇ka maru'na'muluna yeva di̇nÿi̇na “Goti̇yarebanna aai ÿi̇laawadevanaka? Aari̇ padaihasamaaradelaka?”

27 Di̇nÿi̇na kye' Jizaazai kumi̇nÿi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka wi̇di̇na “A'mwera yapi mulaawi ÿi̇p̈i̇'dera. Aawa. Goti̇ya gavei kyoj̈i wi̇laawi̇p̈i̇'derera. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Goti̇yai yuyanna yadelÿi̇ra.”

28 Pitai sari̇ gaai wi̇di̇na “Ÿi̇thaa, nemi̇ yuyang̈i ya'mawakona g̈i̇mi̇di̇naabi̇ho.”

29 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Jizaazai wi̇di̇na “Nebwi ÿi̇hi̇thi̇wa. Aane pwai kwai ni̇mi̇nÿi̇ne'naj̈i yagaala tewaanya'naj̈i gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' gani̇maangei gannya kaimi̇raaya gannya waẅi̇nya ya'mawakoj̈i

30 ki̇ri̇' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimi̇raaya kwala naanga naanga, waẅi̇nya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki̇ naanga naanga maarade ki̇ri̇' ni̇mi̇nÿi̇ne'na pwara taanginya wi̇jaavi̇p̈i̇'de di̇vi ÿi̇ma'nadehaa' Goti̇yare naẅi̇'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelÿi̇ra.

31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki̇ pwari̇na ‘A'mwe

sinnawinyalyira,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, aayaangemilikira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina ‘A'mwe aayaangemiliki,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, sinnawinyalyira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera.”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na widai. (Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina

33 “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina ‘Sai baladelyira,’ jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romi mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera.

34 Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwaviavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaaviderinyira.”

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazari yidaanganagi. (Matiyui 20:20-28)

35 Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.”

36 Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?” widina ya'.

37 “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi ‘Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,’ sara nehithana!”

38 Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamaniginlya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?”

39 Sara widina kya' widina “Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida' “Kaapiyavi

aalya nɨde' savɨ aalya dɨnyideraaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' nya'de' kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwaradesɨ.
40 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre aangasavɨjɨ nɨmɨre kwanaamevɨjɨ walamwaalya'na nɨnnya wawɨnya' daaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai yawɨrojɨ gamɨ sahwai namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nyawaai yovɨrawakyaakewaarɨna pwaraarɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra."
41 Gamɨrera pwara atɨraalyara sadaraai wɨdahɨlya' wɨ'nyɨna kye' Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavɨna.
42 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajɨla!" wɨdɨna "Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwi yawɨ'mwaa'. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara 'Nemɨ a'mwe naangeinera,' dɨdɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ marulawakɨna yadɨvɨ' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumɨre a'mwe naangera kumɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsarera.
43 Sabwi mipɨnera! Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai 'Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!' yawɨrojɨ pwaraavɨ wɨdaayojɨ a'mwe naangei yɨma'nadelyɨra.
44 Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ yɨma'nɨma!' yawɨrojɨ pwaraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai yɨma'nojɨ sɨnnawɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
45 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwainyɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwara nyɨdaayɨpɨ'de'na mabyɨwa. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre wɨdaayɨde'na bɨweinyɨ. A'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'mujɨ a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibɨ'de'na bɨweinyɨ. Kwalaalyaraavɨna a'mwamɨnɨgwiainyɨra."

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 20:29-34; Lukɨ 18:35-43)

46 Anga Jeriko yɨ'mavaaweva sahwalyɨ gamɨrerari kwala bwa'naanyasɨ sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatɨmayaazai, Tɨmayaazare gawaalɨ', tɨbɨnyai a'mweraavɨ "Nɨgwia nyɨjaama! Tɨbɨnyainyɨ," dadei tu'maangebaarɨ mwaalɨna.
47 Mwaalɨna yaka dara wɨ'nake' "Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, Jizaazai, nɨmɨnyɨ kale dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
48 Sara jaka wɨdɨna kya' pwara maanga wɨdɨna "Madɨnna! Kave dɨmwaala!" Maanga wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' jaka naanga naanga wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ kale dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
49 Jizaazai sara wɨ'naka mudaraka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna duzɨvwaramaarila!" Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' sahwara tɨbɨnyarɨ jaka jɨvwaramaa'na, wɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Jɨvaimwanna! Gɨzɨvwaramaa'mwake' yarai dɨthɨkaaka!"

50 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ gannya yɨvɨta tapalasɨˈnaka yarai
dɨkwosɨˈnadaavaka Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨlaabɨna.
51 Wɨlaabɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna berɨˈ
yɨjɨwa? Gara yawɨˈmwaa?” Tɨbɨnyai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ
(Ravuni), ‘Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganɨma!’ dena gɨthɨwa.”
52 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ
nyɨlɨmwamwaanyaˈna gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanya yana!
Kaanya dɨwona!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨre tɨnnyaraai
tewaanya kyɨmaˈnaˈ tusavɨ Jizaazai kwawaˈ aˈmwei
mɨdɨnna yaˈ.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai tewaanna wɨlaawaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40; Jonɨ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalemɨ adaihɨsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani
mannɨkeba Mugunya Wolivɨ yɨˈmaˈna kyeˈ gamɨre pwaraarɨ
wɨdaasɨna
2 “Angeba sakyɨrɨˈ sakyaba wɨlaawakɨlyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
dogiya naanga saadɨwɨnyai wɨla pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganakɨlyɨ
dogiyarɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyarɨ wɨla
yaarakɨlyɨ nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!
3 Aˈmwe pwai kwai ‘Sabwi baaˈna yɨvanɨgi?’ yɨhɨthazaˈ
dara duzɨla! ‘Naangei sarɨna kugainɨvanɨkɨra. Nabaai miˈna
kyojɨ sagaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dogiyarɨ ayɨna maryasaabathelyɨ.’
”
4 Miˈna wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ saraai kaanya wawagɨla
adusavɨ dogiya naanga saanyai tɨkuryaba mwasawɨ wɨla
pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganagɨla wɨla yaarɨna.
5 Wɨla yaarɨna kyagi saba pwara daavɨna yeva wɨdɨna
“Baarɨˈ yɨvanɨgi? Dɨwɨnya sarɨ baaˈna yaaˈmanɨgi?”
6 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ saraai Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ kudahi “Wikɨra.
Dɨmakwila!”
7 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazaryawɨnna dogiya saanyarɨ
makabɨna kyagi yɨvɨta mararaapaleva dogiyarɨ yɨlakɨna
kyeˈ sahwai yɨvɨsɨkaavɨ aˈba yɨlamwaaina.
8 Sara yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara “Sahwai
naangerɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” dɨnyɨna yeva kunnya
yɨvɨsa tusavɨ marakɨna kyeˈ pwara “Tɨnna tewaanya
wanganyaˈnengɨ,” deva taanya kɨwaˈnake pedaˈna yeva
tusavɨ nayaa marakɨna.
9 Nayaa marakɨna kyeˈ sai yɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨ
sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ dɨviyarajɨ sara yɨlaaya yeva jaka
wɨdanganna “Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyai padaihasamaarana!
Gotɨyai Naangei gɨthasaabakeˈna gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ
bɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ tewaanna gɨzaavana!

10 Sɨnnawɨ Ne Devitɨ tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaaibɨˈ
Gotɨyarɨna dɨnemaremwaala! Maremwaala savɨ
Gotɨyai tewaanna wiana! Menya keˈmwewɨnyaigɨ
dɨnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”
11 Sai Anga Jeruzaalemɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka Gotɨyare angevɨ
wɨlaawaka saba yuyangɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna yaka sagaaˈ
sawɨsɨrɨna mena yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Betaani anga maalɨkevɨna
gamɨrera atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyarajɨ kaanna
wɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazai yɨta pihɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:18-19)

12 Mwanyavɨ dɨkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamɨnyɨ
mɨjɨka wina.
13 Mɨjɨka wina yadaaˈnyɨ keiba yɨta pihɨyai kɨwaˈnakerɨ
tɨnna wanganaka “Yɨsɨlya daaka?” daka kaanna wɨna.
Yɨsaryabanna baka sagaaˈ dara wanganakeˈ “O, kɨwata gave
daaka?” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨta yuya yɨsɨla mya mɨlyadɨˈnyɨ.
14 Daka yɨsarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨsimaayaigɨ yuyagaaˈ aane pwai
kwai gɨmɨre yɨsɨla manyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.” Sara wɨdadaasɨ
gamɨrera wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai Gotɨyare Angevɨna wawaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:12-17; Lukɨ 19:45-48; Jonɨ 2:13-22)

15 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Gotɨyare angevɨ saba
Jizaazai wɨlaabɨna yaka yaasaraavɨ marirɨgalaasɨna yaˈ.
Nɨgwia yanga yɨnyaˈneraavɨre yɨˈbɨnyangɨjɨ kwaamɨrya
yaasadɨvɨsaraavɨre namwaalɨsangɨjɨ marapuratawasɨˈna
yaka
16 aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare anga davɨ aane pwaigɨ
kwaigɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwaˈnalotaˈdɨnnera!”
17 Sara wɨdɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ
dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Gotɨyai dara wɨdakeˈna daaka! “Nɨmɨre angeˈ
tɨbarɨyagaala jaˈnesɨra. Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara
angevɨ wɨlaabapi tɨbarɨyagaala nyɨdɨpɨˈdesɨra.” ’ Sara
dɨnɨkeˈ pwara wɨlaabɨna kyɨwaaˈ sahwaraavɨre nɨgwia
mwagiˈnyaˈneba daa dava!”
18 Sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ
yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ sara wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ Juya naangera gamɨnyɨna
“Baladeˈna gara yaadeinaavaka?” dɨnyɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Sahwarɨna lɨka naanga yesaˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwala
bwaˈnaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨyagaalyaˈna atɨka maruˈnaˈmuluna
yeˈ.
19 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ angebadaaˈnyɨ salyɨ
gamɨrerajɨ bwalaawɨna yeˈ.

Yɨta pihɨyai wɨjɨwaakyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 21:20-22)

20 Mwanyavɨ tusavɨ kaanya wodaapi yɨta pihɨyaˈ pwipulyajɨ taanyajɨ yuya yawaka balakeˈ tɨnna wanganna.
21 Tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ Pitai miˈna yawɨraka sarɨ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakyaigɨ, dangana! Yɨta pihɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨdɨwaˈdɨnyai mena baimwaka.”
22 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!
23 Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Pwai mugunyaˈ wɨdozɨ ‘Mugunyaigɨ dɨkaavaˈgɨzɨ saalaalyavɨ dɨvaihɨnana!’ Nabaai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ ‘Mugunyai sara yadelyɨra,’ kalɨmwagarojɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna sara yadelyɨra.
24 Savɨneˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨbarɨyagaala duthathe gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ ‘Gotɨyai mena sara nyɨjaawaˈ,’ kadaˈgɨzɨ gɨzaavadengɨra.
25 Tɨbarɨyagaalyaˈna daavaˈgɨzɨ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaaˈna nyɨwaka! Sɨnna tɨka nyɨdaˈmwaˈ,’ sagaaˈ ‘Gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ miˈna marasɨˈnɨwa,’ jawɨka! Nabaai Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnadeˈna sara ja!
26 Kɨrɨˈ pwara kayaaˈna gyɨwaasaˈna kumɨre yɨwetawakya mamarasɨˈnyɨ yɨjaˈ, yɨ gɨmɨre yɨwetawakyanna Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei mamarasɨˈnyɨ yadelyɨra.”

Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈ aai wɨjaavaˈ?
(Matɨyui 21:23-27; Lukɨ 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wɨlaabɨna. Miˈna wɨlaabɨna kyeˈ sahwai Gotɨyare angevɨ kaanya bulayamaryadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ wɨlaabeva
28 wɨdɨna “Sa be dɨragɨnya yawaaihɨnyavaka? Yawaaihɨnyaˈna sa yaˈneigɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ aai gɨzaavakasɨyaka?”
29 Jizaazai sahwaravɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala pɨrɨˈ yɨhiwaravɨma! Savɨ kajaˈnanyɨdapi sara yawaaiheˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨdeinyɨra.
30 Jonɨ aalya bavɨtaazɨyabwina Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai duzɨwaakaka? Kwaakevakɨ aˈmwera duzɨwaakeva? Dɨzaˈnanyɨjɨla!”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yagaala dɨnyɨna “ ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaasasɨra,’ kudawaajɨ ‘Jonɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨjɨwaakaˈ. Baaˈna muˈnyetaihɨlaka!’ nanedathɨka!
32 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ ‘Aˈmweraavɨdaasasɨ,’ madaanna! Kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ nanerabɨka! Sahwaraavɨna lɨka yadaa

mwaaiho.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yuyara yawɨˈna
“Nebulyasɨ. Jonɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnanejɨwaakadelyɨ.”
33 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ maˈmaaˈna
“Saˈna myawɨrivanɨgo.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nabaai
manyɨjɨvanɨgasaˈna nɨmɨ yawaaiheˈne dɨragɨnyaˈna
mihɨzɨwaakɨwɨnesɨ.”

12

Waainɨwɨla wawɨnyavɨ yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 21:33-46; Lukɨ 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai keˈbaˈna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe pwai wawɨnyavɨ
gɨraipɨzɨla maaryaˈna burɨnna yaˈ. Sai kurɨta
yavɨkaryaka gɨraipɨwɨla burɨdaka kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ gɨraipɨzɨla
mwaˈmwagikyaˈneˈ lɨkaka anga maalɨkiˈ wawɨnyaba
banganaryaˈniˈ madɨna. Miˈna madɨna yaka pwaraavɨ
wɨda’ ‘Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ maremwaalapi gɨraipɨzɨla pɨnɨ
yɨhɨzaavɨde.’ Sahwara wawɨnyaˈ kamaremwaaleˈ aˈmwe
sai kwaaka pɨbanna kaanna wɨna.
2 Kaanna wɨna kyaˈ gɨraipɨzɨla mya yakegaaˈ sai gan-
nya wawɨnyawɨnna wɨdaayaderɨ wawɨnyavɨne sɨla pɨnɨnna
wɨdaasɨna.
3 Aˈmwe wɨdaasɨna yakei kaanna wɨna kyaˈ wawɨnyaˈ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara wɨdaayade sarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva
mala wɨrameva ayɨna wawɨnyaˈ gyakwaryawɨnna simaa-
yarɨ wɨdaasɨna.
4 Sara wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ gyakwai wɨdaayade pwarɨ
wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kayaaka yeva bɨrala
yɨna.
5 Sara kyeˈ wɨdaayade pwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ sarɨ mena
tamakeva wɨdaayade pwaraavɨ wɨdaasakeraavɨ pwaraavɨ
mala tamɨna yeva pwaraavɨ mena tamakɨna yeˈ.
6 Sara kyeˈ wawɨnya gyakware pwai gawaalɨvaangei
yɨlaaya wɨmaryadei kuna mwaalaˈ. Ganɨmaangei daka
‘Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨna tewaanna yawɨpɨˈderera,’ daka
wɨdaasɨna.
7 Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ widavadaaˈnyɨ wawɨnyaˈ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara tɨnna wanganeva dɨneˈ ‘Sai
gawaalɨˈ dɨvi ganɨmaangere yuya maaradelyɨra. Yarala,
tamakawaajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ namaaradɨˈdeˈna
maraadeinera.’
8 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva galalɨmwanna yeva tamakɨna yeva
gɨraipɨziwawɨnyavɨdaaˈnyɨ marasɨˈna yeˈ.
9 Gɨraipɨwawɨnyavɨ naangei berɨˈ yadelaka?
Sahwai wɨlaabozɨ aˈmwe saraavɨ kayaaka wigalakojɨ
aˈmwe pwaraavɨ ‘Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ
dɨmaremwaalyideihɨlyɨra,’ wɨdathelyɨ.

10 Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' pɨkarɨyɨkwia tɨnna mwanganyɨ
yadɨvɨsa' daaka?" wɨdɨna ya'. Wɨdɨna yaka sahwai yawɨ'na
"Sɨlaangeinyɨra," yawɨraka wɨdɨna "Dara dɨnɨke'
'Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ wanganeva
"Kayaa'nanyai," dɨneva marasɨ'na yesai
Simɨjamaanga nawɨ'nyai yɨma'nyɨna ya'.
11 Gotɨyare sara wakɨna yake'
Tɨnna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dɨno.'
Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
12 Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, nemɨnyɨna
ke'ba'nanya' duthɨwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazarɨ wɨla
yɨrakaana!" dɨneva kwala bwa'naanyavɨna lɨka yeva
gamɨnyawɨ yagalya'mavaawɨna ye'.

Taakɨzɨyagaalya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:15-22; Lukɨ 20:20-26)

13 A'mwe naanga sara Perɨzɨya pwarajɨ Erotɨyare pwarajɨ
saraavɨ wɨdaasɨna "Jizaazai kayaa'na wɨdathe'na dɨwila!
'Kayaa'na kudozɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaihaana!' dapɨri
dɨwila!"
14 Sara wɨdaasɨna yesara kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna
"Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!'
gyawɨ'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna dɨvanɨke'na
lɨka myɨvanɨgɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨnna gavevɨ
tɨnna mwanganyadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraavɨjɨ
a'mweraavɨjɨ avaaina wɨdadɨ Gotɨyarebwi gavebwi
nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Romɨ maremwaaidei
Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjaaya'na nemɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya berɨ'
dɨnɨkavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakɨzɨya
wɨjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?"
15 Sara wɨdesara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdesaraavɨna yawɨraka
wɨdɨna " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawɨreva
yaamɨjɨ baa'na nyɨdɨwaava! Mone' tɨnna wanganya'neinyɨ
dɨnyɨmaryaama!"
16 Wɨdɨna kya' mi'na makabɨna kye' wɨdɨna "Pikɨzaaya
dasɨ pɨkarya dajɨ aaihwarengaka?"
17 "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengɨra," wɨde' sahwara. Sara
wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sizaarɨ Sizaare ayɨna
duzaayɨla! Gotɨyarɨ Gotɨyare ayɨna duzaayɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna
kya' gamɨnyɨna "Nawɨ'nyabwina dadele!" dɨnyɨna ye'.

Baryara ayɨna kwaihwaainakera dɨkaaya'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:23-33; Lukɨ 20:27-40)

18 A'mwe Sazuzɨyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madɨkaayɨ
yɨpɨ'dera," yawɨresarajɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna beva
yɨwaara'na

19 “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Ne Mozɨzai nedɨnɨkeˈ ‘Aˈmwe pwai kware gyaˈmwei balajai kaimɨraavɨmaayai aˈmwevɨ bwasɨkwojaˈ aˈmwei aˈmwe savɨ maarojɨ kaimɨraaya maryawakɨnna, yayaˈ baryarɨneˈ wɨdɨna yadengɨra.’
20 Saˈna dɨnɨkeˈ aˈmwe ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka mwaaleˈ. Kamwaleˈ sɨraangai aˈmwevɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai gamɨre sɨvigwaˈjɨkerɨnei kunei balaˈ.
21 Kabalaˈ dɨviyai aˈmwe savɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai balaˈ. Kabalaˈ dɨviya pwai avaaina yaˈ.
22 Sana sana yuyara ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka aˈmwe savɨ maareva kaimɨraavɨmaayadaraka baleˈ. Kabaleˈ aayagaaˈ aˈmwe saˈ balaˈ.
23 Dɨkaasagaaˈ sahwaraavɨ kyɨdɨkaavojɨ aˈmwe gawareˈ mwaaladevaka? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ata purɨdaasɨ daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga saˈ maaresaˈnanyɨ.”
24 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Gotɨyare bukuyasɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ myawɨrivanɨgasavɨ kayaaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈna midaaka!
25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baryara dɨkaapɨˈdehaaˈ aˈmwera aˈmwengɨ mamaarina, aˈmwe aˈmweraavɨ mamaaˈnyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨ. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ balaangengɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibɨsarera.
26 Nabaai baryara dɨkaapɨˈdeˈna Ne Mozɨzai yɨdayaakeˈ yɨsɨˈ dɨka nyaakeˈ yagaalyavɨ mwanganyɨjeva! Yɨsɨkɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaaˈ ‘Dahaaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaaˈ Aazakɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaaˈ Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’
27 Mozɨzai sara yɨdayaakeˈ aˈmwera baleva Gotɨyareba mwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’ Aˈmwera yawɨˈna ‘O, aˈmwe bainɨkera.’ Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yawɨˈna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨneˈna gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨ yagaalyasɨra,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya naangeˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:34-40; Lukɨ 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaikɨwɨja pwai baka dɨnyɨna yesaˈ wɨˈnaka dara wanganakeˈ “Sahwai nayaa duthɨvanɨka!” Daka yɨwaaraˈna “Yagaaikɨwɨnya kwalaalya warɨˈ. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aaya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ berɨvaka?”
29 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨnya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi duˈnyi! Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyɨra.
30 Naangei gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨna naanga gɨvuˈnana! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya yuyavɨjɨ gɨmɨre kurya naangeinajɨ gɨmɨre yawɨta

yuyangi̇ji̇, gi̇mi̇re di̇ragi̇nya yuyangi̇ji̇ Goti̇yari̇na naanga gi̇vu'nana!'
31 Yagaaiki̇wi̇nya aya ki̇ri̇' dara di̇ni̇ke' 'Gi̇mi̇ saigi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇na kale gyi̇vani̇ke' a'mwe gi̇mi̇re angeba mwaali̇keri̇na sara kale gyana!' Yagaaiki̇wi̇nya dawaai naangewaalyi̇ra. Yagaaiki̇wi̇nya aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' yuya sawaari̇ wavi̇la'mani̇ka pi̇ri̇' mi̇'."
32 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Yagaaiki̇wi̇jai wi̇di̇na "Nejiwaakadi̇nyaigi̇, tewaanya di̇waana. Nayaa di̇waa 'Gami̇ gave pwainanyalyi̇. Goti̇ya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi̇'.'
33 Gami̇nyi̇na si̇munya yuyasi̇, munyi̇' yuyi̇si̇, yawi̇ta yuyasi̇, di̇ragi̇nya yuyaji̇, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasi̇ra. Nabaai nemi̇nyi̇na kale neyi̇vani̇ke' a'mwe nemi̇re angeba mwaali̇keri̇na kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasi̇ra. Sawaai naangewaalyi̇ra. Goti̇yari̇ne sipi̇zipi̇ya buli̇makaawoya yuyara di̇ka nasi̇'na yadeji̇ yuya yanga wi̇maarina yadaanyaji̇ sa maali̇kengi̇ra."
34 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami̇ sai tewaanya dathi̇vani̇ka!" Daka wi̇di̇na "Goti̇yai maremwaaideva maavewi̇ mamwaalyi̇gi̇." Sara wi̇di̇na kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawi̇ramaari "Ni̇mi̇ li̇ka myi̇vani̇ge. Yagaala pi̇ni̇ yi̇waaravi̇deinyi̇ra," myawi̇ramaari ya'.

"Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai aaihwalaka?" Jizaazai wi̇da'.
(Mati̇yui 22:41-46; Luki̇ 20:41-44)

35 Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Jizaazai wi̇ji̇waakakei wi̇di̇na " 'Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai, Goti̇yai wi̇dasaabathei Ne Devi̇ti̇mi̇ Gawaali̇ki̇ra,' Yagaaiki̇wi̇jara sara be'na wi̇di̇vani̇gava?
36 Goti̇yare Kuryari̇ Devi̇ti̇ sahwai pi̇karya yi̇dayaa'
'Nemi̇re Naangei ni̇mi̇re Naangeri̇ wi̇da'
"Naari̇mi̇ yuyaraavi̇ maremwaalakadeinaalyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇re aangasabanna di̇mwaaideigi̇nyi̇.
Gi̇mi̇re si̇vi̇lyi̇raari̇ yi̇kamaangeraavi̇ maru-lawaki̇dehaa'nanyi̇." '
37 Devi̇ti̇ sahwai Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇na 'Naangelyi̇ra,' sara di̇ni̇ke'na gami̇re gawaali̇vaangei gara mwaali̇ka!" Sara wi̇di̇na kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi̇'neva yi̇laaya ye'.

Yagaaiki̇wi̇jaraavi̇rebwi.
(Mati̇yui 23:1-36; Luki̇ 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Sara wi̇ji̇waaki̇na "Yagaaiki̇wi̇ja pwaraavi̇rebwi mipi̇nera! Mala nayaa ji̇wannyi̇la! Kumi̇ sara yi̇laayabwi 'A'mwera yawi̇pi̇ka! "Sara si̇du'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yi̇vi̇ta gaala saami̇nya' marabwaayeva kaanya

yamaryɨvanɨgasabwi. Mubyabanna aˈmwera ‘Naangeigɨ. Tewaanyaigɨ,’ wɨdɨvanɨgasabwi.
39 Lotuangevɨ naangeraavɨre namwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaimanɨgasabwi. Tɨka munnegaaˈ nawɨˈnyaba gaveba nɨvanɨgasabwi. Sabwina yɨlaaya marivanɨgaˈ.
40 Sara yɨvanɨgasara yaanyɨwaakengɨre angengɨ kuka yuna maaˈmanɨgasara. Aˈmwera ‘Kumɨ sara tewaanyarera,’ yawɨryaˈnera tɨbarɨyagaala naanga kwaasɨ wɨdɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ Gotɨyai naanna jɨdavadera daanga naanga wɨvɨnaderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Yaanyɨwaakeˈ Gotɨyarɨ nɨgwia wɨjaavaˈ.
(Lukɨ 21:1-4)

41 Gotɨyare angevɨ nɨgwia wakyaˈneba aya kɨba Jizaazai mwaalaka aˈmwera nɨgwia wakesangɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wangadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyara nɨgwia naanga kwakeˈ
42 yaanyɨwaakeˈ gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaˈ baka nɨgwia maalɨkikaai wakɨna.
43 Sara wakɨna kyaˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyuˈnyɨla! Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Yaanyɨwaaka gɨlyɨvɨˈmaaya daˈ Gotɨyarɨna naanga wɨjaawaka. Pwara maalɨˈna wɨjawaava.
44 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara nɨgwia naange wakɨwaasa Gotɨyai wanganaka nabaai nɨgwia naanga naanga kumɨre angengɨ kuna warɨke wanganaka dɨvanɨˈ ‘Yanga maalɨkesɨra.’ Aˈmweˈ nɨgwia maalɨkikaai wakɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai wanganaka dara wangamwakeˈ ‘Ai, aˈmwe saˈ wɨgainɨwakeˈ gannya yuya dakɨwaka! Nɨgwia pɨnɨ wapaaya mubyaˈna mwarijɨka!’ Daka dɨvanɨˈ ‘Yanga naangesɨra.’ ”

13

Gotɨyare angeˈ kayaaka yɨnyaˈneˈna wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:1-2; Lukɨ 21:5-6)

1 Sai Gotɨyare angevɨ bwalyodaaˈnyɨ gamɨre pwai wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, dangana! Sɨla anga tewaanya sangɨ dangana!”
2 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Anga tewaanya dangɨ mwanganyɨjɨvanɨgɨna? Sɨlaanga aˈba yɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ kunewɨ mwari yadesɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Yuya woˈdalayɨwɨnasɨpɨˈdengɨ.”

Daangegaaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:3-14; Lukɨ 21:7-19)

3 Dɨvi sagaaˈ Mugunya Wolivɨ sai mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyare Angeˈ pihɨrɨ mannadɨsɨ wangadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera

mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na
4 “Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? ‘Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!’ be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?”
5 Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwassi yagaala nayihithathika!
6 A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera ‘Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraaziiyainyira.’ Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Nebulyasira,’ dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera.
7 Nabaai malyanginaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'.
8 Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba winiinya yadenginra. Mijika naanga yima'nadenginra. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira.
9 Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminy wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Nimiinyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi!
10 Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyanginyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira.
11 Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angeviina yihimariimwaaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! ‘Nimi gara widideinyaka?’ myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira.
12 A'mwe pwai dina ‘Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,’ dozi gya'mweri koti ya yadivisabanna wimariimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimariimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira.
13 Nimire yayaviina yihyawi'div' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe

pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna daavajarɨ aayagaaˈ gannya baryaˈnegaaˈ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨra.”

Kayaaˈnanaangeˈ kayaaka yɨgaideˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:15-28; Lukɨ 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala daˈ yɨdavɨdeˈna nayaa jawɨrila! Sahwai wɨdɨna “Kayaaˈnanaangei kayaaka yɨgaidei saba madaayɨ yajava kadaavojɨ danganyideihɨlyɨ.” Pɨkarya savɨ wangana ˈgɨzɨ Jizaazare yagaala saˈ jawɨramaaka! “Daaˈdɨsɨ Juthɨya mwaalyara mugunyangɨna yarai lɨkaanya wɨpɨka!

15 Aˈmwe pwai namwaalɨkwaasavɨ mwaalojɨyai ‘Angevɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨnɨ wɨlamaarɨma!’ majai yarai lɨkaanya wɨna yana!.

16 Aˈmwe pwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨkei gannya angevɨna yɨvɨta maaryaˈnei ayɨna mabannelyɨ.

17 Dazagaasagaaˈ, weˈ, aˈmwe kaimɨraavɨmunnakenge! Weˈ, aamunya wɨjaavanɨgave sagaake!

18 ‘Burɨkeˈ nabwaladɨka! Yɨrɨlyaˈ nanedathɨka!’ dapɨjɨ tɨbarɨyagaala duzɨla!

19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈna aˈmweraavɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadehaakɨra. Daanga naanga nevɨnaja sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyagaakɨra. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai wakyaakegaasɨ kɨgaasɨ dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ wɨla dɨvi kɨgaasɨ daanga sabwi aawano. Arɨkewɨ.

20 ‘Yɨrɨka sa daanga naangegaaˈ yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai yagaala sara majɨ yajaˈ aˈmwe yuya kɨlaaˈnake mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Aawa. ‘ “Nɨmɨre dahɨlakɨwera nabaibɨthɨka!” dena nɨmɨ yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai dɨna yaˈ.

21 Sagaaˈ pwai kwai gɨthazaˈ ‘Dangana! Dava Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨˈ,’ nabaai gɨthazaˈ ‘Dangana! Keiba mwaalɨˈ,’ sarɨmɨ muˈnɨpɨnera!

22 Dɨvi kwaasɨ kwaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyara, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta kwaasɨ kwaasɨyara kumɨ sara kwaasɨ yawɨradɨdɨvɨˈ wɨlaabapɨjɨ dapɨjɨ ‘Gotɨyai dahɨlakakera yawɨpɨˈdeˈ dɨngaka? Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnɨpɨka! Kayaaˈna yɨpɨka!’ wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maruˈnatajɨ kwaasɨ yɨpɨˈderera.

23 Sara yɨpɨˈdeˈna sarɨmɨ saihi tewaanna nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dɨvi yuya sa yɨmaˈnyɨna yadengɨna sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

“Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:29-31; Lukɨ 21:25-28)

24 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sagaaˈ daanga naanga wɨvɨnade sasaˈ tɨviˈna kyojɨ yɨrɨka sangɨ nyɨlyai mujɨ kyojɨ jɨhɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna, nabaai lawei mujɨ yadelyɨ.

25 Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka pɨrɨˈ bwalaˈna, pɨrɨˈ bwalaˈna, sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnya warɨkevɨ wɨnɨnya naangeˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨ.
26 Wɨnɨnya kyojɨ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨraayavɨ dɨragɨnya naangeˈ, tewaanya naangeˈ, byaanna naangeˈ waˈdozɨyavɨ kwalaabozɨ wangabɨˈdelyɨra.
27 Sahwai ejelɨyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna ‘Nɨmɨre dahɨlakengɨ Kwaakevakɨ yuneba pimagɨ pimagɨ akyamwidaaˈnyɨ akyamwidaaˈnyɨ kwala dalamariˈbwaraawila!’ wɨdasaabɨna yadelyɨra.”

Aayagaaˈna yɨta wɨjɨwaakyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:32-35; Lukɨ 21:29-33)

28 “Yɨta pihɨya wanganapɨjɨ keˈbaˈnanya saˈ jawɨrila! Pihɨtaanyavɨ wɨvya naanga kyojɨ sedala pwaˈnyɨna yojɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ ‘Pihɨyaˈ lɨˈmwaˈ. Nyɨlyagaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ.’
29 Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ dɨwe sangɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨ wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨrila! ‘Gamɨ miˈna yarai walaabathei. Tɨkuryavɨ daavɨˈ.’
30 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. Aˈmwe sagaaˈ mwaalyara kuna myɨmanɨgwiadapi yuya dɨwe sa yɨmaˈnadehaaˈnanyɨ.
31 Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ savakaai dɨvi sagaaˈ kiwawojɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨwawodeˈ mɨˈ. Waragothesɨra.”

Aayagaaˈna yuyara myawɨryarera.
(Matɨyui 24:36-44; Lukɨ 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Yɨrɨka walaabɨde sagaaˈna aane pwai kwai yawɨradehaaˈ mɨˈ. Ejelɨyara Gotɨyareba mwaaihasara myawɨrivanɨgaˈ. Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangai myawɨrivanɨˈ. Nɨmwai gavei yawɨˈmanɨˈ.
33 Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Sagaaˈ gathɨhaaˈ yɨmaˈnadeˈ dɨngaka?’ myawɨrivanɨgo. Sareˈna dɨvaihanaryɨla!
34 Aˈmwe daibɨsainyɨra. Aˈmwe sai pɨwɨnnei gannya wawɨnyangɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ maramwaaihɨna kumɨre wawɨnyaˈna, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna sana sana yaka tɨkuryaba mwaaidei damerɨ wɨdɨna ‘Nayaa dɨvaihanaˈ!’ wɨdɨwakelyɨ. Sahɨbaaibɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma!
35 ‘Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨreihi, nabaai nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!’ Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Angevɨne naangerɨna yawɨˈna ‘Gamɨ gathɨngaaˈ bathei dɨngaˈ!’ myawɨrivanɨgo. ‘Sawɨsavɨ bathei dɨngaka? Kalawawegaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨke byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Nemɨ myawɨrivanɨgo,’ dapi nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!

36 ‘Nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyabɨˈ yɨmaˈnaabaˈmujɨ yarai
walaabɨdeˈna se waˈdapi nayɨhwangamudɨˈ!
37 Nabaai nɨmɨrerajɨ kayaaˈna nabaibɨthɨkaˈ’ dena
yɨhɨthɨvanɨge saˈna aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge ‘Nayaa
dɨvaihanaryɨla!’ ” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Lukɨ 22:1-2; Jonɨ 11:45-53)

1 “Sawɨta daryaai kajɨnnojɨ tɨka Pariˈmaˈmunneˈnajɨ
tɨka munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadeˈnajɨ
naadengɨra,” Juyara dɨnyɨna. Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ
sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Ju-
yaraavɨre Yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ dɨnyɨna “Nemɨ lɨka gavabɨˈ yul-
yarawaajɨ wɨla yɨrawaajɨ tamakaadeˈna sahwarɨ?” dɨnyɨna
yeˈ.
2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara dɨna “Tɨka munne sagaaˈ
aˈmwera mala nanerabɨka! Sagaaˈ sarɨna mwaalana!”

Aˈmweˈ Jizaazarɨ wabatɨrɨnya winyaˈneˈ dɨngaˈ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Jonɨ 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimonɨ Samatanakere
angevɨ wɨlɨna wapaaya nyaˈnei walyamwaaidɨsɨ aˈmweˈ
wɨlaabɨna. Aˈmweˈ simaaˈgula nawɨˈnya wabatɨrɨnya
naathɨ tɨrɨnya winyaˈne mubya naange yakeˈ yɨˈnɨkesɨ
makulaabɨna. Makulaabɨna yaka simaaˈgulyaˈ tɨngɨˈna
yaka gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨngɨna yaˈ.
4 Tɨviˈna dɨngɨna kyaˈ pwara sɨmunyangɨ sɨnna tɨka
wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ dɨnyɨna “Wabatɨrɨnya winyaˈneˈ beˈna
wasɨˈnɨwaka!
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya saˈ kinaaya kwala naanga
naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnyaˈne nɨgwia) mubazɨ kwajɨ
aˈmwe nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ nɨgwia kujaavadɨka!” Dɨnyɨna
yeva “Aˈmwemɨlɨˈgɨ baaˈna yɨwaa!” maanga wɨdɨna.
6 Maanga miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈ
mwaalana! Sara baaˈna wɨdɨvanɨgava! Nɨmɨnyɨna
tewaanya nawɨˈnyaˈ nyɨwakesɨra.
7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaaˈ aˈmwe
nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaidɨvɨˈ ‘Wawɨnya maayaraavɨ
tewaanya wideinyɨ,’ yawɨrapiyagaaˈ tewaanya jideihɨlyɨra.
Wawɨmaayara yuna mwaaidɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyaba
yuyagaaˈ mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.
8 Aˈmwe saˈ yanneˈna yɨwaˈ. Dahaaˈ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ
kanyɨdɨngɨwaˈ dɨvidaasɨ wabatɨrɨnakeinyɨ balɨdeinyɨra.

9 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavɨ ya-
gaala tewaanya' wɨdɨpɨ'devakaavɨ a'mwe' nyɨnɨke' gamɨnyɨ
yawɨpɨ'de'na wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'desɨra."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdɨma!"
(Matɨyui 26:14-16; Lukɨ 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gamɨre a'mwe ata yuyɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ
pwaraalyara mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwe gavei Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai
Juthaazai wo'nɨkei mwaaida "Kumɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na
wɨdɨma!" daka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨne tamira'dɨvɨta
naangeraayawɨnna wɨna.

11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨlaaya ma-
rina yeva "Gɨmɨnyɨna nɨgwia gɨzavaana!" wɨdɨna ye'. Mi'na
wɨdɨna kye' yawɨ'na "Kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na
nɨmɨ gara yɨdeinyaka?" Yawɨraka kuna yawɨ'na ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj ɨ tɨka munne ne'.
(Matɨyui 26:17-25; Lukɨ 22:7-14,21-23; Jonɨ 13:21-30)

12 Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya mamɨlyade' gaai yɨma'nyɨna
kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ
Juyara tadɨvɨsagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Nemɨ kwawaajɨ
gɨmɨ Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨyarɨ dɨnade'na gava
yovɨrawakaajɨwona?"

13 Sara wɨdɨna kye' gamɨreraarɨ wɨdaasɨna ya'
"Angeba wɨlakɨri a'mwe pwai aalɨtalya' kinya marina
yɨwakerɨ duzɨma'naawila! Wɨjɨma'naawakɨri angevɨ
wɨlaawadevanyarɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

14 Saba angesɨyarɨ duzɨla! 'Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadei
gɨthɨvanɨ' "Gavi ku'dɨka yarinɨkevɨ se wa'deva gavanaka?
Pari'ma'munnevɨ nɨmɨjɨ nɨmɨrerari naadevanyɨra." '

15 Kɨrɨmɨ sara kudakɨri gavi ku'dɨka naanga munyaba
yarinɨkevɨ nemɨnyɨne namwaalyɨtajɨ taivolɨyajɨ warɨkevɨ
yɨhibwarɨdaakwadevɨ nemɨnyɨna wapaaya jovɨrawakyɨla!"

16 Tɨvi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' gamɨreraai wawagɨla angeba
wɨlaawɨna yagɨla dara wanganagɨlya' "Jizaazai sara
nehɨthɨwake darɨ'!" Mi'na yawɨragɨla Pari'ma'munne
yuya yovɨrawakɨna yagi.

17 Sawɨsa' mena kajɨnna' sahwai gamɨrerari bɨna ya'.

18 Bɨna kya' wapewakamaranyavɨna asɨrajɨ dɨhaihɨ'na
yadɨvɨ' namwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na
yɨhɨthɨwa. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangera
wɨla nyɨrakɨpɨ'de'na nyɨmarɨmwaaihadei nɨmɨjɨ wapaa
nɨvanɨgolyai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathelyɨ."

19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨnyɨ kale wiadaa'nyɨ pwai wɨdɨna
"Nɨmɨ daaka? Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?" pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ daaka?"
yuyara sana sana wɨdɨna.

20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' sahwai wɨdɨna “Atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ
pwaraalyaihɨlyɨya pwalyɨ gɨrɨkula maa'gula gavevɨ
dɨwɨlavanɨvanɨgolyalyɨra.
21 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'na ‘A'mweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayai barya'nei wawadelyɨra.’ We', a'mwei
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ
wɨdathele! Sara kyojɨ a'mwe sarɨ ganaange' mamaari
yajɨ kwajɨ tewaanya kyadɨ'!”

Jizaazai aalya waainɨya' gɨrɨkula wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 26:26-30; Lukɨ 22:15-20; 1 Koridɨ 11:23-25)

22 Kumɨ nadaapi Jizaazai gɨrɨkula maaraka Gotɨyarɨ wɨda'
“Gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!” Mi'na wɨdaka gunyɨna
gunyɨna yaka wɨjaavaka wɨdɨna “Dɨmaaryɨla! Da' nɨmɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨra.”
23 Wɨdaka kaapɨvananya' maaraka Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” wɨdaka
wɨjaavɨna kya' kumɨ sara yuyara pwai nyɨna pwai nyɨna ye'.
24 Mi'na nyɨna kye' wɨdɨna “Waainɨya' mi'na nɨwaasa'
yɨ, wɨlɨmwagarɨkeburɨne nɨmɨre tawe' nɨwaasasɨ. Nɨmɨre
tawe sa' gɨragɨre a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna bwalaravadesɨ.
25 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aalya waainɨya'
gɨraipɨwɨlyavɨdaasa' ayɨna manya'mujɨ Gotɨyai
maremwaaideva waainɨya mudɨke' nɨdehaa'nanyɨ.
Arɨkewɨnyɨ.”
26 Tɨvi'na wɨdɨna kya' yɨledaata pɨrɨ'na deva Mugunya
Wolivɨna kaanna wɨna ye'.

“Nɨmɨnyɨna Pitai ‘Maavelyɨ,’ wɨdathelyɨra.”
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Lukɨ 22:31-34; Jonɨ 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ lɨka yapi nɨmɨnyɨ
dɨnyagalya'makwideihɨlyɨra. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaiderɨ karamaka'mujɨ sipɨzipɨyara
lɨkaanya yɨwɨnadaapɨ'derera.
28 Sara jide kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ kabala'mujɨ kanyadɨkaavojɨ
Galɨlineinyɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨhibwaramakwaanɨdeinyɨ
waanɨdera.”
29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna “A'mwe yuyara
kyagɨhalya'makwopi nɨmɨ aawa!”
30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nebulya'na gɨthɨwa. Sawɨta
dahaasagaa' nɨmɨnyɨna ‘A'mwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨra,’
duthatheigɨnyɨra. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gɨzɨ kukuraayai
yagaala pɨgasaai dathelyɨra.”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala dɨragɨnna bazɨwɨna
“Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘A'mwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨ,’ majɨ yɨwɨja'
nehɨramakɨpɨ'deinaalyɨra. Arɨkawɨ.” Gamɨ sara wɨdake'
yuyara sara wɨdɨna ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tɨbarɨyagaala wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 26:36-46; Lukɨ 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nɨkebanna wɨna kye' sai
gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdadaa'mujɨ
dava dalamwaalyɨla!"
33 Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ pɨbanna makuna yaka
lɨka kya' gamɨre kale dusɨna gɨnyɨwanna'na kya'
34 kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre kale dusɨna
nyɨgɨnyɨwanna'mwake' balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Dava
mwaalapɨjɨ dɨvaihanaryi!"
35 Sara wɨdɨna yaka sangirɨ'na wawaka kwaakevɨna
wala'na yaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdɨna "Daanga
nyɨvɨnadehaa'na gɨthɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Daanga
mavɨnannera!' dɨza' daanga nyɨvɨnya'ne' myɨma'nyɨ yana!
36 Tataai, Nɨmwai, dɨragɨnaangeigɨ, yuya nayaa
yɨnneigɨnyɨra. 'Daanga nuvɨnadɨka! Sabwi marasɨ'nɨma!'
dɨza' dɨmarasɨ'na! Kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nɨmɨreburɨdaasɨ
minnera! Aawa. Gɨnnyaburɨdaasɨ ja!"
37 Ayɨna baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Daka
Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ, se dakɨ? Maalɨkegaa' mabaiha-
narijɨwaa?
38 Sarɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala dɨthavaihanarila! 'Saataanɨ
kayaa'na naneyadɨka!' majaihi 'Nemɨ nayaa baihanaraana!'
kuryaraavɨ yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ maa'na
naanga yɨhimanɨke'na se wa'mwaa'."
39 Sara wɨdaka ayɨna wawaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdake'
ayawɨdaasɨ wɨdɨna.
40 Mi'na wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna baka dara wanganake' "Se
dakava!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre tɨnnya se'na yɨdaakwe'.
Sara kada' kumɨ dɨna "Nemɨ berɨ' wɨdaazɨwona?" deva
navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.
41 Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wɨdɨna "Kwazaaka
se wa'manɨgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyɨra. Yɨthaanyi,
dahaa' kyɨma'nɨwa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ
tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavɨ malya'neraavɨ mena
wibwarɨdaakuwaka!
42 Dɨthaayɨla! Nemɨ wɨrata'naana! Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyɨna
yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei yɨnɨ'."

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨye'.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Lukɨ 22:47-53; Jonɨ 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' wɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Juthaazai a'mwe
atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarajɨya pwai bɨna.
Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre
Kɨwɨjarajɨ Juya naangerajɨ sara wɨdaasɨna kye' kwala

naanga mwaalevera kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya, kɨlɨyɨˈgwahaalya lɨmwanna yevera Juthaazalyɨ bɨna yeˈ.
44 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wɨjɨwaakakei “Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya mariwɨjai sahwalyɨ. Nayaa lɨmwagapɨjɨ nayaa baihanaˈdɨvɨˈ dɨmakwila!”
45 Sara wɨjɨwaakakei baka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gamɨnyawɨnna wɨjɨmaatavaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ!” Tɨviˈna wɨdaka yɨlaaya marina yaˈ.
46 Yɨlaaya marina kyaˈ aawɨlasara ata galalɨmwanna yeva wɨla yɨrɨna.
47 Wɨla yɨrɨna kyeˈ daavesarajɨya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ maaraka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyarɨ yɨrɨˈgainyɨna yaka gamɨre kadɨkikɨ lihɨwɨˈna yaˈ.
48 Sara kyaˈ Jizaazai malyaˈneraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨnyainyɨ daaka! Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyajɨ kɨlɨyɨˈgwahaalyajɨ lɨmwanna yeva ‘Yɨpalamaaˈdeibɨsarɨ wɨla yɨraana!’ deva davɨvanɨgaˈ!
49 Gazagaasagaaˈ yɨrɨkeryaavɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyagaaˈ wɨla manyɨryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Saˈna kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai dɨnɨkeˈ yuneˈna yɨmaˈnana!”
50 Tɨviˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva lɨkaanya wɨna yeˈ.
51 Mɨgɨnya akwai kwaabɨhannya pɨrɨˈna yewaaˈbwaˈnakei mɨdɨnna kyaˈ pwara kwaabɨhannyaˈ galamwagiˈnyɨna kyeˈ
52 kamagaduyɨvaleˈ kannyɨmaayai kaanyaveˈna wɨna yaˈ.

Aˈmwe naangeraayawɨ Jizaazai mwaalaˈ.
(Matɨyui 26:57-68; Lukɨ 22:54-55,63-71; Jonɨ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangeryawɨnna makuna yadaapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juya naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ yɨˈbwaˈnɨgavɨna.
54 Yɨˈbwaˈnɨgavɨna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mɨdɨnaawɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere angwaasavɨ wɨna kyaˈ damerari mwaaleva dɨka yimwannyɨna.
55 Dɨka yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ kaajolɨya yuyarari sara dɨnyɨna “Nemɨ tamakaadeˈna aˈmwera dɨna ‘Jizaazai kayaaˈna yakevɨ wanganena,’ dɨpɨˈdera gawɨ mwaaihava?” Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe sahwara mamwaalyɨna.
56 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pɨjaakuna gamɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaala jalɨkurakesaˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨre yagaala avaainanyaˈ majasɨ.

57 Pwara daavɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala dara
wɨjalɨkurakɨna
58 “Gamɨ dakeˈ nemɨ wɨˈno. Dara daˈ ‘Gotɨyare anga daˈ
aˈmwera yavɨkaryaasaˈ kayaaka yɨgalaˈmujɨ yɨrɨka daryaai
darɨkɨ anga pɨrɨˈ aˈmwera mamajɨ yɨpɨˈdeˈ madɨdeinyɨra,’
sara wɨˈno.”
59 Sare kɨrɨˈ kumɨre yagaala geˈ geˈ dɨna yesaˈ avaainanyaˈ
mɨka.
60 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei tɨnnyaba daavaka
Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Yagaala pɨrɨˈ mamaˈmaaˈdɨnneigɨ
daaka? Aˈmwe dara jalɨkurakya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi
mamaˈmaarijɨwaana?”
61 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ sahwai yagaala majai aane
pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ marɨvɨkɨri yaˈ. Pɨgasaai Sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨraˈde Naangei yɨwaaraˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ daaka? Gotɨyai
tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere kaimɨraayaigɨ daaka?”
62 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨra.
Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakere
aangasɨmagɨ kamwaalojɨ Gotɨyalyɨ maremwaalyɨkaderaarɨ
danganyidelyɨra. Nabaai yɨraaya sɨgunyavɨ waˈdengɨ gamɨ
walaabathelyɨra.”
63 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangerɨ sɨnna
tɨka kudavaˈ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ maralihɨvainyɨna yaka yu-
yaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nemɨ tɨviˈna wɨˈnɨwoˈ gamɨnyɨna yagaala
jalɨkurakyaˈne pwaraavɨna nemudaasɨwakeina daaka!
64 Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwakeˈ sarɨmɨ miˈna
wɨˈnɨwaava. Berɨˈ dɨzijɨwaaˈ?” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yuyara
jɨdaˈna “Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨwakeˈna balana!”
65 Pwara gamɨnyɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yeva gamɨre
sɨnnyavɨ bwakakɨna yeva asɨlyɨ gwamwagaranna
yeva wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnaˈgɨzɨ dɨnejɨwaakya! ‘Aai
gɨramwaka?’ ” Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ damera gamɨnyɨ
araraalyajɨ tamamakuna yeˈ.

Pitai wɨdaˈ “Sai myawɨrivanɨge.”
(Matɨyui 26:69-75; Lukɨ 22:56-62; Jonɨ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨraˈde Naangere wawɨnya wɨdaayadeˈ baka
67 Pitai dɨka yimwannakerɨ tɨnna wanganaka baihanaˈna
yaˈ. Baihanaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨjɨ Naazaretɨ mwaalyai
Jizaazaryaba mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.”
68 Saˈ wɨdɨna kyaˈ Pitai “Nanyɨrabɨka!” daka
kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Arɨkawɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ
myawɨryadɨnyainyɨra.” Miˈna wɨdaka adɨkurya savɨna
mwalaawɨna.

69 Mwalaawɨna kyaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ wanganaka aˈmwe
yaasɨwaˈmwaalyaraavɨ ayahi wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈdaiˈdaiˈ
kumɨjɨyalyɨra.”
70 Pitai nabaai wɨdɨna “Arɨkawɨnyɨ.” Dɨvi sagaaˈ
kɨbawegaaˈ aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈmwaalyara Pitarɨ ayahi wɨdɨna
“Nebulyaˈna gɨthɨwaka. Kumɨjɨyaigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Galɨli mwaalyaigɨnyɨra.”
71 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ yagaala dɨragɨnya wɨdɨna “(Daaina!)
Gotɨyaryaba nebulyaˈnanyasɨra. Kwaasɨyaˈna mɨka! Sarɨmɨ
dɨwaata aˈmwe sarɨ mwanganyadɨnyainyɨra.”
72 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kukuraayai yarai
pɨgasaai dɨna yaˈ. Dɨna kyaˈ Pitai yawɨˈna yaˈ “Jizaazai sara
nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Kukuraayai pɨgasaai jaka majɨ kyojɨ nɨmɨnyɨna
dahasaai dahaaˈ julyakɨdeigɨnyɨ.’ ” Pitai sara yawɨraka
“ ‘Jizaazareinyɨ mɨka,’ beˈna wɨdɨweinyaka!” kale kwiaˈ
kɨnna bazɨwɨlaawɨna yaˈ.

15

Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavaˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukɨ 23:1-5; Jonɨ 18:28-38)

1 Mwanyagaaˈ yɨrɨkeˈ gaai puˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ
Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ kaajolɨya pwarajɨ sara gamɨnyɨna
jamungajɨna. Miˈna jamungajɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨla
pwɨyɨna, Gaˈmaanɨyai Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide
Paailatɨmyawɨnna makuna yeva sarɨ marɨmwaaihɨna.
2 Marɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna
“Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ kingɨyaigɨ daaka?”
Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ
nebulyasɨ.”
3 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera
“Gamɨre kayaaˈna yade sanna Paailatɨmɨ wɨjɨwakaana!”
deva kwaasɨ yagaala kwalaalya wɨjɨwaakɨna.
4 Miˈna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ ayɨna yɨwaaraˈna
“Tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ jaˈnadɨna jɨtheigɨ midaaka? Yɨthaa,
gɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya nyɨjɨwakɨwaasange!”
5 Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai yagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ majai
mwaalakeˈna Paailatɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈna yaˈ.

“Jizaazai balana!” wɨdeˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-26; Lukɨ 23:13-25; Jonɨ 18:39–19:16)

6 Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ Ju-
yara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare “Ayabaaibɨˈ kalavuzarɨ yu-
nakaanya duthaasa!” Sara dɨnɨkeˈna Paailatɨ sara yakelyɨ.

7 Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ
mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavɨ karamake' naangera
kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaiheta
pwai Baaravaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna.
8 Mwaalɨna kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatɨmɨ gaai
wɨdɨna "Dahaa'na nemɨnyɨna ayɨna yɨyabwi yagɨnya' sara
ja!"
9 Wɨdɨna kye' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "A'mweihi, Juyaraavɨ
maremwaaiderɨ wɨla yaarɨjɨwa?"
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Paailatɨ dara yawɨrakelyɨ "A'mwe
kwalaalyara Jizaazarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmariwaasa'nanyɨ.
Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' kotɨyavɨ
marɨwɨmwaaihɨna yɨwaava."
11 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera
kwala naangevɨ wɨjɨwɨrina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana!
A'mwe Baravaazarɨ nejaavana!' yarai duzɨla!" Sara
wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' sara yɨna.
12 Mi'na yɨna kye' Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nyɨdɨwaasa'na
'A'mwe sai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidela,' dadɨvɨsarɨna gara
yɨjɨwa?"
13 Wɨdɨna kya' ayɨna jaka danganna "Yɨsavɨri tamakya'na
nilɨya dɨramo!"
14 "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yɨwakalaka?" Sa'na
wɨdɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna
"Tamakya'na yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!"
15 Sara danganna kye' Paailatɨ "Kwala bwa'naanya
nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" daka Baravaazarɨ wɨla yaaraka
dameraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jizaazarɨ wɨla nilɨnakebaalyɨ tamapɨjɨ
yɨsavɨ nilɨya jeramyɨla!"

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ bɨrala ye'.
(Matɨyui 27:27-31; Jonɨ 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide angwaata
Pɨraitorɨyamɨ (kotɨ ange') wo'nɨkewɨnna damera Jizaazarɨ
jɨvwaramakwaweva aawɨlata yuya pwaraavɨ jaka
jɨvwaramaa'na.
17 Jaka jɨvwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yɨkabeva "Jizaazai
kwaasɨkingɨyai yɨma'nana! Bɨrala yaana!" deva kingɨyɨvɨta
wayaake' egwevɨ marajɨkɨreva wɨla lannakesɨ gɨhɨpaleva
gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ maramwaaihɨ'na.
18 Maramwaaihɨ'na yeva bɨralya'na wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ,
Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ yuyagaa' dɨmwaaideigɨne!"
19 Sara wɨdɨna yeva yɨsarɨsɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ tamɨna
yeva gamɨnyɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yeva "Naangelyɨra,"
kwaasɨya' deva kwadaai gɨle'.

20 Bɨralyaˈ sara yɨna yeva yɨvɨta wayaakeˈ mararaakurasɨˈneva gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ marajɨkɨreva “Yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramaana!” deva jɨvwaramakuna yeˈ.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya yeramеˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Lukɨ 23:26-43; Jonɨ 19:17-27)

21 Tusavɨ Saaimonɨ Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekɨzaadalyɨ Rupaazalyɨ saraarɨ kɨrɨnɨmaangei wawɨnyabadaaˈnyai Jeruzaalemɨnei wɨrataˈnyɨna yeva aawɨlasara naanga wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe sare yɨsaˈ dɨmakɨlaawa!” Miˈna naanga wɨdɨna kyeˈ Saaimonɨ yɨsaˈ makɨlaawɨna.
22 Makɨlaawɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Mugunya Golɨhotabanna Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨvwaramakuna. Golɨhota “Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyabanna,” dɨnɨkesɨ.
23 Saba “Daanga naanga nuvɨnadɨka!” deva aalya waainɨyavɨ kɨwata mɨrɨya woˈnɨke yɨkeva “Daˈ dɨnana!” wɨdɨna kyeˈ “Aala!” wɨdɨna.
24 “Aala!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maareva yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨrameva “Gamɨre yɨvɨta baazɨˈmaˈnya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaajɨ ata gɨlyavɨ wanganawaajɨ japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya jaapaina.
25 Sagaaˈ yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramesagaaˈ mwanyavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaakɨra.
26 Tamakyaˈne pɨkarya “Kingɨyai Juyaraavɨre maremwaaidei,” yɨdaveva yɨsavɨ munyaba yɨlakɨna.
27 Yɨlakɨna yeva gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya wɨrameˈ kuka yɨpalamaaˈdisaraarɨ.
28 Saˈna wɨramɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ yuneba yɨmaˈnaˈ. Yagaala saˈ “Kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ sara yɨpɨˈdeˈ gamɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨpɨˈdelyɨra,” dɨnɨkesɨra.
29 Aˈmwe aˈmwera wavɨlavesa kunnya mɨnyagɨnyara wɨnaangɨˈnyɨ wɨnaangɨˈnya yadaapi bɨrala dara wina. “Aˈa! ‘Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgalaˈmwi yɨrɨka dawaai dasangɨ mamwɨneinyɨ,’ nedahɨnyaigɨ,
30 sahwaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ gaimwannaˈgɨzɨ nilɨya lawasɨˈnaˈgɨzɨ yɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ dalaama! Dɨvadaihasamaaˈnana!”
31 Sara bɨrala wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabaai sabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera Juya yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ Jizaazarɨna bɨrala dɨneˈ “Pwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamɨ sahwai padaihasamaaˈnannele!
32 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei kingɨyai yɨsavɨdaasɨ kwalaabozɨ wanganawaajɨ gamɨnyɨ nayaa

limwagaraade'nanyi.” Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

33 Siri gwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi.
34 Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani.” Yagaala sa' aangyagaala “Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?”
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina “Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka.”
36 Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' marapaihaka ailinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka “Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!” daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina “Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera.”
37 Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.
38 Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.
39 Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka widina “Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira.”
40 Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa
41 Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe pinji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe pinji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

42 Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina.
43 Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidehaa' Jozepiyai “Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana nariba inadika!” daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na dirag inna

yɨvaimwanna yaka Paailatɨmyawɨnna baka Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna “Gɨlaayai walyamarirakɨma! Nyɨmaryaama!”
44 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Paailatɨ maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalɨka?” daka aawɨlata naangerɨna jɨvwaramaa'na. Sara jɨvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yɨdaanganna “Jiza-
azai mena baimwakei daa'?”
45 Yɨdaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa',” wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. Gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!”
46 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wawaka kwaabɨyɨvɨta saamɨnya yaake' mubyawalyaadɨkei yɨsayabanna baka gamɨnyɨ makwalaabaka yaakesɨ yewa'mwagapwɨyaka makulaawaka kavi'nɨnnyavɨ simaangevɨ lɨlɨvɨdaakunɨkevɨ wɨlakaka sɨla naangei simaangevɨ tihɨrakɨna ya'.
47 Jozepɨyai sara yadaa'nyɨ Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jozɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ gamɨre wakya'neba tɨnna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayɨna dɨkaava'.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-12; Jonɨ 20:1-10)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavɨlava' Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jemɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa “Nemɨ Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ puraana!” deva marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnnake' mubɨna.
2 Mena mubɨna kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' gaai pu'daa'nyɨyagaa' simaangevɨne a'mwe kaanna wɨna.
3 Kaanna kuna wɨna yesa dɨnyɨna “Sɨlaangei kavi'nɨmaangevɨ warɨkerɨ nemɨnyɨna aai baasadelaka?”
4 Sara dɨneva maranganna yadɨvɨ' dara wanganesa' “Ai, sɨlyai mena davaasɨnɨka!” Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨla sai wapemɨnnakei warakelyɨ.
5 Mi'na deva simaangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ mɨgɨnyai kwaabɨhannya yaaka nawɨ'nya' yɨra'nakerɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka yɨna yeva atɨka maru'na'na.
6 Atɨka maru'na'na yadaapi mɨgɨnyai wɨdɨna “Lɨka mipɨnera! Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramwa'daasarɨna bɨ'manɨgava. Sara yawɨ'mwa. Kyɨdɨkaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyɨka. Yɨthaanyi! Wakɨwa'daasaba danganyɨla!
7 Sare kɨrɨ' wawopɨri gamɨreraj Pitalyɨ saraavɨ duthaawila! ‘Sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka Galɨli kwaana'mujɨ sarɨmɨ nyɨmɨdɨnaabyidera! Mi'na yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' saba dɨnyanganyideinyɨra,’ sahwai sara nyɨdɨwa'.”

8 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ simaangeyabadaaˈnya kaanyaveˈna
walyaweva lɨkaanya wɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Bɨˈbɨta yadɨvɨˈ
lɨka yeva sɨmunya nayaa myawɨri. Lɨkaanya wɨna yeva
aane pwarɨ kwarɨ aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ mujɨ yeˈ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Lɨka naanga wiakeˈna sahɨnɨ kunna mari-
naawɨna yesangɨ.

Maarɨyaaˈ Maahɨthaala mwaalyaˈ Jizaazarɨ wanganaˈ.
(Jonɨ 20:11-18)

9 Saadehaaˈ yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ Jizaazai dɨkaavaka sɨnnawɨ
Maarɨyaaˈ Maahɨthaala mwaalyavɨdaasɨ yɨmaka ati ata
purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ marasɨˈnakevɨ gamɨnyɨna
wɨjɨwaainaˈ.
10 Wɨjɨwaainakegaaˈ aˈmwe saˈ wawaka gamɨjɨyara
yɨkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavɨ buthɨna “Jizaazai
kwaihwaainakei mwaaidɨˈnyɨ wangamwerɨnera.”
11 Sara kadɨka wɨˈneva “Kwaasɨ yagaala nedɨwaka,”
dɨnyɨna yeva saˈna malɨmwagi yeˈ.

Gamɨreraai Jizaazarɨ wanganagi.
(Lukɨ 24:13-35)

12 Sara yɨna yesagaaˈdaasɨ aˈmweraai wawɨnyanneba
kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudɨkeibɨsai wɨlaabaka
pɨgasaai wɨjɨwaainaˈ.
13 “Jizaazalyɨ,” sara yawɨragɨla ayɨna wawagɨla
gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna kyagi sahwaraare yagaalyaˈna
“Kwaasɨyaˈ,” dɨnyɨna yeva saˈna malɨmwagi yeˈ.

Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨjɨwaainaˈ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Lukɨ 24:36-49; Jonɨ 20:19-23)

14 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ angevɨ gamɨrera atɨraai yaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ
pwaina sarera wapaaya tɨka nadaapi sahwai wɨlaabaka
gamɨ mena dɨkaavakerɨ pwara tɨnna wanganeva
gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdesaˈ malɨmwagyesaˈnajɨ sɨmunya
myawɨryesaˈnajɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
15 Maanga miˈna wɨdaka wɨdɨna “Yuyabanna Kwaaka
yuyavakɨna wawopɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyai wakyaaka
yuyaraavɨ duzɨwaakyideihɨlyɨra.
16 Savɨneˈna pwai kanyɨlɨmwagarojɨ aalyavɨ
bavɨtaazɨya kyapi Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnada
padaihasamaaradelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai manyɨlɨmwagaryojɨ
gannya kayaaˈnanya yɨnahu waragothengɨra. Sahwarɨ
jɨdavadelyɨ.
17 Aˈmwera kanyɨlɨmwagarapi wɨjɨwaainya dara
yɨmaˈnade. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ maarapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ
yɨmakeraavɨ aˈmweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨpɨˈde.
Nabaai Maaveraavɨre yagaala wɨdɨpɨˈde.

18 Naawɨnaanyarɨ maarapɨjɨ aalya nabaidɨvɨsa' napɨjɨ mabalyɨ yɨpɨ'de. Arɨkawɨnyɨra. Nabalɨnakengɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata kadathɨwagapɨjɨ nabalɨnake tewaanya mwaaibɨ'de. Sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dengɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazai Gotɨyarebannei Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawa'.
(Lukɨ 24:50-53; Apozelɨyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na wɨdɨna yakegaa' Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ makɨlaawɨna. Sara makɨlaawɨna kya' Gotɨyareba Sɨgunyavɨna Jizaazai yɨlaawaka Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaina.

20 Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamɨrera waweva yuyaba wɨjɨwakadaapɨjɨ Naangei wɨgaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamɨjɨ nawɨ'nya kye' a'mwera tɨnna wanganya'nera dara wɨja'na "Yagaala sa' Gotɨyaresɨra," sahwai wɨjɨwaainya ya'.

Luki
Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarines i.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!
Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaziti yarina nayaa
yidavesa' nemi nyawi Goti yai sara yake'na yidavesasi.
2 Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa
wangadivi' nayaa jaliku raketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe
kwaraavire tinnyasi wangani keraavi midividivi' yidave'.
A'mwe sara Goti yare yagaalyasiyara sahwaraavire
maangiki midine'.
3 Tiyopilaazaigi, diragi nyaigi, nimi sara yidavesavij i
sara nyidesavij i yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya
kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na
tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivani geinyi.
Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa
yavada'galakena gimi ny ine nayaa yavikarivani ge.
4 Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala
sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na
yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivani ge.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Eroti yai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakely iyagaa'
Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Goti yarina mubithika yira'dely i
pirizi yai sahwai. Gamijiyara pirizi yara yita pivaaki ya
Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizaveti ya' Eroni mi
yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Goti yarina Yira'de
Naangei aaya sinnawinyaly i.
6 Sayorina Goti yai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaaly i.
Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na
yakeyoly i.
7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizaveti ya' kwazika
mwaaidi'ny iya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.
8 Pigaa' Sekaraayaly iyara Goti yare Angevi yadaapiyagaa'
Sekaraayai sai Goti yarina yina.
9 Pirizi yara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi'
Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika
marirav ima!" daka Goti yare Angevi wilina.
10 Sagaa' pirizi yai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa'
Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Goti yari
widadivisabuly i.

11 Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike
di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka
di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.
12 Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya
kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.
13 Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida'
"Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya'
gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizaveti'ya' gimire
kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.
14 Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginy i. A'mwera
a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina.
15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe
'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi
aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori
aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.
16 A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji
Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri
kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.
17 Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai
diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi
Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori
kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya
yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi
mwagi'namaaroji yara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi
midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina
yemwaaibi'dere."
18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji
nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaaridei nyaka! Sare' dare'nesi.
Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga
wavila'nikesi."
19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Gevirieliny i. Gotiyare
sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi'
walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminy i giza'neinyi
makwalaabeneinyi.
20 Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa.
Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa,
nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji
yinneiginy i. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe
kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginy ira."
21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraa-
yari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa'
be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi'
mwaalina.
22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yan-
nei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi

a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.

24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.

25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevirieliimi widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!

27 Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.”

28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka widа' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'giny.”

29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?”

30 Dina yaka ejeliyai widа' “Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'.

31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'giziki kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ dithathelyi.

32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaaliivaangelyireva.’ Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.

33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?”

35 Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' givwakaliimwagarade'giny. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina ‘Gotiyare Gawaaliivaangelyi,’ dipi'delyi.

36 Yithaa, gimini jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida ‘Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,’ deta kiri'

dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati
wayila'mwakesi.
37 Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire
yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."
38 Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare
yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na
kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiyavi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

39 Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka
Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.
40 Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka
Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiyavi wida'
"Aama!"
41 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire
munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai
yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiyavi simunyavi
yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'
42 jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari
maarya'ne'giny dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina
Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai
bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya
naanga yanga yadelyi.
43 Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi nimnyi angyiri'maata
nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.
44 Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire
munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.
45 Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya'
yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga
yinike'giny ira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

46 Maariyaa' wida'
"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.
47 Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.
48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi
nyawi'mwake'na
Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.
Sare' dare'nesi. Dirag inyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.
Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,'
mareditmwipi'de'nanyi.
49 Dirag inya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.
Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!
50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji
Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji
diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.
51 Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada
Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,'
yawi'divisaraavi,
Sara yipi'dera dingakaji
Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.
52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba maru-
lawakadelyi.
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.
53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade
A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji
Kuneraavi widaasina yadere giliyivi'nakeraavi.
54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.
55 Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada
Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna ne-
gaimwadelyi."
56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe dikaai di'
mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Baviitaazi'ya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa'
yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.
58 Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji
gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei
Yilizavetiyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva
gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.
59 Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaran-
yare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi'
"Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"
60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya'
Joni."
61 Kumi widе' "Gimiji'ya aane pwai kwai yaya savi
mamwaalyika."
62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.
63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisariisi
makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye'
pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika
maru'na'na.
64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga
tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.
65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina
yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina
yagaala sa'.

66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa
yawirakina yeva diny̨ina “Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai
yima'nadelaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa'
“Gotiyare dirag̨nyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!” Deva
sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Joni̇mi̇ gani̇maangei Sekaraayare si̇munyavi̇ Kuryai
Tewaanyai yune'na wi̇lamwaaina yadi̇'nyi̇ Sekaraayai
Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waaki̇na yada wi̇da'
68 “Naangeri̇ yi̇laaya wiaana!
Naangeri̇ yi̇ledaata wi̇daana!
Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇re Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daana!
Gami̇reinaavi̇ negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawi̇nyabwi neyi̇palasi̇'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yi̇laaya yaano!
69 Wi̇daayadei Devi̇ti̇mi̇re yi̇savaaki̇daasari̇
wi̇mwaaihadelyi̇.
Ayawi̇ nevadaihasamaaraderi̇ Di̇rag̨nyari̇
wi̇mwaaihadelyi̇.
70 Aayawi̇daasi̇ Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇saraavi̇
wi̇jaakabaaibi̇'
Sahwara tewaanyara nemi̇nyi̇na yi̇dayaasa'
71 Naange'nanya' yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'
‘Yi̇kamaangeraavi̇ yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaari̇de
Sari̇mi̇nyi̇na si̇mi̇li̇ka wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavi̇re di̇rag̨nya marasi̇'ni̇derera.’
72 Nemi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇na wi̇da'
‘Ni̇mi̇re li̇mwagaka tewaanya' yawi̇'di̇
Sari̇mi̇nyi̇ kale yi̇hi̇gaimwamani̇ge Goti̇yainyi̇.
73-74 Ne Evi̇raami̇mi̇ di̇rag̨nya' wi̇dena
Yune naanga nebulya' wi̇de
“Yi̇kamaangeraavi̇ yi̇hi̇vadaihasamari̇de
Li̇ka myadi̇vi̇saihi di̇nyi̇daayideihi̇lyi̇.
75 Yuyagaa' mwaaibi̇zagaa' tewaanyaihi
Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na yi̇da'maraangebwi yawi̇'di̇vi̇saihi
Ni̇mi̇nyaba tewaanna di̇mwaalyideihi̇lyi̇.” ’ ”
76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali̇' Joni̇mi̇ wi̇da'
“Nyi̇bwaali̇', gi̇mi̇nyi̇na pwara di̇pi̇'de'
‘Goti̇yai munya ke'mwewi̇ mwaali̇ka
Sahwari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadelyi̇ pi̇ropeti̇yai.’
Gi̇thi̇we sare' da'dare'nesi̇.
Di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Naangei bathevi̇na
Si̇nnawi̇ waanyi̇na ya'gi̇zi̇
Tusa' javada'galakya ji̇thesi̇ra.
77 Sarevi̇na gami̇reraavi̇ duthathe'nanyi̇,

‘Naangei sari̇mi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi yi̇hi̇marasi̇'noji̇
Yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaaroji̇yai gannya tewaanyabwi yi̇hyadelyi̇.’
78 Nemi̇re Goti̇yai kale'na negaimwadelyi̇;
Nawi̇'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi̇.
Si̇gunyavi̇ya yi̇ri̇keri̇ nemi̇nyi̇na yasaabathe.
79 Baakei walaaboz̨i̇ ji̇hi̇nyawi̇ mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na li̇ka yadaanyabwi marasi̇'noji̇
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi̇.”
Sekaraayai sara wi̇da'.

80 Kaimi̇raaya sai gi̇rina yada gami̇re ki̇laakeji̇si̇ kuryalyi̇ naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka di̇vidaa'nyi̇ a'mwe Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraayawi̇ ku'maayaba gami̇re wawi̇nya' yakegaa'nanyi̇.

2

Maari̇yaa' Jizaazari̇ maarake'nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 1:18-25)

1 Yi̇ri̇ka sangi̇ Romi̇ Ga'maani̇ya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazi̇taazai wi̇da' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi̇ mwaalyaraavi̇re yaya bukuyavi̇ maapi̇ka!”
2 Sagaa' yaya mudi̇'na maaryagaa' Kwiri̇ni̇yaazai Kwaaka Si̇ri̇ya maremwaaidehaaki̇.
3 “Yaya maapi̇ka!” kuda' sare'na kuvi̇ni̇maangeraavi̇re angewi̇nna yuyara kaanna wi̇na ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavi̇na wi̇na.
4 Ne Devi̇ti̇mi̇re yi̇savaaki̇daasai Jozepi̇yai mwaalakelyi̇. Ne Devi̇ti̇mi̇rei Kwaaka Gali̇li Anga Naazareti̇daa'nyai Kwaaka Juthi̇ya Anga Beti̇lemi̇na kaanna wi̇na. Anga savi̇ ki̇gaakuna Kingi̇ya Devi̇ti̇mi̇re angebanyi̇. Saba Devi̇ti̇mi̇ ganaange' maryaakebanyi̇.
5 Jozepi̇yari̇ne taaya' daki̇ni̇ke' Maari̇yaa' kaimi̇raavi̇munnake' ki̇ri̇si̇ “Naari̇mi̇re yaya maapi̇ka!” dahi̇la kaanna wi̇na.
6 Kaanna wi̇na yagi̇la Beti̇lemi̇ mwaaidaki̇lyi̇ Maari̇yaa' kaimi̇raaya maaryagaa' yi̇bwaki̇na'.
7 Sara yaka gannya si̇raangei maari̇na. Maari̇na yaka kwaabi̇hannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka buli̇makaawoyaraavi̇re wapaaya nadi̇vi̇savi̇ maradi̇'gwalaki̇na ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi̇ yuneba gi̇rasi̇'nake'na buli̇makaawoyaraavi̇revi̇ maradi̇'gwalaki̇na yakelyi̇.

Ejeli̇yara sipi̇zipi̇yangi̇ maremwaaidi̇vi̇saraavi̇ wi̇desa'nesi̇.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi
sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai
yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina
yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye'
10 mamaayai wida' "Likа mipina! Sare' dare'nesi.
Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Ya-
gaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' mak-
waimwaabe.
11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri
maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire
kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaaradely. Sari Gotiyai
dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraaziityalyi. Naangelyi.
Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nany.
12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminy wijiwaainya'ne' dara
wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya
nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!'
Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai
nemaaradely.' "
13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina
yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata
piri' naanna de'
14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.
Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadely."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye'
sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina
kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara
nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"
16 Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'.
Maariyaasi Jozepiyaly bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya
nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.
17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake'
wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina.
18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika
wi'nare'.
19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka
yawiramaremwaaina yadesi.
20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi'
"Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona
tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari

yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina.

23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya diniikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya siinnawinyai Naangeriinelyi. Sara diniike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' diini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyariine'. Mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi."

25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diragina limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizirel iyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga widai

26 "Siinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaziti yari tinna wangana'giz di vi divaideiginyi. Siinnawi divaide' mika!"

27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' diniike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.

28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.
Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi
Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare nemiinyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakaginа wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.
Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine.”
33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare
ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.
34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' “Gotiyai
tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi
wida'
“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.
Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na
35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.
Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaaibisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”
36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'.
Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazare-
vakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka
a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai
mwaalaka
37 yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraal-
yaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike'
a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi,
yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji many i,
kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.
38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka
Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi
widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wi-
wawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi
widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka
Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina
ye'.
40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai
simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi
wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare
ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna
Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na

Juyara Pari'ma'munne' ny‡na yad‡v‡sa'na sawaai kaanna w‡na yag‡lyawaaly‡.
42 Jizaazar‡ kwarame at‡raai s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡waai
kwav‡lava' sagaa' ayabaaib‡' munne t‡ka nya'na
Jeruzaalem‡na w‡na yadi' Jizaazar‡ makilaaw‡na.
43 Mi'na makilaaw‡na yag‡la munne ny‡na yag‡la
k‡r‡nnya angev‡na kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaak‡ly‡
Anga Jeruzaalem‡ kaimale Jizaazai mwaal‡na. Sa'na
gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ myaw‡ri yag‡la
44 “Pwaraj‡ w‡waka,” dah‡la y‡r‡ka sari kaanna w‡na.
Kaanna w‡na yag‡la saw‡s‡r‡ “Gaw‡ mwaal‡ka?” dah‡la
k‡r‡m‡j‡yaraayaba k‡rya'mweraayaba b‡r‡na b‡r‡na.
45 Aawa. Kunew‡ wanganag‡la Jeruzaalem‡na ay‡na w‡na
yag‡la
46 y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡k‡ Jizaazar‡ b‡ramaa'na. Got‡yare
Angev‡ Got‡yare k‡w‡nya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara Juyaraayaba
b‡ramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada
w‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re yagaala w‡'naka kum‡ny‡
y‡waara'na ya'.
47 Sai s‡munya nayaa yaw‡'da yagaala nayaa w‡dake'na
a'mwera w‡'ny‡na yeva at‡ka maru'na'na ye'.
48 Nabaai gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ t‡nna wanganag‡la
at‡ka maru'na'na yag‡la ganaange' w‡d‡na “Kaim‡raayaig‡,
naar‡m‡ny‡na baa'na y‡waa? Y‡thaa, g‡maamaangely‡
n‡m‡j‡ sa'naar‡ taanga nehyadaa'ny‡ g‡m‡ny‡na
b‡'man‡goi.”
49 Sai w‡da' “N‡m‡ny‡na be'na b‡'man‡g‡la? N‡mware
angev‡ mwaaimuja'na be'na b‡ramarivan‡g‡la? K‡r‡m‡
myaw‡rij‡waai?”
50 Sara kuda' k‡r‡' sawaai myaw‡ramaaryagi w‡dake'.
51 Anga Naazaret‡na k‡r‡m‡j‡ walaawaka mwaalaka
k‡r‡m‡ sawaar‡ kwaakew‡ nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya
yake'na ganaange' gannya s‡munyav‡ nayaa wakaka kave
maremwaala'.
52 S‡munya d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'daa'ny‡ Jizaazare k‡laakej‡s‡
s‡munyas‡ tewaanna yada Got‡yaly‡ a'mweraj‡ t‡nna wan-
ganeva y‡laaya yadaap‡j‡ mwaala'.

3

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei yavada'gal‡j‡waakake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 3:1-12; Maak‡ 1:1-8; Jon‡ 1:19-28)

1 Taaiv‡r‡yaazai Sizaai yuyaraav‡ maremwaaid‡'ny‡
kwarame potin‡ya (14) wav‡la'daa'ny‡yav‡ Anga
Juth‡ya s‡mag‡ Pod‡yaazai Paailat‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei
mwaaid‡'ny‡ Gal‡li saba Erot‡yai maremwaalaka maal‡kei

mwaaidi'nyi Yiturityanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai
Erotityari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei
mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka
maalikei mwaaidi'nyi
2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyaliidaai Gotityariina
Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi
dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare
gawaalivaangei sahwaryawi Gotityare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.
3 Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba ya-
maryada "Gotityai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na
simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya'
yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.
4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotityai kujaa' bukuyavi
pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'
"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yiman'
'Naangeriine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!
5 Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!
6 Sarevi Gotityai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
wangabi'derero.' "
Sara dinikesi.
7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya
maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina
"Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi
simunya ayabwina kinnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na
maarya'neihi bivaniigasaihi daa! 'Gotityai kayaa'nanyanna
taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya
maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara
aai yihithiwaka!
8 Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina
nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya
mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara
jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi
gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotityai taanga sa mujaayi
neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi.
Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya
yima'nana!' Gotityai sara widazai yi sahwai yinga wi'na
yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimaniigasa'
naange' daaka!
9 Dahaasagaa' Gotityai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gan-
nya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita

gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

10 Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We'! Sareviidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

11 Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaina sana yina yana!”

12 Widina kya' a'mwe taakizi ya maa'diviita pwaraji bavitaazi ya maarya'nera gaminyi widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

13 Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maaniyai yihithivaniikabaaibi'na taakizi ya nigwia yinigga wi'nanya dimaaryideihily. Nigwia kwaala pinij mamwagi'nipinera!”

14 Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavaniika sahininna ‘Wikira!’ dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!”

15 A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Joni'mina dirag inna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwari dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraaziti yai dingaka Joni?”

16 Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaazi ya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire dirag nya' nimire dirag nyavi nyavilavikely. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminy pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaazi ya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadely. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaazi ya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadely.

17 Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yagi nya kilaake kuri vaari ya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witizila gamire

witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.”
18 Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yidikaviwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.
19 Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maaliker maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.
20 Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya piriisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)
21 Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya'
22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Gimi nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Gminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi.”

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)
23 Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarame a'mwere siviliatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na “Sai Jozepiyare gawaaliki ra.”
Sahwai Yilaarelyi.
24 Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
25 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emoziminelyi.
Sahwai Nayaaminelyi. Sahwai Eziliaarelyi.
Sahwai Nahaarelyi.
26 Sahwai Mayaatiminelyi.
Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semeniminelyi.
Sahwai Jozekiminelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.
27 Sahwai Jowaananiminelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.
Sahwai Seravaaveliminelyi. Sahwai Siyaliitiyaliminelyi.
Sahwai Neraarelyi.

28 Sahwai Melikaarely.
Sahwai Ethaarely. Sahwai Kozaamimirely.
Sahwai Elimathaamimirely. Sahwai Erimirely.
29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirely. Sahwai Eliyazarely.
Sahwai Jorimimirely. Sahwai Maatatimirely.
Sahwai Livaayarely.
30 Sahwai Simiyonimirely.
Sahwai Jutharely. Sahwai Jozepiyarely.
Sahwai Jonaanimirely. Sahwai Elaayakimimirely.
31 Sahwai Meliyarely. Sahwai Mennaamirely.
Sahwai Matatarely. Sahwai Netaanimirely.
Sahwai Devitimirely.
32 Sahwai Jeziyarely.
Sahwai Wovetimirely. Sahwai Bowaazarely.
Sahwai Saaliminimirely. Sahwai Naazonimirely.
33 Sahwai Aminithapimirely. Sahwai Athiminimirely.
Sahwai Anaarely. Sahwai Ezironimirely.
Sahwai Perezarely. Sahwai Jutharely.
34 Sahwai Jaikopimirely. Sahwai Aazakimirely.
Sahwai Eviraamimirely. Sahwai Teraamirely.
Sahwai Naaworely.
35 Sahwai Seruhimirely.
Sahwai Rewimirely. Sahwai Pelehimirely.
Sahwai Evemirely. Sahwai Selaamirely.
36 Sahwai Kainaanimirely. Sahwai Aapakizathimirely.
Sahwai Samimirely. Sahwai Nowaarely.
Sahwai Lamekimirely.
37 Sahwai Metuzalaamirely.
Sahwai Yinokimirely. Sahwai Jaaretharely.
Sahwai Maalalelimirely. Sahwai Kainaanimirely.
38 Sahwai Yinozarely. Sahwai Satarely.
Sahwai Aataamimirely. Sahwai Gotiyarely.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamijii walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi
Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna
wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari
yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi
2 sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina
yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40)
bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na
yaamijii walapapalakina. Yaamijii walapapalakina

yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyi mijika wina.
3 Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina
"Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi silа
dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' "
4 Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara dini'
'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yinига wijaavade'
mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)' "
5 Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina
yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita
kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.
6 Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita
yuya diraginya daza giminy giзaavideiny ira.
Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji giзaavideiny. Yuya
githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na
nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina
yideiny ira.
7 Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi niminy lotuya
nymaryijaigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire
yima'nadengira."
8 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wirivik'na "Bukuya' dara
dini'
'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!
'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na
jitheiginy.' "
9 Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka
Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina
yaka widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi
daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika!
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'
'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminy nayaa
gimaremwaaibi'derera.'
11 Nabaai
'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!
'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.'
Sara dinike'nesi."
12 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaalya' dara
dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera!
Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi
sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi."
13 Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala
pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na
yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

14 Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina
wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba
yuyaba yi'namarya'.
15 Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi
wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara
gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazaretii mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

16 Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi
maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara
mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa'
yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina.
Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei
daavina.
17 Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike'
wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka
yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna
18 "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.
Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya'
wijiwaakya'neinyi
Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.
Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi
nyimaryasaabakeinyi
'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'
'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!'
Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi
nyidasaabakeinyi.
19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na
wijiwaakya'neinyi."
Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka
20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina
wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi
a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave
sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.
21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina
"Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwina
yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa'
nebwina yima'niwaka."
22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi'
yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina
atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare
kaimiraayai midaaka!"
23 Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina "Naanga nebulyasi.
Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi

gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nayaa javada'gainadeigɨnyɨ.’ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ yagɨnyabaaibɨ'na, sa kadɨka mena wɨ'nongɨ nabaai gɨmɨre anga dava gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ'bɨsaba avaala sahɨbaaibɨ'na ja!”
24 Sara wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gannya angeba pɨropetɨya aane pwai kware yagaalyavɨ kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsarera.
25 Yɨthaanyi, naanga nebulyavɨnyɨ. Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨropetɨya Yɨlaajaregaa' Yɨzɨrelɨ saba yaanyɨwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangɨra. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pu'na wavɨla'daa'nyɨ nyɨla naangegaa' yada burɨka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nyɨna yaakegaakɨra.
26 Kɨrɨ' Yɨzɨrelɨdaa'nya yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨyawɨnna Gotɨyai Yɨlaajarɨ mamaryaasɨ yɨna ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaatɨ Saaithonɨ sɨmagɨnnerɨ yune menyabanya' yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨvɨ mɨjɨke'na wɨgaimwagya'nerɨ maryaasɨna.
27 Sabaaibɨ' Pɨropetɨya Yɨlaazare sahɨgaa' Yɨzɨrelɨ saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ myavada'galawɨmwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyarɨ Sɨrɨyadaa'nya Nemaanɨ sahwarɨ yavada'galawɨmwaaihɨna yaakelyɨ.”
28 Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevɨ mwaaleva yagaala savɨ kadɨka sara wɨ'nyɨna yeva sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna.
29 Sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna kwia' daavɨna yeva anga naanga saba mwasɨlaa maryaasɨna. Kumɨre anga naanga dazaba mugunya pɨrɨvɨ yɨlamannaawodɨ'nyɨyaba. “Davaanyavɨ kewɨnɨ sahwarɨ lɨvaramaana!” deva sahwarɨ kumɨre anga yɨlamannadɨ'nyɨya davaamaangebaarɨ kaanya makuna.
30 Kaanya makuna kye' kɨrɨ' sahwai kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba pɨraaihɨ'nyɨna yaka kaanya mena wɨna.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdaasake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 1:21-28)

31 Sai Kaapanɨyamɨna walaawɨna. Anga naanga sa' Galɨli mannɨkesɨ. Walaawɨna yaka Juyaraavɨre kwazaakegaa' wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna.
32 Sare savɨ sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva atɨka maru'na'muluna. Sai dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakya nawɨ'nya' wɨdake'na atɨka maru'na'muluna.
33 Lotuangevɨ a'mwe pwai mwaalɨna. Sahwarɨ yɨmakei wɨmwaaidɨ'nyɨyalyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada jaka naanga danganna
34 “Akai! Naazaretɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ gara ya'neigɨ bahɨneka? Nemɨnyɨ kayaaka neyɨgalya'neigɨ

bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. ‘Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!’ yawi'mwa!”

35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' biipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna.

36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara liika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diragnnakei yimakeraavi diragnna widiwake' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.”

37 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaaliimaangevi biibi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' “Sahirivi wigaimwagana!” yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna.

39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka biibi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' biibi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

41 Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraaziiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga biipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna

wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalaliimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna.

43 Kiri' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neiny Gotiyai nyidasaabakeiny.”

44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraaviire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire midividvita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.

2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimoniminiki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.

4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimoniminiwidina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!”

5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivaniigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'maniigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!”

6 Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina.

7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kirimiinyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini mak-walaawiji yina.

8 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka

diina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kinnakeiniyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!”

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

10 Nabaai sabaaibi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina “Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira.”

11 Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi. (Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.”

13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.

14 Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminiyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!’ ”

15 Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi. (Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

17 Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'ny Perizya pwaraji
kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina.
Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya
simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi
Naangere diragi nya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi
tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.
18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe
pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yagi nya yuya
mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamaku-
laawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!"
deva
19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara
mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne
tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva.
Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina
yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena dabu-
raabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna
yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave
yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.
20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi
yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya
mena gimarasi'mwana."
21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Perizyaraji kumi sara ya-
gaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka!
Gotiyarina yagaaibiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya
sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai
wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."
22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya
yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi
dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya
yaasiwa'na yawi'maniigasa' be'neka!
23 Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai
nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena
marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka?
'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai
naangewaalyi.
24 Kiri' sariminy ina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika!
"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na
kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diragi nya
kinnnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yagi nya yuya
mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi
gi nnya yi'binya' maara'gizi gi nnya angevineigi kaanya
dimakwona!"
25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna
sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina
yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine

yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.
26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

27 Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakizi ya maa'divita angevi taakizi ya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!”
28 Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.
29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakizi ya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.
30 Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Perizi yaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakizi ya maa'divisaraji giri kita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!”
31 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.
32 Nimi a'mwera ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe giri kita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira.”

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

33 Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaibi' Perizi yainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!”
34 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina “Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yinига kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa.

35 Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminy a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopij y dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib'derera.”

36 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavi widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'ny pimil' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwirya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladely. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemil' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaaina wannadewaai mi'.

37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina.

38 Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadely. Yi tewaanyasi.”

39 Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadely ‘Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangeriness.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witizila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi lilivi wanna yeva tika nyina.

2 Tika nyina kye' kiri' Perizi ya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva lilivi wanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivaniga va!”

3 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wirivikin'na “Ne Devit yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divaniige dazagaa' sahwalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'.

4 Devit Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune pirizi yarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Devit tika naka gamire kwaraavij wijayaakesi. Dazahiriv madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakely.”

5 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai
kwazaakegaaˈne Naangelyɨ. (Kwazaakevɨ ‘Saˈ
nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Saˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,’ dakannelyɨ.)”
(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Maakɨ 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka pɨrɨkɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka
aˈmweraavɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sagaaˈ aˈmwe pwai
gamɨre aangasɨmagɨnya asi yaalɨka yɨnnɨkei mwaalɨna.
7 Sarei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Jiza-
azarɨ yawɨrabangana ˈna. “Yawɨranganaana! Kwazaakegaaˈ
nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaladei dɨngaka? Sara
yajaˈ kotɨyaˈ maryaˈneina yaana!” deva yawɨrabangana ˈna.
8 Sara yadaapi kɨrɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ mena
yawɨranganna yaka aˈmwe dazarɨ asi yaalɨka yɨnnɨkerɨ
wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ daavaˈgɨzɨ tɨnnyaba dɨthaaka!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ
sai dɨkavedaaˈna.
9 Sara yɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna
“Yɨhithaanganɨdeˈnanyɨra ‘Nabaai kwazaakegaaˈ
tewaanyabwina yadaanyaˈ yɨdaˈnanyaˈ dɨngaka?
Kayaaˈnanyabwina yadaanyaˈ yɨdaˈnanyaˈ dɨngaka?
Nabaai aˈmweraavɨ padaihasamaˈdaanyabwineˈ dɨngaka?
Aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidaanyabwineˈ dɨngaka?’ ”
10 Wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganama-
rina yaka aˈmwe dazarɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre asaˈ jɨwɨbwaka!”
Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwei sara yɨna kyaˈ gamɨre asaˈ ayɨna
maamɨdarya yɨmaˈnyɨna.
11 Yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwara sɨnna tɨka yuna naanga
davɨna yadaaˈnyɨ kumɨ sara dɨnaawɨna “Nemɨ Jizaazarɨ
gara yaadeinaavaka?”

*Jizaazai gamɨre sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnya pwaraalyaraavɨ
dahɨlakakeˈnesɨ.*
(Matɨyui 10:1-4; Maakɨ 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaaˈ “Nɨmwarɨna wɨdɨma!” daka mugunyavɨna
yɨlaawɨna yɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna. Sawɨta dazagaasa
sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨna kuna yɨdangadaaˈnyɨ yune yɨrɨkeˈna
mɨdaihɨrakɨna.
13 Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨˈna kyaˈ gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ
jaka wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨkabɨna. Sara yɨkabɨna kyeˈ
sahwarajɨya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna
yɨna yaka “Yayaˈ Apozelɨyaihɨlyɨ. (Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈna
yɨhɨthaasɨdeihɨlyɨra,)” wɨdɨna.
14 Pwai Saaimonɨnyɨ. Sarei sarɨ Jizaazai “Pitaigɨnyɨ,” yaya
saˈ wɨdɨna. Nabaai Edɨruyai, Saaimonɨmɨ gahwaalaangelyɨ.
Nabaai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ Pilipɨjɨ Baatolomyulyɨ

15 Mati̇yulẏi̇ Tomaazalẏi̇. Nabaai Jemi̇zai Ali̇pi̇yaazare
gawaali̇ki̇. Nabaai Saaimoni̇ yaya pi̇ri̇' Seloti̇ma wo'ni̇kelẏi̇.
(Seloẗi̇ - gannya kwaakevaki̇na yawi̇'dei.)
16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemi̇zare gawaali̇ki̇. Nabaai Juthaazai
Yi̇zi̇keri̇yoti̇yalẏi̇. Di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ sai Jizaazari̇ gami̇re
ẏi̇kamaangeraavi̇na wibwari̇daakwiai ẏi̇ma'nakelẏi̇ra.

Ẏi̇laayabwina taangebwina sawaari̇nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 4:23-25)

17 Dahi̇lakakegaa' kewi̇ni̇ kumi̇j̇i̇ ye'mwanni̇gwalaawi̇na
yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavi̇na. Sahi̇ba gami̇re
pwara kwalaalyaraj̇i̇ a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya
Juthi̇ya sabadaasaraj̇i̇ Jeruzaalemi̇daasaraj̇i̇ saalaalyavi̇
maangebaari̇ Anga Taayaaj̇i̇ Anga Saaithoni̇j̇i̇ sawaari̇ aya
ki̇badaasaraj̇i̇ mwaali̇na.
18 Gami̇re yagaalyavi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nya'nera "Sahwai
nemi̇re nalaaya nemarasi̇'nade'nana! Nemi̇nẏi̇
pwaraavi̇, ẏi̇makera taanga wi̇jaayaraavi̇ ẏi̇makeraavi̇
wi̇daasade'nana!" yawi̇reva ẏi̇kabi̇na. Sarera ẏi̇kabi̇na
kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.
19 Sagaa' gami̇re di̇rag̈i̇nya' ẏi̇na yaka yuyaraavi̇
tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara
"Gami̇nẏi̇ yune asa'na kime'nawaaj̇i̇ tewaanya
neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya
mwaali̇na.
(Mati̇yui 5:1-12)

20 Gami̇re mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ ti̇nna maranganna ẏi̇na yada
wi̇di̇na
"Ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' tewaanaanga ẏi̇ni̇keihi̇lẏi̇ g̈i̇lẏi̇vi̇'maayaihi.
Goti̇yai maremwaaidevi̇ sari̇mi̇ sahwaihi̇re wari̇ke'nanẏi̇.
21 Ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' tewaanaanga ẏi̇ni̇keihi,
Dahaa' mi̇j̇i̇ka ẏi̇hivani̇keihi
Di̇vi yunebanna napi̇j̇i̇
Sari̇mi̇nẏi̇ munya ẏi̇hinade'nanẏi̇.
Ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' tewaanaanga ẏi̇ni̇keihi,
Dahaa' ki̇nna di̇waaini̇vani̇gasaihi
Di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ j̇i̇ka di̇hide'nanẏi̇.
22 A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayainẏi̇ nẏi̇mi̇di̇daapiya'na
a'mwera sari̇mi̇nẏi̇na si̇mi̇li̇ka wi̇ladere. Sara kwi̇yoj̇i̇
sari̇mi̇nẏi̇ ẏi̇hi̇thaasadi̇vi̇' navaruyagaala ẏi̇hi̇thadi̇vi̇'
sari̇mi̇nẏi̇ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marihi̇laasi̇na ẏi̇hipi̇'dere.
Ni̇mi̇nẏi̇ne'na sara kihyapi̇j̇i̇ sare sa'na ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇'
tewaanaanga ẏi̇ni̇keihi̇lẏi̇.
23 Sagaa' sasare sa' ẏi̇hipi̇ja' ẏi̇ ẏi̇laaya naanga yadi̇vi̇'
ẏi̇laaya nebwina kwarame jideihi̇lẏi̇. Ẏi̇thaanyi!
Sare' dare'nesi̇. Si̇gunyavi̇ Goti̇yaryaba sari̇mi̇re

wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.
24 Sare kiri'
'We'! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne
Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.
25 We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi
Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.
We'! Dahaa' jika givaniigasaihi mala jiwannyila!
Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,
Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.
26 We'! Yuyara sarimiinyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivaniigasaihiri yihithivaniige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sarimiinyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi.
28 A'mwera sarimiinyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi.
29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na giniyiwanniyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!
30 Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina diniyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna!
31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara niyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaibi' kumiinyi sara jideihilyi.
32 Nabaai sarimiinyina kale wiadevaaibi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sarimiinyi yanga

gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'maniigasaihi daa!

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wadivi' sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.

35 Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihily. Sahwai a'mwera gaminy 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nany. Sarei yadevaaibi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihily.

36 Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaibi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi. (Matiyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminy'ne dimarasi'nyideihily. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadely.

38 Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihily. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadely. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadely. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadely. Sare' dare'nesi. Yinga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahinings Gotiyai sariminy ayina yihirivikiradely."

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala pirí' wijiwaakina "A'mwe
pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yinига
yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai
kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari
myawiryai Gotiyaredburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!)
40 Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari
wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji
gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaaina yima'nadelyi.
41 Giminy ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili'
wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere
yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna
wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa'
gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaigináka!
42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yinига wi'na
widinneigináka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya
maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi
tinna nayaa myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga
gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheigináka!
Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita
naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa
pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere
tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya
yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne
tewaanya yi'nadi' mika!
44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi
mena yawiranganpijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila
nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina
yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita
kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna
yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita
pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai
wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita
daa!
45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange
wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi.
A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange
wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi.
Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna
wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sari̇mi̇ ‘Naangeigi̇! Naangeigi̇!’ be'na
nẏi̇dangadi̇vi̇saihi̇laka! ‘Naangeigi̇!’ nẏi̇dangadi̇vi̇ta ki̇ri̇'
ni̇mi̇re yagaalyangi̇ mami̇di̇nẏi̇ ẏi̇pi̇jaihi̇lẏi̇.
47 Nabaai gazaizai ni̇mi̇nyawi̇nna bozi̇yai
ni̇mi̇re yagaalyangi̇ kadi̇ka nyu'nada yagaalyangi̇
mi̇di̇najari̇, gami̇rebwina si̇munya jawi̇ryide'na
ẏi̇hibwari̇daakwi̇deinẏi̇.
48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai ‘Ange' madi̇ma!’ dada
yadevaaibi̇salẏi̇. Aayagaa' kavi'ni̇nnya' li̇ki̇waidaawada
kwaakevi̇ kusawi̇ yune si̇la naangevaaki̇ gi̇ri̇kwidelẏi̇.
Sara yada nabaai di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ ange' sahi̇vaaki̇ a'badaa'nẏi̇
ẏi̇lamadesi̇. Nabaai di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ aalyaaka naange' pu'da
aalya' anga dazavi̇ ti̇vi̇tawaki̇na yadaasi̇ ki̇ri̇' mwalaraawi
ẏi̇na yadesi̇. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevi̇na
mwalaraawi.
49 Ki̇ri̇' pwai ni̇mi̇re yagaalya' kadi̇ka nyu'nada
mami̇di̇nẏi̇ yajai, ẏi̇ sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki̇
yaasi̇wa' madathi̇hi̇daakuna yadevaaibi̇salẏi̇. Aayagaa'
kwaakevi̇ kusawi̇ yune si̇la naangevaaki̇ gi̇ri̇kwidei
mi̇'. Di̇vi aalya sa' anga savi̇ ti̇vi̇tawaki̇na yadaa'nẏi̇
ẏi̇me'nya'bi̇' walaraawi̇na yada ẏi̇nahu kayaaka
ẏi̇ma'nẏi̇na.”

7

Aamiyaraavi̇ maremwaaidere li̇mwangeburi̇nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 8:5-13; Joni̇ 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadi̇ka wi̇'nya'ne gami̇re yagaalya mena
wi̇daka sabadaa'nẏi̇ anga Kaapani̇yami̇ sabanna
ẏi̇'mavaawi̇na.
2 Saba a'mwe ati̇lyaraavi̇re si̇vi̇la ati̇raalya aawi̇lasaraavi̇
maremwaaide akwai mwaali̇na. Sare sai gami̇re
yaasi̇wa'wawi̇nyai sari̇na tewaanya wi̇vu'nadei. Ẏi̇
wi̇daayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' ki̇ni̇nnakei mena
balya'neba yadaa'nẏi̇
3 aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaidei “Jizaazai bamwaali̇ka!”
kadi̇ka wi̇'nẏi̇na yaka Juyaraavi̇re a'mwe naanga pwaraavi̇
dara wi̇daasi̇na “Gi̇mi̇ ba'gi̇zi̇ ni̇mi̇re nẏi̇daayaderi̇
tewaanya javada'gaideigi̇ daaka?”
4 Wi̇daasi̇na kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawi̇nna
ẏi̇'mavaawi̇na ẏi̇na yeva sahwari̇ wi̇di̇na yeva yagaala
di̇ragi̇nna wi̇di̇na “Sai a'mwe tewaanyari̇nera. Gi̇mi̇ ẏi̇ni̇ga
wi'na di̇haimwaderi̇nera.
5 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sai nemi̇ Juyainaavi̇na tewaanya
wi̇vu'naderi̇nera. Sai yune gami̇ sai nemi̇re lotuange'
madakeri̇nera.”

6 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ sahwarajɨ Jizaazai yeˈmwannɨguna
yaka angeyaba aya kɨbanna mena yɨˈmavaawɨna
kyaˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide dazai gyaˈmwe
pwaraavɨ maryaasɨna yɨna kyaˈ Jizaazarɨ yagaalyaˈ
dara wɨjaˈnera makabɨna “Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨnyawɨnna
byaˈneigɨnyɨ taanga nagɨzaavɨwɨdɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Nɨmɨ aˈmwe tewaanyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨre angevɨ
bwidɨzaˈna nɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nawɨˈnyaigɨbɨsainyɨ daaka!
Tewaanyaigɨnyɨnera.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨˈmwa ‘Nɨmɨ aˈmwe
nawɨˈnyainyɨ daaka! Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨnɨga wiˈna
wɨdeinyɨ daaka!’ Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune yagaalyaˈna kadaˈgɨzɨ
nyɨdaayadei ayɨna tewaanya yɨmaˈnana!
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ aˈmwe naangera
nyɨmaremwaaidɨvɨˈ wawɨnya nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Sareinyɨ
mwaaidɨ nabaai nɨmɨre aawɨlasara kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ
kwaakewɨ nyɨmwaaihasara. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ pwarɨ
kudaˈmujɨ ‘Gɨmɨ dɨwona!’ yɨ sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ pwarɨ kudaˈmujɨ ‘Gɨmɨ kaaja!’ sai kaanna bɨna
yadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyarɨ wɨdɨna ‘Gɨmɨ
wawɨnya sasare saˈ ja!’ Sara kudaˈmujɨ yɨ sai wawɨnya saˈ
yɨna yadelyɨ. (Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune yagaalyaˈna kadaˈgɨzɨ
nyɨdaayadei tewaanya yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.)”
9 Sara wɨdasaabɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai yagaala dazavɨ kadɨka
wɨˈnaka atɨka maruˈnaˈna yaka gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna yaka kwala
bwaˈnaanyaˈ mɨdɨdapiya saraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨnyɨ anga
menyabadaaˈnya sarɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yune Yɨzɨrelɨ
kɨbadaaˈnyɨ yawɨralɨmwanga sasare sabwi kɨnɨnnaka
aˈmwe pwarɨ mabɨramaaryainyɨ.”
10 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei
maryasaabaka aˈmwe dazara angevɨna ayɨna wɨna yeva
wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ maamɨdaryai mena yɨmaˈnakerɨ
tɨnna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyɨwaakevɨrerɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

11 Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ mwanyavɨ anga naanga pɨbanna Nenɨ
woˈnɨkebanna kaanna wɨna. Gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨta kwarajɨ
kwala bwaˈnaanya naangerajɨ yeˈmwannɨguna.
12 Yeˈmwannɨguna yadaapi sai kaadihɨta anga naangeya-
banya dazayaba aya kɨbanna badaaˈnyɨ, yɨthaa, aˈmwe
bainɨka pwarɨ makabɨna. Aˈmwe bainɨka dazarɨ ganaangeˈ
kaimɨraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyɨyasɨ. Aˈmwe saˈ
yaanyɨwaakesɨ. Anga naanga dazabadaaˈnya aˈmwe kwala
bwaˈnaanya naangera aˈmwe dazasɨ yeˈmwannɨgavɨna.

13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna
yaka gaminiyina kale yeniyi'niyina yaka a'mwevi widina
"Kinna madinnera!"
14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe
bainikei yila'diyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya'
a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina
yina yadapi widina "Migiyaigi giminyi githivanige.
Dithikaaka!"
15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka
dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi
sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.
16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva
Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina.
Sahwara dina "Nemiyni piropetiya naangei Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina
"Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena
bakelyireva."
17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia
kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwinya
bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Joni'mire mididivisara
kalavuzangevi Joni'mi wijiwaakina.
19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri
wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai
saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi
sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina
dingaka?"
20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai
gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila
widina "Joni Bavitaazi'ya Yadei giminyawinna
nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ' "A'mwe
bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka?
Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?' "
21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi
tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala
nabinabinya kinnnakeraavij nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne
kinnnakeraavij yimakera kinnnakeraavij tewaanya
yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na
yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.
22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Joni'mireraari yiwaarasa'na
ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokily Joni'mi duthithaakwila!
Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina

duthaawila! A'mwe tɨbɨnyara tɨnna ayɨna yenyɨna, sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨ'nya yɨma'nyɨna. Nabaai a'mwe kadɨka mu'nyɨmu'nyara yagaalyangɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna, a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaa'na, a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Sasarera sara yɨvanɨga'.

23 Nabaai a'mwei nɨmɨnyɨ lɨmwangebwina yawɨta kwalaalya myaja sare sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ.” Jizaazai Jonɨmɨna sara wɨda'.

24 Jonɨ maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakɨlyɨ kwala bwa'naanyaraavɨ Jonɨmɨna wɨdɨna “A'mwera maayabanna tɨnna bewarɨ wanganya'neihi wɨwa'daataihɨlaka? Suya pɨrɨ' yɨhusa' galalɨwihɨrakerɨ'bɨsarɨ tɨnna wanganya'neihi wɨwa'daasaihi dɨngaka?

25 Aawa. Tɨnna bewarɨ wanganya'neihi wɨwa'daataihɨlaka? Baazɨ'ma'nya wolasa baazɨ'ma'nɨkerɨ wanganya'neihi wɨwa'daasaihi daaka? Yɨthaanyi! Baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyɨnaangenna wakadɨvɨ' kɨlaakejɨkɨne gɨlyɨvɨta nawɨ'nyanna kɨnɨnnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingɨyaraavɨre angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Sasarerabɨtarɨ mɨ'.

26 Aawa. Tɨnna bewarɨ wanganya'neihi wɨwa'daataihɨlaka? Pɨropetɨya Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei dɨngaka? Yo, sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sai pɨropetɨyai yaka kɨrɨ' yɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨreburɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.

27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarɨna Bukuya' yɨda'nɨkerɨnera. Dara dɨnɨ'
‘Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre yagaalya' makwɨya'nerɨ maryasaabɨdeinyɨ.
‘Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwaramakwaanna gyathelyɨ.
‘Sai gɨmɨnyɨna tusa' maryovɨrawakɨna yadelyɨ.’
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

28 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Jonɨ Kwaakevakɨ a'mweraavɨdaa'nyara yɨma'nɨgata yuyaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. A'mwe Gotɨyai maremwaalademɨlɨ' yɨma'najamɨlɨ' yuna maalɨkemɨlɨ' mwaaloriyamɨlɨ' kɨrɨ' Jonɨmɨ wavɨlavademɨlɨkɨra.”

29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'neva a'mwerajɨ a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ sahwara dɨna “Yo, Gotɨyare sabwi yɨda'maraangebulyɨ.” Jonɨmɨ sahwara bavɨtaazɨya maaresare.

30 Kɨrɨ' nabaai Perɨzɨyarajɨ kɨwɨnyangɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨta sɨdu'nakerajɨ Jonɨmɨ bavɨtaazɨya maaretara mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara Gotɨyai wibwarɨdakwadaa'nyɨya nawɨ'nya savɨ bule'na wɨjaavesare.

31 Jizaazai diina “Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne
a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwara
gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!
32 Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne
kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidiv' kaimiraaya
pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yasiwakebwi
myaderina)
‘Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'maniigo.
Kiri' “Kwarame aala!” divaniigave!’
(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)
‘Nemi baryangine kidaata divaniigo.
Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!’
33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka
pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi.
Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina ‘Yimakei kininnakelyi.’
34 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa
nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina ‘Yithaanyi! Sai
a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya
kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakizziya
maa'divisaraavij a'mwe kayaa'na giriki ta'nanyaraavij
sahwaraavi kwiya'mwelyira.’ Sara dadivisaihilyi.
35 Kiri' Jonij sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai
wawinya nawi'nya yivaniigolyainaalyi. Wawinya
sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna ‘Gotiyare siduta
tewaanyabwina sara yivaniigi. Yida'maraangesira.’ ”

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na
Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare
angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.
37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade'
mwaalina. Sare sa' “Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi
tika wapaaya nivanikeva,” wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza'
gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita)
saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka
38 wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba
sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna
diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya
Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata
saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire
sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya
saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na.
39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi
wijivwariijmaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka
simunyavi dara yawi'na “A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya

nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminy̱i ata
dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire
kiburijji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya
yade' mwaalike'nanyi."
40 Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina
ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'."
Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!"
41 Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari di-
naaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500)
wiwariki, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwariki.
42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yinga wi'na yikaderaai
mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya
maaridera aihi mi',' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi
dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga
wivu'nivaniki aaihwalaka?"
43 Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi
yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya'
dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwari widina
"Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."
44 Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna giny̱imaniyina
yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi
tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina
yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi
aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha'
gamire kidaraaibiri̱kesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira.
Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.
45 Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai
nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe
datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.
46 Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi
nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire
sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.
47 Sarevidaa'nyi giminy̱i githivaniige. Dazahiri'
kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya
daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminy̱ina
yuna nebwina wivu'nivaniki̱si. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya
maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai
niminy̱ina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."
48 Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya
mena gimarasi'mwengira."
49 Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'biny̱avi
ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai diny̱ina
"A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai
dingaka?"
50 Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminy̱i dirag̱inna

nyilimwamwaanya'na giminy kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'giny. Gim kaanna wawo'giz gimire muny' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

1 Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' sivilirdaa'ny pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.
2 Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kinji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.
3 Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pinji sahinji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraavji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.
4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina
5 “Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivaniikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.
6 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giirya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.
7 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina.
8 Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minariinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna

wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe kadɨˈnakei yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana!”

(Matɨyui 13:10-17; Maakɨ 4:10-12)

9 Gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara gamɨnyɨ keˈbaˈnanya dazavɨneˈna yagaala kaavɨlyaˈna yɨdaanganna.

10 Yɨdaanganna kyeˈ sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakɨyagaala dɨnɨka aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yawɨranganyaˈneihɨrɨ mena yɨhibwarɨdaakuwakelyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara yune keˈbaˈnanya yagaalyavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨgaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ‘Tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ mɨˈ.
Kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨˈnamaaˈdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ.’

(Matɨyui 13:18-23; Maakɨ 4:13-20)

11 Keˈbaˈna yagaala dazavɨne aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Witɨzɨla daza yɨ sa Gotɨyare yagaalyasɨ.

12 Nabaai witɨzɨla pɨnɨ tusavɨ bwalaˈdaawade, yɨ sa aˈmwera yagaalya kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsaˈnesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Kotɨya Maryadei badehaaˈ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ yagaala dazaˈ marasɨˈdelyɨ. Sai ‘Gotɨyarɨ nalɨmwabɨka! Sara kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai nuvadaihasamaaradɨka!’ daka marasɨˈnadelyɨ.

13 Nabaai witɨzɨla pɨnɨ sɨlaangevɨ kwaakejɨkɨ bwalaraawɨna, yɨ sa aˈmwera yagaalyavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ wɨˈnamaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ savɨneˈna yɨlaaya naanga yɨna. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalɨkegaaˈna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨjɨwaala pɨgasa lɨka sangina yɨgɨˈdaaˈdɨvɨsare.

14 Nabaai witɨzɨla pɨnɨ wɨla lannakebaraavɨ bwalaˈdaawade yɨ sa aˈmwera yagaalya kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ kaanya yamaryadaapɨjɨ taanginya dala nabinya pɨburajɨ nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨta sajɨ Kwaaka davakɨya yɨlaaya dala nabinya saburajɨ wɨdathɨvaidere. Yuya sa Gotɨyarɨ mwagiˈnadengɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨre tɨka wapaaya sa yɨˈnabaladengɨra. Bwɨyangɨra.

15 Kɨrɨˈ witɨzɨla kwaaka nawɨˈnya mɨnarɨnakevakɨ bwalaˈdaawade daza, yɨ sa aˈmwera kumɨre sɨmunya nawɨˈnyaangevɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ yuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈna. Sara yadɨvɨˈ taanginya wiadaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna yadɨvɨˈ tɨka munne naanga yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ mwaalɨna.

Dɨˈbaakeˈ yɨˈbɨnyavɨ yɨlɨmwaaihyaˈnesɨ.
(Maakɨ 4:21-25)

16 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai laamɨvananyaˈ yewɨtaˈda maaˈgulyavɨ amwidaaˈnyɨ yulyakadei mɨˈ. Nabaai se waryaˈne yɨˈbɨnyavɨ dalaangevɨ marulyakadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Laamɨvananyavɨne yɨˈbɨnyavɨ aˈba munyaba

yilimwaaihadesi. ‘A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!’ dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.
17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yalika'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jalika'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.
18 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike ‘Mena limwamaniigena,’ yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi.” Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.
20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina “Giminy gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava.”
21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na “A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminy niwaavaji niminy nyigwaalaangerera.”

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika pirikii sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina “Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera.” Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.
23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se wari'na. Se wari'na yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamara-dathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'
24 bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna da-haasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.

25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna
lɨmwangebwi gawɨ warɨka!" Sagaa' sahwara lɨka yɨna
yadɨvɨ' atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨ' dɨnyɨna "Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ be
a'mwelaka! Sai yɨhusasɨ aalyasɨ maanga kudɨwa' kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna yɨwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mwerɨ yɨmakeraavɨ marasɨ'nake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:28-34; Maakɨ 5:1-20)

26 Dɨvi sɨpɨyɨhuselɨya' makuna yaka Geraaza sɨmagɨnna
yɨ'mavaawɨna. Anga dazaba aalɨbunya Galɨli pimagɨ
warɨkeba.
27 Yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ yagalya'mavaka
tɨyawɨnna wɨlaawɨna kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne
mwaalyai sahwarɨ wɨrata'nyɨna. A'mwe dazarɨ
yɨmaka pwara wɨmwaaidapiyai. Saamɨnyagaa' sahwai
kwaabɨhannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨvɨ mwaaidei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai gɨlekavi'nɨnnyabanya
mwalamaryadelyɨ.
28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaka jaka danganna
yɨna yaka gamɨre sɨvigɨ'nyɨryaba aya kɨba wɨlaabɨna yaka
kwaakevakɨ bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jiza-
azai, Gotɨya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigɨ! Nɨmɨnyɨ gara
dɨnyɨde'na bahɨneigɨnaka? Akai, dɨragɨnna yɨdaanganna
gima! Nɨmɨnyɨ daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera!"
29 Sara wɨdake' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazai yɨmaka dazarɨna mena
wɨdɨna "A'mwe dazarɨ yagalya'makuna yɨna ja!" Nabaai
sare' dare'nanyɨ. Saamɨnya kwalaalyagaa' yɨmaka dazai
a'mwe dazarɨ galalɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera
yuyagaa' sahwarɨ asawaalyɨ wɨla senɨyabaalyɨ yapwekɨna
yadɨvɨ' sɨvɨlyaraalyɨ wɨla yapwekɨna yadɨvɨta sahwarɨ
maredaa'dɨvɨsalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawɨla
kɨbara yesɨvalakɨwɨna yada sarevɨ yɨmaka dazai a'mwera
mamwaalyɨgata pimagɨnna yɨdangɨramakwodelyɨ.
30 "Daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai
sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna "Gɨmɨnne yaya' aaihwaigɨnaka?"
Yɨdaanganna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Kwalaalyainyɨ." Yɨmaka
kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaainɨkerɨna "Kwalaalyainyɨ,"
wɨdɨna.
31 Wɨdɨna yaka yɨmaka dazara jaka dɨragɨnna dan-
ganna "Gɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ dɨka kewewɨnneinaavɨna mama-
raneyaasɨnnera!"
32 Sara dɨragɨnna danganna yevegaa' yaawarɨkwala
naange' mugunyavɨ aya kɨba kurɨvaarɨya nɨdaa'nyɨna
yadaapi yɨmaka dazara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Daanga naangeba
nalarawaadɨka!" jaka dɨragɨnna danganna "Yaawarɨkwala

naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!”
Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina.
33 Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe
dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire
munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza'
davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara
aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva
yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.
34 Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka
dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya
wina yeva anga naangebanyavija wawinangengija
mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.
35 Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wan-
ganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva
a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna
wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai
nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba
mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika
naanga yina.
36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara
sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina
tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.
37 Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga
Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi
neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga
yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na
yaka ayina kaanna wina.
38 Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena ya-
galya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi
gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari
widaasa'neri widina
39 “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira.
Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna
duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi
a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya
yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi
wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

40 Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala
bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare'
dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya
yina.
41 Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya'
Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide

pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama!

42 Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarame atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarame siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

44 A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyaviire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaaviina. Asa' sara dathiwagaaviina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaaliika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi.

45 Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Nimiinyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera gimiinyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!”

46 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!’ yawi'manige.”

47 Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwiwake'nera.”

48 Dina kya' sahiriv widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi gminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!”

50 Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi

yune diraginna dinyawiraliimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.”

51 Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwanniguliya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Joniimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwanniigwina.

52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se wariika.”

53 Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina.

54 Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri liimwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!”

55 Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina “Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!”

56 Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahiyori diraginna widina “Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!”

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwariijmaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.

2 Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.

3 Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi giliyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji giliya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika!

4 Nabaai sarimi anga piriivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihily. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihily. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihily.

5 Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yihipijaraavi
anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara
yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya
divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji
kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji
yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi."
6 Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina
yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba
nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya
dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina.
Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai
ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva."
8 Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai
yima'naabivaniker inereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya
sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva."
Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.
9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Joniminre tilinnya' mena
woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara
wi'nivaniger bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tinna
wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya
wijaavake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya
kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye'
sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi ya-
galya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga
pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.
11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina
yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera
gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na
sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe
nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.
12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi
pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina
"Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji
wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se
wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya
dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi."
13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina
tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wa-
paaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya

pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?”
14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire midivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’ ”
15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.
16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.
17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraaziityalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27–9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire midivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivaniigata aaihwainyaka?”
19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivaniigasaiginy. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivaniigasaiginy. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”
20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivaniigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraaziityaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”
21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!”
22 Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”
23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi

Jizaazarina baimujaˈ tewaanyasi. Aˈmwera Jizaazarina kayaaˈna nyipiˈdeˈ wikira,’ yawiˈda niminy sivigiˈnyiri nayaa nyimidinadely.

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Aˈmwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai niminy nyimarasiˈnajai kuna mwaalade kiriˈ gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavadevulyi. Kiriˈ pwai niminy na yawiroj balajai dirag nna nyilimwagazai y yinga wiˈnanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaaˈnadely.

25 Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Aˈmwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarev gam sai yuna kayaaka yimaˈnada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavoj gam yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminy gathaˈdara gaimwagathengaka!

26 Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Aˈmwe pwai niminy najˈ nimire yagaalyavinaj sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwaˈnadika! Sahwari wasiˈnima!’ dazai Aˈmweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangevij Nimwarevij ejeliya tewaanyaraavirevij walaabathehaaˈ y sahwai ‘Aˈmwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwaˈnadika! Bule wijaavima!’ widathely.

27 Sareˈ kiriˈ nebulyaˈna yihithivanige. Nabaai aˈmwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai aˈmweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabiˈdehaaˈnany.”

Jizaazai kilaakeji nabinna yimaˈnakeˈnesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaaˈ, divi yirika ata puridaaˈny daraai mena kwavilavaˈ sahwai Pitarij Jonimij Jemizarij maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wijaˈnei yilaawina.

29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaaˈdiˈny gamire sinnyiˈ mudika pwaibiˈ yimaˈnyina yaka nabaai gamire baaziˈmaˈnyaˈ yuna yaakeˈ wannyina, kimihimila yina.

30 Sara kyaˈ, yithaa, aˈmwe pwaraai sahwaly yagaala yeˈmwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizaly. Pwai Ne Yilaajaly.

31 Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yimaˈnaabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yuneˈna yaˈna sanna diny na. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalyaˈmavoj wawodely ra.

32 Widina yadaapi Pitaly pwaraai gamijiyaraaly seyivita kwimaˈnaˈ kiriˈ yaaka dikavayimaˈny na yeva byaanna naangeˈ sahwaridaaˈny kimaˈnaˈ tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai aˈmwe dazaraai kwaraaly sahwaly yeˈmwannadaaˈdakily tinna wanganna.

33 Saraai “Gamɨnyɨ yagalya'mavakwoihɨlyɨ wawaka!”
dahɨla yadaakɨlyɨ Pitai Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “A'mwe naangeigɨ,
nemɨ dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasɨra. Sɨmɨnya dawaai dasa
yarɨlaadeinera. Pɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨne', pɨrɨ' Mozɨzarɨne', pɨrɨ'
Yɨlaajarɨne'.” Pitai sahwai sɨmunya nayaa myawɨryakei
yagaala daza' sara wɨdɨna.
34 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨraaya pɨjɨ'
galayewaa'mwanna. Yɨraayajɨ' galayewaa'mwanna
yadaa'nyɨ sahwara lɨka naanga yɨna.
35 Lɨka yɨna yadaapi yɨraaya savɨ kusawɨdaa'nyɨ
maanguraaya pɨrɨ' jaka yɨnyɨna “Dathai nɨmɨre
Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra. Nɨmɨ mena wɨdahɨlakelyɨra.
Gamɨre yagaalyavɨ kadɨka du'nyɨla!”
36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinɨgwawa' Jizaazai yuna
gavei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sara yeva kumɨre
maange bɨpaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwarɨ
sahwara tɨnna wanganeta sanna mujɨna.

Jizaazai kaimɨraaya yɨmakei mwaaidɨ'nyɨyarɨ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 17:14-21; Maakɨ 9:14-29)

37 Yɨrɨka ayawɨdaasarɨkɨ mugunyavɨ yagalya'maveva
walaawɨna kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange'
gamɨnyɨna burata'nyɨna.
38 Burata'nyɨna kye', yɨthaa, a'mwe pwai
kwala bwa'naanya dazavɨdaa'nyai jaka danganna,
“Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, dɨragɨnna githaanganɨma! Nɨmɨre
kaimɨraayarɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganya! Nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya yune
gave dazahwainanyainyɨra.
39 Sare sarɨ, yɨthaa, yɨmakei galapwelɨmwaga'delyɨra.
Sara wiadaa'nyɨ sahwai jaahwasa'bɨ' kayaa'jaka
dadelyɨra. Nabaai sara yada yɨmaka dazai yuna
kayaa'na galarɨvɨtawakadelyɨra. Sara wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre
maangevɨdaa'nyɨ maagwaitala yaake' yɨma'naabadelyɨ.
Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai
yagalya'makwodei mɨ'.
40 Nabaai ‘Yɨmaka dazai marasɨpɨka!’ dena gɨmɨre
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaravɨ wɨdena yagɨnna yɨdangadaari kɨrɨ' yuna
aawaawa. Myɨ yɨpɨnere.”
41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ
a'mwe dathahaasaihi dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi kuneihi,
sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' nayaa yɨda'na mwarikeihi, sarɨmɨjɨ kuna
gatha'daregaa'na yɨhye'mwannemwaala'mujɨ sarɨmɨre
taanginya maarɨdeinyaka! Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai davanna
dɨmakulaama!”

42 Wɨdɨna kya' gamɨre kaimɨraayai kuna widavadaa'nyɨ
yɨmaka dazai kwaakewɨ marawɨnangɨrakɨna yaka yuna
kayaa'na yawɨnangɨrakɨna. Sara wiadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazai
yɨmaka dazarɨ maanga wɨdɨna yaka kaimɨraayarɨ tewaanya
yavada'gaina yɨna yaka ganɨmaangerɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna.
43 Sarevɨ a'mwe yuyara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' byaanna savɨ
tɨnna wanganeva lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna.

(Matɨyui 17:22-23; Maakɨ 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atɨka kuna
maru'na'na yadaapi gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna
44 "Sarɨmɨ yagaala dathavɨne'na gɨthɨde' kadɨkikɨ
nayaa dakyɨla! Da'daresɨ. Dɨvi kɨbawe maalɨkegaa'
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ nɨmɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna
nyɨbwarɨdaakwadeinyɨra."
45 Kɨrɨ' sahwara yagaala dazavɨ nayaa myawɨramaari.
Yagaala dazavɨne aaya kaavɨlya' sahwaraavɨna kuku'nya
wɨla'na. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨna nayaa
myawɨramaari. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavɨna
yɨdaanganya'na lɨka yɨna.

Gamɨrera "Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya naangei aaihwai dɨngaka?"
dɨnesa'nesɨ.

(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Maakɨ 9:33-37)

46 Sagaa' gamɨrera gemarasɨ'nyɨyagaala pɨrɨ' "Nemɨjɨya
naangei aaihwalaka? Nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨra," ge'
bivɨkɨ'nɨguna.
47 Ge' bivɨkɨ'nɨguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ
gemarasɨ'nyɨyagaalyavɨ yawɨranganna. Yawɨranganna
yaka sarevɨ sahwai kaimɨraaya maalɨka pɨmɨlɨ' maarɨna
yaka gamɨjɨ marye'mwannadaa'na.
48 Sara yaka sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai kaimɨraaya
maalɨka dathamɨlɨkɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨna maarajai sai
nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarajai
yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabaka dazarɨ maaradelyɨ. Sarebwi
dare'nebulyɨ. A'mwei sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨne'na tɨnnyabanyai
yuna maalɨka mwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨna sai yuna naangelyɨ."

(Maakɨ 9:38-40)

49 Jonɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, a'mwe
pwai gɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasadaa'nyɨ
tɨnna wangamwoine. Sara yada kɨrɨ' nemɨnyɨ
manemɨdɨnyɨvanɨke'na sahwarɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨwolyɨ."
50 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Sahwarɨna
kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨnera! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwei
sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaanga mihivanɨkei sai sarɨmɨnyɨnelyɨra.
Yɨkamaangei mɨka!"

Samerɨya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarɨna kaanya tihɨresa'nesɨ.

51 Jizaazarɨ Sɨgunyavɨna makilaawia ya'ne Gotɨyaregaa' aya kɨgaa' mena kima'na' gamɨre sɨmunyai yovɨrawakɨna yaka Jeruzaalemɨna kaanya wɨya'na.

52 Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ yovɨrawakaawia'na pwaraarɨ yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' dazaraai kaanna wɨna yeva Samerɨya mwaalyaraavɨre anga pɨbanna wɨlaawɨna.

53 Sabanna wɨlaawɨna kyagi kɨrɨ' anga dazabanyara Jizaazarɨ kumɨre angengɨna makwɨya'na "Aala!" dɨna, mamaari. Sahwara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemɨna wawade'nanyɨra. Nemɨre naangebanna mɨ'." Sahwara gevwi yadɨvɨsa'na "Aala!" dɨna.

54 "Aala!" dɨna kye' gamɨre mɨdɨdisaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sahwaraai sasare saburɨ wanganagɨla wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, kayaa'na sara yɨwaasa'na Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke'na kudawaajɨ dɨke' walaabozɨ a'mwe datharaavɨ dɨke' nakade'na sɨmunya myawɨrijɨwaana?"

55 Wɨdɨna kyagi kɨrɨmɨnyɨmagɨ gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka maanga wɨdɨna.

56 Maanga wɨdɨna yaka sahwara anga pɨbannera kaanna wɨna.

A'mwera "Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!" dɨpɨjara yadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨ.

(Matɨyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavɨ kaanya wodɨvɨ' a'mwe pwai gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ gɨmɨdɨnamarideinyɨ."

58 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kavɨjɨlɨkera kwaakevakɨ kumɨre daibu'nya kɨnɨnnakerera. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨne yuta kwarajɨ arɨsa kɨnɨnnakerera. Sare' kɨrɨ' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyɨ' yɨladɨhaihɨta ya'neba kunelyɨra."

59 Wɨdɨna yaka a'mwe pwarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!" Kɨrɨ' sai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna 'Ya,' majɨ jɨtheigɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmaamaangerɨ tɨvi'na maralɨkirakaawa'mujɨneinyɨra. (Mi'na kabalojɨ bɨdeinyɨra.)"

60 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotɨyarɨna majadɨvɨsara, kurya bainɨkera baryaraavɨ maralɨkirakɨpɨ'derera. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kaanya wawa'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaidevɨna a'mweraavɨ duzɨwakaawa!"

61 Wɨdɨna kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨmune kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna 'Ya,' kyawɨra'gɨzɨ

ni̇mi̇ wawo'muji̇yagaa' ni̇mi̇ji̇ avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi̇ ata yune'na bwa'naawi̇deinẏ.”

62 Sarevi̇ Jizaazai sari̇ wi̇di̇na “Pwai ni̇mi̇re wawi̇nya yadei kwai ki̇ri̇' yuyagaa' dusi̇magi̇nna gami̇re ayabwina gi̇nyi̇ma'nangadei sasare sai Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇ maremwaaide'na wi̇ji̇waakya'nei yi̇ni̇ga wi'na yadei mi̇ka.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi̇ (72) gami̇re wawi̇nya'na wi̇daasake'nesi̇.

1 Sa yaka di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavi̇ji̇ dahi̇laki̇na yaka pwaraari̇na pwaraari̇na maryaasi̇na. Gami̇nyi̇ne'na sahwaraavi̇ si̇nnawi̇ wi̇daasi̇na. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavi̇naji̇ anga maali̇ka yuyabanyaavi̇naji̇ di̇vidaa'nyi̇ yune gami̇ saina wi̇ya'nebanyana sahwaraavi̇ maryaasi̇na.

2 Sarevi̇ sai sahwaraavi̇ wi̇di̇na “Pi̇ri̇' daresi̇. Ti̇ka munne kwalaalya wawi̇nyavi̇ mena yovi̇gaipwaki̇ni̇kengi̇ra. Pi̇ri̇' daresi̇. Ti̇ka munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mi̇ka. Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ sari̇mi̇ wawi̇nyavi̇ Naangeri̇ kidaanganapi̇ji̇ gami̇re ti̇ka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gami̇re wawi̇nya wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ yarai wi̇daasaderera.

3 Nabaai sari̇mi̇ kaanya di̇wila! Yi̇thaanyi! Ni̇mi̇ yi̇hi̇maryaasi̇weihi kavi̇ji̇li̇keraavi̇ ti̇nnyabanna sipi̇zipi̇ya maali̇kebi̇saihi di̇wideihi̇lyi̇ra.

4 Sari̇mi̇ ni̇gwi̇paawi̇zi̇yasi̇ gi̇lyasi̇ kwaari'masi̇vi̇la pi̇ri̇waalyi̇ namaapi̇di̇ka! Tutaanyavi̇ a'mwera badaapiyaraavi̇ aangaa'na di̇vainadaasa'na ‘Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!’ mudi̇pi̇na!

5 Nabaai sari̇mi̇ anga pi̇ri̇vi̇ wi̇lapi̇ji̇ yi̇ si̇nnawi̇ aayagaa' dara duzideihi̇lyi̇ ‘Anga davi̇ wi̇lamwaaidi̇vi̇sangihi̇ri̇ kave kwaamu' tewaanya yi̇hwarana!’

6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazavi̇yai mwaalajai yi̇ sari̇mi̇ kwaamu' wi̇jaavi̇pi̇ja sa' dazari̇ wi̇lawi̇waradesi̇. Ki̇ri̇' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi̇ sabwi sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna ayi̇na bozi̇ kwi̇yakwaihi̇ri̇ bihwaradesi̇.

7 Ki̇ri̇mi̇nyi̇ maari̇na yi̇pi̇jara sahwaraavi̇re yune anga gave pi̇ri̇vi̇na di̇mwaalyideihi̇lyi̇. Sara yapi ti̇ka wapaaji̇na aalyaji̇na yi̇hi̇zaavi̇pi̇ja di̇nyideihi̇lyi̇. Sare' dare'nanyi̇. Wawi̇nya wi̇daayadei gannya wawi̇nya'na gannya ni̇gwia yi̇ni̇ga wi'na maarannelyi̇. Sarebaaibi̇'na yi̇hi̇zaavi̇pi̇ja di̇nyideihi̇lyi̇. Anga pi̇ri̇vi̇daa'nyi̇ anga pi̇ri̇vi̇na ti̇ka wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasi̇wa'na nyamaripi̇ka!

8 Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji
sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina
kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaaviprja
dithaapyideihily.
9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina
tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihily. Sara yapiji duzideihily
'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa'
sariminy ina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara
duzideihily.
10 Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji
sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri
yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara
dizideihily
11 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika
naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sarimiyawinna
ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya
nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'
yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!"
12 Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga
naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere.
Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi
taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.
(Matiyui 11:20-24)
13 We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaitha
mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji
sabanyaai nimire dirag nya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba
nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaal-
yara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumuny i'nika baazi'ma'nadivi'
kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika!
14 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa'
taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi
wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminy yihizaavade' yi
sahwaraavirevi wavilavadesi.
15 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna
nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina
dalaawideihily.
16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai
yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadely. Nabaai
a'mwei sariminy bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminy
bule'na nyijaavadely. Kiri' niminy bule'na nyijaavajai
yi sai niminy nyimaryasaabaka sai kwarij bule'na
wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.
17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya
naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi gimi nne
yaya' kuminy widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji

nemɨre yagaalyangɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ yagalya'makuna yesarera.”

18 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasɨwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de ‘Yɨraayavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yarai bwalarakelyɨ.’

19 Yɨthaanyi, sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya' mena yɨhɨzaawa. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ naawɨnaanyaraavɨjɨ marayɨnɨgaawalyaraavɨjɨ sɨvɨlya' yɨnɨga bɨza'jɨvaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai Yɨkamaangerɨne dɨragɨnya yuya sangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na davɨlayideihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'ne yuya pɨnɨ sa kayaaka yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhigalakade mɨ'.

20 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨ' dara yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ ‘Yɨmakera nemɨre yagaala dɨvanɨgo dangɨ mɨdɨnna kyɨwaa' wɨdaasɨvanɨgorera.’ Aawa. Sabwi maalɨkebulyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya Sɨgunyavɨ mena yavɨkaryakɨwakebwi naangebulyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya nayaa jɨla!”

(Matɨyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨlaaya yɨwagɨmwaaihɨna yɨna kya' sahwai wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, gɨmɨ saigɨ Sɨgunyavɨnajɨ Kwaakevakɨnajɨ yuna Naangeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. ‘Su! Su!’ Gɨmɨ a'mwe daraavɨ sɨkulɨya myaraavɨna yuya da wibwarɨdakuwaanyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe sɨmunnakeraavɨnajɨ sɨkulɨya yaraavɨnajɨ yuya da lɨka yulyakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sare'na gɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. Yo, Nɨmwai gɨmɨre sɨmunya sabwi yune sasarebulyɨ. Sare'na sara yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.”

22 Sara wɨdɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmaamaangei sɨmunya yuya nyɨmarɨmwangakeinyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨrangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Nɨmwai yune gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sarevɨ nabaai Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ yune Gawaalɨ'na yawɨrangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mweraavɨ Gawaalɨ' Nɨmwarɨ wibwarɨdaakwajara, sara Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangabɨ'dere.”

23 Yune gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsarana Jizaazalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaleva yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨmagɨnna gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ wangamanɨgasangɨ pwara wangadɨvɨ' sahwara yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Ne pɨropetɨya kwalaalyarajɨ ne kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ yuyangɨ sarɨmɨ

tinna wangamanigata sangi ‘Wanganaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwangaryina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'niyanigata dazangi ‘Kadika wi'naana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Samerityadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jiza-azari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”

26 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”

27 Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire dirraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaaibi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.”

28 Widina kya' sai widina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?”

30 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sah-wari biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi wari na yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei pirizi ya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganalikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

32 Sasare sahibaaibi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wangaryikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

33 Nabaai a'mwe Samerɨya mwaalya pwai Juyara
jɨkurɨtɨnna yadɨvɨsaravɨdaa'nyai tutaanyavɨ kaanya
badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'dɨsɨyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na
bi'ma'na yaka sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka kale naanga
yenyɨ'nanganna.
34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wɨlaawɨna yaka gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨ mala tamagɨthaaihɨresangɨ welivananyasɨ
waainɨyasɨ dɨngavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna.
Sara mena yaka a'mwe sarɨ dɨhaa'bwa'na yaka gamɨre
dogiyarɨ munyaba yɨlamaramwaaihɨna yaka kaanna
makwalaawɨna, angavaavɨhaanya wodɨvɨsara waraawia'ne
angevɨna marakaawɨna yaka nayaa maremwaaina.
35 Sarevɨ yɨrɨka dɨvidaa'nyarɨkɨ gamɨre gɨlyavɨ nɨgwia
pukaai daapɨna yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne
savɨ gyakwarɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka wɨdɨna 'A'mwe datharɨ nayaa
dɨmaremwaaidelyɨra. Nabaai gɨmɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ a'mwe
darɨna yɨgainamayɨ'dɨza' yɨ ayɨna ba'mujɨyagaa' nɨmɨre
nɨgwia bahɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.' "
36 Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Dahaa' gɨmɨ gara da-
hayawɨ'mwaana? Daraai dala saravɨdaa'nyɨ pwai a'mwe
yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsara sara kye' kayaaka yɨnaka dazarɨna
avaaimwaalyai yɨma'nakei bewai dɨngaka?"
37 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwai wɨdɨna "A'mwe kale kwia'
gaimwanga yaka dazalyɨ." Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna
"Gɨmɨ wawo'gɨzɨ avaaina sasara jɨtheigɨnyɨ."

Maathasɨ Maarɨyaasɨ kɨnadaare angevɨnesɨ.

38 Kaanya wodɨvɨsagaa' Jizaazai anga pɨbanna
kaanya wɨlaawɨna. Kaanya wɨlaawɨna kya' a'mwe
pɨrɨ' gamɨnne yaya' Maatha' sahɨrɨ' gamɨre angevɨna
"Dɨneyɨrɨ'marɨmwaaihya!" wɨdɨna.
39 A'mwe sare' gamɨnyɨ ganyaabulaange' sahɨrɨvɨne
yaya' Maarɨyaa' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Maarɨyaa sa' Naangere
sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala
dadaa'nyɨyangɨ kadɨka bulawɨ'bale'na.
40 Kadɨka bulawɨ'bale'na yadɨ'nyɨ Maatha' tɨka wa-
paaya yovɨrawakya' wawɨnya kwalaalya biwɨna. Sara bi-
woda gamɨre sɨmunyai kewi kewi sɨmunya yawɨ'daa'nyɨna.
Sara yawɨ'daa'nyɨna yake' gamɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabɨna yaka
wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨnyaabulaange' nɨmɨnyɨ
gave'nyɨ nyagalya'makuwake'nyɨra. Sare'nyɨ tɨka wa-
paaya yovɨrawakɨvanɨgena. Ai, gɨmɨ dazavɨne'na sɨmunya
myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨna? Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Wɨgaimwagana!' da'gɨzɨ
sara duthana!"

41 Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha',
gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita
kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivaniikesi.
42 Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'.
Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza'
maa'maniike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza'
mamarasi'niwina!"

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka
Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire
midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni
gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari
widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!"
2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina
'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,
'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!
3 Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne
dinejaama!
4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!
Sare' darevinyira.
Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.
Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi
Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!'
Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."
5 Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai
kinnnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna
wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya
dawaai data pini diniyijaama!
6 Nimini nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivaniikei
nimiyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya
kuneiny yenanyira.'
7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai
ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya'
mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire
kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'biniyavi mena
ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji
magimaari yiwineinyira,' widа'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!
8 Sarimini yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina
gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe
sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida

sarev‡daa'ny‡ sai gam‡ny‡ w‡mudaasa yuya sa w‡maarina yannely‡.
9 Nabaai sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ kuna nayaa kidaanganap‡ri y‡h‡zaavadely‡ra. Y‡daanganya' kuna nayaa b‡rap‡ri y‡ d‡v‡ramaaryideih‡ly‡. Kaanyav‡ mala kuna karamap‡ri Got‡yai kaanya' y‡h‡vasamaraabathely‡.
10 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe gazaizai Got‡yar‡ maarya'nei sahwar‡ y‡daangada maa'dely‡ra. B‡r‡b‡rya yadei b‡ramaa'dely‡. Nabaai kaanyav‡ mala tamaabader‡ Got‡yai kaanya' w‡basamaraabathely‡.
11 Sar‡m‡j‡ya gan‡maanga pwar‡ gawaal‡vaangei kidaanganoj‡ 'N‡mwai, jaw‡nya p‡r‡' ny‡maryaama!' naaw‡naanyar‡ w‡maaryadei daaka!
12 'Yukwaraka p‡r‡' ny‡maryaama!' kidaanganoj‡ maray‡n‡gaawalya' w‡maaryadei daaka! Ar‡kew‡ny‡.
13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaid‡v‡' sar‡m‡re kaim‡raayam‡l‡kaav‡ t‡ka nya'ne naw‡'nyanna w‡jaav‡p‡jaihi sasare sah‡bwi Got‡yai wav‡la'dei daaka! Sahwai N‡mwai S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe gam‡ny‡ y‡dangadaapiyaraav‡na Kurya Tewaanyar‡ w‡jaavadere." Sara w‡d‡na.

Jizaazaly‡ Biyel‡z‡vul‡j‡ saraar‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 12:22-30; Maak‡ 3:20-27)

14 Y‡maka pwai a'mwe pwar‡ w‡lamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena b‡pain‡kely‡. Jizaazai y‡maka sah-war‡ w‡daas‡na kya' sare sar‡ y‡makei mena w‡na kya' a'mwe maanga b‡pain‡ka dazai yagaala w‡d‡na kya' kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na.
15 At‡ka maru'na'na kye' k‡r‡' a'mwe pwara d‡ny‡na "Sahwai y‡makeraav‡ maras‡'man‡ke'na Biyel‡z‡vul‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyas‡ maras‡'man‡kely‡. Y‡makeraav‡ maremwaaidere d‡rag‡nyas‡ny‡ra."
16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaam‡j‡ y‡j‡walaana!" yaw‡reva sarera w‡d‡na " 'Got‡yai gam‡j‡ dahamwaal‡ka?' yaw‡ta'neina dara g‡thaana! S‡gunyav‡daa'nya d‡rag‡nya p‡r‡' kya'g‡z‡ t‡nna wanganaana!"
17 Sara yaw‡'na yadaapi k‡r‡' kum‡re s‡munyang‡ yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "Maremwaaide gave p‡badaa'nya pwara p‡vakaai tang‡valap‡j‡ mala bwa'n‡p‡ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka y‡ny‡na yades‡. Nabaai gave k‡n‡daka tang‡vainap‡ri mala bwa'n‡p‡ja' dazan‡daka kayaaka y‡ma'ny‡na y‡p‡'den‡dakera.
18 Nabaai Saataan‡m‡re y‡savaa' p‡vakaai tang‡vainap‡ri mala bwa'n‡p‡ja' gam‡re maremwaaide' gara

warannevaka! Sari̇mi̇ kanyi̇di̇waaki̇ra ‘Biyeli̇zi̇vuli̇mi̇re di̇ragi̇nyasi̇ wi̇daasi̇vani̇kelyi̇reva.’

19 Nabaai Biyeli̇zi̇vuli̇mi̇re di̇ragi̇nyasi̇ yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇wi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ yi̇ sari̇mi̇rera di̇ragi̇nya aaihwaresi̇ wi̇daasadi̇vi̇tavaka? Sarevi̇ kumi̇ sara sari̇mi̇re kwaasi̇ yagaala dazangi̇ yi̇hyawi̇bwapi̇'dere.

20 Ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yare a'jawi̇nyai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ nyi̇gaimwadaa'nyi̇ ni̇mi̇ yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇wi̇ja' yi̇ sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna Goti̇yai maremwaaide' mena bi̇vani̇'.

21 A'mwe di̇ragi̇naanga kwai mwaryagi̇nyi̇si̇ mwasaagalyaji̇ yune li̇mwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa di̇ragi̇nna maredaa'na yadi̇'nyi̇ gami̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya sa nayaa dathi̇vaina waradengi̇.

22 Ki̇ri̇' di̇ragi̇naanga pwai si̇nnawi̇nyare di̇ragi̇nya' wavi̇la'dei bi̇na yaka dathi̇vaina yaka gami̇re mwaryagi̇nya mwasaagala ki̇li̇ka gami̇nyi̇ yi̇vaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gami̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya sa yanga mudi̇na.

23 Pwai yaasi̇wa'na ‘Yi̇makeraavi̇ maremwaaidere di̇ragi̇nyasi̇nyi̇ra,’ yawi̇'de sai ni̇mi̇nyi̇nei mwaaidei mi̇'. Yi̇ sahwai ni̇mi̇nyi̇na yi̇kamaangelyi̇. Pwai ni̇mi̇ji̇ sipi̇zipi̇yaraavi̇ mye'mwannamwaaihyi̇ yada sahwai yaasi̇wa'na tamayi̇wi̇nasamaryadelyi̇.

(Mati̇yui 12:43-45)

24 Yi̇makei a'mwe pwari̇ mena yagalya'mavaka nawi̇'nya pi̇ba bi̇ramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaali̇ki̇ryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare pi̇ba mabi̇ramaari yaka yi̇ dara di̇na ‘Anga si̇nnawnnai̇ ni̇mi̇ mwaale dazavi̇daa'nyainyi̇ ayi̇na kaanya wi̇de'nanyi̇ra.’

25 Sare sai kaanna wi̇na yaka anga dazavi̇ ti̇nna wanganaawi̇na, dara yake' ‘Mena pada'galabwaki̇raka mena nayaa wari̇ke' daaka! Kune' daaka!’

26 Sara dozi̇ kaanna wi̇na yoji̇ yi̇maka gami̇re kayaa'nanya' wavi̇laveta ata puri̇daa'nyi̇ pwaraainanyaraavi̇ kayaaka yi̇galakya'neraavi̇ wi̇ji̇ma'naawi̇na. Sara yaka yuyara bi̇na yeva sare sara kusawi̇ wi̇li̇na yeva wi̇lamwaaina. Si̇nnawi̇ a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi̇. Ki̇ri̇' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaali̇na. (Sasarebaaibi̇' a'mwere si̇munya' kune' wa'di̇'nyi̇ Goti̇yai mulamwaalyadi̇'nyi̇ sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaali̇na yadelyi̇.)”

27 Yagaala daza kuna wi̇di̇na yadaa'nyi̇ kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ a'mwe pi̇ri̇' jaka wi̇danganna “A'mwe si̇nnawi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ mudanga gyaka aamunya gi̇zaavaka sa' yi̇ sahi̇ri̇' yi̇laaya yada tewaanaanga yi̇ni̇kesi̇ra.”

28 Jaka wɨdanganna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ sai wɨdɨna “Aawa, aˈmwera
Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ mɨdɨbɨzara sahwara
yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨnɨkerera.”

Jonaamɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjɨwaainyaˈnevɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 12:38-42; Maakɨ 8:12)

29 Kwala bwaˈnaanya kuna biˈbwaˈnemwaaidapi sai dara
wɨdɨna “Dathahaasara aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyarera. Sah-
wara ‘Dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya pɨrɨvɨ tɨnna wanganaana!’
yawɨreva jaka wɨdɨna. Sara kanyɨdɨwaaˈ kɨrɨˈ sah-
waraavɨ dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya pɨrɨˈ wɨjɨwaainɨdeinyɨ
mɨka. Aawa. Ne Jonaamɨre dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya yune
dazahɨrɨˈnanyawɨkuˈ wɨjɨwaainɨdeinyɨra.
30 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Jonaa Ninɨva mwaal-
yaraavɨna Gotɨyare wɨjɨwaainyaˈneˈ yɨmaˈnyaakabaaibɨˈ yɨ
Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai dathahaasaraavɨnei Gotɨyare
wɨjɨwaainyaˈneˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ. (Sareˈna sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘O,
Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ.’)
31 Dɨvi Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ yawɨbwaradehaaˈ
saawɨtɨyɨmagɨdaaˈnyɨ kwinɨyaˈ maremwalyaakevɨ aˈmwe
dathahaasa daraavɨjɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna kyojɨ kwinɨya sahɨrɨˈ
kumɨre kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsabwine yagaainakeraavɨna
jalɨkurakaabathesɨ. Kwinɨya dazaˈ Kwaakevakɨ
tɨyawɨnnanyawɨ Solomonɨmɨre sɨdusabwi kadɨka
wɨˈnyaˈneˈ bɨna. Yɨ sahɨrɨˈ bɨna kyaaˈ, yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ
Solomonɨmɨ wavɨlaˈdei dava mwaalɨka dalaaka! Mwaalɨka
kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ manyuˈnyɨvanɨgasaˈneˈna kwinɨya saˈ nayaa
wɨˈnyaakeˈ sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi jalɨkurakaabathesɨ.
32 Nabaai maryawɨbwaradehaaˈ aˈmwe Ninɨva
mwaalyaraavɨ dathahaasaraavɨjɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna kyojɨ datha-
haasaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina jalɨkurakaabɨpɨˈderera.
Ninɨva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wɨjɨwakadaaˈnyangɨ kadɨka
wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya mudɨkeˈ yawɨramaaˈna. Sahwara sara
yɨna kyaaˈ, yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ Jonaamɨ wavɨlaˈdei sai dava
mwaalɨka dalaaka! Mwaalɨka kɨrɨˈ muˈnyɨvanɨgasaˈneˈna
Ninɨva mwaalyara nayaa wɨˈnyaasara kumɨre
kayaaˈnanyabwi jalɨkurakaabɨpɨˈderera.

Kɨlaakejɨkɨne baakeˈna dɨnɨkesɨ.
(Matɨyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai laamɨvananyaˈ yewɨtaˈda lɨka
yulyaryaˈneba wɨlakada mɨˈ. Nabaai maaˈgula pɨrɨvɨ
amwihidaaˈnyɨ wɨlakada mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨˈbɨnyavɨ mun-
yaba yɨlakadesɨ. Sarevɨ aˈmwera kusawɨnna bwidɨvɨˈ
‘Dɨˈbaaka wanyɨwanya dazavɨ tɨnna wangabɨka!’ dada saba
yɨlakadesɨ.

34 Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyaly̱i. Tinnyai
baake' maa'dely̱i. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya
nayaa yawi'di y̱i gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padezikı.
Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di y̱i
gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadezikı.
35 Sarevidaa'ny̱i nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka
giminy̱i wilagwarika daza' jihinya ny̱ima'nadika!
Niminy̱na nayaa jawika!
36 Sarevidaa'ny̱i gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka
kinnnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya pıji' jihinya pıji' myajazi'
y̱i sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaaibi'
gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padezikı.”

Perizıyaraji Kiwijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi y̱igasa'nesı.
(Matıyui 23:1-36; Maakı 12:38-40; Lukı 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'ny̱i Perizıya
pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka
jivwarijimaa'ny̱na. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka
wapaaya nya'ne y̱i'binyavi mwaalina.
38 Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'ny̱i
Perizıya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika
y̱ina.
39 Ni'nika y̱ina kya' Naangei widina “Sarimi
Perizıyaihi kaapivananya paletıyangi mwasimaginna aalya
yadivıkı. Kiri' sariminy̱i kusawi kukebuly̱i kayaa'nanya
giriıkita'nanyabuly̱i yuna wilay̱ihwariıkeihily̱i.
40 A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotıyai yune mwasawinya
yavıkaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavıkaryaakei daaka!
(Sarimire simunyavıji pada'galamaremwaaina jıla!)
41 Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gily̱ivisanna
wigainivaniıkeraavi yanga nayaa duzaay̱ıla! Kwaasıya'na
mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya y̱ipıja' a'mwera
dara yawipı'de' ‘O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na
tewaanya wariıke' daaka! Yuya giriıkita'nanya maaya
daaka!’
42 We'! Perizıyaihi mala nayaa jıwanny̱ıla!
Sarimi y̱imaasaji jısaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji
milikıvaidivi' atıraai y̱ima'nadaa'ny̱i pimaginyavaa'
Gotıyari wıjaavadivisaihily̱i. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri'
y̱ida'maraangeburıji Gotıyarına tewaanya wıvu'nyaburıji
wavıla'divisaihily̱i. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pıbwi
sigyaj̱ıyabuly̱i myagalya'may̱i y̱ipıja' sa' tewaanyası.
(Sare'na Gotıyai daanga wıjaaya'neihi mala jıwanny̱ıla!)
43 Perizıyaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi
sinny̱ıkaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya
y̱ihıvu'nadeihily̱i. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala

yɨ'bwa'nadɨvɨsaba ‘A'mwe naangeigɨ!’ wɨja'na nawɨ'nya yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
44 Sarɨmɨ we'! Gɨlekavi'nɨnnya kwaakevɨ kusawɨ lɨka yulyarɨkebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sara yulya'dɨ'nyɨ a'mwera tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨ' gɨrɨkita'nanya'na myawɨryadɨvɨ' sahɨnɨngɨ a'badaa'nyɨ yɨlayamaryadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya lɨka yulya'dɨvɨsa'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!”
45 A'mwe kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ sɨdu'naka pwai gamɨre yagaalyangɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, sara wɨdadɨ gɨmɨre yagaala taanga nemɨ kwainaavɨjɨ dɨragɨnna nedangamanɨgɨna!”
46 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna “Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihi, we'! A'mweraavɨ taanginya yɨlakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Naanga dakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sara wiadaapi yagɨyagɨ makidɨvɨsarera. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihi taanginya maakata dazangɨ ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
47 Sarɨmɨnyɨ we'! Sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakesarera. Sarevɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨleange madɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
48 Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavɨ dare'bɨ' yɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ ‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sasara yaata sabwina nawɨ'nyasɨ.’ Yɨ, pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakadaapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ gɨleange madɨvɨsa'na ‘Ya, tewaanyabulyɨ,’ jalɨkurakɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
49 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare sɨduta naangesɨyai sai mena dara dɨnɨ' ‘Pɨropetɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨdaasadɨnyaraavɨjɨ maryaasɨwɨjaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamayɨwɨnasamaryadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'derera.’
50 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe dathahaasaihi sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna pɨropetɨya yuyaraavɨ tamakyaasaihɨre mɨnya maarya'ne sangɨjɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ kuna yɨvanɨgasaihɨre mɨnya maarya'ne sangɨjɨ dazahɨrɨvɨne taanginya' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
51 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Aivelɨmɨre tawe' bwalaawɨna yaakelyɨ sareibɨsara dɨvidaa'nyɨ tɨnnyabanyaraavɨre tawe bwalaawɨna yaakerajɨ aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawɨna yakelyɨ saraavɨne tawevɨnanyɨra. Aayai Sekaraayarɨ kwaraanyabajɨ (taangejɨ marewɨja'nebajɨ) anga nawɨ'nyavɨjɨ tɨnnyaba tamakesalyɨ. Yo, sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya dazavɨne'na dathahaasaihɨrɨ mɨnya maarade'nanyɨ tawe sa'.
52 Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ sɨdu'nakeihi, we'! Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne yagaalyavɨ sɨduta yawɨramaarya'ne sɨmunya' kiya'bɨ' kuka marasɨ'mwaasasɨ. Sarɨmɨ saihi sɨmunya

dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'maniigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminy kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi biriina. "Gaminy yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

54 Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

1 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivaniige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yizi'ya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sarimnyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

2 Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

4 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminy dara yihithivaniige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pinji yipi'dera mi'.

5 Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideiny. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginy' kinnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maraliivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminy yihithivaniige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi.

6 Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

7 Aawa. Sarevɨ sahwai sarɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨya
mɨjata yuyangɨ ata mena gimanɨkengɨ. Sare'na lɨka
mipɨnera! Binna kwalaalyaraavɨne nɨgwiangɨ sarɨmɨ mena
wavɨla'nɨkeihɨlyɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨna
a'mweraayaba jalɨkurakajai 'Sahwarɨ mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ,' yɨ
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai sai kwai dazarɨna Gotɨyare
ejelɨyaraayaba jalɨkurakadelyɨ 'Sahwai nɨmɨrelyɨra.'
9 Kɨrɨ' pwai nɨmɨnyɨna a'mweraayaba jalɨkurakajai
'Mamɨdɨnyadɨnyainyɨ,' yɨ dazarɨna Gotɨyare ejelɨyaraayaba
'Nɨmɨrei mɨka,' jalɨkurakadelyɨ.
10 Gazaizai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨna bɨraizɨka
wɨdazai, yɨ Gotɨyarɨ kudozɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanya sa'
marasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kurya Tewaanyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka
dazai, yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaa'nanya sa' marasɨ'nadei mɨ'.
11 Nabaai kotɨya'na lotuangengɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraayabajɨ
ga'maanɨyaraayabajɨ yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaraayabajɨ
yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨ' sarevɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mi yadɨvɨ'
sɨmunya dara myawɨpɨnera! 'Nemɨ yagaalya' gara
wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala wɨdaatheinaavaka?'
12 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Dazahɨrɨsavɨ dazahaasagaa'
Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨre yagaala wɨdɨpɨne' kihɨzaavojɨ
duzideihɨlyɨ."

Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei navɨ'navɨka yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavɨnesɨ.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe pwai wɨdɨna
"Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ nehɨrɨnɨmaangei kabaimwa'dɨ'
nyɨdaakaangei gɨlyɨvɨta yuya maa'mwa'dɨkelyɨ. Sahwarɨ
duthathe'na gɨthɨwana. Gɨlyɨvɨsa tɨnnyaba jaapalojɨ
pimagɨnyavaa' nyɨjaavade'na."
14 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Gatha'darevaka! Kɨrɨmɨnyɨ
yawɨbwata'neinyɨ aaihwai nyɨdahɨlakɨwakainyaka!
Gɨlyɨvɨsa jaapala yɨhɨthaaya'neinyɨ daaka!"
15 Sara wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ mala
jɨwannyɨla! Nayaa javarannemwaalyɨla! Gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna
tɨganaarya nyɨpɨdɨka! A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta naanga
kwalaalyajɨyai, sai gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨna gaalyabwi
kɨnɨnnakei daaka!"
16 Wɨdɨna yaka ke'ba'nanya pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "A'mwe
pwai gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei gamɨre wawɨnyajɨ' tɨka munne
kwalaalya maarakejɨkɨ.
17 Sarevɨne'na a'mwe dazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara
yawɨrakelyɨ 'Aka, nɨmɨ dainyɨ gara yɨwɨneke! Nɨmɨre tɨka
munne yuya yɨnɨga mari'bwarakɨde ange kuneinyɨre!'

18 Dina yaka sai dina ‘Yi, nimi dara yides̄i. Nimire anga
yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune
naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji
nimire witiya yuyaji giliviita yuyaji anga dazangi
mari'bwarakideinyira.
19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina “Kuryaigi,
kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yinига waradengira.
Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji
nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.” ’
20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina
‘A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi
divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na giliviita
yuya yoviгaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka!
Gimi aawa!’
21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai,
Gotiyarina giliviikravinakei mamwaalyi yajai giliviita
gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire
kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines̄i.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sarimini
yihithivaniгe. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya
myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! ‘Nemi
tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya
kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara
yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! ‘Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji
baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’
23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi.
Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji'
naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.
24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara
mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'.
Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji
kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na
sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi
midaaka!
25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai
sangiri' kibawamaali'na piris̄i gamire mwaalyagaa'na
yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi
mwaaibiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na
yawi'maniga'!
27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila!
Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi.
Kiri' sariminy yihithivaniгe. Kigaakuna Kingiya

Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!

28 Waw inyangi dahaa' kuri vaari ya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakuri vaari ya sa, yi sangi Goti yai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diragi nna maali'na limwadivisaihi kuri vaari ya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!

29 Sarevi sarimi yawiri kwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera!

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangeri na malimwagyadivisara aji mya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya giliyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna yihimudaasada sanna Siriniimaangei mena yawi'maniikelyi.

31 Sare kiri' Goti yai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Siriniimaangei ya-gaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!

33 Sarimire giliyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivaniikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi giliyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sarimiinyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya giliyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sarimiinyine nigwipaawizi ya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire giliyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna wariikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangeri na limwadivisara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na diniike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

36 A'mwera kunnya naangeri na mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazari na yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaaibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai

boziɨ kaanyaviɨ mala kabaramojɨ kaanyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ basamaraana!’ dapi jemwaalyɨla!
37 Naangei boziɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa baihanaˈdɨvɨˈ se mwaryadapi wanganojɨ yɨlaaya yada sarevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨta dazara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨnɨkerera. Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Naangei sai gamɨ sai kwaabɨhannyaˈ tuˈna gɨˈmwagayɨraˈnojɨ munnaanyaˈ padathɨvainojɨ gamɨreraavɨ ‘Yɨˈbɨnyavɨ walamwaaibɨkajɨ,’ wɨdathelyɨ. Sara yojɨ gamɨ sai tɨka wapaaya buzaavadelyɨ.
38 Nabaai sai sawɨsavɨ kalawawegaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨˈjɨhɨnyagaaˈ bathei dɨngaka? Sara bazai tɨnna dara wanganajaˈ ‘O, se mwarijɨhava!’ Yɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨta sara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winaderera.
39 Daˈdareˈ jawɨrila! ‘Angevɨ gyakwalaangei mena yawɨrajɨ kwajɨ “Aˈmwe kukei sagaaˈ bathei daaka!” aˈmwe kuka dazai angevɨ kadavalɨvɨramakulaˈ sahwarɨ kwan-ganakadɨka!’
40 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa tavaravana dɨmwaalyɨla! Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gave pɨgaaˈ bathehaaˈna sarɨmɨ jawɨryidehaaˈ ‘Dahaasagaaˈ mabi yadelyɨra,’ yɨ dazagaasagaaˈ bathelyɨra. Sareˈna tavaravana dɨmwaalyɨla!”

(Matɨyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaaˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, keˈbaˈnanya dazaˈna yune nemɨnyɨneˈ dahanedɨvanɨgɨna? Aˈmwe yuya kwaraavɨjɨneˈ dahanedɨvanɨgɨna?”
42 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Naangei wɨdɨna “Yɨ, maremwaaide sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakei gannya wawɨnyavɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sarɨ gannya naangei gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ maremwaalyaˈnerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨ. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavɨnegaaˈ kimaˈnojɨ wapaaya saza yanga wɨjaayaˈnelyɨ.
43 Gamɨre naangei ayɨna kaanya byaˈnegaaˈ sɨnnawɨ wɨdakabaaibɨˈ sara yaderɨ yɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya dazarɨ tɨnna dara kwanganori yɨ sarevɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyɨ.
44 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Naangei gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨ maremwaala yaˈnerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨ.
45 Kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya dazare sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨrajai ‘Nɨmɨre naangei yarai mabi yannei dɨngaka,’ wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsangɨjɨ mala tamɨna. Sara tamɨbainadaaˈda tɨka munne naangejɨ biyaayajɨ nyɨna yada yɨmaka wɨlɨbainadaaˈna.
46 Sahwai sasara yɨbainadaaˈdori yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya

dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sarikii widaayadei yemwaala yadei mii'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mii'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwarii yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.

47 Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sarerii naangei mala diraginna taminа yadelyi.

48 Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yinga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na taminа yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya pinijii nerivikirana!' yawirapijii jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'maniige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.

50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kinnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasii,' yawi'maniige.

51 Sarimi nimiinyina dahayawi'maniigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaiziimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sarimiinyi yihithivaniige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira.

52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga piriviv a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kinnake mwaaibi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kinnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai
walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi
tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihily
'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara
yima'nyina.
55 Nabaai yihuta diragi'nya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi
tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadivikii 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika
nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.
56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji
sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihily.
Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na
Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya
myawiranganyivaniigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!
(Matiyui 5:25,26)
57 Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa ma-
maryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na
yadivikaka!
58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi
tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwanniigwodi' a'mwe sai
kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya
kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamunga-
jakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna
nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi
yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai
kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika!
59 Giminy githivaniige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai ja-
halya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga
sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'gizi yagaa'nanyi.
Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai
yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

1 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe
Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi
Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Pirizi yara simakuri'dika
tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi
waramwannyina kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina
widina.
2 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga'
'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara
maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya

yuya pwaraavɨre yuna kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi wavɨlakasarera.” ’ Sara dahayawɨˈmanɨgaˈ?

3 Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨ yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jɨmaˈnyideihɨlyɨ.

4 Nabaai aˈmwe (18) eitinɨyara kɨgaaˈ anga saamɨnaanga Silowamɨneˈ kumɨnyɨ dɨthɨngɨta tamaka tamakɨna yakere. Saˈna sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨˈmanɨgaˈ? ‘Baihɨraka saraavɨre tɨvɨkɨsabwina aˈmwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaai-hata saraavɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨne saburɨ wavɨlavɨkebwi dɨngaka!’

5 Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨ yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka saˈbɨˈna jɨmaˈnyideihɨlyɨ.”

6 Keˈbaˈnanya daˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna “Aˈmwe pwai gamɨre gɨraipɨwiwawɨnyajɨkɨ yɨta pihɨyaˈ waayɨkesɨ. Sara waayɨkevɨ pɨgaaˈ tɨka munne pɨnɨ yɨˈnajanna bɨramaaryaˈnei kaanna bɨna. Aawaawa, pɨnɨ miˈnyɨna.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ wawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayaderɨ wɨdɨna ‘Yɨthaa, kwarame dawaai dasangɨ yɨta pihɨya savɨ yɨsɨla yɨˈnajanna bwanganyaˈneinyɨ, kɨrɨˈ miˈnyɨ yadesɨ. Sareˈna yɨta saˈ dawasɨˈna jɨthesɨ. Kwaakevakɨya mɨnarya sajɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna beˈna yɨgainamayɨˈdezɨkaka!’

8 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai jaˈnawɨdɨna ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, kwarame dahaasa davɨ wanganakɨna jɨthelyɨ. Pɨzɨˈgwa waayadelyɨ. Yɨta sɨkɨ kaavɨlyawɨ kwaakejɨˈ lɨkaˈmujɨ bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨre lɨkejɨ marakaabɨdehaaˈnanyɨ.

9 Kwarame ayawɨdaasa pɨrɨvɨ yɨsɨlya tewaanya yɨˈnadiˈ dɨngaka? Sarevɨ nabaai miˈnyɨ yajɨˈ dapalasɨˈna jɨthikɨ.’ ”

Kwazaakegaaˈ Jizaazai aˈmwe pɨrɨvɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yakeˈnesɨ.

10 Kwazaakegaaˈ lotuanga pɨrɨvɨ aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.

11 Yɨthaa, sagaaˈ aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ nalaaya yɨmakei mwaaidɨˈnyɨyaˈ mwaalɨna. Sarevɨ yɨmaka dazai nalaayaˈ kuna wɨjavadaaˈnyɨ kwarame (18) eitinɨya wavɨlaˈnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe dazavɨre bulayagɨnyarɨˈ naadɨya gɨhaarɨˈnɨkerɨkɨ. Sara yɨnɨkevɨ yɨdaˈna nayaa madaayɨ yadesɨ.

12 Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakɨna yada aˈmwe sahɨrɨvɨ tɨnna wan-ganna yɨna yaka jaka jɨvwarɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gɨmɨre nalaayaˈ mena wɨla gyaaˈmwesɨra.”

13 Sara wɨdaka aˈmwe dazavɨ asaˈ yɨladathɨwanna kyaˈ jaahwasaˈbɨˈ yɨdaˈna tewaanna daavɨna. Yɨdaˈna tewaanna

daavɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makida yɨlaaya naanga yɨna.
14 Yɨlaaya naanga yɨna kya' lotuangevɨ maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyɨya'na sɨnna tɨka davɨna. Sarevɨ maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdɨna "Wawɨnya ya'ne yɨrɨterɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaina. 'A'mwera nemɨre nalaaya nemarasɨpɨka!' yawɨpɨjaihi wawɨnya ya'ne yɨrɨka dazarɨkaavɨ dɨvideihɨlyɨ. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabɨpɨnera!"
15 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Naangei ja'nawɨdɨna "Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi wodɨvɨ' bulɨmakaawoya pwaraavɨjɨ dogiya kwaraavɨjɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ yɨralawaasadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' aalya nya'neraavɨ aalyayawɨnna makwodɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sa' tewaanyabulyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe datha' a'mwesɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨresɨ. Sarevɨ Saataanɨ, yɨthaanna, kwarame (18) eitinɨyangɨ dathɨwagamaremwaaidesɨ. Sare' pwɨyɨnɨkesɨ. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwɨyɨnɨka daza' wɨla yaa'muja', yɨ sa' kayaa'nanya' dɨngaka!"
17 Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamɨre yɨkamaangera wagɨla maarɨna. Nabaai sai nawɨ'nya byaannaka yaka sangɨ kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga mɨjɨwɨlɨna.

Yɨsɨla maazɨtetɨyarɨnajɨ yɨzɨyavɨnajɨ ke'ba'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
(Matɨyui 13:31-33; Maakɨ 4:30-32)

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayahi pɨnɨjɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' berɨ'bɨtavaka! Nɨmɨ gatha'dara yɨhɨzɨwaakɨwɨnevaka!
19 Davaaibɨsasɨra. A'mwe pwai arajɨla pɨrɨ' maaraka gannya wawɨnyajɨkɨ marabur ɨnna. Sara marabur ɨnna yaka savɨ naanga yɨrɨ'na yaka yɨsɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sara yakikɨ sɨgunyavɨya yusara taanyabaraavɨ bamwaaina. Sabaaibɨsasɨra."
20 Sarei ayɨna wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevɨna gatha'dara yɨhɨzɨwaakɨwɨnevaka!
21 Davaaibɨsasɨra. A'mwe pɨrɨ' yɨzɨya' maaraka gɨrɨkwimaa'gula naangevɨ yegɨnyɨwanna kya' dɨvidaa'nyɨ gɨrɨkula yuya sa lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna. Sa'bɨsasɨra."

Kaadihɨta maalɨkerɨkɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemɨ sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pɨbanyajɨ anga maalɨka pɨbanyajɨ sabanyaavɨ lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.

23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna
“Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina
padaihasamaaradei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yu-
yaraavi widina
24 “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire
yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi
yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Kusawi wilaana!’
dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na
sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!
25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya
kaadihisa' kaanya maratihi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba
bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi'
jaka dara dina jideihilyi ‘Naangeigi, neminy kaanya'
dinebasamaraama!’ Sara kudapiji sai sarminyi dara
yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi
a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!’
26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi ‘Nemi gimiji
tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi
nemire tusabanyaavi neminy nejiwaakaginyaiginy ira.’
27 Kiri' sahwai sarminyi ayina yihithathelyi ‘Nimi
mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaa-
saihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi,
sareihi yuyaihi niminy dava ganyila!’
28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji
piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara
Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi
yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.
Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi
dihizivainyidesira.
29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji
nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sah-
wara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne
nyemwaaibi'dere.
30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba
wariikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai
pwara kumire yaya munyaba wariikera divi kumire yaya
kwaakeba waraderera.”

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina
yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminy giramakade'na anga
dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira.”
32 Sara widina kye' kuminy widina “Kavijilika
kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! ‘Yithaanyi! Dahaasi
mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe

nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'gaimanɨgehaakɨ. Sarevɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya' yuneba yɨ'mwannɨdehaakɨ.'
33 Sare' kɨrɨ' dahaasɨ mwanyagaasɨ alyɨjɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wɨdehaakɨ. Anga pɨba pɨropetɨya aane pwarɨ tamakɨpɨ'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemɨ sahɨbanna nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ.
34 Jeruzaalemɨgɨ, Jeruzaalemɨgɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakadɨnyabagɨnyɨ. Sara yadɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna maryasaabaderaavɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakadɨnyabagɨnyɨ. 'Kukuraaya' gannya pɨyayawɨ bwaranyangɨ marulakamaremwaaidevaaibɨ' saamɨnya kwalaalya naangegaa' gɨmɨre kaimɨraayangɨ mari'bwarɨma!' dena yɨweinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ 'Aala,' dadaapɨjɨnyɨ.
35 Yɨthaanyi! Gɨmɨre angevɨ Gotɨyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨwɨ dɨpɨja sagaa'na 'Naangerɨne yayavɨna bɨvanɨka dazarɨ yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!' dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Pɨgaa' nɨmɨnyɨ ayawɨdaa'nyɨ dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ."

14

A'mwe Perɨzɨya pware angevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

1 Kwazaaka pɨgaa' pɨrɨkɨ Perɨzɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidere angevɨ Jizaazai tɨka wapaaya nya'nei wɨna. Wɨna yaka sara nadaa'nyɨ kumɨ nayaa baihana'na.
2 Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yɨthaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kɨlaakejɨ' mɨlamakinɨkei, sare sai gamɨnyaba aya kɨba bamwaaina.
3 Aya kɨba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kɨwɨnyangɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Perɨzɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨdaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dɨngaka? Aawa dɨngaka?"
4 Yɨdaanganna kya' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nabalakulɨna yadapi a'mwe sarɨ maarɨna yɨna yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebannerɨ wɨdaasɨna.
5 Wɨdaasɨna yaka sarevɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai kavi'nɨnnyavɨ gamɨre kaimɨraaya pwai bulɨmakaawoya kwai kwalyɨ'naraawojɨ kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yɨme'nya'bɨ' malɨvamakɨlyɨ yadei daaka!"
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna muja'nawɨjɨ yɨpɨnerera.
7 A'mwera tɨka munne dazavɨnera badaapi namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nyangɨna "Mwalaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadaapi sahwai tɨnna wanganna yaka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ke'ba'na yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sai wɨdɨna

8 “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga
savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi
mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai
a'mwe pwari giminyine yayavi gwavilaviika pwari jaka
nujivwarijimaa'nadika!
9 Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihiri jaka
yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi ‘A'mwe daahawai
namwaalyita daaha' maarana!’ Sara kyoji gimi wagila
naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina
walyamwalaawina jitheginyi.
10 Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi
mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina
wo'gizyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi
sara yija' a'mwe gminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji
githathelyi ‘Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya
dava davi bilamwaala!’ Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yu-
yaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wa-
paaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.
11 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' mun-
yaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi.
Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina
Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

12 Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka
a'mweri widina “Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga
piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji
jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaaitawejikiyaraaviji
gimire angebanya avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji
Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai
dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire
tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara
kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'!
13 Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi
yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavij a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka
yima'ninikeraavij sivila kayaa'nanyaraavij a'mwe tinna
tibinyaraavij duzimaa'nadeiginyi.
14 A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna
ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi
tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi
a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi
ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza
giriviki radeiginyi.”

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)

15 A'mwe saraavɨdaa'nya pwai gamɨjɨ tɨka wapaaya
ye'mwannanyɨna yada yagaala dazavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakei sah-
warɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevɨ
tɨka munne najai sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnadelyɨ."
16 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai 'Tɨka munne
naanga yɨdɨka yɨma!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ tɨka
munne savɨna yɨkabya'neraavɨ jaka mena wɨdakere.
17 Nabaai tɨka munne sa nya'negaa' mena kɨbawa
kima'na' gamɨre wɨdaayaderɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' a'mwe
sɨnnawɨ jaka wɨjɨvwarakeraavɨ wɨdaawɨna. Sai dara
wɨdɨna 'Sarɨmɨ kaajɨla! Yuya tɨka wapaaya sa tɨvi mena
yovɨgaipwakɨwona.'
18 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe yuya dazara sɨmunya pɨrɨvɨ yagaalya' dɨna
yeva wɨdɨna 'Nemɨ mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai wɨdɨna
'Nɨmɨ wawɨnya pɨjɨ' mena mubena tɨnna wanganaawɨdera.
We', munne savɨ yuna wɨdeinyɨ mɨka!'
19 Nabaai pwai wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨre wawɨnya ya'ne
bulɨmakaawoya mena mubeneinyɨra. Sara mubɨwe sa
yaamɨjɨ yaawɨde'nanyɨ. We', munne savɨ yuna wɨdeinyɨ
mɨka!'
20 Nabaai pwai wɨdɨna 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudɨkange'
madeneinyɨra. Sɨdɨraaya' mena maareneinyɨra. Sareinyɨ
yuna wɨdeinyɨ mɨka!'
21 Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' wɨdɨna kye' wɨdaayade
dazai ayɨna wɨna yaka sasare sabwine'na gamɨre a'mwe
naangerɨ wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kya' angevɨ gyakwalaangei
sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayaderɨ wɨdɨna
'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gɨzɨ anga
naangebanna yɨnɨguka tutaanya maalɨka yuyabanyanajɨ
dɨwodeigɨnyɨ. Sara wawa'gɨzɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ
a'mwe kɨlaaka kayaaka yɨma'nɨnɨkeraavɨjɨ a'mwe tɨnna
tɨbɨnyaraavɨjɨ a'mwe sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyaraavɨjɨ sasare sara
mari'bwaramarya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨre angevɨna dɨmakadeigɨnyɨ.'
22 Sara wɨdɨna kya' wɨdaayade dazai sara yaka dɨna
'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ mena gɨmɨdɨmwana. Kɨrɨ'
namwaalyɨta pɨnɨ sɨhumale pɨnɨ yaasɨwa' warɨna.'
23 Wɨdɨna kya' naangei gamɨre wɨdaayaderɨ wɨdɨna
'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gɨzɨ wawɨnyabanya
wawɨdɨvɨmaangebaraavɨ yamaryadɨ a'mweraavɨ
a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ bulamari'bwarɨmwaaihya! "Nɨmɨre ange'
yunebanna yana!" dena yawɨ'manɨgena.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe yuya
dazara sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' nɨmɨ jaka jɨvwarɨjɨmaa'nera nɨmɨre
tɨka wapaaya yɨnɨga wi'na nagaangabɨ'dera mɨka.' "

A'mwei sɨmunya nayaa pada'galayawɨrojɨ Jizaazarɨ

mɨdɨnya'nebwinesɨ.

(Matɨyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemɨna kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera
gamɨjɨ kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai gɨnyɨma'nyɨna
yaka wɨdɨna
26 “Gazaizai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bazai, kɨrɨ' sai ganɨmaangerɨjɨ
ganaangevɨjɨ gannya a'mwevɨjɨ kaimɨraayangɨjɨ
gathaa'gahwaaravaavɨjɨ gya'mwengɨjɨ nabaai gannya
gaala kɨrɨvɨjɨ sangɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvu'najai nabaai
nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya maalɨ'na wɨvu'najai yɨ sahwai nɨmɨre
nyɨmɨdɨdei myɨma'nyɨ yannelyɨra.
27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yɨta yovihɨrarannɨke'
mamarikwayɨ yojɨyai nyɨmɨdɨnajai yɨ sahwai nɨmɨre
nyɨmɨdɨdei myɨma'nyɨ yannelyɨra.
28 Sare' da'dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai ‘Anga saamɨnaanga
ke'mwewɨnya pɨrɨ' madɨma!’ dozɨyai yɨ sai kave kwaamu'
mwaalojɨ anga dazavɨne nɨgwia'na sɨmunya nayaa
yawɨradelyɨ. Sai yawɨrade ‘Nɨgwia anga savɨne' yɨnɨga
wi'na majɨ'mwannya'ne' dɨngaka?’
29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ simɨnye'
mena laabozɨya kɨrɨvɨ anga sa' yunebanna majɨ'mwannade'
mɨ'. Sarevɨ a'mwe yuyara tɨnna wanganna yɨna yapɨjɨ
a'mwe dazarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka buthangamuna nyɨpɨdɨka!
30 Dara wɨdɨna ‘A'mwe dazai anga daza' madɨthaakuna
yɨna yaka nɨgwia'na majɨ'mwannya'nei mi yannelyɨra.’
31 Nabaai kingɨya pwai kingɨya pwalyɨ mala bwa'nya'nei,
yɨ sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaalojɨ sɨmunya nayaa
yawɨradelyɨ. Gamɨ sare aawɨlasara (10,000) tenɨ
taawɨzanɨyarajɨyai dara yawɨ'na ‘Kingɨya sahware
aawɨlasara (20,000) tɨwedi taawɨzanɨyarajɨyalyɨ malya'
yɨnɨga wi'na bwa'nɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa dɨngaka?’ Sare
savɨne'na yune'na yawɨrojɨyai
32 sai yawɨ'na ‘Malya' yɨnɨga wi'na mwavɨla'muneinyɨ
daaka!’ yawɨrojɨ, yɨthaanyi, gamɨre yɨkamaangei mena
saamɨnyaba kuna yɨdori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasɨna
yadelyɨ. Maryaasajara wawapɨjɨ malyavɨ woyagaala
dahidɨwagaawia ya'nera.
33 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai gannya gɨlyɨvɨta
yuya sangɨna bule'na mujaayɨ yajai, yɨ sahwai nɨmɨre
nyɨmɨdɨdei myɨma'nyɨ yannelyɨra.

(Matɨyui 5:13; Maakɨ 9:50)

34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Saala sa yuna
awɨ'nyaangengɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai saalya' gamɨre yɨrɨla
mi'na kadozɨ yɨ ayɨna gannya saalya' awɨ'nya' nemɨ
gara kyawaajɨ yɨma'nannevaka!

35 Sasare saala sa' wawɨnyangɨ nemɨ yɨnɨga wakaanne mɨ'. Nabaai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre lɨkejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na marirakurakaanne mɨ'. Nemɨ yaasɨwa'na bwakɨrasɨ'daanyangɨ. A'mwei kadɨ'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana!”

15

Sipɨzipɨyai yadaa'nɨkerɨna ke'ba'na yagaala dɨnɨke'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 18:12-14)

1 Pɨgaa' a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanyarajɨ gamɨre yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'nera gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna yɨna.

2 Yɨkabɨna yɨna yeva Perɨzɨyarajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ mayagaala yawɨ'na, dɨnyɨna “A'mwe dazai a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanyarajɨ ye'mwannemwaaida tɨka ye'mwannanɨvanɨkelyɨreva.”

3 Sai sarevɨ yawɨ'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wɨdɨna

4 “A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai sipɨzipɨya (100) waanɨ aadɨretɨya kɨnɨnnakei, nabaai sipɨzipɨya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyojɨ sipɨzipɨyangɨ gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainɨyangɨ pimagɨ a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yojɨ kurɨvaarɨya nɨda'nadaapi kaanna wɨna sipɨzipɨya pwai yadaavajaina bɨramaarajahaa'na. Sarɨmɨjɨyai sara yadei midaaka!

5 Mena bɨramaarojɨ gamɨre egwevɨ yɨlamarakwojɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.

6 Nabaai gamɨre angevɨ bamari'mavojɨ gamɨre gya'mweraavɨjɨ avaaimwaalyaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨ'bwa'na kyojɨ sarera bi'bwa'nyɨna. Bi'bwa'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ sai wɨdɨna ‘Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnye'mwannayɨla! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya pwai yadaa'nɨkei nɨmɨ bɨrena mena bɨramaa'mwana!’ Sara wɨdathelyɨ.

7 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebaaibɨ', Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsarera. A'mwe naaidi naainɨyara ‘ “Nemɨ yɨda'maraangeina,” dadaa sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarya'neina mamwaalyɨgoinera!’ yawɨ'dɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarajarɨna yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨsasɨ.

Nɨgwi' yɨmaanɨnɨke'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

8 Nabaai a'mwe pɨrɨ' nɨgwia atɨraalya kɨnɨnnake' dɨvi nɨgwia pu' yɨmaanyɨna. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamɨvananyai yewɨta'na yɨna yojɨ nɨgwi'na bwakɨranganna, bavuralangasɨwalyuna, kuna bɨrɨna yada yune bɨramaarajahaa'na.

9 Mena bɨramaa'na yojɨ gamɨre gya'mwengɨjɨ
gamɨre avaaimwaalyayuraavɨjɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ
bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapɨjɨ wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya
dɨnye'mwannayɨla! Nɨmɨre nɨgwia nawɨ'nya pu' yɨwɨwaki'
mena bɨramaarena ayɨna mena maa'mwana!' Sara
wɨdathesɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasarebaaibɨ'
a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai sɨmunya mudɨkebwi
yawɨramaaraja'na Gotɨyare mamaayara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dere."

Mɨgɨnyai ganɨmaangerɨ yagalya'makwoke'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

11 Nabaai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai mɨgɨnya pwaraai
kɨnɨnnakei.
12 Sarevɨ gahwaalaanga aaya wɨryaakei ganɨmaangerɨ
wɨdɨna 'Nɨmwai, nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨna dara yawɨ'mwa
"Naarɨmɨ yuya darainaarɨ dɨnehɨzaapalya! Sara jaa-
pala'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnyɨnevaa' dahaa' yune'na dɨnyɨjaapalya!" '
Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨnɨmaangei gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sadaraarɨ
wɨjaapalyɨna.
13 Wɨjaapalyɨna yaka aaya wɨryaakerɨna wɨjaavɨna
kya' sahwai saba maalɨkegaa' mwaalɨna yaka gamɨre
gɨlyɨvɨta yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamɨnya menya
pɨwɨ pwaraavɨrewɨnna mwalaawɨna. Anga dazaba kuna
mwaaida gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yaasɨwa' mariwɨnama'na
yɨna yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburɨdaasɨ yuna
gɨlyɨvɨ'maayai mwaalɨna.
14 Sahwai gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya mena wasɨ'nakei
mwaaidɨ'nyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ anga dazaba mɨjɨka naanga pɨrɨ'
yɨma'nyɨna. Sara yɨma'nyɨna kya' sai gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨ'
muwaryadɨsɨ.
15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwarɨ wawɨnya'
wɨdaayɨna. A'mwe sai gamɨre yaawarɨkurɨsabanna
wɨdaasɨna yɨna yakei yaawaryaraavɨ maremwaaida
yɨ'dɨvaina. (Juyaraavɨne wawɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya'
warɨka kɨrɨ' yɨna.)
16 'Yaawaryara nadɨvɨsa nɨmɨre munya wi'na wiana!'
daka yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ wapaaya wɨjaaya'nei a'mwe aane
pwai kwai mɨ'.
17 Sagaa' gamɨ kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na
sɨmudaadaanya kwalaalya yawɨraka gamɨnyɨne'na nayaa
yawɨ'na yaka dɨna 'Nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmware yuya wawɨnya
wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka munne kwalaalya nadaapi kɨrɨ' dava
yune nɨmɨ mwaaihe dainyɨ mɨjɨka naange' yuna jɨvanɨgena!
18 Baa'nana! Nɨmɨ wɨladaa'na ya'mujɨ nɨnnya
nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨde'nanyɨ. Sara ya'mujɨ nɨmwarɨ
dara wɨdɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, nɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sana

yiweiny. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminiyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny.
19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminiyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneiny mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neiny dinyidahilakideiginyira.'
20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.
21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminiyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweiny. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminiyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneiny mika!'
22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji niglwilalaaka nawi'nya diri'mwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!
23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nany.
24 Sare' dare'nany. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava!'
26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'
27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminy gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nany.'

28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika
widaˈdaaˈnyi angevi wilyaˈna ‘Aala!’ yawiˈna. Sara
yawiˈdaˈnadaaˈnyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna
bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawiˈnyaˈ bwalyawidina.
29 Sara widadaaˈnyi ganimaangeri jaˈnawidina ‘Yithaa,
kwarame kwalaalya bodaaˈnyiyangi nimi gimire
wawinyaˈ limwagaˈdinyainyi. Yuyagaaˈ nimi gimire
yagaalyaˈ galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sareˈna kiriˈ gimi
memediwinyai pwai nimi nyaˈmwerají yilaaya yadi yidika
yaniwinei nyiˈdaalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa.
30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire
gilyivita yuya dazaza aˈmwe kayaaˈna giriki ta ˈnanyabwi
yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwaˈna wijavamaryada
yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina
bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwaˈ bulimakaawodiwinyai
maratamagina yidika yivanigi.’
31 Sara widina kyaˈ sai widina ‘Kaimiraayaigi, gaza-
gaasagaaˈ naariminidainaai yeˈmwannemwaaidasaniidainaalyi.
Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune gminynannengi.
32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaaˈ nemi yilaaya yaadeˈnanyi.
Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyiˈ tewaanya nawiˈnya
yimaˈnadeˈna. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena
yinahu bainika kwai, kiriˈ dahaaˈ gaalyai mwaaimwaˈ.
Sai mena yagalyaˈmakwokei kwai, kiriˈ dahaaˈ nemi
ayina biramaaˈmwolyi. Sareˈna yilaaya davwi yakadeˈ
tewaanyasira.’ ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire midividisaraavi widina “Aˈmwe
gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei
kininnakelyi. Nabaai aˈmwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka
saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide
sarina jidaˈna ‘Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei
gimire gilyivisa yaasiwaˈna mariwinamaˈna yivanikelyira.’
2 Sara jidaˈna kyeˈ sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri
jaka jivwarijimaaˈnyina yaka widina ‘Gminyina yagaala
wiˈniweˈ gathaˈdarevaka! Kaanya wawaˈgizi gimire
wawinyaˈne pikariyikwia yavadaˈgalakaawina ja nimire
gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sareˈ dareˈnesi.
Gimi maremwaalyaˈ ayahi piriši jitheigi mika!’
3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara
dinyina ‘Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala
yadinya savi nyidaasadeˈna nyiwakeˈna gara yideinyaka?

Nɨmɨ kwaakevaˈ yɨnɨga maliɨki yɨwɨneinyɨ diɨragɨnya maayainyɨra. Sareˈna nabaai aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wapejanna damaasaˈna, nɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla nyɨvwaˈnadeinyɨra.

4 Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨ gara yaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyaka? O, miˈna yawɨramaaˈmwana! Naangei maremwaala savɨ nyɨdaasajahaaˈ “Aˈmwera kumɨre angengɨ wɨwɨjahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaapɨka!” dadɨ mena yawɨˈmwa.’

5 Sara yawɨˈna yaka sarevɨ sai aˈmwe gamɨre naangerɨ dinaaya damaaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyaˈ sare sara pwaidaaˈnyɨ pwaidaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna. Aˈmwe pwaidaaˈnyɨ sɨnnawɨ wɨlaabɨna kyaˈ maremwaaidei yɨdaanganna ‘Nɨmɨre naangerɨ dinaaya gara gare gwarɨkaigɨnaka?’

6 Yɨdaanganna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna ‘(100) Waanɨ aadɨretɨ kwadɨka naanga welivanatainakengɨra.’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ maremwaaidei wɨdɨna ‘Gɨmɨre dinaaya dazaˈne pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ sarevɨ walamwaaina yaˈgɨzɨ yune (50) pivɨtiyaˈna yarai jɨthaka! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa sara jawɨka!’

7 Nabaai dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai biˈmaˈna yɨna kyaˈ sahwai yɨdaanganna ‘Gɨmɨre dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna ‘Gɨlya naanga (100) waanɨ aadɨretɨ witɨyangɨra.’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna ‘Gɨmɨre dinaayaˈna pɨkarɨyɨkwia daˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ yune (80) eitiyaˈna jɨthawakya!’ Sana sana yɨna.

8 Sana sana yɨna kyaˈ naangei sareˈ yawɨranganna yaka maremwaala kayaaˈnanya kukebwi yaka kɨrɨˈ dazai aˈmwe sɨduta yawɨˈnɨkeibɨˈ yade sabwineˈna yɨ sahwarɨ wɨdɨna ‘Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ gaimwannyaˈneigɨ sɨduˈnakeigɨne!’ Aˈmwe naangei sara yɨna. Sareˈna dareˈnanyɨ. Kumɨregaasaraavɨna aˈmwe Kwaaka dathavakɨyabwinera kumɨre wawɨnya yabwina dɨragɨnya yadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe baakevɨyabwineraavɨ wavɨlaˈdɨvɨsare.

9 Nabaai nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwera nɨgwia maaˈdɨvɨˈ dazajɨ kayaaˈnanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadɨvɨsare. Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ daza maarapɨjɨ dazajɨ nawɨˈnyanna kamarayapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨryaˈmwe yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. ‘Dɨvi nɨgwia lɨmwagasagaaˈ mena kiwawojɨ yɨ anga yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa kwaamuˈ mwaalyaˈnebanna Gotɨyai nemaramwaaihana!’ dapi sara jideihɨlyɨ.

10 Aˈmwe kwai gɨlyɨvɨta wana maalɨkeˈna nayaa padaˈgainemwaaina yajai yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨta naanga kɨrɨvɨnajɨ

nayaa pada'gainemwaaladely̱. Nabaai a'mwei g̱ily̱iv̱ita wana maali̱ke'na kayaa'na y̱ina, y̱ida'na myajai y̱ sai g̱ily̱iv̱ita naanga ki̱ri̱v̱ina kayaa'na y̱ina, y̱ida'na mi yadely̱.
11 Sarev̱ida'ny̱ sari̱mi̱ Kwaaka davaki̱ya ni̱gwiaji̱ kayaa'na marayadi̱v̱ita sanna mavada'gainemwaaly̱ y̱ip̱ija' nebula nawi̱'nya maremwaala ya'neihi̱ri̱ aaihwai y̱ihi̱zaavadeihi̱laka!
12 Nabaai sari̱mi̱ pware g̱ily̱iv̱isangi̱ nayaa ma-maremwaaly̱ y̱ip̱ija' y̱ nebula nawi̱'nya sari̱nnyannanya' Goti̱yai di̱rag̱inna dake' y̱ihi̱zaavade' daaka!
13 Angev̱ wi̱daayadei maremwaala yuyaraare waw̱inyawaai li̱mwagaradei aane pwai kwai mi̱ka. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi̱. Maremwaala pwari̱na si̱mi̱li̱ka wimwaaina yoji̱ pwari̱na tewaanna wima'ny̱ina yadei di̱ngaka! Pwari̱ li̱mwaga'na yada pwari̱ bule'na wi̱jaav̱ina yadei di̱ngaka! Sari̱mi̱ Goti̱yari̱naji̱ g̱ily̱iv̱isang̱naji̱ saburaari̱na waw̱inya wi̱daay̱ip̱neihi mi̱ka!"
14 Peri̱zi̱yara ni̱gwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'ny̱iya yagaala yuya dazangi̱ kadi̱ka wi̱'nevera gami̱ny̱ bi̱raiyagaala wi̱di̱na.
15 Sara y̱ina yadaapi sai wi̱di̱na "Sari̱mi̱ yawi̱'na 'A'mwera nenganap̱iji̱ nemi̱ny̱ina yawi̱p̱ka! "A'mwe y̱ida'maraangerera." ' Yawi̱'na yadi̱v̱i̱' y̱vaṉigasaihi̱ly̱ira. Sara yadi̱v̱ita sabwina sari̱mi̱re si̱munyaburi̱ Goti̱yai mena y̱ihyaw̱rangamaṉikely̱. A'mwera y̱ilaaya yadi̱v̱isanna y̱ Goti̱yare ti̱nnyari̱ g̱iri̱kita'nanya kayaa'nanyabuly̱ira.
16 Mozi̱zare yagaala Ki̱wi̱nyav̱ines̱i̱ p̱iropeti̱yaraav̱ire ya-gaalyasi̱ yune Joni̱mi̱regaa'na wa'mwa'di̱kengi̱. Ki̱ri̱' yune Joni̱mi̱regaa'daasi̱ yaka dahaaki̱gaasi̱ Goti̱yai a'mweraav̱i̱ maremwaaidev̱ine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya y̱ima'ni̱vanaabi̱kesi̱. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazav̱i̱ wi̱lamwaalya'na di̱rag̱inya kuna y̱vaṉigasare.
17 Si̱gunyavasi̱ Kwaakevasi̱ y̱iwawode' waw̱inya maali̱kesi̱. Ki̱ri̱' ki̱wi̱nyav̱iya maali̱ka pimag̱inyami̱li̱' sa' y̱iwawode' waw̱inya naangesi̱. Yunenna y̱ima'nadengi̱.
(Mati̱yui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki̱ 10:11,12)
18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwev̱i̱ wi̱daasada a'mwe mudi̱ka p̱ri̱v̱i̱ maarajai ba'dalavali̱mwangebwi y̱ina. Ata li̱mwangebwi y̱ina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe p̱ri̱v̱i̱ si̱nnawi̱ gannya wasi̱'najavi̱ kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavali̱mwangebwi y̱ina.

Gi̱ly̱iv̱iki̱rav̱inakely̱i̱ Lazaarazaly̱i̱ saraari̱nesi̱.
19 A'mwe pwai g̱ily̱iv̱iki̱rav̱inakei mwaali̱na yakely̱i̱. Yuyagaa' baazi̱'ma'nya taaihi̱ja tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi̱'ma'nya wayaakeji̱ wakadely̱i̱. Sara

yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna
tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.
20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari
walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai
wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya
wa'disiyai.
21 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya
wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi
bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya
nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi'
gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaji yanyina.
22 Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya'
sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera
Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe
gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.
23 Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina.
Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna.
Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sah-
walyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.
24 Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka
danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga
naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na nminyina kale kagyozi
"Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisari
kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi
Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!'
25 Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina
'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimi
gaala mwaalaginegaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi.
Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri'
dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika.
Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.
26 Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji
neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi.
Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi
maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera
mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi
maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.'
27 Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, gimi-nyi
githaangamaniige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari
dimaryaasa!
28 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava
mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai
wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga
maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena
githaangamaniige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija'

daanga wɨvɨnadera mɨka!’
29 Wɨdɨna kya' Evɨraamɨ wɨdɨna ‘Mozɨzare yagaalyajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨrejɨ warɨka. Sare sangɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!’
30 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna ‘Aawaawa, Nɨmwai Evɨraamɨ, sa' yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mɨka! Aawa. A'mwe bainɨka pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavojɨ kumɨnyawɨnna kwawojɨ sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwina yawɨramaa'na yɨpɨ'derera.’
31 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨna ‘Nabaai Mozɨzare yagaalyangɨjɨ wɨjaata pɨropetɨyaraavɨrengɨjɨ kadɨka mu'nyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavaja'na nabaai sa' kɨrɨ'najɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'dera mɨka!’ ”

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ wɨdaayaderebulyɨ saburɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maakɨ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sabura a'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yɨma'naabathengɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe wala-papalakyabwi sasara wɨjaavaja sarɨna we', mala nayaa yɨwannana!
2 Nabaai kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨdaa'nya pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara kayaa'na myɨ yojɨyagaa' sɨla naanga lɨlɨ'nɨka pwai gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ maryegipwɨyapɨjɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨ maralɨvarabɨ'de' yɨ gamɨnyɨna tewaanyasɨra. Pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ marulawakajarɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'na yade'na yɨ gamɨnyɨna kayaa'nanaangesɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Gɨmɨnyɨ jɨthaa'jɨhwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozɨ sarɨ maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sai mudɨkebwi kyawɨramaarojɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!
4 Nabaai yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa' pɨrɨkɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina kagyozɨ nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina gɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bozɨ wɨdɨna ‘Kale nyɨwaka! Mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarɨma!’ Sara kagɨthozɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!”
5 Naangei maryaasadera apozelɨyara Naangerɨ wɨdɨna “Pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nya'neburɨna gɨmɨnyɨna nemɨre lɨmwangebwi naanga jahɨriwana! Nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina daaka!”

6 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Naangei wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre
lɨmwangebwi aranyavɨre sɨla maalɨkemɨliˈbɨsabwi
gɨryaˈnebwi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨta mɨjamaanga daˈ dara
duzideihɨlyɨ ‘Gɨmɨre pwipula lɨkalaaˈnaˈgɨzɨ saalaalyavɨ
ayɨna dɨthavaawa!’ Yɨ sara kudapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ
yɨhuˈnojɨ kihɨmɨdɨnadɨka!
7 Nabaai aˈmwe sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwai
yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya pwai kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai gamɨre
wawɨnyai kwaaka budawakɨwodei dɨngaka? Sipɨzipɨyaraj
maremwaaidei dɨngaka? Sare sai dɨvidaaˈnyɨ
wawɨnyavɨdaaˈnyɨ ayɨna bɨna kyojɨ maremwaalyai sahwarɨ
dara wɨdathei daaka! ‘Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kaanya baˈgɨzɨ
bamwaalaˈgɨzɨ tɨka munne dɨnana!’ Sara wɨdathei daaka!
8 Aawa. Sai wɨdɨna yadelyɨ ‘Munnaanyasɨ marilaˈgɨzɨ
nɨmɨnne wapaaya jovɨrawakya! Sara yaˈgɨzɨ nɨmɨnne
wapaaya lɨvadɨˈgwalaˈgɨzɨ dɨmakulaama! Tɨka wapaajɨ
waainɨyasɨ mena kanaˈmujɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ tɨka wapaajɨ
waainɨyasɨ dɨnadeigɨnyɨ.’
9 Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya dazai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ nayaa yadeˈna
aˈmwe naanga sai yɨlaaya yada ‘Kaimala! Su!’ wɨdadei
dɨngaka! Aawa.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi Gotɨyai
yɨhɨthathengɨ sara yapɨjɨ nayaa dara dɨzi! ‘Nemɨ
yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya waryaanyainera. Wawɨnya sara yɨwo
sa, yɨ sa yuna nemɨre wawɨnyaˈna yɨwongɨra. Wawɨnya
kwaala myɨwo.’ ”

Jizaazai aˈmwe atɨraala samatanakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemɨnei woda anga Samerɨyanajɨ
anga Galɨlinajɨ tɨnna yaareba wɨna.
12 Wɨna yada anga pɨba yɨˈmavaawɨna yɨna yadaaˈnyɨ
aˈmwe samatanaka atɨraalyara tutaanyavɨ bavɨramaaˈna
yeve kwara menyaba sangirɨˈ daavɨna yeva
13 jaka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Jizaazai, aˈmwe naangeigɨ,
nemɨnyɨna kaleˈna dɨnegaimwana!”
14 Jaka sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ sai sahwaraavɨ tɨnna wanganna
yɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨraˈdɨvɨsara ‘Tewaanyaihɨlyɨra,’ wɨjaˈneraayawɨnna
sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ makwopɨjɨ duzɨwainaawila!” Sara
kudaasaˈ sahwara kaanna yɨkuna yɨna yeva yadaapi kumɨre
kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnyɨna.
15 Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabadaaˈnya aˈmwe
pwai gannya kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨwakejɨkɨ tɨnna
yennaka sai ayɨna kaanna bɨna. Sara yake sai jaka naanga
dada Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makina.

16 Makina yada Jizaazare sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ yarai
walaruta'nyɨna yaka “Kaimala! Su!” wɨdɨna. A'mwe
dazai Juyai mɨka. Sahwai anga Samerɨya mwaalyai.
17 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai yagaala dɨna “Nɨmɨ yawɨ'mwe'
‘A'mwe atɨraalyara tewaanya dahayɨma'nɨwaava.’ Kɨrɨ'
a'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyara pwara gazɨ
mwaaihava!
18 Ayɨna bozɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladei
a'mwei pwai mɨka! A'mwe anga pimagɨdaa'nya dazai yune
gave pwainanyai dɨngaka!”
19 Nabaai sai wɨdɨna “Daava'gɨzɨ kaanna dɨwona!
Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨralɨmwangebwi tewaanya ayɨna
gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade' bathe'nanyɨ,”
dɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pɨgaa' Perɨzɨyara sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna “Gotɨyai
a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade' gathɨngaa' bi'mavadevaka?”
Sara yɨdaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawɨdɨna “Gotɨyai
a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera
a'mwemɨlɨka tɨnnyarajɨ baihana'dɨvɨsara mɨka.
21 Sahwara dara dadɨvɨsara mɨ'! ‘Yɨthaa! Dava da-
hawarɨka! Aagaiba dahawarɨka!’ Yɨthaanyi! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade' sarɨmɨnyɨ
kusawɨ mena yɨhɨmwaalɨka!” (Gamɨ sahwarɨna “Mena
yɨhɨmwaalɨka!” wɨdɨna ya'.)
22 Sagaa' gamɨre wɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨvi pɨgaa'
yɨma'najahaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'
tɨnna wanganya'neihi sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanna kuna
yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ tɨnna danganyideihi mɨ'.
23 Nabaai yɨhɨthɨpɨ'desɨ. Yɨthaanyi, aagimagɨ mwaalɨka!
Pwara yɨhɨthɨpɨ'desɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dava mwaalɨka! Kɨrɨ'
sarɨmɨ mupɨnera! Sahwaraavɨ mamɨjamakupɨnera!
24 Sasarevɨ dare'nesɨ. Sɨgunyavɨ yuneba, pimagɨdaa'nyɨ
sɨmagɨnna yɨnamɨraata yadevaaibɨ' A'mweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabɨ'delyɨra.
25 Kɨrɨ' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojɨyarɨ a'mwe da-
haasa dathara bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨ'delyɨra.
26 Nowaare yɨrɨkeryaavɨ yetabaaibɨ' A'mweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayaregaa' yɨma'nade yɨrɨkeryaavɨ yɨ sara yɨpɨ'dere.
27 Tɨka munnejɨ nɨwainadaapi, waainɨyajɨ nadaapi, kwala
ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlaka
sagaa'na. Yɨthaanyi, sagaa' burɨka naange' bwala'na yaka
alɨbunya naange' padɨ'nyɨna yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavɨ
yuna kayaaka yɨgalakɨna.

28 Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare.
Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa
mubina, ‘Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!’ yawi'divi'
mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina.
29 Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna
wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki
sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga
saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji
yuna kayaaka baihirakina.
30 Yi avaaina sasare sahibaaibi' A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki
yima'nadesi.
31 Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi mun-
yaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa
wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai
sasare sahibaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai
ayina nawodika!
32 Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya
yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya
jila!
33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina
yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi
yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya
mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi
tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.
34 Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai
yi'binya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina
yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.
35 A'mwe piriwaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne
yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piriv̇i maarina yoji piriv̇i saba
yagalya'ma'na.
36 A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi
Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.”
37 Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina,
“Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?”
Sara widina kye' sai widina “Bainikeraavire kilaakeji'
warikeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyaakera kwala
bi'bwa'divisabera.”

18

*Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka
wija'nesi.*

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na
nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina

2 “Anga naanga pɨba yawɨbwa'de pwai mwaalɨna.
Yawɨbwa'de dazai Gotɨyarɨna myawɨri yada nabaai a'mwe
kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadei.
3 Nabaai a'mwe pɨrɨ' yaanyɨwaake' anga naanga daz-
aba mwaalɨna. Yuyagaa' yawɨbwa'de dazaryawɨnna
bɨbya yɨbainadaa'dehaa' wɨdadesɨ ‘Nɨmɨre yɨkamaangei
kayaaka nyɨgalakade'nanyɨ. Sahwarɨ gɨmɨ kotɨyavɨ nayaa
dɨnyɨgaimwade'nanyɨra.’
4 Sara wɨdɨwɨja yada sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yawɨbwa'de dazai
sahɨrɨvɨna kotɨyavɨ gaimwange'na ‘Aala,’ yawɨ'na. Sara
yawɨ'na yaka kɨrɨ' dɨvi sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨ'na
‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka mivanɨgeinyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe
kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya yawɨrɨkwaasa mivanɨgeinyɨ.
5 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyɨwaaka datha'
nɨmɨnyɨ taanga nyɨjaavadeinyɨra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bɨbya
yɨbainada'davadaawori dɨvi nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yuna maa'na
nanyɨma'nadɨka!’ daka gamɨre kotɨya'na gaimwanna wina
yakelyɨ.”
6 Naangei sara wɨdɨna yaka dara wɨdɨna “Yawɨbwa'de
kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawɨrila!
7 Yawɨbwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawɨbwarakelyɨ.
Gotɨyai avaalyai daaka! Gotɨyare dahɨlakakera
yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨjɨ yuya sawɨsarɨkaavɨjɨ sahwarɨ
yɨdaangadɨvɨsaravɨ kotɨya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei
daaka! Sahwaravɨ kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei
daaka! Aawa.
8 Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sai kotɨya'na yarai wɨgaimwagathelyɨ.
Sare' kɨrɨ' dɨvi A'mweravɨne Kaimɨraayai bathehaa' daza-
gaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaja'
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' dɨngaka!” wɨdɨna.

Taakɨzɨya maa'delyɨ Perɨzɨyalyɨ saraarɨna ke'ba'na
dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

9 A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumɨ saravɨne'na maki-
nadɨvɨ' “Nemɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara
yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadɨvɨsaravɨ ke'ba'na dara
wɨdɨna
10 “A'mwe pwaraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'neraai Gotɨyare
Angevɨna kaanna wɨlaawɨna. Pwai Perɨzɨyai. Nabaai
pwai a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'delyɨ.
11 Perɨzɨyai dazai daa'da yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna
Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨna ‘Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨ a'mwe pwarabɨtainyɨ
mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Su! Su!” gɨthɨwa.
Pwara kwaasɨ yɨna yadɨvɨ' kuka yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Nayaa
yɨda'maraangebwi myadɨvɨsare. Pwaraavɨrengɨ ata

lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'de dazaibɨtainyɨ mɨka. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ aawa.
12 Yuya wikɨyarɨkaavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaarɨna tɨka wapaaya kɨmaakɨya dakadɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai yuya maa'dɨnya ata yuyɨraai jaapaidɨ pimagɨnyavaa' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadɨnyainyɨ.'
13 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'dei menya saamɨnya keiba daavɨna yaka Sɨgunyavɨna kekina mama-ranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kɨhɨsaba mala tannyɨna yaka dɨna 'Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'na yadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨna kale'na dɨnyɨgaimwana! Nɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi dɨnyɨmarasɨ'na!'
14 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'de dazai, Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'naka 'Tewaanyaigɨnyɨra,' wɨdakei sarei gannya angevɨna ayɨna wawakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gamɨnne'na munyaba makɨlajai, Gotɨyai dalaangewɨ marulawakadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakinyɨ yajai, yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladelyɨ."

Jizaazai kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨ ata nayaa dathɨwagake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:13-15; Maakɨ 10:13-16)

15 Kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨjɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makabɨna yɨna. Sahɨyura yawɨ'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathɨwagathe'na gamɨnyawɨnna makwawaana!" deva makabɨna yadaapi kɨrɨ' gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazavɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva sahɨyuraavɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
16 Maanga wɨdɨna yadaapi Jizaazai kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ gamɨnyabanna jaka jɨvwarɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka yune nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨka! Sarɨmɨ magaladalɨmwabɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide', yɨ sasaremɨlɨkaavɨnesɨ.
17 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨ'bɨ' mamaaryajai, yɨ sai kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ."

A'mwe naangei gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakerɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:16-30; Maakɨ 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gamɨnyɨ yɨdaanganna "Wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyaigɨ, nɨmɨ gara ya'mujɨ gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarɨdeinyaka?"

19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “
‘Tewaanyaiginyireva,’ be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai,
Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.
20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini'
‘A'mwe pwaraaviringi ata maliimwadinna! A'mweraavi
maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwariine'na
kwaasi majaliikurakinna! Ginnya giimaamaangelyi
gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire
yaya' dimakila!’ ”
21 Widina kya' sai widina “Kigaa' yune
kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi
midimaniigeinyi.”
22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina
“Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivaniikeiginyira.
A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya
duzaama! Nigwia maara'giz a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi
gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija',
Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi
dinyimidinaama!”
23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire
simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai
a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei.
24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai
sahwari tinna wangada widina “A'mwe gilyivita
kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi
wibi'derera.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' ‘Langerikire daibu'nyavi
wilima!’ dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe
gilyivikiravinakei ‘Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!’
dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'.”
26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina
“Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaih-
walaka?”
27 Sara widina kye' sai widina “A'mwera yuya mi yipine
sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.”
28 Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire ange-
banyaji giliyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara
yona giminiyi gimididaanya'nanyi.”
29 Widina kya' sai kuminiyi widina “Nebulya'na
yihithivaniige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai
maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji
gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji
yagalya'mavakerina,
30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna

mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivilirdaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.
32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.
33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji marata-many irimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”
34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

35 Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.
36 Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivaniigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivaniigaveva?”
37 Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivaniikeva.”
38 Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimiinyina kale gyana!”
39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina “Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimiinyi kale'na diniyigaimwana!”
40 Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi dirag inna widina “Davanna nimiinyabanna dimakabila!” Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna

41 “Nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ berɨˈ gara gideˈnanaka?” Yɨdaanganna
kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, ‘Nɨmɨ tɨnnyaˈ ayɨna wan-
ganɨma!’ dena yawɨˈmanɨgena.”
42 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre tɨnnyai ayɨna dan-
ganna! Gɨnnya dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya
gyavadaˈgaimwaka.”
43 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ jaahwasaˈbɨˈ gamɨre tɨnnyai tewaanya
yɨmaˈnyɨna yaka yennyɨna. Sarei Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna yɨna
yaka Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makina. Sarevɨ
aˈmwera dazavɨ tɨnna wanganeva Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ mun-
yaba makina yeˈ.

19

Sakɨyaazarɨna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Jeriko sawɨnna wɨlaawaka adutaanyavɨ kaanna wɨna.
2 Yɨthaa, sagaaˈ saba aˈmwe pwai, Sakɨyaazai woˈnɨkei
mwaalɨna. Sai aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ
maremwaaide aˈmwe naangelyɨ. Sare sai nɨgwia kwalaalya
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
3 Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dɨngaka? Yawɨranganɨma!”
daka yakelyɨra. Aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mwaaidapi
Sakɨyaazai sahwai aˈmwe tuˈnanyalyɨ. Sare sai gamɨnyɨ
tɨnna mwanganyɨna.
4 Sara mwanganyɨ yakegaaˈ sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaaˈnyɨ
kaanyaveˈna wɨlaawɨna yɨna yaka “Sahwarɨ tɨnna
yɨwarɨma!” yawɨˈna yaka yɨta mɨgɨlyarɨ keˈmu yɨˈnɨgina.
Sahwai yawɨˈna “Sarei tutaanyarɨˈ darɨkɨ bathei daaka!”
yɨladaaˈna.
5 Yɨladaaˈna yaka yemwaaidɨˈnyɨyɨmagɨnna Jizaazai
biˈmaˈna yɨna yaka kekina maranganna yaka wɨdɨna
“Sakɨyaazai, yɨta sarɨ yarai yagalyaˈmaˈna yaˈgɨzɨ dalaama!
Yuna dahaasagaaˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre angevɨ mwaalɨdera.”
6 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yaka yarai walaabɨna
yɨna yaka gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya yɨna yakegaaˈ gamɨre
angevɨnerɨ kaanna makuna.
7 Nabaai aˈmwe yuyara dazaˈ tɨnna wanganeva
kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna “Aˈmwe kayaaˈna yade pware angevɨ
angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨvanɨkelyɨra.”
8 Kɨnɨmyagaala sara dɨna kyeˈ Sakɨyaazai daavɨna yaka
Naangerɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yɨthaa, nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta
yuya sa yune tɨnnyabanna jaapalɨdeˈnanyɨra. Sara
jaapalaˈmujɨ pimagɨnyavaaˈ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨ
yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨra. Nabaai nɨmɨ aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ
kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdena gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨrɨˈ kuka sara

maarena yi gaminy̱i gi̱ly̱iv̱ita dawaai dawaalya sanna
ay̱ina wiṟiv̱iḵiṟdeiny̱ira.”
9 Sara wiḏina kya' Jizaazai sahwari̱ wiḏina “Yuna
dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathav̱i̱yari̱ Goti̱yai mena
wi̱vadaihasamaa'mwakely̱ira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne
si̱nnawi̱nya Evi̱raami̱mi̱rei nebwina y̱ima'ni̱wake'nany̱i.
10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav̱ine Kaimi̱raayai a'mwera
yagalya'ma'ni̱keraav̱i ay̱ina bi̱ramaarya'nei nabaai padai-
hasamaarya'nei bi̱wakely̱ira.”

*A'mwe ati̱raalyara ni̱gwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na
di̱ni̱ke'nesi.*
(Mati̱yui 25:14-30)
11 Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadi̱ka wi̱'ny̱ina
yeva yawi̱'na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Goti̱yai a'mweraav̱i
maremwaalade' ku'maayaba y̱ima'naabathe'na y̱iwaka!
Goti̱yai nevadaihasamaaroji̱ Jizaazai nemi̱re kingi̱ya
naangeri̱ yarai wi̱mwaaihade'nany̱i.” Sara yawi̱'na y̱ina
yesa'naji̱ nabaai anga Jeruzaalemi̱na aya ki̱ba mena y̱i'mata
ya'neba y̱idi̱'ny̱i̱ya'naji̱ ke'ba'na yagaala pi̱ri̱si̱ wiḏina.
12 Sarev̱i̱daa'ny̱i dara wiḏina “A'mwe naanga akwai
anga saami̱nya menya pi̱wi̱nna kingi̱yai y̱ima'nya'nei ya-
galaawi̱na ya'nei wi̱na.
13 Si̱nnawi̱ sare sai gami̱re yaasi̱wa'wawi̱nya
ati̱raalyaraav̱i jaka ji̱'bwa'na yaka ni̱gwia kinaaya jaapaina
yaka si̱v̱lati̱raala pwari̱ si̱v̱lati̱raala pwari̱ sana sana
avaaina yanga wi̱jaav̱i̱na. Sara yakegaa' wiḏina ‘Sari̱mi̱
ni̱gwia daza makwawopi̱ji̱ ni̱mi̱ny̱i̱neba bi̱zi̱ni̱zi̱ya pi̱ni̱
jav̱i̱karyaawila! Yune ni̱mi̱ ay̱ina bi̱wi̱jahaa'naneihi̱ly̱ira.’
Sara wiḏina yaka kaanna wi̱na.
14 Kaanna wi̱na kya' ki̱ri̱' a'mwe anga dazabanyara
dazaly̱i̱ya avaaimwaalyara sahwari̱na si̱mi̱li̱ka wimwaaina.
Si̱mi̱li̱ka sara wimwaaina yadi̱v̱i̱' gami̱ny̱i di̱vidaa'ny̱i
a'mwe marewi̱jaraav̱i maryaasi̱na kye' sahwari̱ di̱vidaa'ny̱i
mi̱jamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara di̱na ‘Nemi̱ yawi̱'mwo.
A'mwe dazai nemi̱re kingi̱yai namwaaladi̱ka!’
15 Yagaala sa' mi̱jamakuna kye' ki̱ri̱' sari̱ kingi̱ya
dahi̱laḵi̱na yesai di̱vi ay̱ina bi̱na y̱ina yakei. Sai wiḏina
‘Ni̱mi̱re ny̱i̱daayadi̱v̱i̱ta si̱nnawi̱ ni̱gwia wi̱jaavena
maryaasage dazaraav̱i jaka duzi̱la! Ni̱mi̱ yawi̱rangani̱de'na
a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara ni̱gwia kwaala gara gare
ma'mwaata di̱ngaka?’
16 Sara wiḏina kya' sahwara bi̱na yeveraav̱i̱daa'ny̱i pwai
aayagaa' maarakei wiḏina ‘Naangeigi̱, gi̱mi̱re ni̱gwia ti̱wedi
kinaaya (20) dazangi̱daa'ny̱i bi̱zi̱ni̱zi̱ya yav̱i̱karyena ni̱gwia
kwaala tu aadi̱reti̱ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.’

17 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wɨdɨna
'Nyɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ, wawɨnya tewaanaange'na
yadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Gɨlyɨvɨta maalɨkengɨne'na nayaa
yavada'gainadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dahaa' anga
atɨraalyangɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ gɨthahɨlakɨweigɨnyɨra.'
18 Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyɨ pwai bɨna yaka buthɨna
'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre tɨwedi kinaayajɨ (20) nɨmɨ
bɨzɨnɨzɨwawɨnya yadɨ dahaa' nɨgwia kwaala waanɨ aadɨretɨ
kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wɨdɨna 'Nabaai
sabaaibɨ' anga atɨlyangɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ
gɨthahɨlakɨweigɨnyɨra.'
20 Nabaai wawɨnya wɨdaayade pwai bɨna yɨna yaka
wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre nɨgwia tɨwedi kinaaya (20)
dava warɨka dangaakana! Kwaabɨyɨvɨ'bubunya pɨrɨvɨ
yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!
21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ gwangadɨ a'mwe
kɨrɨ'mɨryaigɨnyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta a'mwe pwara waka-
maremwaaidɨvɨsa, sa gɨmɨ maarɨna yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai
tɨka wapaaya a'mwe pwara burɨdɨvɨsa, sa gɨmɨ yabwarina
yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna lɨka naanga
yadɨnyainyɨ.'
22 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wawɨnya wɨdaayade dazarɨ
wɨdɨna 'Nyɨdaayadɨnya yuna kayaa'nanyaigɨ, yune gɨnnya
yagaala dazahɨrɨvɨne'na kotɨya' gɨmarideigɨnyɨra. Gɨmɨ
yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe kɨrɨ'mɨryainyɨ. Nabaai
gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidɨvɨsa nɨmɨ
maa'dɨnyainyɨ dɨnga'! Nabaai tɨka munne a'mwe pwara
burɨdɨvɨsa, sa nɨmɨ yabwaryadɨnyainyɨ dɨngaka! Sasareinyɨ
dɨngaka!
23 Nɨnnya nɨgwia "Bengɨyavɨ wakɨma!" maja'neigɨ be'na
yadɨnyaigɨnaka? Sara yɨjɨ kwajɨ nabaai ayɨna bena nɨgwia
kwaalyajɨ yɨlakɨpɨja kabamaa'mudɨka!'
24 Nabaai a'mwe aya kɨba gaida'daavadapiyaraavɨ
dara wɨdɨna 'Dazahware tɨwedi kinaaya (20) daza'
wɨdamaarapɨjɨ a'mwe tu aadɨretɨ kinaayajɨya (200) dazarɨ
dumaarila!'
25 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, sai mena
tu aadɨretɨ kinaaya kɨnɨnnakelyɨra.'
26 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna 'Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe
gazaizai tewaanya kɨnɨnnakei lɨmwagaza' nabaai nɨmɨ
naanga pɨnɨjɨ yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai
tewaanya malɨmwagaryajai, sai yune maalɨkenna
lɨmwagaraja' sasare sa' marasɨ'nɨdesɨ.
27 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yɨkamaanga dazara, sahwara yawɨ'na

“Sai nemɨre kingɨyai namwaaladɨka!” Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na
sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre tɨnna daryabanna makabapɨjɨ baramakila!’ ”

Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai kingɨya pwai wɨlaawake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Maakɨ 11:1-11; Jonɨ 12:12-19)

28 Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jɨ'mwannaka sɨnnawɨ anga
Jeruzaalemɨna kaanya waanyɨna.
29 Waanyɨna yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani
sabanyaaina aya kɨbanna yɨ'ma'na, mugunyavɨ Wolivɨ
wo'nɨkebanna, sare sabadaa'nyɨ gamɨre mɨdɨdita pwaraarɨ
dara wɨdaasɨna
30 “Kɨrɨmɨ saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawider-
aaihɨlyɨra. Sara wɨlaawakɨlyɨ dogiya dɨwɨnya pwai wɨla
yɨrakɨnɨkerɨ bɨramaa'na jideraaihɨlyɨ. Dogiya sai aaya
mudɨ'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalɨbwaayarɨ. Sare
sai wɨlya' yarɨmakwaasakɨlyɨ dɨmakabidelyɨ.
31 Sare savɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara
yɨhithaanganajai ‘Dogiya sarɨ be'na yɨrala'manɨgɨleva!’ yɨ
kɨrɨmɨ ayɨna dara duzideraaihɨlyɨ ‘Naangerɨ kumudaasɨwa'
bamaa'mwoi.’ ”
32 Saraarɨ sara mena maryaasɨna kya' saraai kaanna wɨna
yagɨla kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yuya sara wɨdaka sanna bɨramaa'na.
33 Bɨramaa'na yagɨla dogɨya dɨwɨnya sarɨ wɨla'nya
yɨ'dɨvalakɨnɨke' yaarɨna yadaakɨlyɨ dogɨya sahwarɨ
kwɨyakwarava saraarɨ yɨdaanganna “Dogiya dɨwɨnya sarɨ
wɨlya' be'na galyaa'manɨgɨleva?”
34 Sara yɨdaanganna kye' saraai wɨdɨna “Naangerɨ kumu-
daasɨwakɨra.”
35 Wɨdɨna kyagi “Wikɨra,” wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazaryawɨnna
saraai dɨwɨnya sai makabɨna yagɨla kɨrɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya
saamɨnya dogiyarɨ a'ba yɨlakɨna kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevɨ
yɨlamwaaina.
36 Dogiyarɨ yɨlamwaaina yadɨ'nyɨ makuna yadaa'nyɨ
a'mwera a'mwemɨlɨka yɨlaaya'na kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya
saamɨnya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyɨyavakɨ kwala
pɨgɨlawakɨwɨlaawɨna.
37 Kwala pɨgɨlawakɨwɨlaawɨna yadaapi sahwai aya kɨba
tu'adaihɨsaba Mugunya Wolivɨ mena wɨlaabɨna. Mena
wɨlaabɨna yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamɨre
mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
naanga yɨna. Yuya dɨragɨnya yɨjɨwakadaa'nya tɨnna
wanganeta sanna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna yadɨvɨ'
Gotɨyarɨ yaya' munyaba makina.
38 Jake' dara dɨna
“Naangerɨne yayavɨna bɨwaka Kingɨyarɨ
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Siigunyaviine narya' yarai yima'nana!
Munyawinyariine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”
39 Jaka sara diina yadaapi Periziya pwara
kwala bwa'naanyaviidaa'nyara gaminyi wiiina
“Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire giminiiiviisaraavi mayagaala
duthathe'nanyira.”
40 Sara wiiina kye' ja'nawiiina “Yihithivaniige. Kumire
maange biipaibiiza', yi siiyara kumi sara yagaala jaka
diipi'dera daaka!”
41 Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba
tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna mareiina.
42 Sai diina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave
mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'diikebagi -
we'! Kiri' dahaa' nimiinyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi
wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivaniigi. (Nimiinyina ‘Aala!’
dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivaniigi.)
43 Piigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire
yikamaangera gimiinyi yunewinna kuriita ke'beva
saaminya gyamaapi'de'giinyira. Kuriita dazavi yunebanna
bamwada'narapijji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi
maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'giinyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi
akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devagiinyi.
44 Sara yapiji gimiinyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji
giinnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihily.
Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'.
Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadely.
Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei
mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri
gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'giinyi.”

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.
(Mati yui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara kinna mareiina yada sara diina yakegaa'
Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia
mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada
46 wiiina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire
ange' nimiinyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri'
sariimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba
yima'niwakebera.”
47 Yuya yirikeriikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada
mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita
naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe
naangeraji “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva yesare.
48 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika
wi'nya'na diragina yivaniigasaraavine'na.

20

“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

1 Yirika pirikí pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'diviita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina.
2 Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diragínyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diragínya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”
3 Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina “Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirí'na yihithaanganíde'nanyira. Nminyi dinyiji la!
4 Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?”
5 Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina “Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonimire yagaalyavina diragínna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!’
6 Nabaai nemi widaaza' ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,’ sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila nanelíwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jonii Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,’ diragínna yawi'divisa'nanyira.”
7 Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivaníigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?”
8 Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi ‘Nimi diragínya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,’ mayihizi yihideinyi.”

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

9 A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya pijí' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaaibikaji,’ wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei.
10 Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwari maryasaabina. ‘Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,’ maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe

wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala taminа
yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina.
11 Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari
ayina ayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai
kwariji mala taminа yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaib-
wakirasaabina.
12 Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri
yinahu taminа yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa
marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina.
13 Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara
yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina
tewaanna wivaniгei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi
kadika yinига wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?'
14 Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi
maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei
badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina
'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira.
Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina
limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!'
15 Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa
makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi
giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaraavi gatha'dara
wiadelaka!
16 A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji
kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji'
a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara
widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi
myima'nanna! Ariкawi."
17 Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka
widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' wariкavaka?
'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,
Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'
18 Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila dirагinaanga dazari
walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai
sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai
dazai yuna kayaaka milikі'nyina yojiyai yune suринya
yiwagakina yadelyira."
19 A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyariне tamira'divita
naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari
galaliмwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai
yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divaniкeva." Kiri'
a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva
kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakizіya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gamɨnyɨ baihana'na yadɨvɨ' a'mwe pwaraavɨ
gamɨreburɨ kwaasɨ yawɨramaata'neraavɨ maryasaabɨna.
A'mwe dazara kwaasɨ darebwi yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨnyɨna 'A'mwe
yɨda'maraangerera,' yawɨrana!" yawɨresaraavɨ "Gamɨre
yagaala kayaa'nanya' wɨ'nawaajɨ Ga'maanɨya naangeryaba
kotɨyavɨ marakaana!" deva maryasaabɨna.
21 Sarera kwaasɨ dara yɨdaanganna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,
nemɨ nayaa yawɨ'manɨgo 'GɨmɨRe yagaalya'
yɨda'maraangesɨra. Sara yadɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ
a'mweraavɨ yagaala nebulya'na wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
A'mwe naangeraavɨna lɨka myadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Aawa. Yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyarebwi yune nebulyabwina
wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra.'
22 Sareigɨ gara yawɨ'manɨgɨna? Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' berɨ'
dɨnɨkavaka? Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjavaadeina dɨngaka? Mu-
jaayɨ yaadeina dɨngaka?"
23 Sara yɨdaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasɨ yagaala
wɨdadaapiya dazabwina mena yawɨ'na. Sarevɨ sai wɨdɨna
24 "Taakɨzɨnɨgwia pɨrɨ' dɨnyɨjɨwaainyɨla! NɨgwiaRe dazavɨ
pɨkaryasɨ pikɨzaayasɨ warɨke' aarɨnevaka?" WɨdɨRna kya'
sahwara wɨdɨna "Sizaarɨnesɨra."
25 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨ Sizaarɨne sa, Sizaarɨ
duzaayidengɨra. Nabaai Gotɨyare sa, yɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzaayi-
dengɨra."
26 Sara nayaa wɨdɨna kya' a'mweraayaba gamɨre
yagaalyavɨna magalalɨmwagi ye'. Yagaala kumɨnyɨ
wɨrɨvɨkɨ'daasɨya dazanna atɨka maru'na'na. Sara yeva
yagaala majɨna.

A'mwera baidɨvɨ' ayɨna dɨkaasabwina yɨdaanganesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:23-33; Maakɨ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuzɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasara
gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna. Sahwara Sazuzɨyara yuyara
dara dadɨvɨsare "A'mwe baidɨvɨsara ayɨna madɨkaayɨ
yɨpɨ'derera."
28 Sarera bɨna yeva yɨdaanganya' wɨdɨna
"Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨnyɨna Mozɨzai yagaala pɨrɨ'
dara yɨdayaakesɨra 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojɨyai
dɨvidaa'nyɨ kaimɨraavɨmaayai balɨna yaja' nabaai gamɨjɨya
gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savɨ kwala maarɨna yojɨ
baryarɨne kaimɨraayai yɨmavɨdaakuna yana!'
29 Sara yɨda'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ avaalyadaraka ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara mwaalɨna. SareraavɨRdaa'nyɨ
pwai aaya sɨraangei a'mwevɨ kwala maarɨna. Sarei sai
kaimɨraavɨmaayai balɨna.

30 Sara bali̇na kya' ayawi̇daa'nyi̇ gahwaalaanga pwai
a'mwe dazavi̇ kwala maari̇na, bali̇na.
31 Di̇vidaa'nyi̇ ayawi̇ gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana
yi̇na. Sasare savi̇ ata puri̇daa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka
a'mwe savi̇ kwala maareva yuyara kaimi̇raavi̇maayara
bali̇na.
32 Yuyara sara bali̇na kye' di̇vidaa'nyi̇ a'mwe sa' ki̇ri̇si̇
bali̇na.
33 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ a'mwe baidi̇vi̇sara ayi̇na di̇kaapi̇jahaa'
a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka?
Yi̇daanganya sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwe ata puri̇daa'nyi̇
pwaraalyara a'mwe savi̇ kwala maareva kumi̇re a'mwe'
mwaalake'nanyi̇ra."
34 Jizaazai kumi̇nyi̇ wi̇di̇na "Yuna dahaasara kwala
maa'di̇vi̇' kwala maa'nadi̇vi̇sare.
35 Ki̇ri̇' di̇vi nawi̇'nya sagaa' kuri̇nakera mwaaibi̇nera,
ayi̇na di̇kaapi̇nera yi̇ dazara kwala mamaari yi̇na, kwala
mamaa'nyi̇ yi̇na yi̇pi̇'derera.
36 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ayawi̇daa'nyi̇ ayi̇na mabalyi̇ yi̇pi̇'dera.
Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ejeli̇yarabi̇' mwaaibi̇'derera. Goti̇yai
baryaraavi̇ ayi̇na yi̇di̇kaavaja'na gami̇re kaimi̇raayara
mwaaibi̇'derera.
37 Nabaai a'mwe baini̇kera ayi̇na di̇kaapi̇'de' Mozi̇zai
kwalyi̇ neji̇waakadelyi̇. Yi̇ta maali̇kiki̇ di̇taali̇ta
yi̇dadaa'nyi̇ya'naji̇ ki̇wi̇nya dara dadelyi̇ 'Dahaa'
Naangei Evi̇raami̇mi̇re Goti̇yalyi̇. Aazaki̇mi̇re Goti̇yalyi̇.
Jaikopi̇mi̇re Goti̇yalyi̇.' Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.
38 Sasare savi̇daa'nyi̇ Goti̇yai yune a'mwe baini̇keraavi̇na
Goti̇yai mi̇ka. Aawa. Sai Goti̇ya a'mwe gaala
kuri̇nakeraavi̇nelyi̇. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Goti̇yai yawi̇'na
'A'mwera yawi̇'na "Baini̇kerera," ki̇ri̇' yuyara gaala
kuri̇nakerera.' "
39 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Ki̇wi̇ja pwara gami̇nyi̇ ja'nawi̇di̇na
"Wi̇ji̇waakadi̇nyaigi̇ gi̇mi̇ tewaanya di̇waana."
40 Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwera ayi̇na yi̇daanganya aane pi̇ri̇'
ki̇ri̇si̇ wi̇ja'ne' li̇ka naanga yesa'nanyi̇.

Jizaazai gami̇zari̇na Peri̇zi̇yaraavi̇ yi̇daanganake'nesi̇.
(Mati̇yui 22:41-46; Maaki̇ 12:35-37)

41 Kumi̇nyi̇ wi̇di̇na "Gatha'darevi̇ dadi̇vi̇tavaka?
'Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai, Goti̇yai dahi̇lakakei, Devi̇ti̇mi̇re
kaimi̇raayalyi̇reva.'
42 Yi̇daanganya sare' dare'nesi̇. Bukuya Saami̇yavi̇ Devi̇ti̇
gami̇ sai dara wi̇jaa'
'Naangei ni̇mi̇re Naangeri̇ dara wi̇da'
"Gi̇mi̇ ni̇mi̇re aangasi̇magi̇ di̇ragi̇nyaba mwaaida'gi̇zi̇

43 Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,” ’
44 Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina ‘Naangelyira.’
‘Sai gamire kaimiraayala,’ gatha'darevinaka?”

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi,
sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina
46 “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa
javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira.
Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminya baazi'ma'nadivi'
kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe
a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala
‘A'mwe naangeigi!’ wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera.
Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari
walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara
yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari
yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera.
47 Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi ya-
gaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna
maa'divisarera. ‘A'mwera neminy ina “Tewaanyarera,”
yawipika!’ deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi
mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne'
wirivikirya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa'
kuna maapi'derera.”

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita
naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari
nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.
2 Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe
yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri'
bukusari nigwia maaliika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi.
3 Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na
yihithivaniige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza'
nigwia yirakivaniike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira.
4 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga
kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginya
maaliikemili'na wijaavaniigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza'
yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina
yivaniike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi
yiwakesira.”

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinyaˈnesi. Aayagaaˈne wijiwaainyaˈnesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

5 Aˈmwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavi
sila tewaanya paidapaide yiˈdeji mannikesira. Nabaai
Gotiyarine yuya nawiˈnya, sihumale saji aaraare
yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai widina
6 “Dahaaˈ sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaaˈ
yimaˈnajahaaˈ sila pwai sila pwari aˈbadaaˈnyi
yilamiwiˈnaradei mika! Yuya budawasiˈna yipija kewini
bwalaraawadengira.”
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

7 Sahwari yidaanganna wieˈ “Nejiwaakadinyaigi,
dazaba gathihaasagaaˈ yimaˈnadevaka? Sarevi nemi
yawiranganaade ‘Sarevi saˈ yimaˈnadehaaˈ aya kigaaˈne
wijiwaainyaˈ berivaka?’ ”
8 Sara yidaanganna kyeˈ sai widina “Sarimi mala
nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi
dareˈnesi. Sarminyawinna aˈmwe kwalaalyara badivˈ
nminyine yayaˈ yihithadivˈ widina ‘Nimi sainyi sah-
wainyira.’ Nabaai sahwara yihithipiˈde ‘Aya kigaaˈ mena
yimaˈniwakegaakira.’ Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika!
9 Mala naanga bwaˈnadivˈ dadaapiya sangina
sarimi kadika duˈnyideihily. Sare sanna sarimi lika
nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Sasare dazaza
sinnawi mena yimaˈnoji kiriˈ yirika aayariˈnegaaˈ
yimeˈnyaˈbiˈ yimaˈnadeˈ mika!”
10 Sagaaˈ sahwai widina “Aˈmwe anga naanga
pimaginyaraji aˈmwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala
bwaˈnipiˈderera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya
pware saraji mala bwaˈnipiˈderera.
11 Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya
lavariˈmwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaaˈnyi anga
pimaginna aˈmweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji
yimaˈnaderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna
naangennanya wijiwaainya yimaˈnaabazangi lika
yiriˈgalamihyaˈne danganyideihily.
12 Kiriˈ yuya daza mimaˈnaabyadozi sariminy ata
galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaaˈna yihipiˈdeihily.
Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivˈ kalavuzavi
yihimwangimwaaihipiˈdeihily. Niminne yaya
savina ‘Marulawakaana!’ yawiˈdivˈ kingiyaraji
Gaˈmaaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivˈ
yihimaridaakupiˈdeihily.
13 Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jideˈnany.

14 Sare savɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala kumɨnyɨ ayɨna wɨja'ne
sarɨmɨre sɨmunyarɨ myawɨramaremwaaibɨna!
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨre maangikaavɨ
nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya yɨhwakadɨ sɨmunya
tewaanya yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨra. Sare'na sarɨmɨre yuya
yɨkamaanga kwara nɨmɨre yagaala yɨhɨzaavɨwɨja dazavɨ
marayɨhɨrɨvɨkɨpɨ'dera mɨka!
16 Sɨrɨnɨmaangerajɨ sɨrɨdaasɨrɨgwaaravajɨ avaal-
yarajɨ sɨrya'mwerajɨ sara yɨkamaangeraayawɨnna
yɨhɨmaaripɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Sara yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya
pwaraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'derera.
17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nɨmɨnne yaya savɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ'
sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalade'nanyɨ.
18 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨya mɨjata aane pwai kwai
samwi yala'daavadei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
19 Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨyavɨ sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi
dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨra.

(Matɨyui 24:15-21; Maakɨ 13:14-19)

20 Dɨvi Jeruzaalemɨna aamiyara aawɨlasara bapɨjɨ
bahɨhɨpaidapi sarɨmɨ danganyidehaa' jawɨryide ‘Anga
naangeba kayaaka yɨgalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mɨka!’
21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthɨya mwaaibɨzara mugun-
yangɨna lɨkaanya yɨlaawɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemɨ
mwaaibɨzara yarai yagalya'mavapɨjɨ pɨwɨnnera wɨpɨka! Yɨ
anga naangeba mwasɨlaa mwaaibɨzara sahɨba kusawɨ mu-
laawɨpɨna!
22 Dazahɨgaa' yɨ Gotɨyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tɨvɨkɨta
ya'negaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala
yuya Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨda'nɨke sa yuna nebwina
yɨma'nadennanyɨra.
23 Yɨrɨka sasarerɨkaavɨ a'mwe kaimɨraavɨmunnakenna
we'! Nabaai kaimɨraayangɨ aamunya ya'daapɨjɨyanna
we'! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka dazavakɨ taanginya naange'
yɨma'nadevakɨra. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' a'mwe dazaraavɨ
a'mwe dazamɨlɨkaavɨ waradesɨra.
24 Kwaari'masɨramɨnya' yuneba tamaasaderera.
Yɨkamaangera kalavuza maa'dɨvɨ' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ
marɨmwaaihɨpɨ'dere. A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre
sɨvɨlyajɨ Jeruzaalemɨ paihɨ'dɨvɨ' dathɨwagemwaaibɨ'derera.
Sara yapɨjɨyaraavɨregaa' dɨvidaa'nyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya
saraavɨregaa'na yɨnahu mi'na kyɨma'nojɨ Jeruzaalemɨ
Juyara ayɨna nayaa maremwaaibɨ'desɨra.

(Matɨyui 24:29-31; Maakɨ 13:24-27)

25 Nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨjɨ
sɨgunya yunevɨ dala nabinabinya wɨjɨwaainya'ne
yɨma'nadengɨ. Nabaai Kwaakevakɨ saalaalyavɨre

aalɨmavajɨnaakeˈ yɨˈmunyaˈbɨˈ wɨlapida gazamɨlɨsamɨlɨˈ wɨlamujangɨˈdaawori aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuna kayaaka wigaida lɨka naanga yɨpɨˈderera.
26 Aˈmwera Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈnade sanna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈna lɨka naanga yɨpɨˈderera. Sareˈna kumɨre tɨnnyara jɨhɨmihɨta kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wɨbwaaˈnaderera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨgunyavɨya dɨragɨnya dɨˈnake sa yonyɨ yonyɨ yɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨra.
27 Dazaˈ kimaˈnojɨ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ yɨraaya pɨjɨkɨ waidavadaaˈmuri dɨragɨnya naangesɨ byaanna naangesɨyainyɨ nyangabɨˈdeinyɨ.
28 Dɨvi yuya daza gaai yɨmaˈnadaawori ‘Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ ayɨna maaryaˈnegaaˈ aya kɨba menanyɨra,’ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna nayaa dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyɨˈ kekina dɨhaihɨta jideihɨlyɨ.”

(Matɨyui 24:32-35; Maakɨ 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai keˈbaˈna yagaala pɨrɨˈ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨta pihɨyɨkɨjɨ yɨta pukaavɨjɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
30 Yɨkwarakeˈ yɨnarɨwaala kyaˈnojɨ tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ saihi jawɨryide ‘Nyɨlyai gaai damaarojɨ tewaanya-gaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadeˈ daaka!’
31 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨsaˈ sasare sahɨnɨ kimaˈnojɨ tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ jawɨryide ‘Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaideˈ mena aya kɨba daaka!’
32 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarevɨ aˈmwe sagaasara mabalyɨ kyapɨri yuya daza mena yɨmaˈnadehaaˈnanyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
33 Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ mena yɨwɨna yojɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨwodeˈ mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.

34 Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Biyaaya nyawaaihasaˈna mɨnyagɨnyɨˈ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya nyɨhimaˈnadɨka! Biyaaya yuyagaaˈ yaasɨwaˈna nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka nyuibɨthɨka! Kɨlaakejɨkɨne sanna sɨmudaadaanya nyawɨˈmwaainɨpɨdɨka! Sasare sabwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna dathɨvaina yɨhyojɨ yɨ sagaaˈ naanyaˈ yaawiarɨ lɨvavuˈdɨhɨˈdevaaibɨˈ Naangere yɨrɨkerɨˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yɨhɨbɨramaaradeihɨlyɨ.
35 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨrɨka dazarɨˈ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨ yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ yɨmaˈnaderɨkɨ.
36 Gazagaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ ‘Nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nejaavana!’ dapi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna jɨthaanganyɨla! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ yɨmaˈnaabathe yuya dazangɨ davɨlayideihɨlyɨra. Sara yapi Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyaba dɨthaayideˈnanyɨra.”

37 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi
wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Woliv wo'nikevina
se yila'daawadelyi.
38 Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina
dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi
kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na
Juthaazai nebwina widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

1 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa'
nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi
"Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi
yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki.
2 Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina
mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwara
aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi
sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"
3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi
wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, sivilridaa'nyi
pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.
4 Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya
naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji
yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba
wimaarya'ne tusari'na biirya'nei.
5 Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari
nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.
6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina
yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na biirina
biirina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji
mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Giriikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina.
Yirika dazarikі Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai
tadivisagaaki.
8 Sarevi sai Pitarijі Joniminji saraari maryaasa'neraari
widina "Kirimi wawokilyi nemінne ti'munne tika naade
jovirawakaawila!"
9 Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi
yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?"
10 Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga
naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi

aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminy yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira.

11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminy githiwakeiginy "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?" '

12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawi, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jovirawakyideraaihilyi."

13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maaideinyira.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji tiʼmunne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimuniguläawila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waaniwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminy'ne'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminy'na ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire tawevi'ya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminy'neba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminy yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!

22 A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai
tuta yaw‡bwarakakev‡ m‡d‡man‡ge. K‡r‡' we'!
Y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakwia'ne dazar‡ kayaaka
gara y‡gainadei d‡ngaka! We'!"
23 Sai sara daka yad‡'ny‡ kum‡ sara y‡daanganyi
y‡daanganya bin‡gul‡na "Sasare sabwi aaihwai
yade'nevaka?"

24 D‡vi maal‡kegaa' sahwara gavamaras‡'ny‡yagaala
d‡ny‡na, "A'mweraayaba nem‡ny‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re a'mwe
naangei aaihwalaka? N‡m‡ d‡ngaka!"
25 Sara w‡desav‡na sai w‡d‡na "Aj‡mya yuyang‡ya
king‡yara kwaakew‡nna a'mweraav‡ marulawakad‡v‡sara.
A'mweraav‡ maremwaalyabwine d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakera
yaw‡'na 'A'mwera nem‡ny‡na yaw‡p‡ka! "Sahwara yanga
neyad‡v‡sarera." '
26 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ sasare sabwi ny‡p‡d‡ka! Aawa. A'mwe
sar‡m‡ny‡daa'ny‡ pwai naanga y‡ma'najai sai aaya
d‡viyai y‡ma'nana! Nabaai sar‡m‡re maremwaalyai sara
y‡h‡thaayadei mwaalana!
27 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei
y‡'b‡nyav‡ namwaaly‡sar‡ mwaaidei d‡ngaka? A'mwei wa-
paaya bulaw‡jaaya'ne w‡daayadei d‡ngaka? Namwaaly‡sar‡
y‡lamwaalaka t‡ka munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwaly‡ra.
K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ t‡nnyaba sar‡m‡ny‡ gaimwanga ya'neiny‡
y‡h‡thaayadeib‡sainy‡ra."

28 "N‡m‡ny‡ y‡j‡waala'ne y‡ma'nakegaa' sar‡m‡
kwaih‡ly‡ kuna nye'mwannamwaaiman‡gasaih‡ly‡.
Nyagalya'makuvan‡gataihi m‡ka.
29 Sarev‡ n‡m‡ny‡na N‡maamaangei maremwaalyabur‡
ny‡jaavakabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ny‡na maremwaalyabwi
y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.
30 N‡m‡re maremwaaid‡nyainy‡re y‡'b‡nyav‡ t‡'munne
nye'mwannanad‡v‡' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi
y‡h‡zaav‡deih‡ly‡. Nabaai king‡yaraav‡re
namwaaly‡saraav‡ mwaalap‡ri a'mwe Y‡z‡rel‡ya
y‡ta savakaav‡ya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'nya pwaraalyaraav‡ne
yaw‡bwa'd‡v‡saihi d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡."
(Mat‡yui 26:31-35; Maak‡ 14:27-31; Jon‡ 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimon‡! Saaimon‡! Y‡thaa! Kayaa'nanyai
Saataan‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ maarya'na mena w‡d‡wakeih‡ly‡.
Wit‡ya asas‡ g‡r‡daval‡l‡vaidevaaib‡' y‡j‡waalya'neih‡r‡
walay‡h‡vapalakadeih‡ly‡ra.
32 Sare k‡r‡' Got‡yar‡ g‡m‡ny‡na dara y‡daangamweig‡ny‡
'Saaimon‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagasabwi mimaananna!'

Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi baʼgizyaigi
gimijya jaʼmweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.”
33 Sara widina kyaʼ sai widina “Naangeigi,
gimiji kalavuzangevina yeʼmwannigwiyaʼnaji giminji
yeʼmwannabalyaʼnaji mena yawimaʼniweinyira.”
34 Sara widina kyaʼ sai widina “Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita
datharikiʼ yirikunyagaaʼ kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaaʼna
dahasaai dahaaʼ ‘Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,’
duthatheiginyira.”
35 Sai yuya sahwaraavi widina “Sinnawi kigaaʼ
nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawizyaji gilyaji
kwaariʼmasivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaaʼ
sarimi giliyivita piriʼ kiriʼ yihimudaasakeihi daaka?”
Widina kyaʼ sahwara widina “Aawa. Neminy aane piriʼ
kiriʼ mika!”
36 Widina kyeʼ sai widina “Kiriʼ dahaaʼ aʼmwei
nigwipaawizya kinnakei sai saʼ nayaa maarana! Gilya
kirisi avaala sara jila! Aʼmwei kwaariʼmasiramiinya
maayai gannya yivisaʼ nigwianna mubina yoji
kwaariʼmasiramiinya piriʼ mubathelyira.
37 Sareʼ dareʼnesi. Dara yihithivaniige. Gotiyare
bukuyavi yidaʼnike yunebanna niminy nyimaʼnana!
Dareʼ dini ‘Aʼmwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji
yeʼmwagakipiʼdelyira.’ Sareʼ dareʼnesi. Yuna dazahirisaʼna
nimiinyina yidaʼnike daza, saʼ yunebanna dahaaʼ nebwina
nyiʼmwannadeʼnanyi. (Aʼmwera nimiinyina kayaaʼna
yawiʼmaniigatabaaibiʼ nabaai sarimiinyina yawipiʼdevina
yihithiwa.)”
38 Sara widina kyaʼ sahwara widina “Naangeigi, yithaa,
kwaariʼmasiramiinya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina
kyeʼ sai widina “Saʼ yinga wiʼnanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaaʼnyai walyawoka yuyagaaʼ ayabanna
widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaaʼnyi
midivisara sahwari midinna.
40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yiʼmavaka sah-
waraavi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijwaalaʼne
kayaaʼnanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!”
41 Widina yaka saraavi yagalyaʼmaʼna yaka menya san-
giriʼ aʼmwei sila liwakadaaʼnyi waʼdaawadevanna wina.
Miʼna wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina
42 “Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawiraʼgizi kaapivananya
dai dimarasiʼdevaaibiʼ balyaʼne daʼ dimarasika! Sareʼ
kiriʼ nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina
dimidina!”

43 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya ejelɨya pwai
gamɨnyawɨnna walaabɨna yaka dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna.
44 Sagaaˈ Jizaazai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ taanga naanga
widaaˈnyɨ yɨbwakɨda Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna naanga kuna
wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdadaaˈnyɨyavɨ gamɨre dɨkwagɨlyaˈ taweˈbɨˈ
yɨmaˈnyɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna bwalaravaawɨna.
45 Bwalaravaawɨna kyaˈ mena wɨdakegaaˈ daavɨna yaka
gamɨreraayawɨnnei kaanna wɨna. Sarei gamɨreraavɨ
tɨnna dara wanganakeˈ “Se dakava!” Sɨmunyai taanga
winaˈdaaˈnyɨ, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ waˈdapi.
46 Sara daka wɨdɨna “Se daˈ beˈneˈ wakava! Dɨkaavapɨjɨ
Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaalaˈne kayaaˈnanyabwi
bozɨ nayɨhɨlɨmwagathɨka!”
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Maakɨ 14:43-50; Jonɨ 18:3-12)
47 Sahwai yagaalyaˈ kuna dadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ, yɨthaa,
kwalaalyara yɨkabɨna. Aˈmwe dazai Juthaazai woˈnɨkei,
sai sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨdaaˈnyai, yɨ sahwai
wibwarɨdaakuna. Sarei maangwɨdaayɨlaaya yaˈnei
Jizaazaryaba aya kɨbanna wɨlaabɨna.
48 Wɨlaabɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Juthaazaigɨ,
Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ maangwɨdaayɨlaaya
yɨwaanyaˈ yɨ dazaˈ nɨmɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ
nyɨmarɨmwangɨdeˈna daaka!”
49 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyaba daavesara yɨmaˈnyavɨna
yawɨranganna yeva dɨna “Naangeigɨ, dahwaraavɨ
nemɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyasɨ tamakaadeˈna gɨmɨ gara
yawɨˈmwaana?”
50 Dɨna kyeˈ gamɨre pwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde
Naangere wɨdaayaderɨ mala yarai tamɨna yaka kadɨka aan-
gasɨmagɨnyɨˈ yuna dakuˈna kyaˈ bwalaraawɨna.
51 Sare savɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka jaˈnawɨdɨna
“Sabwi mipɨna!” Sara wɨdaka aˈmwe dazare kadɨkikyaba
ata dathɨwanna yɨna yaka aˈmwerɨ ayɨna tewaanya
padaˈgalawɨmwaaihɨna.
52 Tewaanya padaˈgalawɨmwaaihɨna yaka Jizaazai
Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ sara gamɨnyɨ
galalɨmwangeˈna yɨkabesaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kuka
yɨpalasɨˈnaderɨ yɨravɨmaaryaˈneihi badɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ
kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya darɨkajɨ kɨlɨka dajɨ makabɨwaata
daihi bɨwaasaihi daaka!
53 Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhyeˈmwannemwaaidɨnyainyɨra. Sare sagaaˈ
galanyɨlɨmwadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Dahaaˈ sagaaˈ
yuna sarɨmɨregaakɨra. Dahaaˈ jɨhɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ

wavilavadehaakira.”

Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,” widakeˈnesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yiraˈde Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaaˈ Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiriˈ menyaba sangiriˈ mwaalina.
55 Angwiriika byarihwinaakevi dikeˈ yiraˈna yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaaˈnyi Pitai walajaˈnagaimwaaina.
56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidiˈnyi widaayade aˈmwe piriˈ tinna wanganna. Widaayade dazaˈ baihanaˈna yaka widina “Aˈmwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi yeˈmwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwaˈdelyira.”
57 Dina kyaˈ kiriˈ sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “Aˈmweˈgi nimi mwanganyainyira.”
58 Widina kyaˈ divi maalikegaaˈ aˈmwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyaiginyira.” Sara widina kyaˈ Pitai widina “Aˈmwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!”
59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piriˈ mena kabwawaˈ aˈmwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Aˈmwe dazai kwalyi yeˈmwannemwaaidelyira. Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Sai aˈmwe Galilidaasalyira.”
60 Widina kyaˈ kiriˈ Pitai widina “Aˈmwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaaˈnyi jaahwasaˈbiˈ kukuraayai jaka dina.
61 Jaka dina yakegaaˈ Naangei ginyimaˈnyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kyaˈ sai ayina yawiˈna yagaala Naangei widaka saˈna. Sagaaˈ dara widakeˈna “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaaˈ dithatheginyi ‘Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ”
62 Sara yawiˈna yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi mayagaala widesaˈnesi.
(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

63 Aˈmwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadiviˈ mala taminа
64 yadiviˈ kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wiˈnawidadinyabaaibiˈ dinedana! Malyaˈ aai giramaniika!”
65 Yagaala kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya piniji biraiziika widina yeˈ.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

66 Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe
naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga
kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera
gaminy kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva
widina
67 "Gimi Kiraaziti yaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana!
Kiraaziti yaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi
yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihily.
68 Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimire
yihithiwijavi diny ija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.
69 Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diragi nya naangesiyaba
walamwaaladely."
70 Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi
saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina
"Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwainyira."
71 Widina kya' sahwara dinyina "Yagaalya'
jaliikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naaji wona!
Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza'
kadiwa' nemi mena wi'niwona."

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

1 A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva
Paailatimyabanna makuna.
2 Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina
"Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemiji ya
yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi
yivaniikelyira. Sizaari taakizi ya wijaaya'naji
kimaakiya nedakivaniikelyira. Nedadely 'Nimi sainyi
Kiraaziti yainyira. Kingiyainyira.' "
3 Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna "Gimi Ju-
yaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi
ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira."
4 Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'diviita
naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina
"A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili'
mabiramaariwana!"
5 Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diragi nna kuna
widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemiilikaavi
yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika
yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi
yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

6 Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna
“A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?”
7 Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka
Eroti yai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika
wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Eroti yaryawinneri maryaasina.
Dazagaa' kigaa' Eroti yai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.
8 Maryaasina kya' Eroti yai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka
yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina ya-
gaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sahwari
yiwarima!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri'
wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!” yawi'dei.
9 Sare sagaa' Eroti yai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare'
Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri'
muja'na muraayi.
10 Muja'na muraayi kya' Goti yarina yira'divita
naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina
yeva koti ya' diraginna marina.
11 Sara yadaapi Eroti yai gamire aawilasaraji yuna
kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na
widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri'
maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna
ayina maryaasina ya'.
12 Sinnawi kigaa' Eroti yai Paailatiji yikamaanga
yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana
dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39–19:16)

13 Paailati Goti yarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe
naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera
bi'bwa'nyina.
14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina “A'mwe
niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa'
‘A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.’ Sare'na
nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na
yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi koti ya marivaniigata
daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri'
mabiramaariwelyira.
15 Aawa. Eroti yai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara
yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi!
A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamariwaade'
yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika!
16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji
widaasidelyi.”
17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya
Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe
kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.”

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina
"Yisavири dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai
neminyawinna dinejaama!"
19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala
bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi
wimwaaihinikelyi.
20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana,"
yawiraka ayina jaka widina.
21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisavири
jeramo! Yisavири jeramo!"
22 Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina
"Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka!
Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade
kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira.
Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"
23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina
yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi
yisavири jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa
Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.
24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.
25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya
sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da
a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina
wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari
aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisavири niliya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini
mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei
tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita
yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye'
yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.
27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga,
a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale
wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji daminidinna.
28 Daminidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka
widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna
madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji
sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera.
29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa'
dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya
kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa
yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'
30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi
'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya

maaliker‡kaav‡ w‡d‡p‡'de ‘Mugunya ket‡r‡kaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih‡raky‡la!’ L‡ka naanga yad‡v‡' sara d‡p‡'dere.

31 Sare' dare'nany‡. Y‡ta gaalyar‡ d‡ke' nav‡ridevaaib‡' tewaanyainy‡ k‡r‡' ny‡ramak‡p‡ja' y‡ y‡ta yawaker‡ d‡ke' yarai nas‡'devaaib‡' kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡ gatha'dare' y‡hima'nadeih‡laka!”

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraar‡j‡ makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraar‡. Saraai gam‡ny‡j‡ yeramya'neraar‡.

33 Kaanya makuna yad‡v‡' p‡ba G‡lem‡nyag‡nyaba wo'n‡kebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yevegaa' dazah‡ba gam‡ny‡ y‡sav‡ri w‡rame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraar‡j‡ yerame'. Pwar‡ gam‡ny‡ aangas‡mag‡ tam‡na, pwar‡ kwanaamimag‡ tam‡na.

34 Y‡sav‡ri kurame' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “N‡mwaig‡, kum‡re kayaa'na y‡waata davur‡ t‡v‡k‡ta d‡maras‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡van‡gata dah‡bwina myaw‡ryarera.” W‡d‡na kya' aaw‡lasara gam‡re kwaab‡y‡v‡ta saza maramuny‡na yeva saatuyara g‡r‡da'g‡r‡data yeva pwai wav‡lavakei p‡vaa' maar‡na. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maar‡na.

35 Sare sav‡ a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gam‡ny‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡danganna “Sai a'mwe pwaraav‡ padaihasamaa'na mena yakely‡. Got‡yare K‡raaz‡t‡yai, Got‡yai dah‡lakadei mwaalaja' y‡ sarei gam‡ sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabalad‡ka!”

36 B‡raiyagaala w‡danganna yadaapi aaw‡lata kwaraj‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡d‡na yad‡v‡' gam‡nyabanna w‡laab‡na y‡na yeva “Waain‡ya y‡r‡ke' w‡javaana!” deva yaam‡j‡ makina yeva

37 dara d‡na “Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ g‡m‡ saig‡ d‡vadaihasamaa'na!”

38 P‡karya p‡r‡' gam‡ny‡ munyaba y‡da'n‡ke' d‡na “A'mwe dazai Juyaraav‡re King‡yaly‡ra.”

39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamar‡mweta saraar‡daa'nya pwai gam‡ny‡ b‡rala w‡d‡na “K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ daaka! G‡m‡ saig‡ d‡vadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naar‡m‡ kwainaar‡j‡ d‡neh‡vadaihasamaaka!”

40 B‡rala sara w‡d‡na kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'naka maanga w‡d‡na “Sahwaly‡ daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Got‡yar‡na l‡ka mij‡waana!

41 Naar‡m‡ny‡ neh‡ramwaasa', sa' tewaanya y‡dasabwi y‡waasas‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Naar‡m‡ taanga maa'mwola davwi naar‡m‡ yadata yuna y‡data sabwina maa'mwoi.

Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelẏi.”
42 Widina yaka widina “Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminẏina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi.”
43 Dina kya' sai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.’ ”

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' siriigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri.
45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'diinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.
46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina “Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana.” Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.
47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.”
48 Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'.
49 Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminẏi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

50 Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei
51 kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelẏi.
52 A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna.
53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'.

54 Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira.
Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.
55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi
yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna.
Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire
kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.
56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina
ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji weliv-
ananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.
Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina
kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Mati yui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikerikii Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya
yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena
tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji
maarina yeva makuna.
2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena
mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire
tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.
3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O,
Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"
4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi'
navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe
pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi
wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya
livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.
5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyagina
samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi
saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala
kininnakerina be'na bi'maniigatangihilaka!
6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera!
Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na
ayina jawirila!
7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe
kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumariimwangapiji yisaviri
tamariimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika dariikaai dariki ayina
dikaavadelyi.' "
8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna
yawi'na yina yeva
9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi
pwainanyaravji a'mwe yuya pwaravji yuya wanganeta
dazanna widaawina.

10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi
Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji
a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa
apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.
11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe
da kiribiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva
kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina.
12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai
kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu
kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna
wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka
mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminydaa'nya
pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna
kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya'
Emayaazina yinamudarike' levenі kilomitaayababisaba.
14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya'
dinіguna.
15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina.
Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna
yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.
16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire
tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai
myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"
17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna
dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina
yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.
18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei
ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya
pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna
mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika
dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi
myawiryaigi daaka!"
19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna
"Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina
"Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera.
Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji
a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diragінyaji yada
yagaala diragінyaji dadelyi.
20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire
maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera.
Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamunga-
jakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera.

21 Sare kirı' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine.
A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei
daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza
mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai
yaka darikiny.
22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminydaa'nya a'mwe pini
neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna
mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika
23 gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara
mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya
pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaai "Sai gaala
mwaali'." '
24 Nabaai neminydaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba
wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaaina sarengi
wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala."
25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maa-
yaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina
kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'.
26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraaziti yai
daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna
diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!' "
27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyaginaji piropetiya
yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami
sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji marid ina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna
yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei
sara yina.
29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila
widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai wal-
adathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa
yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina
yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina.
30 Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi
walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka
Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina
yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.
31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina
yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi
sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi
yagi.
32 Sarevi saraai diny ina "Naarimi tutaanyavi
badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehizi waakada
Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehizi wakadaa'nya
yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina
nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!"

33 Sara dɨnyɨna yagɨla dazagaasagaaˈ kuna
Jeruzaalemɨneraai ayɨna kaanna wɨna yagi. Wawogɨleraai
yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidapi sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwainanyaraavɨjɨ
kɨryaˈmwe pwaraavɨjɨ bɨramaaˈna.
34 Sara kyagi saraarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangei nebwina ayɨna
dathɨkaaˈmwaka! Saaimonɨmɨ mena yɨmaˈnaabɨwakelyɨ.”
35 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ saraai tutaanyavɨ wodiˈ
wanganagɨlyanna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Saraai wɨdɨna “Sai
gunyadaaˈnyɨ naarɨmɨ yawɨrangamwolyarɨnera.”

Jizaazai gannya mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraayaba yɨmaˈnaabakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Jonɨ 20:19-23;
Apozelɨyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalyaˈ kuna dɨnɨbainadaaˈdapi sahwai kumɨnyɨ
tɨnnyaba yɨmaˈnadavaabɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Kwaamuˈ
dɨmwaalyɨla!”
37 Saˈneˈ lɨka yɨwaaineva lɨka naanga yɨna. “Kurya pwarɨ
dahawangamwona,” yawɨreva lɨka yɨna kyeˈ
38 sai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai beˈneˈ
yɨwɨnakɨvanɨgava! Nabaai sɨmunyangɨ yawɨta kwalaalya
beˈna yawɨˈmanɨgava!
39 Nɨmɨre asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ dɨnyanganyɨla! Nɨmɨ
sainyɨ sahwainyɨra. Asa nyɨmwangadɨvɨˈ dɨnyanganyɨla!
Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyangamwaatabaaibɨˈ kuryai
mɨwɨta yagɨnya kunelyɨ.”
40 Sara wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ gamɨre ata sɨvɨla
wɨjɨwaainyɨna.
41 Tɨviˈna wɨjɨwaainyɨna kyaˈ yɨlaaya naanga
yadɨvɨsaˈnajɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈdɨvɨsaˈnajɨ sareˈ
myawɨralɨmwagi yadaapi sai wɨdɨna “Dava sarɨmɨre tɨka
wapaaya pɨnɨ mwarijɨka?”
42 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨdɨka yakɨnɨka jawɨnya pimagɨnyavaaˈ
wɨmaarina kyeˈ
43 sai maaraka nadaaˈnyɨ tɨnna wanganna.
44 Sai kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalena
yagaala da mena yɨhɨthe. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna
yuya yɨdaveta sa Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨjɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨre
bukuyangɨjɨ Saamɨyangɨjɨ yuya daza yɨ yunebanna sara
yɨmaˈnyaˈnevɨnyɨ.”
45 Wɨdɨna yaka sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ
yawɨranganyaˈnera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinyaˈne
sɨmunya wakɨna yaka
46 wɨdɨna “Bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai daangeˈ
maarojɨyai yuna baladei yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ ayɨna
dɨkaavadelyɨ.

47 Sarerɨne'na nabaai gamɨnne yayavɨ yuya ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaapɨri pwara sɨmunya
mudɨkebwi kyawɨramaarapɨri Gotɨyai kumɨre
gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'naderera. Wawɨnya daza'
Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ yamaapɨ'derera.'
48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavɨ jalɨkurakyaihɨlyɨ.
49 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake'
yɨhɨzaaya'nerɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhyasaabɨde'nanyɨ. Kɨrɨ'
anga naanga dathahɨba kuna mwaalapɨjɨ yune ke'mwewɨ
Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya dɨragɨnya' walaabazahaa'nanneihɨlyɨ."

Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ Sɨgunyavɨna makilaawake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 16:19-20; Apozelɨyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamɨreraavɨ Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara
yakei gamɨre asɨraai munyaba makɨlaka Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya
yanga wɨjaaya'nei kumɨnyɨ tewaanaange' winade' wɨdɨna.
51 Kuna wɨdɨna yada kumɨnyɨ yagalya'makuna kya'
Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨnerɨ makilaawɨna.
52 Makilaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya
wɨmarina yeva Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wawesara yɨlaaya
naanga yɨna.
53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨ'
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨvɨsare.

Jonɨ
Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalɨkerɨnesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewɨny. Nabaai, Gotɨyai mwaalakewɨ gamɨnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwaalɨ'. Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotɨyai.

2 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyalyɨ sahwai mwalɨbainyɨna yaakelyɨ.

3 Gotɨyai sara kyawɨra' sahwai yuyangɨ sara wakɨnɨkengɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ saba yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengɨ yuya sa.

4 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwarɨ gaalyabwi warakelyɨ. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Baakelyɨ. Yɨnɨka sai a'mweinaavɨna kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavɨnɨkerɨna. Kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne wɨjaavɨna kaneya' baaka savɨ nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨ'daanyaine.)

5 Saburɨdaasɨ jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaburɨ Gotɨyare baake' wannyɨna. Nabaai jɨhɨnya sa' baakevɨ mwavɨlayɨnɨkesɨ.

6 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwera baakevɨ mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ a'mwerɨ wɨdaasakelyɨ. Sai Jonɨ (Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei) wɨdaasakelyɨ.

7 A'mwe sahwai jalɨkurakya'nei bɨna. "A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ Jizaazai Baakerɨna wɨjalɨkurakana!" daka wɨdaasakei bɨna. "Kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagapɨka!" dakei bɨna.

8 Jonɨ gamɨ sai Baakei mɨka! Aawa. "Baaka nawɨ'nya sarɨna jalɨkurakana!" dakelyɨra.

9 Dɨvi Baakei Kwaaka davakɨna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavɨna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyɨ. A'mwe yuyainaavɨ kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavadei.

10 Nabaai, Kwaaka davakɨ sai bamwaaina ya'. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai kyawɨra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakɨna. Sara wakɨna yaka bamwaaina kya' kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ mwaal-yara gamɨ sahwarɨ myawɨramaari yesalyɨ.

11 Gannya Anga Yɨzɨrelɨna bɨna yaka bamwaaidɨsɨ gamɨjɨyara mamaari.

12 Sara yɨna yeva mamaari kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasɨra. Naangelyɨra," deva maarɨna ye'. Maarɨna kye' sai yuya saraavɨna gannya dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gannya dɨragɨnya sabwi sahwara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara

yɨma'nya'nebulyɨ. Gamɨ sahwarɨnajɨ gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨnebulyɨ. Yɨ sahwara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.

13 A'mweraavɨre yɨsavakaavɨdaasɨ tawengɨna mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨdusaburɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara mudɨkeraavɨ yawakɨnɨma!" kadɨnɨ' yɨma'nɨgavɨnɨkengɨ.

14 Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai a'mwe kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nyɨna yakei nemɨnyawɨ gannya selɨ ange' yɨladaakuna. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨna yada tɨnna dara wangano' "O, Nawɨ'nyai dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamɨre byaannyavɨ tɨnna wangano. Ganɨmaangerɨdaa'nyai gavei yamakɨnarɨkabaaibɨta byaanna sasɨ. Sahwarɨ yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ maanga yeku'nɨkelyɨ.

15 A'mwe Jonɨ gamɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarɨna yɨhɨthelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨthɨwa dɨviya pwai bozɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadei Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sɨnnawɨnyalyɨ."

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ yuyainaavɨna wana nawɨ'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavɨnɨkelyɨ.

17 Sare' Gotɨyai kujaa' Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya tewaanya' wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna neyɨnɨke' nemɨnyawɨnna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kyɨnɨ' sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ yɨma'nɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

18 Gotɨyarɨ a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaina wangadaanyarɨna mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa, Gotɨyai gavei Ganɨmaangeryaba kusɨmagɨnna mwaalɨkei nemɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia neyɨkelyɨ.

Jonɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' yadei wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Maakɨ 1:7,8; Lukɨ 3:15-17)

19 Jonɨmɨre jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Jonɨmyawɨnna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara Livaayaraavɨjɨ wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kye' wɨna yɨna yeva Jonɨmɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmɨ bewaigɨnaka?"

20 Yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ "Yagaala sa' madɨwɨnera!" myawɨri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyai Nyɨdahɨlakyaaka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka!"

21 Sara yɨwaara'na “Nabaai, bewaigɨnaka? Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ daaka?” Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!” Sahwara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨ'nanejɨwaakade naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ daa?” Wɨdɨna kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!”
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨnedana! Bewaigɨnaka? ‘Nedasɨwaasaraavɨ ja'nawɨja' nayaa wɨdaana!’ dona gyɨwaara'manɨgo. Sahwaigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna be yagaala dɨmanɨgɨnyavaka?”
23 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dareinyɨra
“A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyɨ jaka wɨdangadɨnyainyɨra.
“Naangei tuta tewaanyavɨ wawode'na
“Tusa' yɨda'na nayaa jamakwila!” ’
Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Aazaayai nɨmɨnyɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.”
24 Yɨwaaraveveraavɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdaasɨna yesare.
25 Sahwara gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na “Gɨthahɨlakɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mɨka! Gɨmɨ Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ mɨka! Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' baa'na yɨvanɨgɨna?”
26 Jonɨ ma'maa'na “Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadɨnyainyɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyaba tɨnnyaba daavɨkerɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgava.
27 Gamɨ sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, sahwai dɨviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalɨka. Nɨmɨ gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlya' yɨraipurɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sahwarɨna nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ daaka!” sara wɨda' Jonɨ.
28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothanɨ kengihɨrɨ Anga Betaani Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadaa'nyɨyaba yɨma'nyɨna yakengɨ.

Jizaazai nemɨnyɨna balakerɨnesɨ.

29 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨ mwaalaka Jizaazai bakerɨ tɨnna wanganaasɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi, dazai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipɨzipɨyarɨ tamɨna yadɨvɨ' kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna dɨka nasɨ'na yadevaaibɨ' sai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨsa'na baladelyɨ.
30 Sahwarɨna yɨhɨthadɨnyalyɨ. Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, dɨvi a'mwei bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyɨ. Sai sɨnnawɨnyai Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra.
31 ‘Bozɨyai Naanga kwarɨnera,’ yawɨrena gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. ‘Sahwarɨna Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na yɨma!’ dena bɨwa. Aalya yɨhyadɨnya savɨ dara jawɨryide' ‘O, sai Naangei daaka!’ ”

32 Jonɨ tɨnna mena bahanaraka aˈmwe Juyaraavɨ
wɨjalɨkurakɨna “Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyarebadaaˈnyɨ Kuryai
Tewaanyai kwaamɨryaibɨsai walaabɨna yaka aˈmwe sarɨ
mwalɨbainɨkerɨ tɨnna wanganerɨnera.
33 Sɨnnawɨ gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa.
Bavɨtaazɨyaˈna nyɨdasaabakei sahwai nyɨdaˈ ‘Dɨvi
dara dangadeigɨnyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai aˈmwe pwarɨ
bwalamwaaina yajaˈ wanganaˈgɨzɨ dara jawɨˈdeˈ “Ai, sai
aˈmweraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga wɨjaavadei daaka!”
Gɨmɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ jɨtheˈ sai Kuryarɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ
yadelyɨ.’
34 Sara wɨdɨna nyakeˈ tɨnna nayaa wangamweinyɨ
yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.”

Jizaazarera sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

35 Mwanyagaaˈ Jonɨjɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara ayaba daaˈdapi
Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
36 Kaanya yamarina yada Jonɨ wanganaasaka gannyaraarɨ
wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Sai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala!”
37 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jonɨmɨreraai kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yagɨlyaraai
saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna.
38 Sara mɨdɨnna yɨna yadaakɨlyɨ gɨnyɨmaˈnaka saraai
mɨdɨnaabɨna yagɨlyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨwaaraˈna
“Berɨˈna bɨˈmanɨgɨla?” Saraai wɨdahi “Ravaai, anga
garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ “Ravaai,” yagaalyaˈ
“Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,” wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.
39 “Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” wɨdɨna kyagi sai
wɨdɨna “Kaanya bakɨlyɨ danganyɨla!” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨjɨ
wɨna yagɨla gannya anga mwaaidevɨ tɨnna wanganna yagɨla
sagaaˈ gamɨnyaba mwaalɨna yagi. Bɨna yɨna yagɨlegaaˈ
sawɨtɨrɨnyagaakɨ (4 kɨlokɨ).
40 Saraai Jonɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnagɨla Jizaazalyɨ wawagɨla
pwai Edɨruyalyɨ. Edɨruyai sai, Saaimonɨ Pitare gyaˈmwelyɨ.
41 Edɨruyai sai sɨnnawɨ wɨna yaka Saaimonɨ gyaˈmwerɨna
bɨrɨkaanya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Ai! Nemɨ Mezaayarɨ
mena bɨramaaˈmwona!” Yaya saˈ “Mezaayai,” dɨnɨˈ
“Kɨraazɨtɨyai.”
42 Wɨdɨna yaka Saaimonɨmɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna.
Makuna kyaˈ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ
Jonɨmɨre gawaalɨˈgɨnyɨ Saaimonɨgɨ. Gɨmɨre yayaˈ
Sipaazai gɨthɨvanɨgesɨ.” Juyaraavɨre yagaala “Sipaazai,”
Gɨrikɨyagaala “Pitai,” aangyagaala “Sɨlaangei,” dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai Pilipɨjɨ Nataanyalɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

43 Mwanyagaaˈ Jizaazai “Pwarajɨ Galɨlineinera,” daka
Pilipɨmɨ bɨrɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

44 Pilipɨ sai Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaalyalyɨ. Anga saba
Edɨruyalyɨ Pitalyɨ sadaraai mwaaidisaba.
45 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka Nataanyalɨmɨ bɨramaaˈna
yaka wɨdaˈ “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozɨzai kɨwɨbukuyavɨ pwarɨna
yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ nabaai, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara sarɨna
pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨkevɨne sarɨ mena bɨramaaˈmwona. Sai,
Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨˈ Naazaretɨ mwaalyalyɨ.”
46 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Nataanyalɨ yɨwaaraˈna
“Naazaretɨdaaˈnyara tewaanyara daaka! Savɨdaaˈnyɨ
tewaanyai dalyaabɨwaka!” Pilipɨ wɨdaˈ “Sahwaigɨ
bwangana! Nebulyaˈna gɨthɨwana. Bwangana!”
47 Nataanyalɨ badaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka sarɨna
wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Sai Yɨzɨrelɨya tewaanyalyɨ. Kwaasɨ
yadei mɨka!”
48 Nataanyalɨ savɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaka yɨwaaraˈna
“Nɨmɨnyɨna gara yawɨˈmwaana?” Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ sai
wɨdɨna “Sagaaˈ Pilipɨ gɨmɨnyɨna mabɨriwakegaaˈ yɨta pihɨya
kaavɨlyavɨ mwaaidaˈgi gwangamweigɨnyɨra,” wɨdaˈ.
49 Nataanyalɨ wɨdɨna “Ravaai, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,
gɨmɨnyɨna dɨwa. Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨ
nemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨne!”
50 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sagaaˈ sai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yɨta pihɨyavɨ
mwaaidaˈgi gwangamwa,’ gɨthɨweˈna nɨmɨnyɨna
danyɨlɨmwamwaana! Sabwi maalɨkebwi, dɨvi naangengɨ
dangadengɨra.”
51 Gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Nebulyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
Sɨgunyaˈ basɨnadaaˈdozɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyara
Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaryawɨnna walaabɨna, yɨlaawɨna
yadaapɨri danganyideihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

2

Anga Kena aˈmwei kwala maarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena savɨ
kwala maarya yɨna. Kwala maarya yɨna kyeˈ tɨka munnevɨ
Jizaazarɨ ganaangeˈ mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ nabaai,
2 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ munneˈna jɨvwaramaaˈna.
3 Sara yɨna kyeˈ munneˈ nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalya
waainɨyaˈna wɨgainyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ ganaangeˈ Jizaazarɨ
wɨdɨna “Aalya waainɨyaˈ maayarera.”
4 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ ‘Sana sana ja!’ baaˈna
nyɨdɨwaana? Nɨmɨregaaˈ mɨka!”
5 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ganaangeˈ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaravɨ wɨdɨna
“Sara yɨhɨthatheˈna sara jɨla!”
6 Juyara aalya yɨnyabwina waˈdɨˈnyɨ si-aalɨtala atina
ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ nyɨdala kune warakengɨ. Aalɨtala

gazasaˈ maanga kyekuˈnaˈ aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dɨˈnaˈnɨkesɨ.
7 Si-aalɨtala sa kune warake, sahwai wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalɨtala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yekuˈnade dɨmaradɨngikaabyɨla!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ maanga yekuˈnyaˈne aalya maradɨngikɨna maradɨngikɨna kyeˈ
8 wɨdɨna “Aalya pɨrɨˈ yɨrapɨjɨ tɨka munnevɨ maremwaaiderɨna dumaryaawila!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ makuna yeva wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ sai yaamɨjɨ nyɨna.
9 Aalya saˈ sɨnnawɨ aangaalyaˈ dɨˈnaˈdɨˈnyɨ dɨvi aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨnɨkesɨ. Yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka dɨna “Waburyasɨ. Waainɨya daˈ gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?” Sai myawɨri yada sareˈna wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yawɨreva aalya wɨjaavɨna yesarera. Kuna myawɨri yada mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maarakerɨ munnevɨ maremwaalakei wɨdɨna “Kaajo!”
10 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨwaana! Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ munne wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi aˈmwera waainɨya naanga nadɨvɨˈ nayaa myawɨryaraavɨna aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkeˈ wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨsare pwara. Sareˈna yadɨnyaigɨ mɨka! Kwaigɨ aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ navɨka yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ, waainɨya pɨrɨˈ miˈna kanɨwo dɨvi nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna neyɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
11 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaainyaˈne saˈ yɨna yaˈ. Wɨjɨwaainyaˈne sɨnnawɨnyaˈ yakesɨ. Gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjɨwaainakeˈna wɨjɨwaainyaˈne saˈ yakesɨ. Gamɨrera naangebwi wanganeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ.
12 Mena yakegaaˈ sagaaˈ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ sabanna gamɨjɨ ganaangesɨ gyaˈmwerari gamɨrerari walyuna yeva yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈ pɨrɨˈ saba bamwaaina yeˈ.

Gotɨyare Angevɨna Jizaazai wawokeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:12,13; Maakɨ 11:15-19; Lukɨ 19:45,46)

13 Juyara dɨna “Aya kɨgaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ naadera Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna kavadaihasamaryaaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalyaˈmayaawoˈ yawɨtaˈnegaaˈ.” Juyara dɨdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sabanna yɨlaawɨna.
14 Yɨlaawɨna yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka dara wanganakeˈ “O, aˈmwera bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ kwaamɨryarajɨ damubɨvanɨgava! Nɨgwia nawɨˈnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaayaˈna nɨgwia pɨmɨlɨka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kunnya yɨˈbɨnyangɨ damwaaihava!”
15 Dɨna yaka “Sabwi mipɨnera!” daka wɨlyabaai maarɨna yaka mala lɨˈbwaryaˈneˈ yavɨkarina yaka Gotɨyare

Angevɨdaaˈnyɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ saraavɨ tamaasɨna yaka nɨgwia mariwɨnasɨˈna yaka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨˈbɨnya yarai marapuratawasɨˈna.
16 Sara miˈna yaka kwaamɨryaraavɨ mubadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sa dɨmakwalyula! Nɨmware angeˈ mubangeˈna mɨka. Dɨmakwila!”
17 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera yawɨˈna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyaigɨ gɨmɨre angevɨna yɨlaaya dɨka nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨnadevaaibɨsasɨ.’ Dɨnɨkesɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ, sahwarɨna.”
18 Sara yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juya naangera sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Yɨwaanyaˈna aai gɨthɨwaka? Gotɨyai naangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwakeˈ yawɨraadeˈna dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainyaˈ ja!”
19 Yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare anga nawɨˈnya darɨ kayaaka kyɨgalapɨri yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavɨdesɨ.”
20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Saˈ beˈna dɨwaana! ‘Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ yarai madɨdesɨ,’ dɨwaaˈ kɨgaaˈ kwarame pɨjaakuna (46) sara wavɨlavakesɨ anga daˈ madaapi. Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ gaverɨkaavɨ dɨmadeigɨ dathɨwaana!”
21 Wɨdɨna yesaˈna kɨrɨˈ sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna sɨlangavɨna mɨˈ.
22 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Jizaazarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaaˈna kyaˈ gamɨrera yagaalyaˈ wɨdakeˈna yawɨˈna yeva dɨna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈna kɨgaakuna Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ nebulyasɨ,” dɨna, lɨmwanna yeˈ.

Jizaazai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨrebwi yawɨˈna yakeˈnesɨ.

23 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈ mwaalɨna yada nawɨˈnyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara tɨnna sara wanganeva gamɨnyɨna dɨna “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” gamɨnne yayaˈ lɨmwanna.
24 Sara lɨmwanna kyeˈ aˈmweraavɨrebwina aˈmwera yaasɨwaˈwɨˈnya yesaˈna nayaa yawɨˈda kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yarai myɨna.
25 Aˈmweraavɨre yawɨtaˈnajɨ kumɨre sɨdusaˈnajɨ nayaa yawɨˈdei. Sarebwi pwai mujɨwaakyɨ yaˈ. Sarebwi wɨgainadei mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai aˈmweraavɨne sɨduˈnakei nayaa yawɨralɨmwagarɨkelyɨ.

3

Jizaazalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

1 Juya pwara Perɨzɨkɨwɨnya yadɨvɨˈ mwaalɨna yeve pwai
Nikothimaazai woˈnɨkei Perɨzɨyai mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Sai
aˈmwe naangei Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mwaalakelyɨ.
2 Mwaalɨna yaka sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna
yaka bamwaaina yaka wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, ‘Gotɨyai
gɨthasɨwaabɨkeigɨ bahɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna neyɨvanɨgɨ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera wɨjɨwaainyangɨ yɨvanɨgɨ. Dɨragɨnya
yɨvanɨgɨ. Gotɨyai magɨhaimwagyazɨ kwajɨ sara mi kyɨdɨˈ
dɨragɨnya davwi,’ sara yawɨˈmwona.”
3 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge.
Aˈmwe pwai kwai ayahi mudɨkei mimaˈnyɨ yajai Gotɨyai
maremwaaladeva tɨnna mwanganyɨ yannelyɨ.”
4 Nikothimaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangei mudɨkei
yɨmaˈnadeˈna gara yojɨ yɨmaˈnadelaka? Pɨgasaai aˈmwei
ganaangevɨ munyɨkɨ ayɨna wɨlaminyɨna kyojɨ ganaangeˈ
gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”
5 Sai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Kurya
Tewaanyai aˈmwerɨ aalya myɨ kyojɨ mudɨka mumwaaihi
kyojɨ sai Gotɨyare maremwaaideva wɨladei mɨka!
6 Aˈmweyore kaimɨraayai mɨwɨˈnaka yagɨnnakalyɨ.
Gotɨyarei, gamɨre munyɨkɨ Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina
kyojɨ sai aˈmwe Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ mudɨkei.
7 Gɨthɨweˈna ‘Sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨka ayahi yɨhɨmwaaihana!’
gɨthɨweˈna atɨka maruˈnata myɨnnera!
8 Yɨhuta gamɨ saˈ kaanna wɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
Yɨhusaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨnyaigɨ ‘Sawɨnna wawadeˈ daaka!
Sabadaaˈnyɨ batheˈ daaka!’ dadɨnyaigɨ mɨˈ. Aawa, sareˈna
Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyɨkɨ bulamwaaina
yɨnɨkei mudɨka yɨmaˈnɨˈ. Mudɨkei tewaanna yada aˈmwera
tɨnna wangamanɨgaˈ. Kumɨ mwanganyɨvanɨgaˈ aaya
kaavɨlyavɨ.”
9 Nikothimaazai maˈmaaˈna, “Nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ gara
yɨmaˈnɨnɨkavaka?”
10 Sai wɨdɨna “Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ
sabwi myawɨrivanɨgɨnyaigɨ daa?
11 Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Nayaa
yawɨramaˈdaanya yawɨˈdaa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Tɨnna nayaa
wangadaanya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoˈna nemɨre
jalɨkurakyavɨ mamaaryɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sabwi kadɨka
myɨvanɨgata saˈ baaˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ.
12 Kwaaka davakɨ yɨnɨkengɨna kyɨhɨthɨwa
malɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ sara majɨ
yɨwaasaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨnɨkengɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ gara
dɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka!

13 Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawakei aˈmwei pwai kwai mɨka. Sɨgunyavɨ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalaka savɨdaaˈnyɨ sai gavei walaabaˈ.”
14 Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwamaayaba Ne Mozɨzai kwaariˈmakamaalyaˈ yɨsavakɨ pwɨyaka daakuna yaaˈ. Kamaalyarɨ makilyaakabaaibɨˈ yɨsavakɨ tamakyaˈna Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ sara makibɨˈdelyɨra.
15 Sahwai “Gazaizai nyɨlɨmwagarori gaala yuyagaaˈnebwi maarana!” kadozɨ sara makibɨˈdelyɨra.
16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨyainaavɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale naanga kwiaˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨ nejaavakelyɨ. “Gazaizai sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagarojɨ myɨwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaaˈnebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyɨ.
17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈna maryawɨbwaradela!” daka myasaabyaˈ. Aawa. “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨ aˈmweraavɨna padaihasamaata yɨma!” daka kwaaka davakɨ yasaabɨna yaˈ Gotɨyai.
18 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna lɨmwagaza pwarɨ Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Malɨmwagyaza pwai kotɨyaˈ mena yawɨbwaˈnɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨna gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ malɨmwagaryajaˈna kotɨyaˈ mena dɨnɨkesɨ.
19 Kotɨyaˈna dara dɨnɨˈ “Nemɨre kwaaka davakɨ pwai nebulyaˈ nejɨwaakakeˈna Baakei walaabɨna yaka kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsara kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨhɨnyaburɨna wɨvuˈnakere. Baakerɨna wɨvuˈnakara mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨ yadɨvɨsa kayaaˈnanyangɨra,” sareˈna dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gazaizai kayaaˈnanya yadei Baakerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimanɨkei Baakeryawɨnna mabi yɨvanɨˈ. “Baakeryaba pwara nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi nanyangabɨka!” daka mabyɨvanɨˈ.
21 Sara yada kɨrɨˈ pwai nebulyaˈna tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɨnna nayaa bɨvanɨˈ. “Baakeryabanna kwawaˈmujɨ pwara yawɨtaˈna ‘Gotɨyarɨ yuya sa tewaanna jɨvanɨka!’ ” daka kaanna bɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

22 Sangɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya sawɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari kaanna. Miˈna kaanna yaka saba kumɨjɨ mwaalaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ aalya yɨna.
23 Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ nabaai aalya naangeˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈna Jonɨ Kwaaka Yɨnonɨ Anga Selimɨ pimagɨnna wawaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna. Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yada

gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwera aˈmwe samɨlɨka badaapi kumɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yaˈ.

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihyagaaˈ Jonɨmɨ.

25 Sagaaˈ Juyai yawɨˈna “Aalya yɨnyaˈnebwi yɨnɨga wiˈna daaka? Be bavɨtaazɨyavaka nawɨˈnyaˈ?” Dɨna yaka Jonɨmɨreraavɨ yagaala naanga wɨdɨna kyaˈ maanga dɨnyɨna.

26 Miˈna dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jonɨmyawɨnna gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, kɨgaaˈ Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ pihɨrɨ mwaalagɨna aˈmwe pwalyɨ mwaalagɨna sarɨna nejalɨkurakagɨnyalyɨ. Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ sai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨvanɨkeˈ gamɨnyawɨnna yuyara wɨvanɨgaˈ.”

27 Jonɨ maˈmaaˈna “Sarɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ mujaayɨ yajaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mamaari yannelyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Aˈmwe pwai naangelyɨ. Pwai maalɨkelyɨ,’ sana sana yɨna yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

28 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi nɨmɨre yagaala kadɨka nyuˈnesaihɨlyɨ. Dara yɨhɨthe. Gotɨyai dɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨdaasɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ. Dɨvi sahwai bathelyɨ, sara yɨhɨthe. Keˈbaˈna yɨhɨthɨma!

29 Mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maaˈmwakelyɨ. Mudɨkangegaaˈ mɨgɨnyaryawɨnna taayaˈ wɨna. Wɨna kyɨwaˈ mɨgɨnyai yɨlaaya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyɨwaˈ gyaˈmwei mwaalaka gamɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yɨlaaya naanna yɨna. Taayaˈ gyaˈmweryawɨ mwaalɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yɨwaˈ. Saˈbɨsaˈna aˈmwera Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨna yɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨlaaya yuna yɨvanɨge.

30 Gamɨ naangei nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ myɨmaˈnɨwɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jonɨ.

31 Munyabadaasɨ dɨragɨnyai walaabakei yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ pwaina Kwaakevakɨyaina kwaakevakɨyabwi wɨdɨna, kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yadaanyaine. Sɨgunyavɨdaasai yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ.

32 Sai Gotɨyaryaba tewaanyabwi tɨnna wanganakengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnakengɨ sangɨna jalɨkurakɨna. Sare jalɨkurakɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai kadɨka wɨˈnaka gamɨre yagaalyaˈ muˈnyaˈ. Aawa.

33 Pwai gamɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ daapɨna yakeˈ yɨ, “Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyai!” dɨragɨnna dɨna yaˈ.

34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gamɨre Kuryarɨ wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ maalɨˈna wɨjaavakarɨna mɨˈ. Naanga

yuyabwi wɨjaavakerɨna. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ yɨnahu wɨjaavakeˈna sai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨdɨna neyaˈ.

35 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnada yɨlaaya yada dɨragɨnyajɨ yuyajɨ mwangɨna yada wɨdɨna “Yuya dɨmaremwaala!” wɨdakerɨna.

36 Gawaalɨvaangerɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ malɨmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwi sahwarɨ kuna wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

4

Jizaazalyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeva aˈmwe pwai pwai Jonɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnyɨna. Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naangevɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ jɨvanɨka!”

2 Sara wɨˈneta kwaraavɨ Jizaazai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ myaˈ. Aawa. Gamɨrera gavera bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yeˈ.

3 Perɨzɨyara sara dɨdaapi sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai saˈna wɨˈnaka Kwaaka Juthɨya yaˈmaˈna yaka “Kwaaka Galɨlina ayɨna wɨma!” daka

4 Kwaaka Samerɨya lotayaˈnei kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

5 Wawakegaaˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya Anga Saaika woˈnɨkebanna yɨˈmavaawɨna. Kɨgaakuna Ne Jaikopɨ gawaalɨvaanga Jozepɨyarɨne kwaakeˈ wɨjayaakeba anga saˈ mannɨkebe.

6 Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnnyaˈ lɨkyaakeba kaviˈnɨnnyaˈ kuna dɨˈnaˈdɨsɨyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaaˈnyɨ maaˈna naanga wiadaaˈnyɨ sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna sayabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka walamwaaina yaˈ.

7 Aalya yɨryaˈneˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaˈ bɨna yɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!”

8 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gamɨrera “Wapaaya mubaana!” deva anga savɨna wɨlaawɨna yesai gavei sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.

9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ, nɨmɨ aˈmweˈnyɨ Samerɨya mwaalyaˈnyɨ aalyaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈna gɨthɨwa.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Samerɨya mwaalyara gwarewakɨ aalyaˈ nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Juyara gwarewakɨna “Aala!” dadɨvɨsaˈna wɨdɨna yaˈ aˈmweˈ.

10 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Gotɨyare sɨhumaleˈ nyɨjaavana!’ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ aˈmwe sai gɨthɨwaka saˈ ‘Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!’ gɨmɨ wɨdɨzɨ kwajɨ sai aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨneˈ kagɨzaavadɨka!”

11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ
saamɨnaangeˈ warɨkeˈ kebanɨ aalyaˈ dɨˈnɨˈ. Aalɨgwareˈ
maayaigɨnyɨ. Aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈ gawɨ
dɨmaaˈjɨwaa?
12 Nemɨre Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ
kalɨkyaaˈ aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamɨjɨ
gawaalɨvaangerari gamɨre jɨlɨkyaawaryarari aalya daˈ
nyɨna yaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna tewaanya davɨ. Sarei nemɨre Nei
aˈmwe naangelyɨ aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya
naangeˈ gɨzaavɨma!’ dahɨna gamɨnyɨ wavɨlaˈmwaanyaigɨ
daa?”
13 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara aalya daˈ nadɨvɨˈ
dɨvi mɨjɨka ayɨna wiadeˈ kɨrɨˈ
14 aˈmwe dai aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ nojɨ yuyagaaˈ mɨjɨka mwi
yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ gamɨre munyɨkɨ
wɨlarojɨ nabaai yimɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ. Yimɨnyavɨdaasɨ
aalya nawɨˈnyaˈ bilyɨrɨˈna yada aˈmwe savɨ yuyagaaˈ yuya-
gaaˈneˈ gaala wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.”
15 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalya saˈ nyɨjaama!
‘Naˈmuri mɨjɨka ayɨna manyojɨ davanna mabi yaˈmujɨ
aalyaˈ myɨri yɨdeˈnyɨ,’ dena gɨthɨwa.”
16 Sai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya aˈmwerɨna duzɨmaˈnaawa!”
17 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naangeˈ nyɨdɨwaana ‘Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.’
18 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe atɨlyaraavɨ maaˈnagɨna
kɨgaaˈ pɨgaaˈ yuyaraavɨ byenɨdakwawagɨ. Dahaaˈ aˈmwe
mwaaihɨlyai gɨmɨreina mɨka! Nebulyaˈ sara nyɨdɨwaa.”
19 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara
wangamweˈ ‘O, aˈmwe dai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei
daaka!’
20 Mugunya davɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Samerɨya
mwaalyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Sara yɨna kyaaˈ
kɨrɨˈ Juyaihi sahwaihi wɨdɨna ‘Aawa, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
Jeruzaalemɨ yɨpɨˈdeva.’ Sara nedɨvanɨgaˈ.”
21 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gɨthɨdeˈna duˈnana!
Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mugunya davɨ aˈmwera
Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdeˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaaya
mi yɨpɨˈdehaakɨ. Aawa, yawɨta sabwi.
22 Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduta maalɨkaˈ
yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Juyainaavɨdaasɨ dakɨnɨkei bɨwaka, aˈmweraavɨ
padaihasamaaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨlaaya
tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.
23 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨthɨwegaaˈ, dahaaˈ
miˈna yɨmaˈnɨwakegaaˈ aˈmwera, aˈmwe Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya

nebwina yɨpɨ'dera. Kumɨre kuryara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'deraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna 'Sahwara yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!' dadelyɨ.

24 Gotɨyai Kuryalyɨ. A'mwei mɨka. Sare'na a'mwera kumɨre kuryaraavɨjɨ nebulyaburɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnerera. Yaasɨwa'na yɨlaaya mipɨna!"

25 A'mwe sa' wɨdɨna "Dara yawɨ'mwa. Dɨvi Mezaayai yaya pɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai wo'nɨkei bathelyɨ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɨ nedathelyɨ."

26 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨge dainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ."

27 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka!" Deva atɨka maru'na'na yeva kɨrɨ' kumɨjɨya aane pwai kwai savɨ mujɨna "Baa'na bahɨneka?" sarɨ myɨwaarayɨna "A'mwe savɨ baa'na wɨdɨvanɨgɨna?" Sara mujɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe' gannya aalɨgware' wakɨna yaka gannya angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavɨ wɨdɨna

29 "Ai, a'mweihi kaajɨla! A'mwe pwarɨ danganyɨla! Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Mezaayai dɨngaka?"

30 Sara wɨdɨna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawɨnna wɨna ye'.

31 Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyɨ gamɨrera Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, wapaa dɨmaranana!"

32 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' wɨda' "Aala, wapaa pɨnɨjɨyainyɨ sarɨmɨ mwanganya."

33 Mi'na wɨdɨna wɨyakevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera yɨwaara'nyɨna "Pwai wapaaya dahamakabɨwaka?"

34 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre wapaaya pɨrɨsɨ. Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nyɨdasaabakei sara nyɨdɨvanɨkebwi gamɨre sɨmunyabwi sara yɨvanɨge'na nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. Gamɨre wawɨnya' mi'na yɨ'mwannya'ne' nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ.

35 Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' dara dɨdɨvɨ' midaaka! 'Lawe dɨkaai dɨkaai kwavɨlavojɨ wapaaya mɨlaadera.' Yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaa' sa' madɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Wawɨnya keinɨngɨ nayaa danganyɨla! Kɨgaa' pwara burɨnna yeva witɨzɨla yawaka yɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yarai nyu'nɨpɨ'derera.

36 Pwai wapaaya mɨlojɨ mɨlojɨ kave yovɨrawakade' gamɨre tɨvɨkɨta mena maa'manɨ'. Yɨ witɨzɨla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨ'. Sɨla pɨraihɨrakadelyɨ wapaaya yovɨrawakadelyɨ 'Witɨzɨla mena warɨke'na

yɨlaaya yaka!’ dahɨla sara yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Saˈna pwai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yadelyɨ pwai aˈmwera Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadelyɨ saraai sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨkaderaalyɨ.

37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Darevɨ nebulyaˈ dɨdɨvɨˈ ‘Aˈmwe pwai burɨnna yadelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai midelyɨ.’ Yɨ saˈ nebulyasɨ.

38 Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨ myesavɨna ‘Wapaaya dɨmaaryɨla!’ yɨhɨthɨwe. Wawɨnya savɨ pwara mɨraagɨkɨˈna kyeˈ sarɨmɨ kumɨre wapaaya dɨmaaryidengɨ. Sɨnnawɨ pwara aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kudapɨjɨ aˈmwera nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya kwalaalyara aˈmwevɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna “Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.” Sara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva Jiza-azarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Mezaayai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,” dɨna.

40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyawɨ se daˈmwaka!” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ savɨ yɨrɨka daryaai mwaalɨna.

41 Mwaalɨna yada gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna yakeˈna pwara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨna “Mezaayalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakelyɨ!”

42 Dɨna yeva aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo. Nedɨwaanyaˈna mɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ sahwaina kadɨka wɨˈnona dara yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ ‘O, nebulyaˈ, Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna Naangei padai-hasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayarɨna nabalyaˈ marasɨˈnakeˈnesɨ.

43 Anga saba sawɨta daryaai Jizaazai waˈmwaraka saba yaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨna.

44 Jizaazai sahwai wɨdakeˈ “Gannyaba mwaalyara aˈmwe pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakaderɨ mujɨ ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,’ mujɨ yadɨvɨsalyɨ.” Wɨdakeˈna Galɨlina wɨna.

45 Miˈna wɨna kyaˈ saba mwaalyara gamɨnyɨna maarɨna. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kaanna yeva munnegaaˈ Jizaazai yuyangɨ tewaanna yadaaˈnyɨyangɨ tɨnna wanganeva “Tewaanyasɨ,” desaˈna gamɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.

46 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mannɨkebanna Jizaazai ayɨna wɨna. Saba kɨgaaˈ dɨragɨnna kyaˈ aangaalyaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨkebe. Anga pɨba Kaa-panɨyamɨ kingɨyare aˈmwe naangei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayai nabalɨnakei warɨna yaˈ.

47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ kingɨyare sai dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Galɨlina Juthɨyadaaˈnyai Jizaazai damwaalɨˈ!” Miˈna daka gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yaka yɨdaangaanaˈ “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayai yarai baladeˈna nɨmɨjɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ nabalya saˈ dɨmarasɨˈnana! Yarala!”
48 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨˈdɨvɨsabwi yawɨˈmwa. Nɨmɨre yɨjɨwaainyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
49 Kingɨyarei kave wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, nɨnnya kaimalei nabaladɨka! Naarɨmɨ yarai wawaka!”
50 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya angevɨna kaanna dɨwona! Gɨnnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ maayai mwaalɨˈ.”
Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ aˈmwe sai lɨmwanna yaka dɨna yada “Nebulyasɨ,” kaanna wɨna.
51 Gannya angevɨna kuna kaanna wɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai tewaanya mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ aawa.”
52 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna gathɨngaaˈ yɨwɨwaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Wona sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ waanɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ kɨlaaka dɨka menanyɨra.”
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei yawɨˈna “Yo, sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazai nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Gɨnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalɨˈ.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka kɨnɨdaka sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yesanɨdakera.
54 Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlina yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli yɨjɨwaainyaˈ kaimalerɨna yakeˈ dɨragɨnya pɨrɨwaalyaˈ yaˈ.

5

Aalɨbunya Bethezɨtha Jizaazai aˈmwe nalaavɨnakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munneˈ nadɨvɨsagaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yaˈ.
2 Jeruzaalemɨ saba Sipɨzipɨtɨkuryaˈ woˈnɨkevɨ pimagɨnyavɨ aalɨbunyaˈ dɨˈnaˈna yaˈ. Aalɨbumaangevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya ati mannɨˈ. Aalɨbunya saˈ “Bethezɨtha,” Yɨvɨruyagaala woˈnɨkesɨ.
3 Yɨhulɨvɨlɨyangɨ nalaavɨnaka kwala naanga mwaalɨna yeˈ. Nalaavɨnakera pwara tɨbɨnyara, pwara sɨvɨla nadɨya yɨnɨkera, pwara kɨlaaka bainɨkera mwaalɨna yeˈ. Savɨ yuyara aalyaˈ kwaayakwaayaˈna yemwaaina.
4 Pɨgaaˈ, pɨgaaˈ aalyavɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaasai Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai walaabɨna yaka aalyaˈ gɨnyɨwanna. Sara

gɨnyɨwanna kyaˈ sagaaˈ sɨnnawɨnyai nalaavɨnakei aalya sɨnaapwipulyavɨ yarai walaawɨna, yɨthaa, maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.

5 Yemwaaina yadɨvɨˈ nabaai, aˈmwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyai nalaavɨnakei mwaalɨna.

6 Sai mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai bɨna yaka yawɨˈna “Weˈ, aˈmwe sai nalaavɨnakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyɨ,” yawɨˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre sɨmunya ‘Maamɨdaryainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨˈdɨnyaigɨ daaka?”

7 Nalaavɨnakei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalyaˈ kwaaya yadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ ‘Aalɨbunyavɨ nyɨmarapaihana!’ dena aˈmwe bewai yanneka? Walaawɨna yadaazɨ sɨnnawɨ pwai yarai wavɨlaˈna nyada aalyavɨ paihɨnyɨna yadelyɨ.”

8 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Daavaˈgɨzɨ nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!”

9 Sara kudaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwei maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnaka gannya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaka kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

Sagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ.

10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera nalaavɨnakei tewaanyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ wɨdɨna “Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ. Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Kwazaakegaaˈ nalabwaryaˈ mamakunnera!’ Sara dɨnɨkegaaˈ beˈna makuvanɨgɨna?”

11 Sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!’ Sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra.”

12 Kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “ ‘Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwo!’ gɨthɨwakei aaihwalaka?”

13 Yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnakei myawɨrina. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aalɨbunyavɨ kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wɨna kyaˈ sai sahwarɨna wɨdaˈ “Aaihwai dɨngaka?”

14 Dɨvi sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨ bɨramaaraka wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ maamɨdaryaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi minna! Kɨgaaˈ nabalya kayaaka gihaideigɨnyɨ. Aya kayaaˈnanaanga gyadeˈbɨta naanga pɨrɨˈ nagyathɨka! Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya minna!”

15 Aˈmwei Jizaazarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ Juyara naangeraayawɨnna wɨdaawɨna “Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei Jizaazalyɨ.”

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ naangera dara yawɨresaˈ “Nɨwaava, Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ kayaakaˈna aˈmwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawɨnna kaanna yeva

sagaaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈ sara yakeˈna “Balana!” deva maanga gaai wɨdɨna.
17 Maanga gaai wɨdɨna yadɨvɨˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈna nɨnnya Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.”
18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai sara wɨdakegaaˈ Juya naangera dɨnyɨna “Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈna kayaaka yɨwaˈ. Saˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwa‘ Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,’ saˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,” yaka “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ avaalyainyɨ,” dɨnɨkeˈna dɨnyɨna yeˈ Juyara.

Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

19 Juya naangera dɨnyɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna wɨdaˈ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Nɨmwai yade Gawaalɨˈ yɨvanɨke sahɨnɨngɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwarɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna wɨvuˈnadeˈna Nɨmwai sahwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨka yuya sa yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Gawaalɨˈ nabalɨnakerɨ tewaanya yaka wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. ‘Sarɨmɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈna jɨla!’ daka Nɨmwai wawɨnya naange wibwarɨdaakwojɨ Gawaalɨˈ sana yadelyɨ.
21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai bainɨkeraavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈda gaala wɨjaavadevaaibɨˈ Gawaalɨˈ ‘ “Sahwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavɨma!” daˈmujɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!’ dozɨ gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨyaˈ mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Wawɨnya savɨna dɨragɨnyaˈ Gawaalɨvaangerɨ kujaawaˈ sai kotɨya yuyanna wɨdathelyɨ.
23 Sarevɨ ‘Aˈmwe yuyara Nɨmwainyɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makimanɨgatabaaibɨˈ Nyɨbwaalɨvɨne yayaˈ makibɨka!’ daka wɨjaawakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yayaˈ munyaba mamakɨlyadei yɨ sai Nɨmwai wɨdasaabakerɨne yayaˈ mamakɨlyadelyɨ.
24 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwei yagaalyavɨ kadɨka nyuˈnajai Gotɨyai nyɨdasaabakerɨ lɨmwagaˈna yojɨ sagaasagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sai kotɨyaˈ jɨdayaˈneba wɨlaabathei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburɨdaaˈnyɨ gaalyaburɨna mena gaˈmaˈna yɨwakelyɨ.
25 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈnegaaˈ dahaaˈ bainɨkera balyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangere maanguraayaˈ kadɨka mena wɨˈnapɨjɨ nabaai, kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjara gaala mwaaibɨˈdere.
26 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai dɨragɨnna mwaalɨkei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai

Gawaal+vaanger+na d+na kya' Gawaal+vaangei gam+ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaav+lyaly+ra.

27 Sahwai, A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai mwaal+ke'na Got+yai w+da' 'D+rag+nya' kag+zaawa a'mweraav+na kot+ya' jaw+bwa'deig+ny+.'

28 Sara w+daka sa' at+ka mamaru'nap+na! D+vi p+gaa' y+ma'najahaa' wakad+v+sang+daa'ny+ baryara gam+re maanguraayav+ w+'nap+ri

29 kunnya wak+n+keba yagalya'ma'na, walyaab+na y+p+'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaaib+zara d+kaavap+j+ gaalyabwi maap+'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaaib+zara kad+kaavap+j+ kot+ya' j+dasabwi maap+'dere.

30 N+m+re s+munyav+daa'ny+ aane p+r+' k+r+' mi y+w+neiny+. Yagaala N+mware w+'n+webaaib+' maryaw+bwa'man+ge a'mweraav+ kot+ya'na. N+m+re s+munyav+ mab+ramaarivan+ge. Aawa. Ny+dasaabaka sare s+munya' maa'man+ge'na n+m+re yaw+bwata sa' y+da'maraangesɨ.

31 Sahwainy+ gaveiny+ 'Naangeiny+,' jal+kurak+muj+ kwaj+ pwara 'Nebulya' m+ka!' kad+p+d+ka!

32 N+m+ny+na nayaa jal+kurakadei pwai mwaal+'. Yagaala sara y+h+zal+kurak+van+ke' 'Jal+kurakya sa' nebulyas+,' yaw+'mwa.

33 Jon+myaw+nna sar+m+ a'mweraav+ kudaase' Jon+ nebulyabur+na y+h+zal+kuraka'.

34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraav+ n+m+ny+na jal+kurakyabwina mamaaryad+nyainy+. Aawa. 'Sar+m+ny+ nayaa y+h+vadaihasamaar+ma!' dena y+h+th+van+ge. Jon+ y+h+thake'na

35 Jon+ d+'baakely+. D+'baaka sai naka a'mweraav+na wany+na yakely+. Jon+ mwaalaka gannya baake' sar+m+ny+na wany+na yake', maal+kegaa' baaka sav+na gam+re yagaalyav+na y+laaya yesaih+ly+. Jon+ n+m+ny+na nayaa y+h+thakely+.

36 Nabaai, n+m+ny+na jal+kurakya p+n+ war+ke Jon+m+re yagaalyav+ wav+la'na yaka d+n+keng+. Sare' dare'nes+. Yuya y+van+ge N+mwai 'Sana ja!' ny+dade waw+nya sa y+van+ge t+nna wanganeva dara yaw+'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Gan+maangei w+dasaabakei daaka!' Jal+kurakya sah+r+s+.

37 N+m+re waw+nya sa n+m+ny+na y+h+th+van+ka nabaai, N+mwai ny+dasaabakei n+m+ny+na nayaa jal+kurak+wakely+. Sare'na sar+m+ gam+re maanguraaya' kad+ka mu'nyad+v+' gam+re s+nnya' t+nna mwanganyad+v+saih+ly+. Ar+kaw+.

38 Sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mwarɨbainyɨˈ.
Sahwai nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ dainyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨsaˈna
gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mwarɨbainyɨna.
39 Sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ yawɨˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna Gotɨyare
bukuyaˈ kave bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare
bukuyaˈ dɨnɨke sahɨnɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨnɨkeinyɨra.
40 Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkeˈna kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Gaalyabwi
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ deva nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨvideˈ
sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ.
41 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yɨlaaya yaadeina daaka!’ dɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨresɨ.
Aˈmweraavɨ byaannyaˈ mamaarivanɨge.
42 Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna
tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnadevwi mwariˈ. Sareˈ yawɨˈmwa.
43 Nɨmware dɨragɨnyaˈ maarena gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ bɨwa.
Kabɨwa kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ mamaari. Pwai gannya
dɨragɨnyaˈ maarojɨ gannya yayavɨ bazai, yɨ sahwarɨ
dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
44 Sahwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨ,’ deva
yɨlaaya marivanɨgasaˈ byaannyaˈ wɨjaavanɨgasaˈna ‘Gotɨyai
gavei yɨlaaya neyana!’ majaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ
nɨmɨnyɨna gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka? ‘Naangeigɨnyɨ,’
gara dɨzideihɨlaka?
45 Sareˈna myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨˈde
‘Ganɨmaangerɨ nemɨnyɨna kotɨyaˈ jɨna yadei daaka!’ Sara
myawɨpɨna! Aawa, nɨmɨ kotɨyaˈ jɨna myɨwɨna! Sarɨmɨ
Ne Mozɨzarɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,’
dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Ne Mozɨzai sarɨmɨnyɨna kotɨyaˈ jɨna
yɨhyathelyɨ.
46 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Mozɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna bukuyaˈ
yɨdaˈnɨkeˈna sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ nayaa lɨmwanna yɨpɨjɨ
kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka!
47 Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨˈ Mozɨzai yɨdaˈnɨke malɨmwagi yeva ya-
gaala yɨhɨthɨwe gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka?”

6

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ (5,000) wapaaya wɨjaavakeˈnesɨ.

(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Maakɨ 6:30-44; Lukɨ 9:10-17)

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Aalɨbunya Galɨli (yaya pɨrɨˈ
Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ) Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina
kyaˈ pimagɨnna makuna.
2 Makuna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mɨdɨnna.
Yɨjɨwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavɨnakera tewaanyaraavɨ

wɨmwaaihɨna yake tɨnna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna.
3 Mi'na bɨna kye' mugunyavɨ yɨlaawɨna yaka saba gamɨrerari walamwaaina.
4 Sagaa' Juyaraavɨre Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ.
5 Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganake' "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kwala naanga davɨvanɨga'!" Sara dake'na Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nɨpɨka!' dona gɨrɨkula yuyaraavɨne gawɨ mubaazɨwona?"
6 Jizaazai Pilipɨmɨna dɨna "Gara nyɨdazɨhyɨwaka? Yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨma!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," mena yakei.
7 Pilipɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "We', 'Gazaizai maalɨke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadɨretɨ) wapaaya bɨretɨyanne mubaazɨ kwajɨ wi'na yɨma'nade' mɨ'."
8 Gamɨre pwai Edɨruyai Saaimonɨ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
9 "Dava kaimale pwai yɨsɨla baali bɨretɨya atɨlyajɨ jawɨnya pɨrɨwalyɨ sa kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨ'. Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tɨka nya'ne wapaaya sa benɨngaka!"
10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ duzɨla! 'Dalamwaalyɨla!' " Saba kurɨdarya naangebe. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalɨna yeva walamwaaina.
11 Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai bɨretɨya sa maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨna kya' bɨretɨya naanga yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangɨna yanga wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna yaka bɨretɨya wɨjaavakabaaina jawɨnyawaai wɨjaavɨna kya' "Sare' nɨma!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sara nyɨna kye' munya wina'.
12 Munya kwina' sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨda' "Nagihɨwaasa yaasɨwa' warya nyadɨka! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dɨmaaryi!"
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera sara yeva soigɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyangɨ mihɨna mihɨna kye' maanga yeku'nyɨna. A'mwera a'mwe yɨsibaalibɨretɨya nagihesa soigɨlya sangɨ maanga yeku'nyɨna ya'.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sa' yake' tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨnyɨna "Gotɨyai wɨjaaka 'Kwaake-vakɨ nyu'nawɨjɨwaakadei bathelyɨra,' wɨjaakei sahwalyɨ. Nebulyasɨra. Sahwalyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai dara wanganake' " 'Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladei yɨma'nana!' dapi yarai galalɨmwanna

nyɨpɨ'dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawɨna ya' gavei.

Aalɨbunyavɨ Jizaazai ga'nɨgoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22,23; Maakɨ 6:45-52)

16 Sawɨtɨrɨnyagaa' aalɨbumaangebaarɨna gamɨrera walaawɨna yeva
17 sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kye' aalɨbunyavɨ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna makuna. Sawɨsa' kajɨnna' kumɨnyawɨnna Jizaazai kuna mabya'.
18 Sɨpɨya' makuna yadaa'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' yaka aalɨmavajɨnaaka naanga yɨna yadaa'nyɨ
19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɨnɨ, 6 kilomitaaya kɨnɨ) gamɨrera sɨpɨya' yɨsajɨ aalyavɨ maarɨmaarya yɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aalyavɨ a'ba Jizaazai ga'nɨguna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ aya kɨbanna yɨ'ma'na yakerɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨna.
20 Lɨka naanga yɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!”
21 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera dɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaalana!” Dɨna kye' sahwai yɨlamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yɨ'mavawaana!” desabanna sɨpɨya' yarai yɨma'naabɨna ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarɨna bɨresa'nesɨ.

22 Mwanyavɨ aalɨbunya pimagɨ kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalɨna yeva dara yawɨresa' “O, wona sɨpɨya pɨnɨ mwari kyɨwa'dɨ' gave' yɨla'mwa'dɨke' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawɨresa' “Sɨpɨya' gannyarajɨ Jizaazai milamwaalyɨ yawaalɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sɨpɨya' gavera damakwiawaalɨka!”
23 Dadaapi Anga Taaivɨrɨyaazɨdaa'nyɨ aalɨbumaanga sabaarɨna sɨpɨya pɨnɨ bɨna. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' bɨretɨya nesaba samwinebanna sɨpɨya sa bɨna.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sɨpɨya sangɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarɨna bɨraana!” deva Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna ye'.

“Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨne Wapaayalyɨ,” dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

25 Aalɨbunyavɨ a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarɨna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva bɨramaa'na yeva yɨwaara'na “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, dava gathɨngaa' bɨwaa?”
26 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨnyangɨna yɨjɨwaainyangɨna sɨdusa' nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨ'

nyɨbɨ'manɨga'. Aawa. Bɨretɨya neva munya yɨhinyawaalɨke'na nyɨbɨ'manɨga'.

27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawɨnya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawɨnya' jɨ! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gɨzaavadengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei gannya dɨragɨnya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyɨra."

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna " 'Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaajɨ yaadeinaavaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gotɨyare wawɨnya sa'na daresɨ. Sahwai wɨdasaabakerɨna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!"

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, 'Nemɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ gɨlɨmwagaana!' dawaajɨ yɨjɨwaainya' garɨvɨ dɨneyɨdevaka? Berɨ' jɨzɨwaana?

31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ wapaaya tɨka nya'ne wɨjaava'. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ."

32 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Mozɨzai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya' mena yɨhɨzayaakei mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei yuyagaa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyarɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

33 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Wapaayai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ yuyagaa'."

34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedɨwaanya' dɨnejaadeigɨnyɨ."

35 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyɨ. A'mwera aawapaaya tɨka nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yɨna. Aalya nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yadɨvɨtara. Pwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabozɨ gannya kuryai mɨjɨka mwi. Arɨkewɨ. Sai nyɨlɨmwagozɨ aalya'na mwinyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.

36 Aawa. Nabaai, pɨrɨwaaina dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨnna nyangamwaasainyɨ. Manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

37 Nɨmwai nyɨjaavajara yuyara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna sara bozɨyarɨ mwasɨmagɨnna marasɨ'nɨdei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.

38 Nɨmɨ 'Nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi miwɨna! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi yɨma!' dena Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ.

39 Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi daresɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavake aane pwarɨ kwarɨ myagalya'mayainyɨ. Aawa. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ tewaanna yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.

40 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmaamaangere sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨ'manɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wanganojɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwagarojɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyɨda' Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.”
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayainyɨ walaabeinyɨ.” Wɨdɨna yake'na Juyara pwara jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨnyɨna “Baa'na nedɨwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨvaangei daaka! Ganɨmaangerɨnajɨ ganaangevɨnajɨ yawɨ'mwo. ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ,’ gara nedɨwakelaka!”
43 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨmanɨgasa'na mipɨnera!
44 Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nya'nei mabyɨ yannelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ mwagi'nyɨ yajarɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.
45 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara yɨdayaasangɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Sara dɨnɨke' gazaizai Nɨmwarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yojɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakya' maarɨna yada sahwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bathelyɨ.
46 A'mwe pwai kwai Nɨmwarɨ mwanganyadei mɨ'. Gotɨyaryawɨdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nɨmwarɨ.
47 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe nyɨlɨmwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
48 Sahwainyɨ gaalyabwine Wapaayainyɨ.
49 A'mwamaayaba sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balɨna.
50 Balɨna yaasa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayai walaabɨna yake' daresɨ. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarɨ maranajai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ.
51 Wapaaya sai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeneinyɨ sahwainyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyɨ nyɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyɨ. Wapaaya nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨwɨja' nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ'na nabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mɨwɨta sajɨ' muba'mujɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaalyabwi wɨmaaridezɨkɨra.”
52 Sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara maanga naanga dɨnyɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna “A'mwe dai gannya mɨwɨsajɨ' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!”
53 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare mɨwɨsajɨsɨ gamɨre tawesɨ manyɨ yɨja' sahwaigɨnyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mɨ'.

54 A'mwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' nyɨna, nɨmɨre tawe' najai
yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aaya-
gaa' sai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.
55 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' wapaaya nebulyasɨ.
Nɨmɨre tawe' aalya nyɨnya'ne nebulyasɨ.
56 A'mwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ' nyɨna, nɨmɨre tawe' najai
nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaina nyadelyɨ. Sarɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨdelyɨ.
57 Nɨmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalɨkei
nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ Nɨmware dɨragɨnya'na mwaaihevaaibɨ'
a'mwei nyɨnajai nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya'na mwaaladelyɨ.
58 Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaaya sai walaabakelyɨ. Ne
sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya
sabaaibɨta' mɨka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyɨ."
59 Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ
wɨjɨwaakɨna yada yuya sa sara wɨda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dɨnɨkesɨ.

60 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨdake' gamɨrera kwalaalyara kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Yagaala sa' taangesɨ. Aai wɨ'nojɨ
daapadevaka!"
61 Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨrake' "Nɨmɨre
mɨdɨdɨvɨsara savɨna kɨnɨmyagaala yɨvanɨgasara daaka!"
Sara daka wɨdɨna "Yɨhɨthɨwe'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ
navɨka galayɨgala jɨhyɨwaka! Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyasɨ'nyideihi
daaka?
62 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai
mwaalakewɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨna kyojɨ sarɨmɨ wangabɨza'
sagaa' garevaka!
63 Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotɨyare Kuryai
yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. A'mweraavɨre mɨwɨsajɨkɨ
dɨmaaryidevwina mɨ'. Yagaala sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge
sa Gotɨyare Kuryaina yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yagaala sa
gaalyabwinenna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
64 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihi manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihi
mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aayawɨdaasɨ Jizaazai
malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaraavɨna mena yawɨrake' nabaai
sɨnnawɨ "Yɨnagaawai yɨkamaangeraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna
wibwarɨdaakwadei daaka!" mena yawɨrakelyɨ.
65 Sai wɨdaka wɨdɨna "Sarevɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Nɨmwai
aane pware kware sɨdusavɨ 'Jizaazarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!' yawɨta
mwaki yaja' nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyɨ."
66 Sarevɨ gamɨrera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ yagalya'maveva
ayɨna wɨna. Yuyagaa' gamɨjɨ ayɨna myamari ye'.

67 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai gamɨrera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sahwaihi dɨnyaˈmayideihi daaka?”
68 Saaimonɨ Pitai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, aaryawɨnna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwine yagaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ.
69 Gɨlɨmwagaˈmanɨgo. Gɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨˈmwo. Gotɨyare Tewaanaangeigɨnyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨnyɨ. Sara yawɨˈmwo.”
70 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaihɨrɨ dahɨlakeihi daaka! Yo, sareˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwai yɨmakelyɨ.”
71 Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨˈ Juthaazarɨna wɨdɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jizaazarei aˈmwe atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyɨ mwaaleva kɨrɨˈ dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.

7

Jizaazalyɨ gyaˈmwerari kɨdarakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Kwaaka Galɨli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juya naangera dɨnyɨna “Jizaazarɨ tamakaana!” dɨnyɨna yesaˈna gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ “Kwaaka Juthɨya kaanya myamari yɨdera.”
2 Sagaaˈ Juyara “Aya kɨgaaˈ Tɨka Munne Sɨmɨnangeˈ munneˈ naadesɨ,” desagaakɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre gyaˈmwera gamɨnyɨna muˈnyadɨvɨˈ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ daakajɨ, dava yaˈmavaˈgɨri Kwaaka Juthɨya dɨwodera. ‘Naange yɨvanɨgenna nɨmɨrera tɨnna wangabɨka!’ daˈgɨzɨ dɨwodera.
4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aane pwai kwai yawɨˈna ‘Yuyara nyangabɨka!’ daka yɨnɨkeˈ lɨka myulyarivanɨˈ. Sara yɨja kwaaka yuyavakɨ kuˈmaayaba sara jɨthera,” wɨdeˈ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwara gamɨnyɨna “Naangelyɨ,” malɨmwagyesaˈ nabaai, gyaˈmwera malɨmwagyesare.
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nyɨdɨwaasaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaaˈ myɨmaˈnyɨwaˈ. Yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaaˈ warɨˈ.
7 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka muday yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ ‘Sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaˈnanaangebulyɨ,’ wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨgeˈna aˈmweraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna yɨvanɨkere.
8 Tɨka munneˈ nɨpɨˈdewɨ jɨlaawila! Dahaaˈ Munne savɨ milaawɨwɨna! Nɨmɨre tewaanyagaaˈ yuna myɨmaˈnyɨwaˈ.”
9 Sara wɨdɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli pɨzɨˈgwa mwaalɨna yaˈ.

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨmɨnya yamwalyaasavɨya Munnevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

10 Munnevɨ gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalɨna yaka savɨna kave wɨna. A'mwe kwala naangerajɨ mwɨyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi kɨma'nyɨkaanyabɨ' kave wɨna.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Munnevɨ Juyara yaamɨjɨ bɨrɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna "Gava mwaalɨka?"

12 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwera gamɨnyɨna a'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna. Pwara wɨdɨna "A'mwe nawɨ'nyalyɨ." Pwara wɨdɨna "Sare' mɨ'. Aawa, a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadelyɨ."

13 A'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna yeve' kɨrɨ' Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujɨ ya'.

14 Munnevɨ tɨnnyagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨlaawɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.

15 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juya naangera atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨ' dɨnyɨna "Nemɨre sɨkulɨyangɨ myake' sɨduta naange' gara yawɨramaarakalaka?"

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnya' nɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya' mɨka! Aawa. Wɨjɨwaakya sa' Nyɨdasaabakeresɨ.

17 Pwai kwai gannya sɨdusavɨ dɨna 'Gotɨyai sara kane-dozɨ sara nebwina yɨma!' Dɨna yaja' yawɨta kɨrɨ' dathelyɨ 'Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.' Nabaai yawɨta pɨrɨ' dathelyɨ 'Jizaazai gavei yawɨraka yaasɨwa'na nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.' Yɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨnajai sɨdusavɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejɨwaakade' Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya' daaka!'

18 A'mwei gannya sɨdusavɨdaa'nyɨ gannyabwi a'mweraavɨ wɨdada 'Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwera dɨnɨpɨka! "A'mwe sai naangelyɨ," sara dɨnɨpɨka!' yawɨ'delyɨ. Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai yawɨ'na 'A'mwera nyɨdasaabakerɨna dɨnɨpɨka! "Gotɨyai naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ," ' yawɨ'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyɨ. Sai nadɨyabwi gamɨnyɨ mwari'.

19 Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' yɨhɨzayaakei daaka! Yɨhɨzayaaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨkebwi myadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna 'Sarɨ tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"

20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawɨdɨna "Yɨmakei gɨmwaalɨkeigɨ! Aai gɨramakajɨwaka!"

21 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Kwazaakegaa' dɨragɨnya pɨrɨ' kye yuyaihi atɨka maru'na'na yesaihɨlyɨ.

22 Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨ' 'Sawɨta ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyɨ kajɨnnojɨ gɨnnya kaimɨraayare kɨlaakejɨ' dɨthako!'

Dɨnɨke'na pɨgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ davesaihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' 'Tewaanyasɨ,' dadɨvɨkɨ. Sabwi sɨnnawɨ Mozɨzai yakebwi mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' waryaakebulyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna 'Kɨlaaka daya'na Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya kayaaka nyɨgalaadɨka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawɨta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ kɨlaakejɨ' davaadeinera.' Sara dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Kwazaakegaa' nabalɨnakerɨ maamɨdarya yɨnahu yɨdɨkaaveinyɨna sɨnna tɨka be'na yɨhɨtha'mwaka!
24 Sare'na sarɨmɨ mwasɨmagɨnya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' mipɨna! Aawa. Yawɨbwata yɨda'maraangebwi nayaa jɨla!"

"Kɨraazɨtɨyai daaka?" dɨnesa'nesɨ.

25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya pwara dɨnyɨna "Sarɨna 'Tamakaana!' dɨmanɨgasai daaka!
26 Yɨthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Maiyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yuyara mujɨvanɨga'. Nɨwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dɨnyɨna 'Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,' nayaa dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara midɨngaka!
27 Sare'na kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kabozɨ aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna 'Gawɨdaasɨ bɨwakalaka! Aawa, myawɨryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewɨnna yuyaina yawɨ'mwo."
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna tɨvɨ yawɨ'mwaasainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ bahewɨnna jawɨ'manɨgava! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨdusa' yawɨrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyɨdasaabakei sahwarɨ myawɨranganyadɨvɨsalyɨ.
29 Kɨrɨ' sai kanyɨdasaaba' gamɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ bahe'na sarɨ yawɨ'manɨge."
30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe naangera dɨna "Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyawaajɨ kalavuzavɨ wakaana!" dɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ yɨna yɨna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyɨ yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalɨmwagi ye'.
31 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨnyɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨya kwai bozɨ dahware yɨjɨwaainya yɨvanɨke wavɨla'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨya'na damera wawesa'nesɨ.

32 Kwala bwa'naanya' sangɨ Jizaazarɨna a'mabyahaala dɨdaapi A'mwe Perɨzɨyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva "Sahwarɨ wɨla yɨpɨka!" deva sahwarajɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamira'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara Gotɨyare Angevɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wɨdɨna "Pɨzɨ'gwa sarɨmɨnyaba mwaala'mujɨ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ.

34 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tɨnna wanganaana!’ dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ
mabɨramaari dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sagaaˈ mwaaimujawɨnna
mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna “Mabɨramaari
yaanneˈna gawɨnnelaka? Aˈmwe Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre
angengɨ Juyara mwaaidɨvɨsangɨna wawojɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨ
wɨjɨwaakadei daaka?
36 Nedɨwaˈ ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” dɨzideˈ
kɨrɨˈ mabɨranyɨmaari dɨnyidera. Mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ
jideihɨlyɨ.’ Sara nedɨwakeˈ be yagaala nedɨwaka?”

Aalya nawɨˈnya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengɨnesɨ.

37 Munnevɨ aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ naangegaakɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai
daavɨna yaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Pwai kwai aalyaˈna
mɨjɨka wiajai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bozɨ nadelyɨra.
38 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ ‘Pwai
lɨmwanna nyada gamɨre munyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aalya gaalyaˈne
walaawɨna yadengɨra.’ ”
39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotɨyare Kuryarɨna wɨdɨna. Aˈmwera
Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ maalɨkegaaˈ kumɨre munyangɨ
Kuryai maapɨˈdelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai ma-
balyɨ yaka madɨkaayɨ yaka Nawɨˈnyaba byaannakei kuna
myɨmaˈnyakeˈna Kuryaregaaˈ mɨˈ. Dɨvi Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna
kyaˈ Kuryarɨ wɨjaayagaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨra.

Aˈmweraavɨre yawɨta jaapainanyaˈnesɨ.

40 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ aˈmwe pwara yagaala
sa kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Nebulyasɨ.
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨya kwarɨna
yemwaaimanɨgolyɨ.”
41 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei
Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.”
Wɨdɨna yesaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara wɨdɨna “Nɨwaava, Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Galɨlidaaˈnyai daaka!
42 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre
yɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyalyɨ. Nabaai, Devitɨ mwalyaakeba anga
Betɨlemɨ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ganaangeˈ maaradelyɨ.’ Sara
dɨnɨkeˈ daaka!”
43 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ jaapalyaˈ
yɨmaˈnyɨna. Pwara Jizaazarɨna yɨlaaya yadaapi pwara
yɨlaaya mi.
44 Pwara yawɨˈna “Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihaana!”
yawɨˈna yeveˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai ata magalalɨmwagi
yeˈ.

Juya naangera Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta
naangerajɨ Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ wɨdaaseta saraayawɨnna
damera ayɨna wɨna kyeˈ sahwara yɨwaaraˈna “Gamɨnyɨ
mamakabyɨ beˈna yɨwaava?”
46 Damera jaˈnawɨdɨna “Pwara manejesare dahaaˈ aˈmwe
nedɨvanɨkabaibɨˈ.”
47 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gamɨre kwaasɨ
yagaalyaˈna ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ dathɨwaaˈ!
48 Aˈmwe naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyainajɨ sainaavɨdaasai pwai
kwai gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨkei daaka!
49 Aawa. Kwala bwaˈnaanya daˈ Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ
myawɨryeva gamɨnyɨ yaasɨwaˈna lɨmwamanɨgasaˈna
Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨˈnaderera.”
50 Nikothimaazai kumɨjɨyai mwaalɨna. Sɨnnawɨ Jiza-
azaryawɨ sai angyɨrɨˈmaata yakelyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada
51 wɨdɨna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasɨwaˈna kotɨyaˈ ja!’ madɨnyɨka
nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Aˈmwere yagaalya nayaa
wɨˈnyɨna yaˈgɨzɨ gamɨrebwina nayaa yawɨraˈgɨzɨ dɨvi sagaaˈ
kotɨyaˈna “Kayaaˈnanyaigɨ,” dɨzɨdaˈdeigɨnyɨ,’ ” wɨdaˈ.
52 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nabaai, Galɨlidaasaigɨ daaka!
Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ nayaa wangaˈnaˈgɨzɨ dara jawɨˈdeˈ
‘Pɨropetɨya pwara Galɨlidaaˈnyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdera daa!’ ”
53 Sagaaˈ wɨna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyɨ.

8

Aˈmwe ata lɨmwagakevɨnesɨ.

1 Kunnya angengɨna wɨna kyeˈ Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai
yɨlaawɨna.
2 Yɨlaawɨna yaka yuna mwanyavɨ yɨrɨkeˈ purakegaaˈ
Gotɨyare Angevɨna ayɨna wɨna. Ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ
gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe yuyara yɨˈbwaˈna yɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai
walamwaaina yɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
3 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarari
Perɨzɨyarari sara aˈmwevɨ makulaabɨna. Aˈmwe saˈ
pwarɨ ata lɨmwadaaˈnyɨ galalɨmwanna yesasɨ. Aˈmwevɨ
makulaabɨna yeva aˈmwe yuyaraayaba tɨnnyaba
wɨmwaaihɨna.
4 Miˈna wɨmwaaihɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
“Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, aˈmwe daˈ ata lɨmwagyawaalɨkevɨ pwara
galalɨmwagyawaaihaˈ.
5 Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ Ne Mozɨzai dakɨnɨkeˈ ‘Aˈmweˈ
ata lɨmwagazaˈ tamakyaˈna sɨlyajɨ dɨlɨwakyidesɨ.’
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ gara dadɨnyaigɨnaka?”
6 Kumɨ yawɨˈna “Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana! ‘Sai
kayaaˈna wɨdɨna kyojɨ kotɨyaˈ jɨna yaana!’ dara wɨdaana!”

yawɨˈna yeva wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai walarutaˈnyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ gannya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈna.
7 Pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yadaaˈnyɨ kumɨ kwara daavɨna yeva kuna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ sai daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai dɨna ‘Kayaaˈnanyasɨ,’ dɨna yojɨ yuyagaaˈna kayaaˈnanya myade sai sahwaidaaˈnyɨ sɨlyaˈ lɨwakadelyɨ.”
8 Wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna walarutaˈnyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈna.
9 Pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yadaaˈnyɨ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva kunnya kayaaˈnanya yawɨreva yuyara yaˈmaˈna. Pwai wɨna, pwai wɨna, sara yaˈmaˈna. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe naangera wɨna, dɨvi aˈmwera wɨna, dɨvi mɨgɨnyara wɨna. Yuyara yaˈmaˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. Aˈmweˈ tɨnnyaba daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨyasɨ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna.
10 Gavei mwaalɨna yaka daavɨna yaka aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gawɨ mwaaihaˈ! Yuyara ‘Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyasɨra,’ gɨzɨdaveva sɨla magɨlɨwakiwaatara daa!”
11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mɨka!”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sara yɨwaasaˈ nɨmɨjɨ sara magɨzɨdaˈmuna! Wawaˈgɨzɨ kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈdaasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi ayɨna minna!”

Kwaakevakɨna Jizaazai dɨˈbaakerɨnesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaravɨre Baakeinyɨ. Pwai nyɨmɨdɨnaabozɨ jɨhɨnyavɨ kaanya myamari yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalyaˈne Baakei kɨnɨnnakei mwaaladelyɨ.”
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakɨwaanyaˈ yaasɨwaˈna nedɨwaa. Sabwi gaveigɨ dadɨnyaigɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ nebulaˈ mɨˈ.”
14 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yɨhɨthadɨnyaˈ nebulyasɨ. Kaanya bahevɨdaaˈnyaˈ yawɨˈmweˈ kaanya wɨdewɨnnyaˈ yawɨˈmweˈna nebulyasɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ. Kaanya bevɨdaaˈnyaˈ sarɨmɨ myawɨriwaasaˈ kaanya wɨdewɨnnyaˈ myawɨriwaasaˈnanyɨ.
15 Sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨrebwi kɨlaakejɨsɨyabwi yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yawɨbwaˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨyaˈ myawɨbwarivanɨge.
16 Kɨrɨˈ yawɨbwaˈmujaˈ nɨmɨre yawɨbwata saˈ nebulyasɨ. Gaveinyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ nyɨdasaabakelyɨ sainaai wɨdakadeˈna nebulyaˈ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.

17 Nabaai sar‡m‡re K‡w‡nya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mweraare
jal‡kurakya' nebulyas‡.
18 Sara d‡n‡ke'na n‡m‡ny‡na y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡ge',
nabaai, ny‡dasaabakei N‡mwai n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa
y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡kely‡."
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ y‡waara'na "G‡maamaangei gaw‡
mwaal‡ka?" W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡
n‡m‡ny‡ myaw‡riwaa'. N‡maamaanger‡ myaw‡riwaa'.
N‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡p‡ja' N‡mwar‡na kyaw‡p‡d‡ka!"
20 Got‡yare Angev‡ ku'd‡ka Got‡yar‡na n‡gw‡bukusa
wa'd‡'ny‡yaba Jizaazai w‡j‡waakada yagaala yuya sa
w‡d‡na. Sara w‡daker‡ aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na
magalal‡mwagi. Gam‡regaa' balya'negaa' mima'ny‡
yake'na magalal‡mwagi ye'.

"N‡m‡ w‡w‡jaw‡nna d‡wideihi m‡'," w‡dake'nes‡.

21 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai ay‡na w‡d‡na "Kaanna
kwawa'muri sar‡m‡ yaas‡wa'na b‡r‡na nyap‡j‡ k‡r‡'
sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabur‡ d‡valyideih‡ly‡. N‡m‡
w‡w‡jaw‡nna sar‡m‡ maby‡ y‡p‡neih‡ly‡."
22 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Juyara naangera d‡ny‡na "Nem‡ny‡
'N‡m‡ w‡w‡jaw‡nna sar‡m‡ maby‡ y‡p‡neih‡ly‡,' w‡d‡na
ney‡wake'na gam‡ny‡ tamak‡nadei daaka? Gara
ned‡waka?"
23 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ dava
kwaakew‡nyang‡daa'nyaih‡ly‡. N‡m‡ Munyabadaa'nyainy‡.
Kwaaka davak‡daa'nyaih‡ly‡. Kwaaka davak‡daa'nyainy‡
m‡'.
24 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dara y‡h‡th‡we. Sar‡m‡re
kayaa'nanyang‡ d‡valyideih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡.
'Mwaaiheiny‡ n‡m‡ny‡ra,' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge' mal‡mwagy‡
y‡p‡jaihi sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyang‡ d‡valyideih‡ly‡."
25 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ w‡d‡na "Bewaig‡naka?"
Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Aayaw‡daa'ny‡
y‡h‡thad‡nyainy‡.
26 Yagaala kwalaalya y‡h‡th‡w‡jaih‡ly‡. Yad‡v‡ta
kwalaalyang‡na y‡h‡th‡w‡jainy‡. Sareng‡na
y‡hyaw‡bwa'mujainy‡. Sare' k‡r‡' ny‡dasaabakei
nebulyaly‡. Ny‡d‡wake yagaala sa kad‡ka w‡'nad‡
kwaakevak‡ mwaalyaraav‡ w‡dad‡nyainy‡."
27 Gan‡maanger‡na w‡dake' s‡dusa myaw‡rina.
28 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweraav‡ne
Kaim‡raayar‡ makilar‡mwap‡j‡ dara jaw‡ryide' 'O, Jizaazai
neda' "Mwaaiheiny‡ n‡m‡ny‡ra," nedake' nebulya' daaka!'
Nabaai 'O, gam‡ny‡ s‡munyav‡ aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mij‡van‡ka!'

Aawa. Nɨmwai sara nyɨjɨwaakɨwakabaaibɨˈ nayaa sare yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
29 Nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨjɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Nyɨdasaabakei yɨlaaya yade yuyagaaˈ sara yadɨnyaˈna nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ manyaˈmayɨwakelyɨ.”
30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai wɨdake aˈmwe kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yesalyɨ.

Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨnajɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnyaraavɨnajɨyaˈnesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yesaraavɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ sara mwaaibɨzaihi nɨmɨreihi nebulyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ nayaa dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyideihɨlyɨ.
32 Nɨmɨre nebulyabwi yɨpɨjaihi nebulyabwina sarɨmɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yɨhɨmarasɨˈnadengɨra.”
33 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaina. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. Yuyagaaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya myadaa mwaaihoinera. ‘Sarɨmɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈ yɨhɨmarasɨˈnadengɨra,’ nedɨwaanya be yagaalavaka?”
34 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizai kayaaˈnanyabwi yada kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyalyɨ.
35 Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya kwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ angevɨ mamwaalyadelyɨ. Gawaalɨˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ angevɨ mwaaidelyɨ.
36 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨˈ sarɨnnya yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya kyɨhipalasɨˈnojɨ dɨragɨnyaihi nebwina dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
37 Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkana ‘Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaihɨlyɨ,’ yawɨˈmwa. Saˈna kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘Nemɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mulannera!’ dɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
38 Nɨmwaryaba yawɨrangane sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangerɨ wɨˈneva sara yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”
39 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa, Ne Evɨraamɨ nenɨmaangelyɨ. Sahwalyɨ.” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Evɨraamɨmɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ yaake avaalyabwi kyɨpɨdɨka!
40 Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnena nebulyaˈ sara yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ Sabwi Evɨraamɨ myɨna.
41 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei yadevwi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ yarai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈ maryawakɨdɨvɨˈ nemwaaihɨnɨkeina mɨˈ. Nenɨmaanga gavei kɨnɨnnakeine Gotɨyai.”

42 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai sɨrɨnɨmaangei nebwina
mwaalajɨ kwajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna kyɨhɨvu'nadɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainyɨ walaabɨna yena dava mwaaihe. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Sɨmunya nɨmɨrevɨdaa'nyɨ bɨna yeinyɨna mɨ'.
Aawa. Gotɨyai sahwai nɨdasaabakeinyɨ.
43 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' myawɨramaari baa'na
yɨvanɨga'? Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ mu'nyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Kadɨka mu'naannera!’
44 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei Kotɨya' Jadereihɨlyɨ. Sɨrɨnɨmaangere
yawɨsajɨ gamɨrebulyɨ sangɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sabwi yaana!
Nevu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ.’ Sahwai sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ
tamakadelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨdusavɨ nebulya' maaya kunesɨ.
Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburɨ madaayadelyɨ. Sare'na
yuyagaa' nebulya'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'delyɨ. Kwaasɨ
yagaalya' dadei gamɨ sahwarebwi yadelyɨ. Kwaasɨ
yagaalyaburɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ. Sare'na kwaasɨ yagaalya'
dada gannyangɨ dadelyɨ.
45 Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨnya'na manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨta
gamɨreihɨlyɨ.
46 Nɨmɨnyɨna nebwina aai wɨdɨwaka
‘Kayaa'nanyabulyɨyalyɨ!’ Aawa. Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨ
malɨmwagyɨ baa'na nyadɨvɨtaihɨlaka?
47 Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai Gotɨyare yagaalya kadɨka
wɨ'nadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyaihi Gotɨyareihi
mamwaalyɨgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”

Jizaazalyɨ Ne Evɨraamɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

48 Juyara Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai
kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyalyɨ. Yɨmakei
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ nebwina sara dɨnoina daaka!”
49 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yɨmakei maayainyɨ. Aawa.
Nɨmaamaangerɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Sara
makidɨnya kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' marulawakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
50 ‘Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ majadɨ
mabɨrivanɨge a'mweraavɨna. Aawa. Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna
‘A'mwe naangei byaannakelyɨ,’ dada nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nebwina
dadelyɨ,’ jawɨbwa'delyɨ.
51 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai nɨmɨre
yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwan-
ganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.”
52 Juyara wɨdɨna “Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sarei yɨmakei
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwo. Ne Evɨraamɨ balɨna
yaa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara pɨropetɨyara balɨna
yaa'. Sare' kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa ‘Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya'
mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyɨ
yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.’

53 Neyakwalaanga Evɨraamɨ balyaakerɨna, ‘Evɨraamɨ
maalɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ,’ sara danedɨwaa!
Nabaai, pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaasa' gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna
yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ bewaigɨnaka!”

54 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ wɨdɨna ‘A'mwe
naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ sara wɨdɨna yɨwɨja' nɨnnya
byaannya' yaasɨwa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Sa' kunesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna
‘Sai byaannakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yade Nɨmaamaangelyɨ.
Nɨmwai sahwarɨna sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ,’
dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨta sahwalyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨna avaaina
kadɨpɨdɨkeihɨlyɨ.

55 Yuyagaa' gamɨnyɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgasa' kɨrɨ'
gamɨnyɨ yawɨramaa'manɨge. ‘Sarɨ myawɨrivanɨge,’
yɨhɨthɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kwaasɨ dadɨnyainyɨ sarɨmɨbɨsainyɨ
kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka! Sare'na gamɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge' gamɨre
yagaalya' sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.

56 Sɨrɨnɨmaanga Evɨraamɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘ “Gotɨyai
dahɨlakakeregaa' wanganɨma!” da'mujɨ yɨlaaya yɨwɨjainyɨ.’
Dɨna yaka sare' tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya yɨna yaa'.”

57 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Neigɨ daaka! Kwarame
pwaraare sɨvɨlatɨraai pware atɨraalya gwavɨlavakeigɨ
daaka! Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨ tɨnna danganye!”

58 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
Sɨnnawɨ Ne Evɨraamɨ mima'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sahwainyɨ
nɨmɨnyɨra.”

59 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ “Sɨla lɨwakaana!” deva lɨvɨna kye'
kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨna ya'ma'na
yɨna ya'.

9

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya tɨnnakerɨ yavada'galake'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarɨ tɨnna
wangamabɨna. A'mwe sarɨ mudangegaa'daa'nyɨ tɨbɨnyai
mwaala'.

2 Tɨnna wangamabɨna kya' gamɨrera yɨwaara'na
“Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tɨbɨnyarɨna kayaa'nanyabwi
aai yake'na yɨma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai
kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dɨngaka? Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeyoi
kayaa'nanyabwi yagɨlyayoi dɨngaka?”

3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na gamɨre
kayaa'nanyajɨ ganɨmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajɨ sangɨna
mɨka. Aawa. Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai ‘Gamɨnyɨna
nɨmɨre wawɨnyanna wɨjɨwaainɨma!’ daka sara ya'nesɨ.

4 Yɨrɨke' pu'daa'nyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakere wawɨnya kuna yaanneinera. Dɨvi aane pwai kwai wawɨnya mi yannegaa' jɨnnadesɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne Baakeinyɨ."
6 Jizaazai mena wɨdɨna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevɨ maagwala wɨraa'mavaka maagwalyasɨ kwaakesɨ yamwaaihaka a'mwere tɨnnyaraarɨ araka marayepuraka
7 wɨdɨna "Aalɨbunya Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨri gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!" wɨdɨna. Yaya' Silowamɨ "Maryasaawɨnɨkevɨ," dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei wawaka gannya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnaka tɨnna nayaa wangada ayɨna bɨna ya'.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajɨ sɨnnawɨ sai "Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!" wɨdadaa'nyɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganesarajɨ yɨwaara'nyɨna "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavɨ 'Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!' wɨdadei midaaka?"
9 Pwara wɨdɨna "Sahwalyɨ," wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Aawa, sai mɨka! Saibɨsalyɨ." Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi a'mwe sai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨra."
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨnnya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dɨ'nyɨ gara yɨma'nɨwaka?"
11 Gamɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nɨkei araka yamwaaihaka nɨnnya tɨnnyaraarɨ maranyɨraka nyɨdɨwa' 'Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanya wɨna yena yɨnɨwegaa' sagaa' tɨnna yarai wangamweinyɨ."
12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Gamɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, sarɨna myawɨriwa. Gawɨ dahamwaalɨka?"

Perɨzɨyara tɨbɨnyarɨ kave yɨwaaravesa'nesɨ.

13 A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna a'mwera kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyai mwaalakerɨ yɨbwaramakuna.
14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwazaakegaa'na Perɨzɨyara yɨwaara'na "Tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨgɨnya' gara yagɨneka?" Yɨwaara'na kye' sai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ araka pɨrɨ' kamaranyɨ'mwa' nɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnena, yɨthaa, tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨge."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarɨ Gotɨyai maryasaabakei mɨka. Tewaanyai mɨka!" Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Sabwi yɨjɨwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka!

Tewaanyai d‡ngaka?” Sara d‡ny‡na yeva kum‡ny‡ jaa-
pany‡na yad‡v‡' maanga d‡ny‡na ye'.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡gaa' Per‡z‡yara a'mwer‡ ay‡na
y‡waara'na “Ned‡waa ‘N‡m‡re t‡nnyaraai tewaanyaraai
wak‡wa'.’ Nabaai, ned‡waanya' sar‡na ber‡va ned‡van‡g‡?”
A'mwei w‡d‡na “Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakyai p‡ropet‡yaly‡.”
18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Juyara naangera s‡duta ge' ge' yaw‡'na
yeva dara mu'ny‡ yesa' “Ai, s‡nnaw‡ t‡b‡nyai mwaalaka
dahaa' t‡nna nayaa wangaman‡kei daaka!” Mujeve-
gaa'na pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na “A'mwe dar‡ gan‡maangeyor‡na
d‡maraawila!”
19 Saw‡nna b‡na kyagi a'mwe naangera y‡waara'na
“A'mwe dai k‡r‡bwaal‡vaangei daaka? Mudangegaa'
‘T‡b‡nyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dahaa' t‡nnya'
gara yaka wangaman‡ka?”
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ neyoi ja'naw‡d‡na “ ‘Sahwai
neh‡r‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Mudangegaa' t‡b‡nyai maarolyai
daaka!’ yaw‡'man‡goi.
21 Sare'na dahaa' t‡nna wangaman‡ke'na myaw‡rivan‡goi.
‘T‡nna jena!’ w‡d‡waker‡ mwanganya'naaly‡ra. Gam‡ny‡
j‡waaray‡la! Neh‡r‡bwaal‡vaangei a'mwely‡. Sahwai
gam‡ny‡na y‡h‡thathely‡.”
22 Juya naangeraav‡na l‡ka yadisa'na neyoi sara w‡d‡na.
Sare' dare'nes‡. Juya naangera mena d‡ny‡na “Yo, pwai kwai
w‡d‡na ‘Sahwai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakyaakely‡,’
w‡d‡na neyajai nem‡ w‡d‡na yaanneinera ‘Nem‡re lotuan-
geng‡ muid‡nna! Maaveig‡ny‡.’ ”
23 Mena d‡ny‡na yesav‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka yag‡la sara w‡d‡na.
Neyoi w‡d‡na “A'mwely‡. Gam‡ny‡ j‡waaray‡la!”
24 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡gasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' t‡b‡nyai
y‡ma'naker‡na ay‡na jaka w‡d‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na
“Got‡yai gwangaman‡ker‡na ‘Byaannakely‡,’ duthana!
Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sar‡ ned‡waanyai ‘A'mwe
kayaa'nanyaly‡,’ nayaa sara yaw‡'man‡go.”
25 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe sai ja'naw‡d‡na “ ‘A'mwei
naw‡'nyai d‡ngaka? Kayaa'nanyai d‡ngaka?’ Sare'
myaw‡rivan‡ge. Gave p‡r‡'na yaw‡'mwa ‘K‡gaa' t‡b‡nyainy‡
mwaale. Dahaa' t‡nnakeiny‡ t‡nna wangaman‡geiny‡.’ Sara
yaw‡'mwa.”
26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ y‡waara'na “G‡m‡ny‡ gara gyaka?
Gara yaka ‘T‡nna jena!’ g‡th‡wake!?”
27 A'mwei ja'naw‡d‡na “Mena y‡h‡th‡wa. Sara y‡h‡th‡we'
kad‡ka mu'ny‡waataihi daa! ‘Sav‡ kad‡ka w‡'naana!’
ay‡na baa'na ny‡d‡waa'. Sar‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ ‘Gam‡reina
y‡ma'naana!’ d‡man‡gasaihi daaka!” w‡da'.

28 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨna yeva wɨdɨna
“Aˈmwe sahwareigɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Ne Mozɨzareinera. Sarɨ
mɨdɨdaanyaina.
29 Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaakeˈna yawɨˈmwo. ‘Aˈmwe pwai
gawɨdaaˈnyai dɨngaka!’ nemɨ myawɨriwo.”
30 Aˈmwei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sara nyɨdɨwaasaˈna atɨka
maruˈnaˈmanɨge. Sawɨdaaˈnyai bakeˈna myawɨrivanɨgasai
‘Tɨnna jena!’ nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.
31 Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaravɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka
muˈnyɨ yɨvanɨkeˈ yawɨˈmwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna
dɨna ‘Naangelyɨ. Lɨka yadɨnyalyɨ. Sara nyɨdatheˈ gamɨre
sɨmunyavɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ,’ daderɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka nayaa
wɨˈnyɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
32 Sɨnnawɨ Kwaakevakɨ wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ yuyagaaˈ
kadɨka dara muˈnyadaanyaˈ ‘O, pwai mudangegaaˈ
tɨbɨnyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ “Tɨnna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara
muˈnyadaanyainera.
33 Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnyɨ mabi yajai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya aane
pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kyadɨkaˈ mɨka.”
34 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Mudangegaaˈ yuna kayaaˈnanyaigɨnyɨ.
Dɨvi kuna kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ
danejɨwakɨwaana!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva lotuangevɨ gamɨnyɨ
marasɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Sɨmunya kayaaˈna yɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

35 Jizaazai kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lotuangevɨ aˈmwerɨna
dasɨˈnɨwaaˈ!” Mena daka aˈmwerɨ bɨramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna
“Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ dalɨmwagaˈmanɨgɨna?”
36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ,
aˈmwela dɨvanɨgɨnyarɨna ‘Sahwarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!’ dena
dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia!”
37 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gamɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mena
wangamwaa. Sai dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨkei sahwalyɨ.”
38 Aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gɨlɨmwagaˈmanɨgena.”
Wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka lotuya yɨna
yaˈ.
39 Jizaazai yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ
nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ yawɨbwataˈna bɨna ye. ‘Tɨbɨnyara
bɨˈmanɨgasara, nabaai sara wangabɨka!’ dena bɨna.
‘Tɨnnakera “Nemɨ tewaanyainera,” dadɨvɨtara, nabaai,
tɨbɨnyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!’ dena bɨna ye.”
40 Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyɨ mwaalesara Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ
kadɨka wɨˈneva yɨwaaraˈna “Nemɨnyɨna dathɨwaana?
‘Tɨbɨnyaihi Gotɨyarɨna sɨdusaˈ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ,’ sara
dathɨwaana?”

41 Jizaazai w‡d‡na “T‡b‡nyaihi b‡'man‡gasaihi mwaaib‡z‡ kwaj‡ kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaaly‡ ky‡p‡d‡ka! Sa'na ‘T‡nna nayaa wangaman‡go tewaanyaina,’ dad‡v‡' kayaa'nanya k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaiha'.”

10

Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ne kur‡sa'nes‡.

1 Jizaazai w‡da' “Naanga nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sip‡zip‡kur‡sav‡ t‡kuryav‡ muly‡ yaja' k‡r‡' kukidaa'ny‡ d‡kwos‡'na yajai y‡ sai kukely‡. Nabaai, kuka y‡palamaa'dely‡.

2 T‡kuryav‡na a'mwe pwai w‡laab‡na yajai sai sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidely‡.

3 Sahwar‡na kaanyav‡ maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaide sai gannya sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ ‘Y‡nagaawai! Y‡nagaavaiha'!’ jaka w‡d‡na yadaa'ny‡ sip‡zip‡yara gam‡ny‡ maanguraaya' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yadaapi mwas‡laanna y‡bwaramakwalyuna yadely‡.

4 Mwas‡laa gannya yuyaraav‡ mena y‡bwaramakwalyuna yada s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yadaa'ny‡ gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡nna yad‡v‡' gam‡re maanguraaya' w‡'namaa'na yad‡v‡sa'na m‡d‡d‡v‡k‡.

5 A'mwe mud‡ker‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡' m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡. Aawa. Mud‡ker‡na l‡kaanya w‡na. Mud‡keraav‡re maanguraaya' yad‡v‡sa'na l‡kaanya w‡na yad‡v‡sarera.”

6 Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' k‡r‡' kum‡ d‡ny‡na “Ned‡waka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myaw‡riwona.”

Jizaazai sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaide tewaanyar‡nes‡.

7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai ay‡na w‡d‡na “Naanga nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ sainy‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ne kaadih‡sainy‡.

8 Yuya pwara s‡nnaw‡ kukera kuka y‡palamaa'd‡v‡sarera. N‡m‡ mabyahaa' kwaas‡yara y‡h‡thesa' k‡r‡' sip‡zip‡yara n‡m‡rera kad‡ka mu'ny‡ ye'.

9 Kaadih‡sainy‡ n‡m‡ny‡ra. N‡m‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe pwai bazai kusaw‡nna w‡lajai Got‡yai w‡vadaihasamaaradely‡. Sip‡zip‡kur‡sav‡ sai w‡lamwaaina yada mwas‡laa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayaw‡nna w‡l‡na yadely‡.

10 Kukei ‘Kuka maar‡ma! Saraav‡ tam‡ma! Saraav‡ kayaaka y‡galak‡ma!’ dada badely‡. N‡m‡ ‘Saraav‡ gaalyabwi maap‡ka! Y‡ gaalyabwi naanga naanga maap‡ka! Munya winana!’ dena baheiny‡.

11 Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaide tewaanyai n‡m‡ny‡ra. Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaide tewaanyai d‡na ‘N‡m‡rera

mwaaibɨka! Nɨmɨ balɨma! Nɨmɨrera nabaibɨthɨka!’ dada gamɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadelyɨra.

12 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai kavɨjɨlɨkei bozɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganojɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ ya'ma'na yojɨ lɨkaanya wɨna. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mɨka. Gannyaraavɨ gyakwai mɨka. Savɨdaa'nyɨ sai lɨkaanya wɨna. Lɨkaanya wɨna kyojɨ kavɨjɨlɨkei sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tɨka davɨna kyojɨ pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna yapɨjɨ yɨwɨnadaa'na yɨpɨ'derera.

13 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai gannya nɨgwiannajɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ'najɨ gavenna yawɨ'na yada myawɨrina ‘Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yɨma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyɨ,’ sara myawɨryori nɨgwɨwawɨnyai lɨkaanya wɨna yadelyɨ.

14-15 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨ'da nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yawɨ'dɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ yawɨ'dɨ kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨ'dɨvɨsainyɨ. Kumɨnyɨ yawɨ'dɨ kumɨnyɨna nɨmɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadɨ baimujainyɨ.

16 Sipɨzipɨya pwara nɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' sipɨzipɨkurɨta davɨ mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨsarera. Sahwaraavɨjɨ makabɨna yɨdere. Nɨmɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka nyu'napɨri dahaa' nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara mwaaihasarajɨ mudɨkera nɨmɨrerajɨ sipɨzipɨkwala gave' yɨma'nɨpɨ'desɨra. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaaladei gavei mwaalɨkelyɨra.

17 Savɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨna ‘ “Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” da'mujɨ nɨmɨreraavɨna sabwi walakɨdeinyɨ,’ dadɨnya'na Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna kurya nyukadelyɨ.

18 Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre gaalyabwi mamaaryɨwa'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kave walakɨna yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ navɨka mwaalɨna kya'muri pwara nyɨramakɨpɨ'de' mɨ'. Aawa, nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwara nyɨramakɨpɨka!’ dɨna kya'muri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Sahwainyɨ dɨragɨnyainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwaraavɨna balɨma!’ nabaai Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakeinyɨ dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake' dɨvi sara yɨdeinyɨra.”

19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Juyara maanga dɨnyɨna yeva ayɨna jaapainyɨna.

20 Kwalaalyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Aa'nelyɨ. Yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨkelyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ kadɨka baa'na wɨ'nɨwaava!”

21 Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi pwara wɨdɨna “Yagaala sa yɨmakei wɨlamwaaidere yagaala mɨka. Aa'nei a'mwe tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gara wɨdɨwaka?” wɨdɨna ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

22 Pɨgaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyare Angeˈ tewaanyaˈ ayɨna yɨmaˈnyaakeˈna tɨka munne naana! Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yesagaaˈ yɨrɨlyagaaˈ burɨkegaakɨ.
23 Munne sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ne Solomonɨmɨne yɨhukangevɨ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna Juyara yɨkabɨna, dakwamwadaˈna yeva wɨdɨna “Nemɨ ‘Sahwai dɨngaka? Pwai dɨngaka?’ kuna yawɨˈmanɨgoˈna nayaa gathɨngaaˈ dɨnedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dɨnedana! Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨ mwaaidɨzaˈ naangeˈnanyaˈ dɨnedana!”
25 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthena kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ malɨmwagyɨ yɨwaava. Nɨmaamaangere dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨge wawɨnyanna nayaa nyɨjalɨkurakyaka kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ.
26 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihɨrɨna mɨˈ. Sareˈna manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ.
27 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨre maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge sarera nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsare.
28 Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨjaavadɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ myɨwɨyɨ yɨpɨˈdere. Arɨkawɨ. Nɨmɨreraavɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ myɨpalasɨˈnyɨ nyapɨjɨ kayaaˈna myɨ yɨpɨˈdere.
29 Nɨmaamaangei sahwaraavɨ nyɨjaavakei dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Yuyara pwara dɨragɨmaayare. Nɨmaamaangei maremwaaimanɨkeraavɨ aane pwai kwai Nɨmware asɨrɨ mipalasɨˈnyɨ yannere.
30 Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmwalyɨ sanɨdainaai avaalyainaalyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jizaazai.
31 Sagaaˈ Juyara “Tamakyaˈna sɨlaange lɨwakaana!” deva sɨla ayɨna maarɨna.
32 Ayɨna maarɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmwai nyɨdaˈ ‘Dɨragɨnyajɨ tewaanyajɨ ja!’ Sara kanyɨdaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwalaalya sara yɨwa. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya garɨˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ ‘Lɨwakaana!’ dadɨvɨˈ yɨvanɨgava sɨlyajɨ?”
33 Juyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawɨnya tewaanyavɨna ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgoˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaˈna saˈna yawɨˈdaa ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgoˈna. Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨ aˈmweigɨ kwaigɨ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,’ sara nedɨwaaˈna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ aˈmwe kwaigɨ.”
34 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ.” ’

35 Sara d‡n‡ke' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Got‡yare bukuyav‡ yagaalya' d‡n‡ke' waragothes‡,' yaw‡'daanyainera. A'mwe saraav‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ got‡yaih‡ly‡,' w‡d‡na yaake'nany‡.
36 Sare' N‡mwai gam‡re waw‡nya'na nayaa y‡de'na tewaanyainy‡ ny‡dah‡lakaka Kwaakevak‡na maryasaab‡na kanya' sareiny‡ 'Got‡yar‡ Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡,' y‡h‡th‡we'na 'Sahwai Got‡yar‡ b‡rala y‡waka,' gara d‡man‡ga'!
37 Y‡thaa, N‡mwai y‡van‡kabaaib‡' gam‡re waw‡nyanna my‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ mal‡mwagy‡ d‡nyideih‡ly‡. Sarebwi tewaanyabuly‡.
38 Sare' k‡r‡' N‡mwai y‡van‡kabaaib‡' n‡m‡ sara y‡van‡ge'na d‡ny‡l‡mwagy‡la! N‡m‡ yagaala y‡h‡th‡we'na mal‡mwagy‡ ny‡p‡ja' waw‡nya sanna y‡van‡gevwi wanganap‡ri d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Sara yap‡ri ' "O, N‡mwai Jizaazar‡ w‡lamwaal‡kei daaka! Jizaazai N‡mwar‡ w‡lamwaaidei daaka!" yaw‡raana! Kuna sara yaw‡raana!' dap‡ri waw‡nya sanna d‡l‡mwagy‡la."
39 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ yagaalya'na j‡kurya yeva ay‡na yaw‡'na "Kalavuza'na w‡la pw‡yaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kum‡nyabadaa'ny‡ kaanna wodaa'ny‡ t‡nna wanganeva wanganak‡na ye'.
40 Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ Jizaazai ay‡na ga'ma'na yaka s‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya' yakew‡ w‡na yaka saba mwaal‡na. Saba mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡
41 gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe kwalaalyara b‡na. "Jon‡ sahwai at‡ka maru'nata aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' my‡ ya'. Yuya a'mwe dar‡na nedakabaaib‡sa nebulyang‡," d‡ny‡na yeva b‡na.
42 B‡na kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gam‡ny‡ l‡mwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nes‡.

1 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'n‡kei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabal‡nakei y‡ma'ny‡na. Anga Betaani sav‡ Maar‡yaas‡ ganaanaanga Maathas‡ sanadaai mwaalag‡lyabany‡.
2 Maar‡yaa sa' Naangere s‡v‡lyaraar‡ welivananya wabat‡r‡nya' d‡ng‡na yaka gannya m‡jasas‡ y‡waip‡wanna yake' gam‡ny‡ gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabal‡nakei mwaalakes‡.
3 Nabal‡nakei y‡ma'ny‡na yakev‡daa'ny‡ k‡nadaai Jizaazar‡ yagaalya' w‡daas‡na "Naangeig‡, g‡nnya ja'mwei nalaav‡nakely‡," w‡daas‡na yagi.

4 Jizaazai kɨrɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdaasagɨlyaˈ kadɨka
wɨˈnyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nabalya saˈ yuna
balyabwineˈna mɨka. Aawa. Nabalya saˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨkeˈna
aˈmwera dɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyai Naangelyɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’ Sareˈnesɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna
‘Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,’ daka
nabalya saˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨˈ.”
5 Jizaazai Maathavɨjɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangevɨjɨ
Lazaarazarɨjɨ sagɨnyɨrakaavɨna wɨvuˈnakelyɨra.
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Nabalɨnakei mwaalɨˈ,” wɨdaasagɨlyaˈ
Jizaazai kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka saba mwaalakeba yɨrɨka
pɨryaarɨ kuna mwaalɨna.
7 Mena kuna mwaalɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna
“Kwaaka Juthɨyanna Lazaarazare angewɨnna ayɨna
wawaana!”
8 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Akai, nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ kɨgaaˈ
maalɨkegaaˈ Juyara dɨnyɨna ‘Jizaazarɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakaana!’
Sareˈna Juthɨyanna ayɨna jɨtheigɨ daaka!”
9 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨregaaˈ miˈna daaka! Yɨthaa,
yɨrɨkegaaˈ nyɨlyai dadehaaˈ (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka
davakɨ yɨrɨkeˈ puˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe pwai yɨrɨkevɨ kaanna
yamarina yajai kwaaka davakɨya baakeˈ tɨnna wangadeˈna
mala myamaari yadelyɨ.
10 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sawɨsavɨ sai kaanna yamarina yajai
baakeˈ gamɨnyɨ mularikeˈna mala yamaaradelyɨ. Dahaaˈ
yɨrɨkeˈbɨsagaaˈ wawaana!”
11 Sa wɨdɨna yaka pɨrɨˈ wɨdɨna “Neyaˈmwei Lazaarazai se
waˈmwaka kɨrɨˈ kaanna wawaˈmuri yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, se
waˈmanɨkeˈ tewaanyabulyɨ. Dɨvi nalaayaˈ mena yadelyɨ.
Sareˈna mawaanna!”
13 Jizaazai gamɨre balyaˈnebwina wɨdakesɨ. “Lazaarazai
mena baimwaka.” Gamɨrera yawɨˈna “ ‘Se waˈmwaka,’
nedɨwakesɨ.”
14 Sara yawɨˈna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai aangyagaala kave
wɨdɨna “Lazaarazai baimwakelyɨ.
15 Savɨdaasɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨnyaba mamwaalyɨweˈna
‘Nɨmɨrera nyɨlɨmwagapɨka!’ dena yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sareˈ
gamɨnyawɨnna kaanya wawaana!”
16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Aˈmwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavɨ
wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. ‘Gamɨjɨ balaana!’ dawaajɨ yuyainajɨ
wawaana!” wɨdaˈ. Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraala maarakei
mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dɨthimaazai,” woˈnɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnejɨ baryaraavɨ
yɨdɨkaayaˈnejɨyaˈnesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yɨna yaka savɨna
yɨˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lazaarazai kabaimwaˈdɨˈ
yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyavɨ simaangevɨ wakɨnɨkelyɨra.”
18 Anga Betaani saˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨ
esabera. Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨ kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba
mannɨkebanyɨ Anga Betaani.
19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dɨna yeva kwalaalyara
Maathavɨjɨ Maarɨyaavɨjɨ sanadaarɨna angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna.
“Kɨryaˈmwerɨna kaleˈna wɨgaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyɨwaka,’
wɨdaana!” deva angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna.
20 Maathaˈ kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Ai, Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!”
Sara dakevɨdaaˈnyɨ mwasawɨnna walyawɨjɨmaˈnaawɨna
kyaˈ gannya angevɨ Maarɨyaaˈ mwaalɨna.
21 Maarɨyaaˈ mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Maathaˈ Jizaazarɨ
wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ
kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!
22 Savɨna kɨrɨˈ yawɨˈna ‘Nabaai dahaaˈ sagaaˈ gɨmɨ
Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaaraˈdeˈna Gotɨyai sara wɨjaavadelyɨra.’ Sara
yawɨˈmweˈnyɨ.”
23 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jɨthaakaangei mwaaladei
dɨkaavadera.”
24 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Aaya-
gaaˈ Kwaaka davaˈ aayaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dɨkaasagaaˈ ayɨna
mwaaladelyɨ. Dɨkaavadelyɨ,’ sara yawɨˈmwana.”
25 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ
yɨdɨkaaˈdɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Dɨkaasabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ
aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ wɨmwaaihadɨnyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi
nɨmɨnyɨra. Pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai balajai mwaaladelyɨra.
26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyɨlɨmwada yuyagaaˈ ma-
balyɨ yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sabwina dalɨmwamanɨgɨ?”
27 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Yo, Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara
lɨmwamanɨge ‘Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangei
Kwaaka davakɨna bahɨnyaigɨnyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈna
yɨweˈnyɨ.”

Jizaazai kɨnna dakeˈnesɨ.

28 Saˈ Maathaˈ wɨdakegaaˈ ayɨna wɨna yaka ganyaabu-
laanga Maarɨyaavɨ kave danganna yaka kukuˈnya wɨdɨna
“Dava Nejɨwaakadei bamwaalaka gɨthathelyɨ.”
29 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe saˈ wɨˈnyɨna, daavɨna yaka
wɨjɨmaaˈnyaˈneˈ yarai walyuna.
30 Sagaaˈ anga saba Jizaazai mwɨlaabyɨ. Aawa. Maathaˈ
wɨjɨmaaˈnakeba kuna mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
31 Yarai walyuna kyaˈ angevɨ Maarɨyaayaba Juyara
wɨlamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tɨnna dara wanganesaˈ “O,
Maarɨyaaˈ daavɨna yaka yarai walyuvanɨkeˈ daaka!” Sara

devevɨdaaˈnyɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna. Juyara yawɨˈna “Gɨlaayarɨ wakɨnɨkeba kɨnnyaˈna walyuvanɨka,” yawɨˈna yeva mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ.

32 Jizaazaryawɨnna Maarɨyaaˈ yɨˈmaˈna yaka tɨnna wangadevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraarɨ walaˈna yaka avaaina wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!”

33 Maarɨyaaˈ kɨnna dadaasɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨjɨ Juyara besara kɨnna dadaapi Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kale naanga wiadaasɨ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈna, aˈmwera baryaˈna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna.

34 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨ gawɨ wakɨwaˈdaava?” Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, bwanganna ja!”

35 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazarɨ kɨdaraalya walaabɨna.

36 Kɨnna dɨna yadaaˈnyɨyaˈna Juyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨthaa, Lazaarazarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakerɨnesɨ.”

37 Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara dɨnyɨna “Tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ wɨdaˈ. Saˈna daaka! Sarebaaibɨˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna ‘Lazaarazai mabaidɨnna!’ wɨdazɨ kwajɨ sahwai mabalyɨ kyadɨkei daaka!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨnesɨ.

38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kale naanga ayɨna wiadaasɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨmuyɨwaala ayɨna yawɨˈna yada gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna wɨna. Gɨlaaya wakɨnɨke saˈ simaangesɨ. Simaangevɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangevaˈ tihɨˈnɨkesɨ.

39 Gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna mena wɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨlaanga daˈ dɨvaasɨla!” Sara kudaˈ Maathaˈ gɨlaayarɨ ganyaabulaangeˈ wɨdɨna “Aawa, Naangeigɨ, butɨrɨnyaˈ wɨlarɨka. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyarɨkɨ dahaaˈ!”

40 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Gɨmɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi tɨnna dangadeˈgɨnyɨ,’ gɨthɨweinyɨ midaaka!”

41 Sara wɨdɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨlaangeˈ baasɨna. Mena baasɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai maranganna yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, ‘Su! Su!’ gɨthɨwa. Kadɨka nyuˈnɨwaanyaˈna ‘Su,’ gɨthɨwa.

42 Yuyagaaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈmweˈ kɨrɨˈ dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavɨna sara gɨthɨwa. ‘ “Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yasaabakeva,” lɨmwabɨka!’ dena sara gɨthɨwa.”

43 Sa miˈna wɨdɨna yaka maanguraaya naangevaˈna jaka wɨdɨna “Lazaarazaigɨ, dalyaama!”

44 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ baryai walyaabɨna. Baryare asɨraalyɨ
sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ kwaabɨhannyaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkeˈ, gamɨre
sɨnnyaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨsaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ baryai
walyaabɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kaanya
wawodeˈna jɨˈdaalyɨla!" wɨdaˈ. Kudaˈ sara yeˈ.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyɨ," dɨnesaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Maakɨ 14:1,2; Lukɨ 22:1,2)

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara Maarɨyaaˈ angyɨrɨˈmaata yeta
kwalaalyara Jizaazai yakeˈ tɨnna wanganeva Jizaazarɨ
lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ "Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwalyɨ," dɨna.
46 Sara dɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna
wɨna yeva Jizaazai yakeˈna wɨdɨna.
47 Miˈna wɨdɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna
yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kaajolɨyarajɨ yɨˈbwaˈna
yeva dɨnyɨna " 'Gara yaadevaka?' Aˈmwe dai yɨjɨwaainya
kwalaalya yɨvanɨkele!
48 Nemɨ mujɨna 'Sabwi minnera!' mujɨ yaajaˈ yu-
yara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨˈdelyɨ. Sara kyapɨjɨ Aˈmwe Romɨya
naangera yaasɨna kyapɨjɨ aawɨlasara bɨna yapi Gotɨyare
Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgalapi yɨta davaakɨya Juyainaavɨ nera-
makɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ."
49 Kumɨjɨya pwai Kaayapaazai woˈnɨkei sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna
Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sɨduta
maayaihɨlyɨ. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ myawɨriwaava.
50 'Pwai aˈmweraavɨna balana! Gave pwai balajaˈ nemɨre
yɨsavaakɨya yuyaraavɨ kayaaka myɨgalakɨpɨna!' dawaajɨ saˈ
tewaanyasɨ. Sara myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daaka!"
51 Sareˈ wɨdɨna yakeˈ sai gavei sara mujakelyɨ.
Aawa. Kwarame sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei
mwaainɨkerɨneˈ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨdaˈ "Juya
yɨsavaakɨyara mabaibɨna! Jizaazai sahwaraavɨna
baladelyɨ."
52 Sara dake yɨsavaakɨya sahwara gavera mɨˈ. "Pwara
pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna kɨgaakuna yosɨnɨgasara Gotɨyarera
yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!" dozɨ yuyara Gotɨyare avaalyaraavɨ
maryɨˈbwaramwaaihadeˈna Jizaazai baladelyɨ.
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈdaasɨ Juya naangera "Sahwarɨ
tamakaana!" deva dɨnyɨna "Davwina tamakaana! Pɨbwi
dɨngaka? Gevwi dɨngaka?"
54 Miˈna jamungajakɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya
aˈmweraayaba kuˈmaayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari yaˈ.
Aawa. Yaˈmaˈna yaka aˈmwamaayaba pimagɨnna kaanna
wɨna Anga Yɨpɨremɨnei. Saba gannyarari mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
55 Juyara yawɨˈna "Gotɨyai yɨkamaangeraavɨ
tamakyaakeˈ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ maramaki yaka kave

pariˈmayaakeˈnanyɨ.” Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ tɨka naana!” dadɨvɨˈ yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaina yesasɨra. Munne saˈ aya kɨgaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ wawɨnyangɨdaaˈnyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨnera yɨlaawɨna. “Nemɨ Munneˈ naadeinaavɨneˈ kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈ aalyaˈ yɨnaana! Kwaabɨhannyajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ aalyaˈ yaana!” deva yɨlaawɨna.

56 Yɨlaawɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨna “Jizaazai damwaalɨka?” dɨna yeva Gotɨyare Angevɨ yɨkabɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Berɨˈ dɨvanɨgɨna? Munnevɨna sai mabi yadei daaka?”

57 Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ ya-gaala wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Saba sahwai mwaalɨˈ,’ yawɨˈna yɨpɨjaˈ sareˈ yarai dɨnejɨla!” Kumɨ “Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyaana!” dɨna yeva sara wɨdɨna yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazarɨ welivananyaˈ dɨngakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Maakɨ 14:3-9)

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Sawɨta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajɨnnojɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ naadera.” Dɨnyɨna yadaapi “Wɨla pwɨyaana!” desavɨdaaˈnyɨ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wɨna. Anga saba Jizaazai aˈmwe baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.

2 Anga Betaani sabanna wɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyɨne wapaaya yɨdɨka kyeˈ Maathaˈ wapaaya wɨmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolɨyavɨ gamɨjɨ walamwaaina yesarajɨya pwai Lazaarazalyɨ.

3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyara nyɨna nyɨna yadaapi Maarɨyaaˈ Lazaarazarɨ ganyaabulaangeˈ welivanadalyaˈ maarɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ sɨvɨlyaraarɨ dɨngɨna yaka gannya mɨjata saamɨnyasɨ yaalɨka yimwanna. Welivananya saˈ wabatɨrɨnya naangeˈ yɨnɨkeˈ purɨrya naathɨyangɨdaaˈnyɨ welivananya nawɨˈnyaˈ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsaˈ Maarɨyaaˈ nɨgwia naanga mubakesɨ. Dɨngɨna kyaˈ anga yuneba wabatɨrɨnyaˈ winnyɨna.

4-5 Wabatɨrɨnyaˈ winnyɨna yɨnɨkeˈ gamɨre pwai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wɨdɨna “Welivananya naangeˈ kinaaya naanga naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnyaˈne nɨgwia) mamubi beˈna yɨwaka! Nɨgwia sa nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga kujaavadɨkengɨra.” Sai dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨra.

6 Juthaazai sai nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna kale wina yakeˈna mujɨ yaˈ. Aawa. Sai kukelyɨ. Sai kumɨre nɨgwɨgɨlyaˈ maremwaaidei, pɨgaaˈ, pɨgaaˈ nɨgwia gamɨnyɨne maaˈdelyɨra.

7 Sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Madɨnna!
Aˈmweˈ sara yana! Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ nyɨrakɨpɨˈdehaaˈ
aˈmwe saˈ ‘Nɨmɨ welivananya yovɨrawakɨnɨke dɨngɨma!’
daka nyɨwakeˈnesɨ.
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gazagaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyaba
nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaibɨˈdeˈ kɨrɨˈ gazagaasagaaˈ nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyaba mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.”

“Lazaarazarɨ tamakaana!” wɨdesaˈnesɨ.

9 Juyara kwala naangera kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Anga
Betaani savɨ damwaalɨka!” Sara devevɨdaaˈnyɨ sawɨnna
kaanna wɨna. Jizaazai gaverɨna kaanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nabaai
Jizaazai Lazaarazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna yakerɨna “Tɨnna
wanganaana!” deva kaanna wɨna yeˈ.
10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈna
yawɨˈna yeva Juya naangeraavɨrebwi yaˈmaˈna yeva
Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ. Sareˈna Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera “Lazaarazarɨjɨ tamakaana!” deva sara
jamungajakɨna yeˈ.

Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai Kingɨyai wɨlakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Maakɨ 11:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyavɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kwala naangeˈ besara
kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai
davɨvanɨka!”
13 Sara deva Jizaazarɨ yɨlaayaˈna aaburyabɨsangɨre
kɨwasa maarɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyaˈna wɨna
yeva jaka dɨna dɨna “Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo.
Naangeigɨre yayavɨnei wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨ tewaanna dɨwio!
Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre maremwaaiderɨ tewaanna
wiano!”
14 Jizaazai dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ bɨrɨna yaka yɨlamwaaina.
Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨka
15 “Anga Saayonɨ mwaalyaihi lɨka mipɨna!
Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadei dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ
Yɨlamwaaina yaka, yɨthaa, bɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.”
16 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ sagaaˈ sɨnnawɨ gamɨrera sareˈna myawɨri yeˈ.
Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayɨna yɨmaˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ kumɨ
dara yawɨˈna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈ Jizaazarɨ sara
yawalyaadosɨ,” yawɨˈna yɨna yeˈ.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai baryarɨ wɨlakyawɨdaaˈnyai
Lazaarazarɨ jaka wɨdaka baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeryaba
kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna
yevevɨdaaˈnyɨ saˈneˈ pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna.
18 Sarevɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainyaˈ
yakeˈna kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva sahwarɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ A'mwe Per‡z‡yara d‡ny‡na
“Danany‡la! Sahwaraav‡na nem‡rebwine aane p‡r‡'
k‡r‡' negaimwagyade' m‡ka! Ya'ma'na ney‡van‡gava.
Y‡thaa, Kwaaka davak‡ mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sar‡
m‡d‡naaw‡na y‡van‡gava.”

Maavera G‡rik‡yara Jizaazar‡na b‡resa'nes‡.

20 Anga Jeruzaalem‡na wawesaraj‡ya pwara Menya
G‡rik‡yara “Nem‡ Munnev‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya yaana!” deva
mwaal‡na.
21 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Pilip‡ Kwaaka Gal‡li Anga Bet‡zaaitha
mwaalyaryaw‡nna sahwara b‡na yeva y‡waara'na
“A'mwe naangeig‡, ‘Jizaazar‡ t‡nna wanganaana!’ sara
yaw‡'man‡go.”
22 Pilip‡ kad‡ka w‡'naka kaanna yaka Ed‡ruyar‡
sara w‡d‡na ya'. Ed‡ruyaly‡ Pilip‡j‡ saraai Jizaazar‡na
w‡daaw‡na.
23 Mena w‡daaw‡na kyagi Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na
“N‡m‡regaa' y‡ma'n‡wakegaak‡. Dahaa' A'mweraav‡ne
Kaim‡raayai byaannya' k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nadely‡.
24 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Wit‡z‡la pwai kwaakev‡na
walaaw‡na yori mabaly‡ yajai gavei kuna waradely‡. Sai
kwalaalyara mima'ny‡ yadely‡. Kwaakev‡ wit‡z‡lyai balajai
kayaaka yajai y‡, y‡r‡vadehaa' wit‡z‡la naanga naangera
maar‡na yadely‡.
25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak‡na yuna
w‡vu'nadei gannya kuryai y‡galadely‡. Pwai gannya
gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak‡ s‡m‡l‡ka yuna widei yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladely‡.
26 A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Jizaazar‡ w‡daay‡ma!’ d‡na yajai
ny‡m‡d‡naabana! Ny‡daayadei sara yoj‡ n‡m‡ mwaaimu-
java sah‡ba mwaaladely‡. Pwai kwai ny‡daayajai sahwar‡
N‡maamaangei gam‡ny‡ne yaya' mak‡ladely‡ra.”

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai w‡dake'nes‡.

27 Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Dahaa' s‡muy‡waala naanga
yaw‡'man‡ge. Sare' ber‡' w‡d‡j‡wana? ‘N‡mwai, dahaa'ne
sav‡ d‡ny‡vadaihasamaaka!’ Sara w‡d‡j‡wa! Aawa.
Sah‡r‡'na b‡weiny‡. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na b‡weiny‡.
28 N‡mwai, g‡m‡re yaya' byaannake' d‡rag‡nna
y‡ma'nana!” Sara kuda' S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya'
w‡d‡na “Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakes‡ra. Nabaai
byaannake' ay‡na wak‡des‡.”
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maan-
guraaya' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva d‡ny‡na “Ai, y‡'munya'
pimwaka!” Pwara d‡ny‡na “Got‡yar‡ne mamaayai ejel‡yai
w‡d‡waka.”

30 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Maanguraayaˈ
dɨwakeˈ nɨmɨnyɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨra.
31 Dahaaˈ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne
maryawɨbwasabwi yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ
maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Dahaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ
maremwaaiderɨ (Kamaalyarɨ) Gotɨyai marasɨˈna yadelyɨ.
32 Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ munyaba yɨlamaranyakɨpɨjainyawɨnna
yuyaraavɨ mwagiˈnɨdeinyɨra. Kwalaalyara nɨmɨrera
yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.”
33 Sara wɨdakeˈ gamɨre balyabwina wɨjɨwaainaˈ. Dara
wɨdɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨsavɨri nilɨya kanyɨramapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ Jizaazarɨ
jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ nedɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai
yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalagothelyɨ.’ Sara nedɨnɨkeˈna
‘Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨlamarakɨpɨˈdelyɨ,’ beˈna
nedɨwaa? Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai aaihwalaka?”
35 Sara wɨdɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna
“Maalɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɨra.
Baakei kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kaanya
jamaryideihɨlyɨ. ‘Jɨhɨnyaˈ nanebwakalɨmwagaradɨka!’
dapi sara jɨla! Jɨhɨnyavɨ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɨnna
mwanganyɨ yada ‘Gawɨnneinyaka?’ dada yaasɨwaˈna
kayaaˈna wɨvanɨkelyɨ.
36 Baakei mwaaidozɨ baakerɨ dɨlɨmwagarila! ‘Nemɨ
baakevɨne kaimɨraayaina yɨmaˈnaana!’ dapi sahwarɨ
dɨlɨmwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

Sa Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ kaanna wɨna yaka “Sahwara
nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka lɨka yulyaˈna.
37 Gamɨre yɨjɨwaainya naanga naanga wɨlɨmwabɨne tɨnna
wangadaapɨjɨ kɨrɨˈ kumɨ malɨmwagyɨna.
38 Ne pɨropetɨyai Aazaayai dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈ yuneˈna
yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna malɨmwagyɨ yeˈ. Aazaayai sai dara dɨnɨkeˈ
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaala dɨthaakwoˈ aai lɨmwagaka!
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre aangasaˈ wɨjɨwaainagɨnyaˈ aai banga-
naraka!”
39 Sarevɨ malɨmwagyɨ yesaˈna Aazaayai yagaala pɨrɨˈ dɨnɨkeˈ
40 “ ‘Kumɨre tɨnnyajɨ nangabɨthɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyajɨ nyawɨpɨdɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre tɨnnyangɨ pɨdaˈna yakere.
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨlyaˈbɨˈ yɨwagakaka.
‘Tewaanyabwi maapɨjaraavɨ kwajɨ tewaanyaraavɨ
kumwaaihɨwɨdɨka!”
41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannyaˈ tɨnna wanganaka
gamɨnyɨna dakeˈna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

42 Sare kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwala naangera malɨmwagyɨ
kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna.
Lɨmwanna yevera aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna yeva
dɨna “Juyainaavɨre Lotuangevɨ nanyasɨˈnɨpɨka!” dɨna yeva
aˈmweraayaba nayaa mujalɨkurakyɨ yeˈ.
43 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara yɨlaayaˈna dɨna
“Aˈmweraavɨre tɨnna byaannakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ
tewaanyasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dɨnɨpɨka!” Sahwara
majɨ “Gotɨyai gavei nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dana!” majɨ
yeva aˈmweraayaba Jizaazarɨna lɨka yulyakɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazare yagaalyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈnesɨ.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe pwai
nyɨlɨmwagazai nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨlɨmwagathei mɨka! Aawa.
Nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ lɨmwagathelyɨ.
45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaaˈ nyɨdasaabakerɨ
wanganadelyɨ.
46 Kwaaka davakɨna Baakeinyɨ baheinyɨ ‘Gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨ
nyɨlɨmwagazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna namwaaladɨka!’ dena ba-
heinyɨra.
47 Aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnojɨ
savɨ mamɨdɨnyɨ yajai sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈneinyɨ
beinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ
kotɨyaˈna yawɨbwarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa.
‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!’ dena
baheinyɨra.
48 Aˈmwe pwai buleˈ nyɨjaavojɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ ma-
maaryajai kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ
nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ saˈ sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjathesɨ.
49 Yayo, nɨmɨre yagaala gaveˈ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mihɨzɨvanɨge.
Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei kɨwɨnyaˈ nyɨjaavaka yuya
yagaala sare nyɨdake yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
50 Nɨmɨ nayaa yawɨˈmwa ‘Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya saˈ
yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabulyɨra.’ Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
nɨmɨ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgenna Nɨmwai nyɨdakabaaibɨˈ sara
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨra.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalyaˈ yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Mwanyagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ
naadera,” dɨnesagaaˈ sahɨgaakɨ. Jizaazai dara yawɨrakeˈ
“Dahaaˈ Kwaaka davakɨ yaˈmavaˈmujɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna
yɨlaawɨdehaaˈ daaka!” Sɨnnawɨ, kusagaaˈ Kwaaka
davakɨ gamɨrera mwaalesaraavɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya

wɨvu'nada aayagaa' kumɨnyɨ ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wɨvu'nakelyɨra.

2 Sawɨsavɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari wapaaya nyɨna. Sagaa' Kotɨya' Jadei Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ "Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨkamaangeraavɨ jɨvwarɨdaakwia!" wɨdaka sahware sɨmunyavɨ mena wakakegaakɨ.

3 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨ'na "Nɨmwai nɨmɨre asɨraarɨna dɨragɨnya yuya nyɨjaavakengɨra. Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nyainyɨ walaabe. Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra."

4 Sara yawɨ'da "Tewaanya' yɨma!" daka wapewakya'nevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai daavɨna gannya baazɨ'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawɨlɨya' marayewaa'bwa'nyɨna.

5 Marayewaa'bwa'nyɨna yaka aalɨmaa'gulyavɨ aalya' dɨngikɨna yaka gannyaraavɨ sɨvɨla aalya gaai yaka taawɨlɨya' yewaa'bwa'nyɨna yakesɨ yaalɨka yimwanna.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitaryawɨnna bɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya jɨzɨwaana!"

7 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaa' yɨvanɨge'na myawɨriwaanya' kɨrɨ' dɨvi jawɨ'deigɨnyɨ."

8 Pitai wɨdɨna "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya myɨ jɨtheigɨ. Arɨkawɨ." Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya mi yɨwɨja' nɨmɨjɨ dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨka!"

9 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, sara nyɨdɨwaanya' nɨmɨre sɨvɨla gaveraarɨ aalya mi. Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨjɨ nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨjɨ aalya ja!"

10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pwai aalya yɨmwakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yuyajɨ' aalya ya'ne' mwɨgainyadelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wɨvanɨkei gamɨre sɨvɨla kwaa'naka gaviraarɨ aalya ya'nelyɨra. Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yuyaihɨrɨna mɨka!"

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna wibwarɨdaakunanyarɨna Jizaazai mena yawɨrake'na wɨdɨna "Yuyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihi mɨka."

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kumɨre sɨvɨla aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazɨ'ma'nya' yɨvɨsa' ayaba marakɨna yaka tevolɨyavɨ ayɨna walamwaaina. Ayɨna walamwaaina yaka gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaara'na "Sarɨmɨnyɨ mi'na yɨhyɨwebwi jawɨ'mwaava?

13 Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Naangeigɨ,' nyɨdɨvanɨgasa'na tewaanna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasareinyɨra.

14 Sarɨmɨre Naangeinyɨra. Sarɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakyainyɨ mwaaihe. Sahwainyɨ mwaalena sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya

kyɨhyɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya yɨbɨzaihi. Pwaigɨ pware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya yɨjaigɨ. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. 'Sarɨmɨ sarebwi yɨhyɨwebaai sara jɨla!' dena sara yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa.
16 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwerɨ wɨdaasade a'mwe sai maalɨkelyɨ. Pwai sarɨ wɨdaasadei naangelyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ yɨwebwi sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ maalɨkeihi.
17 Dahaa' nebulya da' yawɨ'mwaasabwi sara yɨpɨja' yɨlaaya naange' yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnadeihɨlyɨra.
18 Yuyaihɨrɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨrɨna yawɨ'mwa. 'Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!' kadozɨ sara yadelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨke 'Nɨmɨre wapaaya nadei nɨmɨre yɨkamaangai yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyasɨ nyɨramadelyɨra.'
19 Sara dɨnɨke' dahaa' sa' myɨma'nyɨ yadehaa' sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨma'nadehaa' sarɨmɨ 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ." "Nedake'na sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagaraana!" dɨzide' yɨhɨthɨwa.'
20 Sarei kayaa'na yade' kɨrɨ' naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai nɨmɨ pwarɨ wɨdaasɨderɨ maarɨna yada nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ. Nabaai, sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna nyada nyɨdasaabakerɨ maarɨna yadelyɨra."

Yɨkamaangeraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:20-25; Maakɨ 14:17-21; Lukɨ 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai wɨdakegaa' gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da aangyagaala jalɨkurakɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ."
22 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yɨneva yawɨ'na "Aarɨna nedɨwaka?"
23 Gamɨre pwai Jizaazai yɨlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusɨmagɨ walamwaaina.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai tɨdɨragɨnya wanganna yaka kavena wɨdɨna "Nedɨwakerɨna jɨwaaraka! 'Aaihwalaka?' "
25 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazare kɨhɨsavɨ yokɨna'na yaka yɨwaara'na "Naangeigɨ, aaihwalaka?"
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨrɨkula maalɨke' wape-aalyavɨ yaalɨ'bwa'na ya'mujɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjai sahwalyɨra." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨke' maarɨna

yaka yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaka Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyare gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ wɨjaavɨna.
27 Wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Juthaazai maranyɨna yaka dɨna “Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yɨma!” dɨna kyaˈ Saataanɨ wɨlamwaaina.
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yarai yɨma!’ dɨzaˈ yarai ja!” Tevolɨyavɨ nesara yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wɨdakeˈna myawɨri.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juthaazai nɨgwɨgɨlyaˈ maremwaaidei mwaalakeˈ, gamɨrera pwarana dɨna “Jizaazai wɨdɨna ‘Munneˈna nemɨ nyɨnyaˈne wapaaya pɨnɨ dɨmubya!’ dahawɨdɨwaka? ‘Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga dumaryaawa!’ dahawɨdɨwaka?” Gamɨrera yaasɨwaˈna dɨna yeva sarebwi myawɨri yeˈ.
30 Juthaazai gɨrɨkulyaˈ dapanyɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walyuna yaˈ. Sagaaˈ sawɨsasɨra.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈnesɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juthaazai yaˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka.
32 Gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnajai Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
33 Nɨnnya kaimɨraayaihi, dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaiheinyɨ. Bɨrɨna yapɨjɨ kɨrɨˈ Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨwaˈdevaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨˈ.
34 Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈ yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Sɨryaˈmweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnana! Nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnana!
35 Sarɨmɨ sara yɨnapɨjɨ saburɨdaasɨ aˈmwe yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈna ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨvuˈnyabwi waraja sara yawɨˈna yɨhyɨpɨˈdeihɨlyɨra.”

“Pitai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Menyalyɨra,’ wɨdatheva,” Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Maakɨ 14:27-31; Lukɨ 22:31-34)
36 Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gawɨnneigɨnaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ wɨwɨjawɨnna manyɨmɨdɨnyaˈgɨzɨ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨ.”
37 Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dahaaˈ mamɨdɨnaabyɨ gyɨwɨneinyɨ beˈna gideinyaka? Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi gɨhaimwagyaˈna wakɨwa. Gɨmɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨra.”
38 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre gaalyabwi dalakɨdeigɨ daaka? Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge.

Sɨnnawɨ kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' nɨmɨnyɨna duthathe' 'Sarɨ myawɨriwa. Menyalyɨ.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nɨmwaryawɨnna nemakilaawade'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
2 Nɨmaamaangere angevɨ ku'dɨka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinɨkengɨ. Sangɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyide'na yovɨgalakaawɨdeinyɨ. Sabwi mwarya' kwajɨ savɨna mujɨ kyɨhiwɨdɨka!
3 Kaanna wɨwɨja' saba sarɨmɨnyɨna yovɨgalakɨwɨja' ayɨna ba'muri 'Nɨmɨ mwaaimujawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!' da'mujɨ nɨmɨnyɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.
4 Sawɨnneinyɨ wɨwɨja' tusa'na yawɨ'manɨgasasɨra."
5 Tomaazai, gamɨrei wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, wɨjawɨnna nemɨ myawɨriwo. Sarevɨdaasɨ tusa'na gara yawɨraajɨwona?"
6 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨ tusa'neinyɨ. Nebulyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pɨrɨvɨ bwawojɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna yɨ'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨka. Aawana, nɨmɨnnanyɨra.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨjɨ kyawɨpɨdɨka! Sare'na dahaa'daasɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' tɨnna wangamwaasaihɨlyɨ."
8 Pilipɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, Nɨmwarɨna dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Tɨnna wanganawaajɨ 'Wikɨra!' dɨnaadeinera."
9 Mena wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pilipɨ, naangegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnyagaa' manyanganyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna nyangamwakei Nɨmwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwakelyɨ. Savɨdaa'nyɨ be'na nyɨdɨwaa? 'Nɨmwarɨna dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia!'
10 Pilipɨ, dare' malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? 'Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'.' Sara malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? Yagaalya yɨhɨthɨwe nɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya mɨka. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaidei nyɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨkengɨra.
11 'Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaihe. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaalɨ',' yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sare'na 'Aala!' dɨna yɨpɨja' nɨmɨ Nɨmware wawɨnya yadɨnyanna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!

12 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kwai nyɨlɨmwagori
nɨmɨ nayaa yadɨnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɨ. Yayo,
Nɨmwaryawɨnna wawa'mujɨ dɨragɨnaange' nɨmɨreraavɨna
wɨjaavɨde'na yadɨnyangɨ nɨmɨrera wavɨlapɨ'dengɨra.
13 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibɨsanna wɨdɨma!' dapɨjɨ
nɨmɨnyɨ yaya'na kanyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sara yɨdesɨra! 'Yɨ
a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨna a'mwera
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makibɨka!' da'mujɨ sara
yɨdesɨra.
14 Nɨmɨnyɨ yaya'na pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kanyɨwaaravapɨri sa'
sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨdeinyɨra.

"Dɨvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɨ," Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'naja' nɨmɨnyɨne
kɨwɨnyanna sara jideihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yɨwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yɨ,
Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalana!'
dozɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra.
17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara
mamaari yɨpɨnere. Sahwara Kurya sarɨ tɨnna mwan-
ganyɨ, sɨduta myawɨri yadɨvɨsa'na mamaari yɨpɨ'delyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ sɨduta yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalaka dɨvi
sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalade'na sahwarɨ yawɨ'manɨga'.
18 Sɨgɨraayaihɨrɨ mihyagalya'mayɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ.
19 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara tɨnna mwan-
ganyɨ nyɨpɨ'de' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨnyanganyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ
mwaaidɨnya'na sahwaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
20 Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ
nɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Yɨ sagaa' sare'
jawɨryideihɨlyɨra.
21 Da pwai nɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakei sa
mɨdɨda sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade sahwarɨna
Nɨmaamaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ
sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nojɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ
wɨjɨwaainɨnɨdelyɨra."
22 Gamɨre pwai Juthaazai wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Juthaazai
Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai mɨka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei
wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨreinaavɨna
gɨmɨnyɨ dɨnejɨwaainade' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna
mujɨwaainyɨ jɨthe'na be'nanaka?"
23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'najai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna
Nɨmaamaangerɨ tewaanya kuvu'nojɨ saryabanna

naarɨmɨnɨdainaai bɨna yakwoihɨjɨ saryaba ku'dɨkevɨ mwaalakadelyɨ.
24 Pwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya mwɨvu'nyɨvanɨkei nɨmɨre yagaalya mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka nyu'nɨwaasa' nɨmɨ gaveinyɨre' mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakeresɨra.
25 Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sa yɨhɨthɨwa.
26 Nɨmwai yawɨ'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaainana!' yawɨ'na yojɨ nɨmɨre yayavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredaderɨ yasaabathelyɨ. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyɨra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakojɨ, nabaai, yɨhɨthɨwe yuya nayaa jawɨryideihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
27 Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yɨhɨthɨma! 'Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!' Sareburɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi sarɨmɨnyaba yagalya'mavɨdesɨ. Yɨ nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨde'nanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yaasɨwa'na dɨna 'Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!' yaasɨwa'na dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayɨ yɨhyɨde'nanyɨ. Nayaa yɨhɨzaavɨde'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Sɨmunya gamɨ sa' lɨka myanna!
28 Yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Kaanya wawa'mujɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ,' dɨwe kadɨka nyu'nɨwaa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nayaa yɨhɨvu'najɨ kwajɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'na yɨlaaya kyɨpɨdɨka! Nɨmwai naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
29 Dahaa' sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa myɨma'nyagaa' yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Dɨvi sara kyɨma'nori dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!' dena sara yɨhɨthɨwa.
30 Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei 'Jizaazarɨ kayaa'na yɨma!' daka bɨvanɨ'. Sai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' maayalyɨra.
31 Aawa. 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara "O, Jizaazarɨ Nɨmwarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨra," yawɨpɨka!' dena sara yɨvanɨge. Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakabaaibɨ' yuya sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨra," wɨda'.
"Kaanyaana! Davɨdaa'nyɨ wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyarɨnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyainyɨra. Nɨmaamaangei gɨraipɨwawɨnya' nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ.

2 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ taanya gazabaaizabaai sɨla myɨ'nyadevaai pɨdalasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sɨla yɨ'nadevaai 'Sabaai sɨla pɨnɨ yɨ'nana!' dada nayaa pɨdaaina. Gamɨ dɨna 'Taanya savɨ buwɨta yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pɨdaalɨma! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yɨma'nana! Yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadevaalyɨ.' Dɨna yaka nayaa pɨdaaina yadelyɨ.

3 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨwe' sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨra.

4 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨma! Taanya pɨbaai gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyavɨ kuna mwari yajavaai yɨsɨla gamɨ sabaai myɨ'nyɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ kuna mulamwaalyɨ nyɨpɨjaihi yɨsɨla myɨ'nyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.

5 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyainyɨ. Sahwaihi gɨraipɨwɨla taanyabaraavihɨlyɨ. Pwai kuna wɨlanyɨmwaalajai gamɨnyɨ kuna wɨlamwaaimujai yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadengɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ yɨhyɨwɨjaihi aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nayaa mi jide'nanyɨra.

6 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ nyajai taanyabaaibɨsarɨ mwasɨlaa wasɨ'na ya'nelyɨ. Taanya sabara wasɨ'nɨkebara yawaka baihɨ'na yɨnɨkebara, sabara mari'bwarakɨna yɨnɨkebara dɨkevɨ marira'na ya'nengɨ.

7 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanyɨmwaaibɨzaihi nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya yɨhwarajaihi yawɨ'na 'Sa'na maarɨma!' yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨma'nadesɨra.

8 Sarɨmɨ yɨsɨla yɨ'nɨpɨja'na a'mwera tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ dɨna 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨ tewaanna sara yapɨjɨya'na a'mwera Nɨmaamaangerɨna dɨnyɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyalyɨ,' dɨnyɨna yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.

9 Nɨmwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna sara nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

10 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya kuna mɨdɨbɨza' nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Nɨmaamaangere kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnena gamɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu mwaai-heinyɨ. Sara yɨgevaaibɨ' sara dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.

11 Sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yuneba yɨhyeku'nana!' dena sa yɨhɨthɨwa.

12 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨwakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nana!

13 Aˈmwe pware kware wɨvuˈnyabwi gyaˈmweraavɨna
wiadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi wakajaˈ naangebulyɨ.
Naangebwi pɨbwi aane pwai kwarɨ mwarika!
14 Kɨwɨnya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨ yɨpɨjaihi nyaˈmweihɨlyɨra.
15 Dahaaˈ myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihɨlyɨ.
Maalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Wɨdaayadei gamɨre maremwaaiderɨna
yawɨˈna ‘Berɨˈ yadelaka? Nɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.’
Sara yawɨˈna yadeˈna ‘Nyaˈmweihɨlyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨwa.
Nɨmaamaangerɨ yuyanna wɨˈnena mena sara yɨhɨthɨwa.
Saburɨdaasɨ ‘Nyaˈmweihi,’ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨdahɨlakyesaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨthahɨlakeinyɨ. Yɨhɨthahɨlakena dara yɨhɨthakɨwa.
Wawapɨjɨ gɨraipɨwɨlyabaai sɨla naanga yadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ
sara jɨla! Nabaai sɨla sa yuyagaaˈ kuna waragwona!
Nɨmɨrebwi yawɨramaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨre yayavɨna
Nɨmwarɨ yuya sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ ‘Nɨmwai yɨhɨzaavana!’
dena yɨhɨthakɨwa.
17 Sareˈ kɨwɨnyaˈ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwaigɨ pwarɨna
gɨvuˈnana! Pwaigɨ pwarɨna gɨvuˈnana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla!

Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryadɨvɨsara
sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka kulojɨ atɨka mamaruˈnapɨna! Dara
jawɨryideˈ ‘O, sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Jizaazarɨna sɨmɨlɨka dulaka!’
19 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ
kwajɨ Kwaakevakɨyara ‘Nennya avaalyarera,’ dɨpɨjɨ
kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya kuvuˈnadɨka! Sarɨmɨ
Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyarajɨ mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Aawa.
Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨdaaˈnyaihɨrɨ
yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara
sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨkeihɨlyɨ.
20 Kɨgaaˈ yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨtheˈ jawɨrila! ‘Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai
maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ.’ Sareˈna
yɨhɨmaremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈna nyevera,
nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈna yɨhipɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwera
nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ mɨdɨnevera, nabaai sarɨmɨrevɨ
yɨhɨmɨdɨbɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
21 Aˈmwe sara nyɨdasaabakerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasaˈna
nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gamɨre yayaˈ kɨnɨnnakera daaka!’ dapɨjɨ
yuya kayaaˈna sara yɨhipɨˈderera.
22 Nɨmɨ kaanya mabyɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yagaalyaˈ mujɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ
Gotɨyai majɨ kyadɨˈ ‘Sɨduˈnakera kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsare.’
Sareˈna mena wɨdɨna yeˈneˈ sahwara mujɨna ‘Nɨmɨ
myawɨryena yaasɨwaˈna yɨweinyɨ,’ mujɨ yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

23 Pwai n‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davaka nabaai
N‡maamaanger‡naj‡ s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'man‡kely‡.
24 Kum‡nyaba d‡rag‡nna my‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ sare t‡nna mwan-
gany‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ sahwaraav‡na Got‡yai muj‡ 'Kayaa'na yev-
erera.' D‡rag‡nna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesab-
uly‡. Sare'na k‡r‡' nayaa kye kum‡ t‡nna wanganna nyeva
kuna kayaa'na yad‡v‡' n‡m‡ny‡naj‡ N‡maamaanger‡naj‡
san‡dainaar‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'man‡kerera.
25 Sah‡r‡' war‡'. Kum‡re K‡w‡nya' Got‡yai w‡jaavake'
d‡n‡ke' yune'na nebulya'na y‡ma'nades‡. Dara d‡n‡'
'N‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka yaas‡wa'na w‡davakerera.'
26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathely‡. Sai nebulyabwi yadei
Kuryai N‡mwar‡daa'nyai walaabathely‡. N‡mwar‡daa'nya
Kuryar‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna yasaab‡deiny‡. Mena
kyasaaba'muj‡ sai n‡m‡ny‡na y‡h‡zal‡kurakadely‡.
27 Nabaai, sar‡m‡ n‡m‡ny‡na pwaraav‡
duzal‡kurakyideih‡ly‡. Aayaw‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡j‡
mwaidaanya'na pwaraav‡ duzal‡kurakyideih‡ly‡ra
n‡m‡ny‡na.

16

1 'N‡m‡rera n‡m‡ny‡ nany‡maras‡'n‡p‡d‡ka!' dena yagaala
sa kavena y‡h‡th‡wa.
2 A'mwera sar‡m‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka kuloj‡ kum‡ y‡h‡th‡p‡'de
'Nem‡re Lotuangev‡daa'ny‡ yuna dalyula!' Y‡thaa,
kayaa'nanyagaa' p‡gaa' y‡ma'nadehaa' a'mwera sar‡m‡ny‡
tamak‡na y‡hyap‡j‡ kwaas‡ d‡na 'Y‡wo' Got‡yare waw‡nya'
w‡daay‡van‡goinera.'
3 N‡mwar‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡j‡ manehyaw‡riwaasa'na sar‡m‡ny‡
kayaa'na sara y‡hip‡'dere.
4 Sagaa' sara yap‡j‡yagaa' 'Sar‡m‡ dara jaw‡rila! "Ai,
Jizaazai sara nedake y‡ma'n‡wakeng‡,' " dena yagaala sa
kavena y‡h‡th‡weiny‡.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevuly‡," w‡dake'nes‡ Jizaazai.

S‡nnaw‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡nyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa
muj‡na.
5 Muj‡ y‡hyena k‡r‡' dahaa' d‡vi ny‡dasaabakeryaw‡nna
ay‡na w‡deiny‡ yuya sa y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡. 'Ay‡na
w‡deiny‡,' ky‡h‡th‡wa k‡r‡' sar‡m‡j‡ya aane pwai kwai
many‡daanganyi‡wa' 'Gaw‡nneig‡naka?'
6 Sara ky‡h‡th‡wa sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kale naanga yuna
y‡hy‡van‡'. Kale naanga ky‡hy‡van‡' k‡r‡'
7 nebulya' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ne n‡m‡ kaanya w‡de'
tewaanyabuly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ kaanya mw‡y‡ y‡w‡ja'

sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ kaanya wɨna yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨ sarɨ yasaabɨna.
8 Sarɨ yasaabɨna kya'mujɨ walaabɨna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaainade 'Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava. Yɨda'maraangeburɨna nayaa myawɨrivanɨgava. Gotɨyai kotɨya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavadelyɨra.'
9 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava.
10 Nɨmwaryawɨnna tewaanyainyɨ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɨna nayaa yawɨpɨka!' dozɨ yɨda'maraangebwi wɨjɨwaainade.
11 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Saataanɨmɨ kotɨya' mena wɨjɨdavake'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathelyɨ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.
12 Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myɨhɨzɨwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɨlyɨ.
13 Sa'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozɨ nebulya yuyangɨ nayaa yɨhibwarɨdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryai yawɨrojɨ gannya sɨdusa' mujɨ yɨhyade. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmaamaangelyɨ wɨdakaja' yɨhɨthathe. Dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne yɨhɨthathelyɨra.
14 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna 'Naangelyɨ,' yaka byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨthozɨ byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
15 Yuya Nɨmware sa nɨmɨrengɨra. Yuya Nɨmware yagaala sa wɨdadɨnyangɨ. Sareburɨdaasɨ 'Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kale'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨra.

16 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' kwavɨlavojɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ."
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwara gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nedɨwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨwa' 'Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.' Nabaai nedɨwa' 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'nanyɨ.'
18 Sara nedɨwake yagaala 'Maalɨkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨvanɨke' myawɨrivanɨgoina," wɨdɨna ye'.
19 Jizaazai kumɨre yɨwaarata wɨja'na yawɨrakei, wɨdɨna "Yɨhɨthɨwa. Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera.

Sagaaˈdaasɨ maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Saˈne sarɨmɨ sara jɨwaaraˈnɨvanɨgava!

20 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kɨnna, kɨdaata dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhyadeˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi sarɨmɨre kaleˈ yɨlaaya yɨmaˈnadesɨ.

21 Mudangegaaˈ aˈmweˈ gamɨregaaˈ yɨmaˈnakeˈna bwaranyaryaba daanga wɨvɨda kale wiadesɨ. Nabaai mena maaˈda gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈnadeˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yadesɨ. Yɨlaaya yadeˈna gannya kaleˈna ayɨna myawɨryadesɨ.

22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweˈ sara yadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ kale yɨhyɨvanɨkeˈ kɨrɨˈ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna kyɨhyaˈmujɨ sarɨnnya kuryara yɨlaaya naanga yɨpɨˈdeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaaya saˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihɨlyɨ.

23 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ miwaarayɨ dɨnyideinyɨ. Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Nɨmwarɨ sara yɨwaarapɨja pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ sara yadelyɨ.

24 Kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ myɨwaarayɨ yeˈ. Dahaaˈdaasɨ sara yɨwaaravapɨjɨ saˈ daapɨna jideihɨlyɨ. ‘Nemɨre yɨlaayaˈ naanga yɨnahu neyekuˈnana!’ dapɨjɨ dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨrebur ɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

25 Yagaala da keˈbaˈnanyangɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthena aawaaya pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ keˈbaˈnanyangɨ kuna mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. Aawa. Sagaaˈ Nɨmwarɨna aangyagaalyaˈ kave yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ.

26 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨjɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaarayidelyɨ. ‘Nɨmwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨwaaravɨma!’ mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ.

27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadeˈna kadɨka nayaa yɨhuˈnadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnajɨ ‘Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨdaasalyɨ,’ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nyɨlɨmwamanɨgasaˈnajɨ Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ.

28 Nɨmwarɨdaasainyɨ walaabena Kwaakevakɨna bɨweinyɨ. Nabaai dahaaˈ Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ yaˈmavaˈmwi Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.”

29 Sagaaˈ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, dahaasagaaˈ aangyagaalyaˈ kave nedɨvanɨgɨ. Keˈbaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ manejɨvanɨgɨ.

30 Dahaaˈ dara yawɨˈmwoˈ ‘Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawɨˈdelyɨ.’ Nemɨre yɨwaarata magɨzɨwogaaˈ yuya sa nayaa yawɨˈdɨ

nayaa sara nedɨvanɨgɨ. Sarebwi yɨvanɨgɨnyavɨ dara gɨlɨmwamwoˈ ‘Ai, sahwai Gotɨyarɨdaasai daaka!’ ”

31 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ danyɨlɨmwamanɨgava!

32 Yɨthaa, aawaaya pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dahaakɨ. Dahaaˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya angevɨna lɨkaanya wɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnamaˈna yapɨjɨ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalɨdewɨ dɨnyagalyaˈmayideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalyaˈna mɨˈ. Nɨmwai nɨmɨjɨ mwaaladeˈna gaveinyɨ mɨka.

33 Nɨmɨ dɨna ‘Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!’ dena yuya sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaakevakɨ daanga naanga kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ kwaakevakɨya kayaaˈnanya dathɨwamwenna jɨvaimwannyɨla!”

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wɨdakegaaˈ sagaaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ maranganna yaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, dahaaˈ naangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ. ‘Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihana!’ daˈgɨzɨ Jɨwaalɨvaangei byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!

2 Kɨlaaˈnaka yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna gɨmɨ dɨna ‘Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨjaavana!’ dahɨna sahwaraavɨ maremwaalyabwi gamɨnyɨna wɨjaavagɨnyabaaibɨˈ byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!

3 Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaala sabwi daresɨra. Gotɨya Nebulyaigɨ Nawɨˈnya gaveigɨnyɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨjɨ yawɨramaataˈnesɨra. Saˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabulyɨra.

4 Kwaaka davakɨyavɨ aˈmweraavɨ gɨmɨre byaannyabwi wɨjɨwaaine. ‘Dɨragɨnna sara sara ja!’ kanyɨdahɨ mena sara yɨˈmwannyɨna yena wɨjɨwaaine.

5 Kɨgaakuna Kwaakevaˈ myɨmaˈnyaakegaaˈ gɨmɨjɨ byaannyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, dahaaˈ byaanna sabwina gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyaba byaannakeinyɨ dɨnyɨmwaaihya!

6 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjaavɨna nyagɨnya sahwaraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨdusaˈna gɨmɨre yayaˈna wɨjɨwaainɨwa. Aˈmwe sara gɨmɨrera mwaaleˈ. Gɨmɨrera mwaalesaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarera. Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mena mɨdɨmwaaˈ.

7 Mena mɨdɨmwaasaraavɨne dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya nyɨjawaanya sare gɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyangɨra. Nabaai sareˈ mena yawɨˈmanɨgasarera.

8 Yagaalya nyɨjaavagɨnya yagaala sa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye aˈmwe sara daapɨna yeva nebwina dara

yawɨˈmwaasaˈ ‘Yo, Gotɨyarɨdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!’ Nabaai dara lɨmwamwaasaˈ ‘Ya, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ jasaabaka!’ Yɨ sareˈna mena yawɨˈmanɨgasarera.

9 Kumɨnyɨna Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge. Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨrebwi myadɨvɨsare. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna magyɨwaarayɨvanɨge. Aawa. Aˈmwe nyɨjawaanyaraavɨnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnera mwaaihasaˈna gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge sahwaraavɨna.

10 Nɨmɨre yuya gɨmɨrengɨra. Gɨmɨre yuya nɨmɨrengɨra. Sareˈ sahwaraavɨ byaannakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨwa.

11 Sareˈna dahaaˈ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨge. Kwaakevakɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨdera. Kɨrɨˈ Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨˈdera. Nɨmwai Tewaanyaigɨ gɨrɨka maayaigɨ, gɨnnya dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨnnya yayaˈ yawɨraˈgɨzɨ saraavɨ tewaanna dɨmaredaaka! Gɨmɨre yaya saˈ kanyɨjaavagɨ tewaanna mwaaihe. ‘Nɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨˈ avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ daˈgɨzɨ kumɨnyɨ sara dɨmaredaaka!

12 Kumɨnyaba mwaaidɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaave. Gɨnnya yayaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ kanyɨjaavagɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna maredaave. Dame dɨragɨnna maredaaˈna yadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ myagalyaˈmayɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨˈ gave pwai yagalyaˈmasabwi kɨnɨnnakei yagalyaˈmavadelyɨra. Sarerɨna kɨgaakuna gɨmɨre Bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.

13 Dɨragɨnna maredaaˈna yena dahaaˈ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨgeinyɨ. ‘Kumɨnyɨ yunebanna nɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yekuˈnana!’ dena Kwaakevakɨ yagaala sa sara gɨthɨvanɨge.

14 Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nɨmɨreraavɨna nayaa wɨjaawa. Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨˈ. Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨˈ sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasaˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨˈ.

15 ‘ “Nɨmɨreraavɨ kayaaka nyɨgaibɨthɨka!” dena kwaaka davakɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨmakilaawa!’ magɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. ‘Kayaaˈnanaangei Saataanɨ kayaaka nyadɨka! Davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨ dɨmaredaaka!’ Sara gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge.

16 Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨˈ sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasarera.

17 Gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa yɨpɨˈdeˈna sahwara tewaanyara gɨrɨka maayara nebulyaburɨ yɨmaˈnɨpɨka! Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nebulyasɨra. Yagaala saˈ wɨdɨwesɨ.

18 Kwaakevakɨna nyɨdasaabahɨnyabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈna wɨdaase nɨmɨreraavɨ.

19 ‘Gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa yɨpɨˈdeˈna tewaanyara nebulyaburɨ yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!’ dena gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa

yɨde'na kumɨnyɨne'na tewaanyainyɨ gɨrɨka maayainyɨ wɨmwaalyɨge.
20 Nɨmɨrera sahwara gaveraavɨ Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ magyɨwaarayɨwa. Aawa. Dɨvi kumɨ pwaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨdɨna kyapɨjɨ kumɨre yagaalyavɨ nyɨlɨmwabɨ'dera kwaraavɨnajɨ yawɨrena gɨthɨwa.
21 Nɨmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge. 'Gɨmɨnyɨ wɨlagɨmwaaihe', nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gɨthɨwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara dara lɨmwabɨ'de'na "O, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabakelyɨra," sara lɨmwabɨka!' da'gɨzɨ 'Naarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanehɨmwaaibɨka!' dɨthathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge.
22 'Naarɨmɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' sahwara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena byaannya' mena nyɨjaavagɨnya sa' wɨjaawa.
23 'Kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!' gɨthɨwa. Gɨmɨ nyɨdasaabahɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' kumɨnyɨna gɨvu'naderera. 'Yɨ Kwaakevakɨyara sare' yawɨpɨka!' dapɨjɨ 'Sahwara avaalyaraavɨ yune'na wɨmwaaihaka!' dakwoihɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!
24 Nɨmwai, nɨmɨreraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna 'Nɨmɨ mwaalɨdeva nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!' da'mujɨ sɨmunya sara yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yagɨnegaa' nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nyaake'na byaanna dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabɨka!' da'mujɨ 'Sahwara nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!' gɨthɨwa.
25 Nɨmwai, yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨnyɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdasaabahɨnya'na a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera sara yawɨ'mwaa'.
26 Gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre yayavɨna sahwaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwena nabaai, kuna yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. 'Gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevwi kumɨnyɨ warana! Nabaai kumɨnyɨ wɨlɨmwaalɨma!' da'mujɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ."

18

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Maakɨ 14:43-50; Lukɨ 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena wɨdakegaa' gamɨrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na ye'. Saba

yɨwawɨnya pɨjɨˈ waˈdɨsɨyaba. Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ gaˈmaˈna yeva wawɨnya savɨ wɨlamwaaina.
2 Kɨgaaˈ wawɨnya savɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari yɨkabadɨvɨˈ mwaalesaˈna Juthaazai yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wawɨnya savɨ yawɨˈnɨkei.
3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai wawɨnya sawɨnna wɨna. Nabaai aawɨlasarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨne dameraj ɨ kwara kaanna wɨna yeˈ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ sara aawɨlasaraavɨjɨ dameraavɨjɨ wɨdasaawɨna. Wɨdasaawɨna kyeˈ kumɨre kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya kɨlɨka maarɨna yeva laamuyajɨ yɨˈbaaka lɨvamakuna. Lɨvamakuna yesaraavɨna Juthaazai Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨbwaramakuna.
4 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨne yuyangɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈne yawɨˈna yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna. Badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Aarɨna bɨˈmanɨgava?”
5 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨwoinera.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra.” Sagaaˈ kumɨnyaba Juthaazai yɨbwarɨdaakwiai daavakelyɨ.
6 Jizaazai “Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,” wɨdɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ samwi yɨgɨˈdaaˈna yeva kwaakewɨnna walakuna yeˈ.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai ayɨna yɨwaaraˈna “Aarɨna bɨˈmanɨgaˈ?” Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ kumɨ sara wɨdɨna “Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨˈmanɨgo.”
8 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨ bɨˈmanɨgasavɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe dara nɨmɨrera wɨpɨka!”
9 Mena wɨdakeˈ “Yuneˈna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!” daka sara wɨdɨna yaˈ. Dara wɨdakesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ myagalyaˈmayɨwa.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ munnaanyavɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ maruzaainyɨna yakei. Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya saˈ labwaˈnyɨna yaka pwarɨ davɨna. Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai damerari bɨna yaka daavɨna. Sai daavɨna kyaˈ Pitai gamɨre kadɨkiˈ aangasɨmagɨnyɨˈ yuna dakuˈna. Aˈmwe sarɨne yayaˈ “Maalɨkaazala.”
11 Kadɨkiˈ yuna dakuˈna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ ayɨna duzaainana! Gara yawɨˈmanɨgɨna! Nɨmaamaangei daanga naanga nyɨvɨnadeˈne kaapɨyaˈ nyɨjaawaka saˈ manyɨ yɨdeinyɨ daa! Nɨdeˈnanyɨ.”

Aˈmwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ aaw‡lasaraj‡ kum‡re maremwaaide
naangely‡ Juya dameraj‡ sara Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva
gam‡re asawaar‡ w‡la pw‡y‡na yeva
13 s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe Anaazaryaw‡nna makuna. Sare'
dare'nes‡. Sagaa' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei Kaaya-
paazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazar‡ ganyaal‡maangei Anaazai
mwaalakely‡ra.
14 Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Gave pwai
a'mweraav‡na balaja' y‡ sa' tewaanyas‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na
yakely‡ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazar‡na "Maavely‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 26:69,70; Maak‡ 14:66-68; Luk‡ 22:55-57)

15 Saaimon‡ Pitaly‡ Jizaazare pwaly‡ saraai Jizaazar‡
m‡d‡nna. Gam‡rei pwar‡na Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei
nayaa yaw‡'na yadely‡. Yaw‡'na yadei angwaasav‡
kus‡laanna Jizaazaly‡ w‡laaw‡na. Jizaazar‡ kuna m‡d‡nna
yag‡lyai w‡laaw‡na.
16 W‡laaw‡na kya' mwas‡laa t‡kuryaba Pitai daav‡na.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re pwar‡na Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de
Naangei nayaa yaw‡'dei sai mwas‡laanna ay‡na walyuna
yaka t‡kuryav‡ maremwaaide s‡d‡raayav‡ w‡d‡na yaka
kus‡laanna Pitar‡ makuna.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡kuryav‡ s‡d‡raaya' Pitar‡ w‡d‡na
"Pwaig‡j‡ a'mwe sahwareig‡ midaaka?" Sai kwaas‡ w‡d‡na
"Aawa, n‡m‡ m‡ka!"
18 Sagaa' y‡r‡lyagaak‡. Sare'na dameraj‡
yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraj‡ d‡ka marira'na yeva sav‡ daav‡na
yeva y‡mwanny‡na. Y‡mwanny‡na yadaapi Pitai b‡na yaka
kum‡nyaba daav‡na yaka y‡mwanny‡na ya'.

Got‡yar‡ne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazar‡
y‡waaravake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 26:59-66; Maak‡ 14:55-64; Luk‡ 22:66-71)

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera d‡ny‡na "Anaazai, Got‡yar‡na
Y‡ra'de Naanga pwaly‡." Nabaai d‡ny‡na yesai A'mwe
Anaazai Jizaazar‡ y‡waara'na. Gam‡reraav‡naj‡ gam‡re
w‡j‡waakyav‡naj‡ y‡waara'na.
20 Sara y‡waara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na
"Yuyagaa' Kwaakevak‡yaraayaba yuyaraav‡ ku'maayaba
w‡dad‡nyainy‡ra. Juyainaav‡re lotuangeng‡j‡ Got‡yare
Angev‡j‡ saba w‡j‡waak‡na. Juya yuyara y‡kabad‡v‡saba
yuna w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡nyainy‡. L‡ka yulya'na yagaala aane
p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mujad‡nyainy‡.
21 Sara yad‡nyainy‡ne'na baa'na ny‡wara'mwaa?
A'mwera kad‡ka nyu'nesaraav‡ y‡waarava'g‡z‡

gɨthɨpɨˈderera. Yɨthaa, kumɨ yagaala sara wɨdeˈna nayaa yawɨˈna yesaˈnanyɨra.”

22 Sai sara wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ dame pwai Jizaazare maangwɨdaanyaba asasɨ jɨrɨˈbwararanna yaka wɨdɨna “Amɨ, Gotɨyarɨne Tamiraˈde Naangerɨ sara baaˈna jaˈnawɨdɨwaana!”

23 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ kayaaˈna wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ saˈna dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Saˈna nɨmɨ tewaanna wɨdɨweˈ baaˈna nyɨramwaana?”

24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨla kuna pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ Anaazai yaasɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Kaayapaazaryawɨnna pwara makuna yeˈ.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna “Maavelyɨ,” ayɨna wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:71-75; Maakɨ 14:69-72; Lukɨ 22:58-62)

25 Sɨnnawɨ dɨkeyaba Pitai daavɨna yaka dɨkevɨ kuna yɨmwannyɨna. Kuna yɨmwannyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ pwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, aˈmwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?” Pitai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”

26 Saba Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya pwai mwaalɨna. Pitai aˈmwere kadɨkikɨ yuna dakuˈna gamɨjɨyarajɨyai mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Wawɨnyavɨ salyɨyaigɨnyɨ tɨnna magwangany ɨjɨwa?”

27 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitai kwaasɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa.” Wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kukuraayai jaka dɨna yaˈ.

Gaˈmaanɨyai Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɨ 15:1-5; Lukɨ 23:1-5)

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kaayapaazare angevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gaˈmaanɨya naangere anga kotɨyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makuna. Sagaaˈ byaaka mena yakegaakɨ. Jizaazarɨ makuna yeva Juyara dɨna “Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨna wɨlawaajɨ nemɨ kɨmaakeina nyɨmaˈnaadɨka! Aawa. Pariˈmaˈmunne tɨka naadeˈna,” deva kotɨyavɨ mwɨlaawieˈ.

29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mwasawɨ daavesawɨnna Aˈmwe Paailatɨ walyuna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Aˈmwe darɨna kotɨyavɨ be kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨvanɨgatavaka?”

30 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sai kayaaˈnanyaˈ myajɨ kwajɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna mamakabi kyaadɨka!”

31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɨnnya kɨwɨnyaˈna kotɨyaˈ aˈmwerɨ jɨla!” Juyara wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe Romɨyaihi kɨwɨnyaˈ nedakadɨvɨˈ ‘Kotɨyaˈna aane pwai kwarɨ maramakɨpɨnera!’ Sara nedadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.”

32 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai “Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ sara kyapɨjɨ
balɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdakesɨ. “Gamɨre yagaala saˈ yuneˈna neb-
ulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!” Gotɨyai kadozɨ Juyara sara wɨdɨna
yesasɨ.
33 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨ
Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna dameraavɨ wɨdɨna
“Dalyamaraawila!” Sara wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
“Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?”
34 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈ gɨnnya ya-
gaalyaˈ dɨngaka? Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna gɨthɨwaasaˈ dɨngaka?”
35 Paailatɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Juyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨnyawɨnna
gɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta
naangerajɨ sara gɨmarɨmwaihɨwaaˈ. Berɨˈ yagɨneigɨnaka!”
36 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨre
maremwaalyabwi maayasɨra. Kwaaka davakɨ
maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ kwajɨ nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsara dɨna ‘Juyara
sahwarɨ nagalalɨmwabɨka!’ kadɨpɨka! Sara dɨna yɨpɨjɨ
kwajɨ Juyaraavɨ mala karabɨthɨka! Sareˈ Kwaaka
davakɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi mwarika.”
37 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sarevɨ
maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna
“Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨdɨwaa ‘Kingɨyaigɨnyɨ.’ ‘Nebulyabwina
wɨjalɨkurakɨma!’ dɨna yena nɨwaaˈ nyɨmaarakeinyɨ,
Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈneinyɨ. Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ.
Gazaizai nebulyavɨna wɨvuˈnadei nɨmɨre maanguraayavɨ
kadɨka nyuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨra.”
38 Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nebulyabwi berɨvaka!”

Jizaazarɨ tamakyaˈna Paailatɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-31; Maakɨ 15:6-20; Lukɨ 23:13-25)

Sagaaˈ mwasawɨ Juyaraayawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨna
yaka wɨdɨna “Mena yawɨrena dɨna yɨwa. Sai kayaaˈnanya
myɨwakelyɨ.
39 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨrebwina Pariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈ
kalavuzarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyaihɨre
Kingɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmavɨjɨwa? Sɨmunya gara yawɨˈmwaaˈ?”
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ jaka ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai
mɨka! Aawa. Baravaazarɨ nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka
yɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.

19

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara Jiza-
azarɨ maarɨna yeva wɨla lannakesɨ sara tamɨna.
2 Mena tamɨna yeva taanya lannaka kave gɨhɨpaina
yeva yamɨngaina yeva mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ gamɨre
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna

yeva kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ egwewaarɨ yewaaˈbwaˈna yeva
3 gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna
“Naangeigɨ! Yuyagaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kingɨyaigɨ dɨmwaala!”
Sara wɨdɨna yeva kunnya araraalyajɨ gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ
jɨrɨˈbwararanna yeˈ.
4 Anga mwasawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna walyuna yaka
kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, tamakyaˈna gamɨre
kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwariˈ. Nɨmɨ bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yena gamɨre
kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwanganyɨwa. Dahaaˈ ‘ “Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ
yɨwetawakyaˈ mabɨramaariwaka,” yawɨpɨka!’ dena
sarɨmɨnyabanna makabɨvanɨge.”
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ yɨlakɨnɨkeˈ
kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnɨkei mwasawɨnna wa-
lyuna. Mwasawɨnna walyuna kyaˈ Paailatɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna
“Yɨthaanyɨla! Aˈmwe dalaakana!”
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ dam-
erajɨ tɨnna wanganeva jaka dɨna “Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!
Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!” Jaka dɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna
“Nabaai, sarɨmɨ maarapɨri yɨsavɨ nilɨya dɨramyɨla! Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ mabɨramaariwa yɨwetawakyaˈ!”
7 Juyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine.
‘Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨra,’ kwaasɨ sara nedɨvanɨkeˈna
nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Balana!’ ”
8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka
lɨka naanga yɨna yaka
9 Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre kotɨangevɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jiza-
azarɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gawɨdaasaigɨnaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna
kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai majaˈnawɨjɨna.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ
manyɨjɨwaana? Jawɨka! Aˈmwe naangeinyɨ, gɨmɨre
wɨlyabaai yaarɨna kyaˈmuri dɨwode dɨragɨnyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nabaai, ‘Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramyɨla!’
kudaˈmuri dɨvaide dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra. Sareˈna
jawɨka!”
11 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ
Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai magɨzaayajɨ kwajɨ dɨragɨnya
aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mamwaalyɨ kyɨdɨka! Sarevɨ
gɨmɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe kwai nyɨmakabɨwakei, kayaaˈnanya
naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Gɨmɨ kayaaˈnanya maalɨkeˈ
kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨra.”
12 Sarevɨ Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka dɨna “Jiza-
azarɨ makwaasɨma!” Dɨna yaka yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna.
Yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaaˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ Juyara jaka naanga
wɨdɨna “Sarɨ makwaasɨjaˈ Romɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaaide

Sizaareigɨ mɨka! Gazaizai dada ‘Kingɨyainyɨ,’ aˈmwe sai Sizaarɨna yɨkamaangelyɨra!”

13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sa Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka kusawɨdaaˈnyɨ mwasawɨnna Jizaazarɨ wɨlamaraawɨna yaka kotɨyaˈ yadei yawɨbwaˈderɨ namwaalyɨsavɨ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sɨlaangeˈ woˈnɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ Gavaatha woˈnɨkesɨ.

14 Sagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunne wona sagaakɨ. Sagaaˈ kumɨre yuya yovɨrawakyagaaˈ. Sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨ. Paailatɨ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyɨla! Dai sarɨnnya Kingɨyalyɨ.”

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwara jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Dɨramakya! Dɨramakya! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨrama!” Paailatɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨnnya Kingɨyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamɨdei daaka! Sara danyɨdɨwaava!” Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨre kingɨya pwai mamwaalyɨˈ. Sizaai gavei kingɨyalyɨra.”

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈ Paailatɨ “Sarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tabɨka!” daka wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Maakɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43)

Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aawɨlasara yɨsawaˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨmaarina yeva Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna.

17 Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna yadɨvɨˈ sai gannya yɨsawaˈ yɨkwaˈna yaka Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyaba woˈnɨkewɨnna makuna. Saba Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ Golɨhota woˈnɨkesɨ.

18 Makuna kyaˈ aawɨlasara yɨta savɨri nilɨya tamɨna. Nabaai, yɨsawaarɨri aˈmwe pwaraarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaraalyɨ. Jizaazare aangasɨmagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna, kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna. Tɨnnyaba Jizaazai.

19 Paailatɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨ yagaala daˈ jɨlakyɨla!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sara yɨlakɨna. Dara pɨkarya yɨdaˈna “Jizaazai, Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai.”

20 Sara yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemɨ aya kɨba waraˈ. Jeruzaalemɨ maalɨkeba waˈnɨkeˈna Juya kwalaalyara pɨkarya saˈ tɨnna wanganna. Pɨkarya saˈ Yɨvɨruyagaalyasɨ Romɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai,’ pɨkarya myavɨkaryɨnnera! Aawa. Javɨkarya! ‘Aˈmwe dai wɨdadelyɨ “Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ Kingɨyainyɨreva.” ’ ”

22 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ mena yɨda'mwe' yɨda'mwana! Mi'nanyɨra."

23 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamevevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saza maarɨna yeva yanga munne'. Pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, aawɨlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarɨna. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya sa' yavɨkaryagaa' magipwalyakesɨ. Sa' yuneba tɨlayalawakɨna yakesɨ.

24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pɨrɨ'na mɨwɨ'nɨke' lihɨvalawaajɨ namunnaadɨka! Aawa. Nemɨ saatuya wasɨ'nyɨ wasɨ'nya yawaajɨ saatuya' tewaanya wavɨlavajai maaradesɨ." Sare'na Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'

"Nɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨvɨta saza yanga munne'.

"Nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavɨlavakei maara'."

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara sara ye'.

25 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba maalɨkeba ganaangesɨ ganyɨwanaangesɨ Kɨlopaazare balaange' Maarɨyaasɨ Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaasɨ sa daavɨna.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨrerɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakei saba daa'dɨ'nyɨ tɨnna wanganaka ganaangevɨ sarɨna wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, yɨthaa, sai jɨvwaalɨvaangelyɨ."

27 Wɨdɨna yaka gannyarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gɨnnya gwaangesɨ." Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa'daasɨ gannya angevɨ a'mwe savɨ maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Maakɨ 15:33-41; Lukɨ 23:44-49)

28 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨrake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre Bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' wɨdɨna "Aalya'na mɨjɨka nyɨwaka."

29 Saba maa'gulyavɨ waainɨya kayaa'nanya' yɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ waainɨya savɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' paihɨna yeva yɨta yɨzopɨya taanyavɨ jɨ'mɨnya' baazɨ'makuna yeva Jizaazarɨ maryɨkɨ dɨhaihɨrakɨna.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na dɨhaihɨrakɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainɨya' yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Yuya menanyɨra."

Gannya mɨnyagɨnya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba aawɨlasai sɨramɨnya saamɨnya' lɨvapɨna yake'nesɨ.

31 Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovɨrawakɨna yadɨvɨsagaakɨ. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaakɨ. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemɨre tewaanyagaa' yɨsangɨ gɨlaayara warɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!" dɨneva Paailatɨmɨ yɨwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibɨka!' nedɨwaanyaraavɨ sɨvɨla kayaaka karɨngɨrawaajɨ yarai kabalapɨri yɨsangɨdaasɨ makwalɨna yaadeina daaka?"

32 Paailatɨ "Yo," wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara bɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarɨ tameta pwarɨ sɨvɨlyaraai tɨngɨ'na, pwarɨ sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na.

33 Sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na kye' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨrina.

34 Aawa. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨri kye' kɨrɨ' aawɨlata pwai Jizaazare lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakuna. Sɨramɨnya' lɨvadaakuna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' tawesɨ aalyasɨ bwalaravaawɨna ya'.

35 Sarɨmɨ wɨ'nɨpɨne'na nɨmɨ tɨnna sara wangane sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwa. Jalɨkurakya sa' nebulyasɨ. "Sarɨmɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla!" dena sainyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa "Nɨmɨ nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨgesɨra."

36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' aawɨlasara sara ye'. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gamɨre yagɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marɨngɨri yadesɨra."

37 Nabaai Gotɨyare Bukuya gabinyaba dɨnyɨna "A'mwera pwarɨ sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakwapɨjɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangabɨ'delyɨ." Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai gɨlaayarɨ wakagɨlya'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Maakɨ 15:42-47; Lukɨ 23:50-56)

38 Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatɨmyawɨnna a'mwe naangei Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai wɨna yaka yɨwaara'na "Jizaazarɨ gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?" Jozepɨyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Juya naangera Jizaazareravɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakevɨna lɨka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lɨka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navɨka mwaalɨna yakei yɨwaara'na "Gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?" Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Yo, gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!" Wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wɨlaawɨna yaka gɨlaayarɨ makabɨna.

39 Makabɨna yadaa'nyɨ A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepɨyalyɨ bɨna. Nikothimaazai sai sɨnnawɨ sawɨsavɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna angyɨrɨ'maata yakelyɨ. Sai marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnya'

makabɨna. Marazɨnanya mesɨ marazɨnanya alozɨyasɨ yegɨrɨlya' gɨlaayaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvɨsa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazɨnanya taanga teti (30) kilohɨraamɨ makabɨna.
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jozepɨyalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraai Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ marazɨnanya' wakɨna yadi' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyajɨ pwɨyɨna yagi. Sara yɨna yagɨlyabwi Juyara kumɨre gɨlaayaraavɨ wakya'ne'na sara yadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
41 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaba yɨwawɨnya' warɨkebera. Yɨwawɨnyavɨ gɨlaayarɨ wakya'ne' simaange' warɨ'. Sagaa' simaangevɨ gɨlaaya aane pwai kwarɨ mwaki yadɨvɨsasɨ.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ saba simaanga mudɨke' warɨke'na, mwanyavɨ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazarɨ kave wɨlakɨna yagɨlyaraalyɨ.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'dɨsɨyavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Maakɨ 16:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-2)

1 Wikɨyavɨne yɨrɨka sɨnnawɨnya' Saadehaa' yɨrɨkunyagaa' jɨhɨnyavɨ simaangevɨna Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaa' wɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganake' "O, Nɨwaava, simaadɨkuryavɨ sɨlaange' davasɨnadaavɨka!"
2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wɨna. Jizaazarɨ gannya pwarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadei salyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ saraaryawɨ yɨ'ma'na yaka saraarɨ wɨdɨna "Simaangevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara Naangerɨ makwalyuna kyɨwaa' nemɨ yawɨ'na 'Gazɨyaka? Gɨlaayarɨ gazɨ makuwaatabanaka?' "
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ ya'ma'na yagɨla walyaabɨna yagɨla simaangevɨna yarai wɨna.
4 Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakɨlyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitarɨ wavɨla'na yaka sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ yɨ'ma'na.
5 Mi'na yɨ'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyɨna yaka kusawɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yaka kɨrɨ' kusawɨnna mulaawina.
6 Kusawɨnna mulaawi yadaa'nyɨ dɨvidaasɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai bɨna yaka simaanga kusawɨnna yarai bulaawɨna. Yarai bulaawɨna yaka savɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
7 Nabaai Jizaazarɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' tɨnna wanganna. Kwaabɨhannya sa' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya pɨnɨngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.

8 Pitai tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨnnawɨ
simaangevɨ Jizaazare pwai yɨˈmavakei sagaaˈ wɨlɨna yaka
tɨnna wanganna yada Jizaazarɨna lɨmwanna yaˈ.
9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ “Sai
mena balori ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨra,” saˈ dɨnɨkeˈna kɨrɨmɨ
myawɨri yagɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨrɨnnya angevɨna saraai Jizaazareraai
ayɨna wɨna yagi.

Maarɨyaaˈ, Maahɨthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavɨna yakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:9,10; Maakɨ 16:9-11)

11 Maarɨyaaˈ ayɨna bɨna yaka simaangevɨ mwasawɨ
daavɨna yaka kɨnna dɨna. Kɨnna kuna dɨna yadevɨdaaˈnyɨ
walarutaˈnyɨna yaka simaangevɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganna
yaka
12 Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganna.
Ejelɨyaraai baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka baazɨˈmaˈnagɨleraai.
Jizaazarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi.
Mɨnyagɨnyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sɨvɨlyaraaryaba pwai
walamwaaina yagi.
13 Maarɨyaaˈ tɨnna wanganna kyaˈ saraai wɨdɨna
“Aˈmweˈgɨ, kɨnna baaˈna dɨvanɨgɨna?” Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna
“Pɨwɨnna nɨmɨre Naangerɨ makuna kyɨwaaˈ kumɨ wakɨna
yɨwaasaˈna nɨmɨ mwanganyɨweˈnyɨ.”
14 Sara wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna yaka saba Jiza-
azai daaˈdɨsɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganna yaˈ. Saˈ kɨrɨˈ dara
myawɨryakeˈ “O, Jizaazai daaka!”
15 Saˈna majɨ kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, kɨnna
baaˈna dɨvanɨgɨna? Aarɨna bɨˈdɨ dɨvanɨgɨ?” Wɨdɨna
kyaˈ aˈmweˈ yawɨˈna yada “Yɨwawɨnyaˈ yadelyɨ,” wɨdɨna
“Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨ damakuwaana? Sara yagɨna
nyɨdana! ‘Yɨnagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.’ Sara
kanyɨdaˈgɨzɨ sawɨnna wawaˈmuri maraawɨdeˈnyɨ nɨmɨ.”
16 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Maarɨyaaˈ!” Aˈmweˈ gamɨnyɨna
gɨnyɨwanna yaka “Jizaazalyɨ,” daka Yɨvɨruyagaala wɨdɨna
“Raavoni!” Yagaala saˈ “Nyɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ!” dɨnɨkesɨra.
17 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Manyɨgalalɨmwadɨnnera!
Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwaryawɨnna mena ayɨna
yimwaaweinyɨ daaka! Saˈna nyaˈmweraayawɨ nɨmɨnyɨne
wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ. Sai
Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Sai Sɨrɨnɨmaangelyɨ. Sai Nɨnnya
Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Saryawɨnna ayɨna
yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ,’ sara duthana.”

18 Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' bɨna yaka
gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Ai, Naangerɨ tɨnna wangamwe'nyɨ,"
wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazai wɨdake' sara wɨdɨna yakesɨra.

Gannyaraayawɨ Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Lukɨ 24:36-39)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saadehaa' sawɨsavɨ angevɨ Jizaazarera
yɨkabɨna yeva kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na. Juya naanger-
aavɨna lɨka yɨna yadɨvɨ' kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na ye'.
Tihɨ'nyɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka kumɨnyaba
daavɨna. Tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi,
kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!"
20 Sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyɨ gannya
lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba wɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera
Naangerɨ tɨnna wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga yɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayawɨ wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi,
kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨ'
sara yɨhɨthaasɨdeinyɨra."
22 Sa' wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ pwa'nyɨ makuraasɨna yaka
wɨdɨna "Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwaalana!
23 Kyɨhɨmwaalori sarɨmɨ pwara kwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya
wasɨ'na kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai sara mena wasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Kwara
pwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya kuna ja'nayɨpɨja' Gotɨyai avaaina
mena ja'nayadelyɨra." Sara wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ Tomaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

24 Kumɨnyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sɨvɨlyɨraai
ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumɨjɨ mamwaalyɨna.
Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gɨra'mɨraalyai.
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna bɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna
"Naangerɨ tɨnna mi'na wangamworɨnera." Wɨdɨna kye'
Tomaazai wɨdɨna "Kwaasɨ nyɨdɨwaa'. Gamɨre asawaarɨ
nilɨya tamwa'daata yɨwihwaaryawaarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ
yɨwɨja' yɨwihwaarya sawaarɨ nɨnnya asai malakulayɨwɨja'
gamɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba nɨnnya asi malakulayɨwɨja' malɨmwagyɨ
yɨdeinyɨ. Arɨkawɨnyɨ." Wɨdɨna ya' Tomaazai.
26 Wikɨya ayawɨnyarɨkɨ angevɨ kusawɨnna Jizaazarera
ayɨna yɨkabɨna yeva angevɨ bamwaaina. Nabaai
Tomaazalyɨ mwaalɨna. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokɨya nayaa
tihɨ'nɨkengɨ. Yuyara mwaalɨna yadapi kaanya tihɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ
kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka
wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana!"
27 Sara wɨdaka Tomaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Davɨ gɨnnya asai
dakɨ! Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨ tɨnna dɨnyangana! Gɨnnya
asi yɨwɨbwa'na ya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba dɨnyulakaa!

Nɨmɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨna kuna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Nyɨlɨmwadɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!”
28 Tomaazai wɨˈnyɨna yaka jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨnnya Naangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨnnya Gotɨyaigɨnyɨra.”
29 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨnna nyanganagɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaa? Pwara tɨnna manyanganyevera kɨbanna nyɨlɨmwamwaaˈ. Sarera yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winɨkeraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨmwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ.

Bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Bukuya davɨ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sajɨ tewaanya sajɨ yakengɨ yɨdaˈmwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pɨnɨjɨ tewaanya pɨnɨjɨ kwalaalya yɨna yaˈ. Sangɨna bukuya davɨ myɨdayɨ yɨweinyɨ.
31 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sara yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Pwara yagaala da tɨnna wanganapɨri dara lɨmwabɨka! ‘Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra. Yɨthaa, Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.’ ‘Sara lɨmwabɨka!’ dadɨ yɨdaˈmwa.” Nabaai yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Sahwara sara lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ Jizaazarɨne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” Sara dɨna yadɨ bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈmwa.

21

Jizaazai gamɨrera ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sa mena yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ dɨvi Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Dara wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakesɨ.
2 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyɨyalyɨ Nataanyalɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mwaalyalyɨ Sevathiyarɨ gawaalɨvaangeraalyɨ Jizaazare pwaraalyɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ mwaalɨna.
3 Mwaalɨna yadapi Saaimonɨ Pitai pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maaryaˈneinyɨ wɨdeinyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨjɨ wawaana!” Sarera wɨna yeva aalyavɨ sɨpɨyaˈ yɨlaˈdɨsɨ yɨlamwaaina. Yɨlamwaaina yeva sawɨta yuyavɨ jawɨnyanne gɨlya wasɨˈwasɨta yadaapi jawɨnya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yɨna.
4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaaˈnyɨ nyɨlyai gaai byɨlyɨrɨˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aalɨmaangevɨ Jizaazai daavɨna. Jizaazai daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨrera dɨna “Mudɨkelyɨ. Jizaazai mɨka!”

5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaimɨraayaihi, jawɨnya
aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi daaka?” Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna
“Aawa.”
6 Sai wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna
yapɨri jawɨnya bwalaminaapɨˈdengɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aan-
gasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yeva jawɨnya naanga naanga
minnɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨna ayɨna mamwagiˈnyɨ yɨpɨnesɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨ gannyarɨna tewaanya
wɨvuˈnakei Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
Saaimonɨ Pitai “Naangelyɨ,” kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yarai
baazɨˈmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya
yɨrainakei kunei mwaalaˈ. Sara yaka aalɨbunyavɨ
dɨkwosɨˈna.
8 Aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazare pwara
yɨlamwaaina yeva, jawɨnya minnɨkeˈ mwagiˈnyɨna
yadaapɨjɨ aalɨbumaangevɨna sɨpɨyaˈ makuna. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ etaba mɨˈ. Aawa. Mitaaya
100 (waanɨ aadɨretɨ) sɨpɨyaˈ makuna.
9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maangebaarɨ sɨvɨla paihɨˈna yeva wa-
paasɨ dɨkwaagidɨkevɨ jawɨnya pɨraayakejɨ sa tɨnna wan-
ganna.
10 Tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya
maˈmwaata pɨnɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”
11 Sɨpɨyavɨna Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨna yaka aalɨmaangevɨna
jawɨgɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna. Gɨlya savɨ jawɨnya naanga
minnyɨna. Jawɨnya 153 yuya sa minnyɨna yakengɨ. Jawɨnya
naanga naanga sa minnaka kɨrɨˈ gɨlyaˈ mamumunyɨryakesɨ.
12 Pitai gɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna
“Kaajɨla! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla!” Gamɨrerajɨya aane pwai kwai
yawɨˈna “Naangelyɨ,” yaka “Aaihwaigɨnaka?” dɨragɨnna
myɨwaarayɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna.
13 Navɨka mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ sangyawɨnna Jizaazai bɨna
yaka wapaaya maarɨna yaka wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Nabaai
jawɨnyajɨ wɨmaarina yaˈ.
14 Sareˈ dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ
wɨjɨwaainnakelyɨ. Mena balakei ayɨna dɨkaaˈna yaka
dahasaai dahaaˈ gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakegaakɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Pitalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mena nesagaaˈ Jizaazai Saaimonɨ
Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, aˈmwe daraavɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gɨmɨre gɨvuˈnadevwi
sahwaraavɨrebwi davɨlaˈmanɨka?”
Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yo, gɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmwaa ‘Pitai
nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈmwaanyasɨ.”

Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya maalɨkeraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”
16 Wɨdɨna yaka pɨgasaai Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkeigɨ daaka?” Wɨdɨna kya' “Yo, Naangeigɨ,” Pitai wɨdɨna “ ‘Pitai nya'mwelyɨ,’ mena yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ dɨmaremwaala!”
17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨ ja'mweinyɨ daaka?”
Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyɨ daaka?” wɨdake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yuyangɨna yawɨ'mwaa. Nabaai ‘Pitai nya'mwelyɨ,’ sara yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”
18 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Mɨgɨnyaigɨ mwaalagɨnegaa' gɨnnya munnaanya' marina yadɨ ‘Yuyawɨnna wɨma!’ dɨna yadɨ sawɨnna wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare' yadɨ kɨrɨ' neigɨ jɨma'nadehaa' gɨnnya asɨraai yɨwɨbwa'nyɨna kya'gɨri pwara gɨmɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna gyapɨjɨ ‘Sawɨnna mwɨwɨnera!’ yawɨ'dɨnyawɨ sawɨnna makuna gyɨpɨ'deigɨnyɨ.”
19 Sa' Jizaazai wɨdake' dara dɨna “Pitai sara balɨna kyori sare'na Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'nadelyɨra.” Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨre pwalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

20 Pitai gɨnyɨwannyɨna yaka dusɨmagɨ Jizaazare pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sarɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Sai kɨgaa' wapaaya tɨka nyɨna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainɨke', Jizaazarɨ kave yɨwaara'na “Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna givwarɨdaakwodei aaihwalaka?” sara yakelyɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai tɨnna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dɨwaanya'na a'mwe sarɨna berɨvaka?”
22 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na ‘Kaanya ayɨna bɨdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sarebwina madɨnneigɨnyɨ. Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”
23 Jizaazai sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ neya'mwera dara dɨnesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyɨ yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kɨrɨ' sa'na Jizaazai majɨ “Mabalyɨ yadelyɨ,” Aawa. Majɨ yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na ‘Kaanya bɨdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre' daaka!” Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Jizaazai.

24 Jizaazarei sai dangɨna nejalɨkurakɨvanɨke', nabaai sai yagaala da yɨda'na yakelyɨ. Gamɨre wɨjalɨkurakyabwina nemɨ yawɨ'mwo “Nebulyasɨra.”

Mi'nanya'nesɨ.

25 Yɨthaa, Jizaazai yake pɨnɨ kwalaalyangɨne yagaala sa warɨkengɨ. “Yagaala yuya sa pɨkarya yɨda'na yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maalɨkeba bukuya mwaki kyɨpɨdɨka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradɨkengɨ.” Sara yawɨ'mweinyɨ.

Apozeɨyara
Jizaazare Wɨdaasadera Apozeɨyara Yɨgasangɨra.

1 A'mwe Tɨyopɨlaazaigɨ, Bukuya pɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna wi'na yavɨkarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wɨjɨwaakɨna yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavɨkarye. Jizaazai aayawɨdaasɨ yaka
2 Sɨgunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawaka sanna wi'na yavɨkarye. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Wɨdaasade Apozeɨyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨjɨwaaka' ata dahɨlakɨnɨkeraavɨ.
3 Sahwai balakegaa' sawɨta a'mweraare sɨvɨlatɨraalya jɨnnadaa'nyɨ sahwai bada yuya dɨragɨnya yada kumɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' dara yawɨresa' "O, nebulyasɨ. Sarenna Jizaazai ayɨna damwaalɨka!" Sara yawɨreva kumɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade'na wɨdakelyɨra.
4 Pɨgaa' kumɨ yɨkabesagaa' wɨda' "Anga Jeruzaalemɨ myagalya'mapɨnera! Aawa. Nɨmwai gannya yangerɨ yɨhɨzaavade'na jemwaalyɨla! Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthake' nɨmɨ mena yɨhɨthe'na jemwaalyɨla!
5 Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake' kɨrɨ' dɨvi maalɨkegaa' bavɨtaazɨya'bɨsa' Gotɨyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨkaavɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaaina yɨhyatheihɨlyɨra," wɨda'.

Sɨgunyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makɨlaawake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 16:19,20; Lukɨ 24:50-53)

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' Apozeɨyara yɨkabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ kumɨ wɨde' "Naangeigɨ, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨna ayɨna dɨnejaade'na daaka?"
7 Sara kude' wɨda' "Sare'na yɨma'nade'na myawɨpɨnera! Sarɨmɨnyɨne'na mɨka! Nɨmwai sahwai sara yawɨrajai sagaasɨ yuyagaasɨ sagaa' wakadelyɨra. Sare'na gamɨre dɨragɨnya'na gavei yawɨ'manɨkesɨra.
8 Sa'na kɨrɨ' Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ bayɨhɨmwaaidozɨ dɨragɨnya naange' kihɨzaavojɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ dava Kwaaka Juthɨya yuyabanna Kwaaka Samerɨya yuyabanna Kwaakevakɨ tɨyawɨ anga yuya dawɨnna nɨmɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨra."

9 Miˈna kudaˈ gamɨrera baihanaˈdapi Sɨgunyavɨnerɨ makɨlaawɨna yaˈ. Makidawadaaˈnyɨ yɨraayaˈ galayewaaˈmwanna kyaˈ tɨnna mwanganyageˈ.
10 Makidawadaaˈnyɨ Sɨgunyavɨ tɨnna kuna wangadaapɨjɨ, yɨthaa, aˈmweraai baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka baazɨˈmaˈnagɨleraai kwaraayaba bimaˈnyɨna yagi.
11 Miˈna bimaˈnyɨna yagɨla wɨdahi “Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sɨgunyavɨ tɨnna beˈna baihanakava? Sareˈna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sarɨmɨnyabadaasɨ Sɨgunyavɨnei Jizaazarɨ makimwaawɨkei sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ sara yimwaakabaaibɨˈ ayɨna walaabathelyɨra,” wɨdahi.

Juthaazare wawɨnyaˈ aˈmwe mudɨkei maarakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sagaaˈ Mugunya Wolivɨdaasɨ Jeruzaalemɨnera ayɨna waweˈ. Mugunya saˈ angeba esaba kilomitaaya pɨrɨˈ warɨkesɨ. (Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakevɨ kaanya wodɨvɨsabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalemɨ wɨleva kuˈdɨkevɨ munyaba kɨgaaˈ aya mwaalesabanna yɨlaaweˈ. Aˈmwe sarajɨya pwai Pitai, pwai Jonɨ, pwai Jemɨzai, pwai Edɨruyai, pwaraai Pilipɨjɨ Tomaazalyɨ, pwaraai Baatolomyulyɨ Matɨyulyɨ, pwai Alɨpɨyaazare gawaalɨˈ Jemɨzai, pwai Saaimonɨ gannya kwaakevɨna yawɨˈdei (Selotɨyai), pwai Jemɨzare gawaalɨˈ Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaaleˈ.
14 Aˈmwe sahwarajɨ aˈmwejɨ Maarɨyaaˈ Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gyaˈmwerajɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨreva yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈna yɨkabadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdeˈ.
15 Yɨrɨka sagaaˈ kwɨyaˈmwera kwalaalyara yavɨnakera (120) yɨkabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawɨ tɨnnyawɨ Pitai daavaka yagaala wɨdɨna yaˈ
16 “Nyaˈmweihi, kɨgaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitɨmɨ kujɨwakyaaˈ Devitɨ sara yɨdayaaˈ. Sara yɨdayaakeˈ nebulyaˈ yunebanna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ mena yɨmaˈnaˈ. Juthaazai kyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ aˈmwera Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyesai Juthaazarɨna nebulyaˈ yɨmaˈnaˈ.
17 Juthaazai nemɨjɨyarɨ Naangei dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨjɨ gamɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnya wɨdaayo, Apozeɨyaina,” wɨdaˈ Pitai.
18 Kayaaˈnanyaˈna yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈneˈna Juthaazai nɨgwia tɨvɨkɨsa maarakenna wawɨnya pɨjɨˈ mubeˈ. Sajɨkɨ walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yɨna yaka gannya lɨˈgɨlyaˈ mwasaba kabwalyaraˈ sahwai balaˈ.
19 Savɨna Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara yuyara kadɨka wɨˈneva wawɨnya sajɨˈ kunnya yagaala “Akelɨthaama,” woˈnɨkeˈ “Wawɨnya tawanakeˈ,” dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Pitai wɨdaˈ “Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Bukuya Saamɨya (Yɨledaata) yɨdaˈnyɨna

‘Gamɨre angeˈ kuneˈ yɨmaˈnana!
Savɨ aˈmwera mulamwaalyɨ yɨpɨka!’
Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨˈ yɨdaˈnɨka
‘Gotɨyarɨna yadeˈ aˈmwe pwai yana!’
21-22 Sara yɨdaˈnɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juthaazare wawɨnya yɨyaˈ pwai maarana! Sahwarɨ kadahɨlakawaajɨ Naanga Jizaazai baryai dɨkaavakeˈ tɨnna wanganakelyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkuraadeinera. Kɨgaaˈ nemɨjɨyai Naanga Jizaazalyɨ kaanya yamaryorɨ dahɨlakaana! Sɨnnawɨ Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei wɨdakegaasɨ pɨgaasɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Jizaazarɨ makyimwaˈdaawadɨkegaaˈna nemɨjɨyarɨ dahɨlakaana!”
23 Pitai sara kudaˈ pɨba aˈmwera aˈmweraarɨ wɨmwaaiheˈ. Aˈmwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepɨyai woˈnɨkei yaya pɨrɨˈ Jaazɨtazai woˈnɨkelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Mataayazai woˈnɨkelyɨ.
24 Wɨmwaaiheva dahɨlakyaˈna Naangerɨ wɨdeˈ “Naangeigɨ, aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre kuryarajɨ sɨdusajɨ yawɨˈmwaa. Saˈna, Naangeigɨ, aˈmwe daraarɨna gawarɨ dahɨlakaajɨwona?
25 Sai Juthaazai gɨthaayakeˈ apozeɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yana! Juthaazai gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ yaˈmavaka gannya kayaaˈnanyabanna wawaka. Wawɨnya saˈ pwai yana!”
26 Miˈna wɨdeva kɨrɨmɨre yaya yɨdaveva Mataayazare yayaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ wanganeva dɨneˈ “Sareˈna Mataayazai dahɨlakɨwo. Jizaazai Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Apozeɨyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨwo,” dɨneˈ.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabakeˈnesɨ.

1 Tɨka Munne Pedikozɨyagaaˈ mena kavuraˈ anga gavevɨna Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnadɨvɨta yuyara yɨkabeˈ.
2 Kyɨkabeˈ sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨhuˈjakeˈbɨsaˈ yarai yaka anga yunevɨ buzaaimwaalesavɨ naanga yaˈ jaka saˈ.
3 Sara yakegaaˈ dara wanganesaˈ “O, pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna dɨtaalɨtabɨsa wawaka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ daneyɨmeˈnɨwaka!”
4 Sara kadeˈ Kuryai Tewaanyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaalaka yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjaˈna dɨragɨnna kujaavaˈ Maaveraavɨre yagaala geˈ geˈ gaai wɨdeˈ.
5 Sagaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazavasavakɨdaasara mwaaleˈ. Pwara Juyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya lɨmwadɨvɨsarera.
6 Sahwara yɨhuˈjakeˈ kadɨka wɨˈneva kwala bwaˈnaanya yarai yɨˈbwaˈnaabɨna. Yarai yɨˈbwaˈnaabɨna yeva Jizaazarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaˈna kadɨka wɨˈneva yɨ gazaizai gannya yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnaka atɨka maruˈnaˈna.

7 Yuyara maruˈnaˈdɨvɨˈ dɨneˈ “Nɨwaava, berɨvaka? Aˈmwe
dara nemɨre yagaala ge ge nedɨvanɨgasara Kwaaka Galɨli
mwaalyara yuyarera. Nɨwaava!
8 Garanevaka? Nemɨ yuyainaavɨ gazaizai kadɨka dara
wɨˈnɨvanɨkeˈ ‘Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedɨvanɨgava!’
9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka
Mithɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Yɨlaamɨ mwaalyainajɨ
Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya
mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Kapaathozɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka
Podaazɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyainajɨ
10 Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya
mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyainajɨ Kwaaka Lɨvya
Anga Saairini pimagɨ mwaalyainajɨ Anga Romɨ mwaalya
pwainajɨ mwaaiho.
11 Nabaai Juyainajɨ Maaveina Juyaraavɨrebwi
yadaanyainajɨ pwaina Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ mwaalyainajɨ
Kwaaka Arevɨya mwaalyainajɨ yuya saina bamwaalona
Gotɨyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedɨvanɨgasaˈ
kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨgone!”
12 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ atɨka maruˈnaˈdɨvɨˈ
yɨwaaraˈneˈ “Gara yɨwaka?”
13 Sara kyɨwaaraˈneˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈneˈ sɨnna
tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ bɨrala wieˈ “Biyaaya naanga neva kunya
maayara mwaaihava sara dɨvanɨgasara.”

Pitai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

14 Sagaaˈ Pitai Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ
pwalyarajɨ daavaka kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ yagaala
naangeˈ gaai wɨdaˈ “Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Anga
Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaihɨlyɨ yuyaihi yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ kadɨka
nayaa duˈnyɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ jawɨrila!
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nyɨdɨwaasaˈna aˈmwe dara biyaaya
manyeva sɨduˈnakera mwaaihaˈ. Sawɨsaburɨ daaka!
Sawɨsavɨ daaka! Mwanyavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ biyaayaˈna
aˈmwera kumaayara mwaaidɨvɨsara daaka!
16 Arɨkawɨ. Daˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaakei Ne Jowelɨ
yɨdayaakeˈ yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ.
17 Dara yɨdaˈnɨka
‘Gotɨyai dɨnɨkesɨra. Aayagaaˈ dara yɨdeinyɨra,
Kɨlaaˈnaka yuyaraavɨna Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ wɨdɨngikɨdeinyɨra.
Kujaavaˈmujɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kulamwaaloj ɨ
Sɨrɨraavaangejɨ sɨrɨbwaalɨvaangerajɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyuˈnawɨjɨwaakɨpɨˈdesɨra.
Sarɨmɨre mɨgɨnyara se mwaryapɨjɨ aˈmabaaitɨnna wangabɨˈderera.

Sarɨmɨre nera se warapɨjɨ waja ya'nɨpɨ'derera.
18 Yo, sagaa' Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ wɨdɨngikɨdengɨra,
Nyɨdaayadɨvɨta a'mwejɨ a'mweraj sam ɨlɨka.
Kuryai mena kulamwaalojɨ sagaa'
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'napi pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'derera.
19 Munyaba sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyangɨjɨ gengɨjɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Kwaakeba Kwaakevakɨ kujɨwaaina'mujɨ atɨka maru'napɨ'derera.
Tawesɨ dɨkesɨ jɨta naangesɨ wangabɨ'derera.
20 Nyɨlyai mavuri yojɨ jɨhɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨ.
Lawei wayaaka tawe'bɨ' yɨma'nadelyɨ sagaa'.
Kwanganapɨri Naangere dɨragɨnyagaa' naangegaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ.
21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangerɨ jaka kadanganori
Naangei kavadaihasamaaroj Naangerei yɨma'nadelyɨ sahwai.'
Sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
22 Yɨzɨrelɨyareihi yagaala dangɨ kadɨka du'nyɨla! Gotɨyai yawɨ'na 'A'mwera dara yawɨpɨ'de' "O, Gotɨyai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasɨwaabɨkei daaka!" ' Sara yawɨraka gannya dɨragɨnya' sahwarɨ kujaava' sai dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka maru'nasa'nejɨ wɨjɨwaainya'nejɨ yɨna ya'. Sara yada dava sarɨmɨnyaba yadaasɨya'na sahwaihi mena yawɨ'mwaasaihɨlyɨ.
23 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai sɨdu'nakei dɨragɨnna yawɨraka 'A'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei balade'na wɨdaasɨdeinyɨ.' Gotɨyai sara dakei Jizaazarɨ kyɨhɨmaarya' sarɨmɨ 'Aala!' dɨna yeva dɨnyɨna 'Yɨsavɨri Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya maayara sahwarɨ nilɨya tabɨka!' Dɨnyɨna kye' Romɨyara sahwarɨ tamaketa sarɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨra.
24 Sarɨmɨ sara yesa' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadɨke'na gɨleangeba taanga kɨnɨnnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yɨdɨkaava'.
25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Devitɨ gamɨnyɨna yɨda'nɨka wɨjaa' 'Yuyagaa' sɨnnyɨmagɨ Naangei mwaaida wangadɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ mwaaide'na lɨka myɨwɨneinyɨ.
Sai "Lɨka nyadɨkajɨ," dɨragɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihɨwa'.
26 Savɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ
Nɨmɨre taalɨsasɨ yɨleyagaainakeinyɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' wakadehaa' Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalɨdezɨkɨ.
27 Gɨlaayaraavɨreba nɨmɨre kuryai myagalya'mayɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
Jɨwaalɨvaanga tewaanyainyɨre kɨlaakejɨ' bwia maburannejɨkɨ.
28 Gaalyaburɨne tusanna nawɨ'nyɨna nyɨjɨwainɨwaana.

Nɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnya'na yɨlaayabwi dɨnyeku'deinyɨra.’
Ne Devitɨ sara yɨda'nɨkesɨra.
29 Nya'mweihi, Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Devitɨmɨna nayaa nebwina yɨhɨthɨma! Devitɨ gamɨnyɨna myɨdayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai madɨkaayɨ yaa'. Madɨkaayɨ kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava nemɨnyaba gamɨre wakɨnɨkevɨ wangadaanyainera.
30 Devitɨ pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaakei mena yawɨryaa'. Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨjaa' ‘Gɨmɨ kingɨyaigɨ maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨ' gɨnnyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaladerɨ wɨmwaaihɨdelyɨ.’
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨraka dara wanganyaake' ‘O, Gotɨyai sara yadei daaka!’ Daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai baryai ayɨna dɨkaasa'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
‘Gotɨyai gɨlaayaraavɨreba myagalya'mayɨ yakelyɨ.
Gamɨre kɨlaaka bwia maburyakelyɨ.’
32 Sara dɨnɨke'na Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyɨdɨkaava' nemɨ yuyaina sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨgoinera.
33 Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba kamwaala' Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei sara wɨdake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryarɨ yange'na nemɨnyɨna yaasɨwakevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasajɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasajɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨna sara yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨgunyavɨ Jizaazai yɨlaawaka kɨrɨ' Ne Devitɨ yɨda'nɨka sahwai myɨlawiaa'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ Devitɨ dara wɨjaa'
‘Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ wɨda'
“Nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ dava mwaaida'gɨzɨ
35 Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨ marulawakɨdehaa'nanyɨ.
Dɨragɨnaangeigɨ nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyaba gɨmwaaihɨdehaa'nanyɨ.”
’
Ne Devitɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
36 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaihi nayaa jawɨramaremwaalyɨla! Jizaazai darɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgorɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yeta Naangerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨmwaaiha' Gotɨyai.” Pitai sara wɨdakesɨ.
37 Savɨ a'mwera kadɨka wɨ'neva sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga wiadaa'nyɨyagaa' “We'!” deva Pitarɨjɨ Apozeɨya pwaraavɨjɨ wɨde' “Nya'mweihi, gara yaajɨwo? We'!”
38 Pitai wɨda' “Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Sɨmunya mudɨke Gotɨyarebwi yɨwɨjainyɨ,’ kadapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazare yayavɨna aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' kyɨhyawaajɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyai

marasi̇'nadelẏi̇. Kamarasi̇'noj̇i̇ Goti̇yare yangeri̇ Kuryai Tewaanyari̇ di̇maaryideihi̇lẏi̇. Nabaai, Goti̇yai di̇ni̇' ‘Ni̇mi̇re Kuryari̇ gi̇zaavi̇deinẏi̇.’

39 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wi̇ja savi̇ gi̇mi̇nẏnaj̇i̇ gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayaraavi̇naj̇i̇ menyawi̇nyaraavi̇naj̇i̇ di̇ni̇kesi̇. Yi̇ gami̇nyawi̇ nemi̇re Goti̇yai Naangei yuyaraavi̇ jaka wi̇j̇i̇vwaramaaroj̇i̇ya sahwaraavi̇na gannya Kuryari̇ wi̇jaavadelẏi̇ra.”

40 Pitai tewaanna wi̇daka yagaala pi̇ni̇ di̇raġi̇nna wi̇jali̇kurakada wi̇di̇haa'bwara' “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ kayaaka yoj̇i̇ gi̇mi̇nẏi̇j̇i̇ kayaaka nẏi̇hyadi̇ka! Goti̇yari̇ jaka duthana! Yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaarana!”

41 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ a'mwe gami̇re yagaala nayaa wi̇'nesaraavi̇ Jizaazarera bavi̇taazi̇ya ẏi̇na ye'. Bavi̇taazi̇ya ẏi̇na kye' ẏi̇ri̇ka sagaa' Naangei kuri̇naka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi̇ gannyaraayawi̇ ye'mwannawi̇mwaaiha'.

42 Sarera Wi̇daasadera Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇j̇i̇waakadi̇vi̇sagaa' kadi̇ka di̇raġi̇nna wi̇'ni̇bainẏi̇na. Kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇bainadi̇vi̇' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa di̇nẏi̇na yadi̇vi̇' “Jizaazai nemi̇nẏi̇neba balakelẏi̇,” dadi̇vi̇' gave ṗi̇ba gi̇ri̇kula gunyi̇na, nadi̇vi̇' yuyagaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇dadi̇vi̇ki̇.

Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraavi̇rebwinesi̇.

43 A'mwe yuyara Goti̇yari̇na li̇ka ye'. Goti̇yai gannya di̇raġi̇nya' Wi̇daasaderaavi̇na kujaava' kumi̇ di̇raġi̇nyaj̇i̇ nawi̇'nya wi̇j̇i̇waainyaj̇i̇ kye' a'mwera ati̇ka maru'nareva li̇ka ye'.

44 Li̇ka yadaapi̇j̇i̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇sara avaaizi̇munya yawi̇'di̇vi̇' kuna ẏi̇kabadi̇vi̇' Naangeri̇na di̇di̇vi̇' kumi̇re wapaayaj̇i̇ ġi̇lẏi̇vi̇saj̇i̇ jaapaina yadi̇vi̇' yanga ẏi̇nẏi̇na.

45 Yanga ẏi̇nẏi̇na yadi̇vi̇sara kumi̇re kwaakej̇i̇ ġi̇lẏi̇vi̇saj̇i̇ mubadi̇vi̇' “Ni̇gwi̇maayai damwaali̇ka!” dadi̇vi̇' ni̇gwi̇maaya sahwaraavi̇ wi̇mudaasakeraavi̇ wi̇munna.

46 Wi̇munna yadi̇vi̇' ẏi̇ri̇ka gazari̇sari̇ki̇ Goti̇yare Angevi̇ kuna ẏi̇kabadi̇vi̇' ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' kumi̇re angenġi̇ ġi̇ri̇kula gunyi̇na, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadi̇vi̇sara pwaraavi̇na yawi̇'na yadi̇vi̇' si̇munya ẏi̇da'nanyanġi̇ ẏi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.

47 Jaapalanamwaaina yadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yari̇ne yayavi̇ munyaba makidi̇vi̇' a'mwej̇i̇ a'mweraj̇i̇ sa di̇nẏi̇na “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Di̇nẏi̇na yadi̇vi̇' ẏi̇ri̇ka gazari̇sari̇ki̇ Naangei a'mweraavi̇j̇i̇ a'mwenġi̇j̇i̇ padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusi̇laanyaraayaba wi̇mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyarɨ yavada'galake'nesɨ.

1 Pɨgaa' sawɨsɨrɨ tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨna Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ wogi.
2 Saba tɨkurya pɨrɨ' "Tɨkurya Nawɨ'nyava," wo'nɨkevɨ sɨvɨla kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasɨ sarei yɨma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tɨkurya savɨna pwara makabeva walamwaaihɨna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare Angevɨ widaawadaapi-yaraavɨ naanga yɨdaangadelyɨ nɨgwianna.
3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabɨhɨla!" Daka wɨda' "A'mweraaihi, nɨgwia yanga dɨnyɨjaayɨla!"
4 Tɨnna baihana'na yagɨla Pitai wɨda' "Tɨnna dɨnehwangana!"
5 Sara kuda' sai yawɨ'na "Nɨgwia nyɨjaayɨkadera." Yawɨ'na yaka tɨnna wanganna ya'.
6 Wangadaasɨ Pitai wɨda' "Nɨmɨ nɨgwia aawa! Kɨrɨ' pɨbwi tewaanyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yanga gɨzaavɨma! Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazare yayavɨna gɨthɨma! Kaanya jamarya!"
7 Mi'na wɨdaka gamɨre aangasavɨ maaraka yɨrɨ'bwara'. Yɨrɨ'bwa'daasɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ naba'jangeraalyɨ dɨragɨnya yarai kyɨma'na'
8 yɨladɨkwosɨ'naawɨna yaka gannya sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ daavɨna yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraalyɨ ye'mwannawɨlaka yamaryada dɨkwosɨ'nada Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryada mwaalɨna ya'.
9 Mwaalɨna yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryadaasɨ a'mwera bwanganeva
10 dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tɨkurya Nawɨ'nyavɨ walamwaaina yada nɨgwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwarɨ yɨma'nakevɨna nɨ'nɨka yadɨvɨ' atɨka maru'na'na ye'.

Gotɨyare Angevɨ Pitai wɨdake'nanyɨra.

11 A'mwe sai Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨ lɨmwadaasɨ a'mwe yuyara atɨka maru'na'dɨvɨ' kumɨnyawɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨyavɨna bɨna ye'. Gotɨyare Angevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya sa' Solomonɨmɨre yɨhulɨvɨlɨya' wo'nɨkesɨ.
12 Bɨna kye' Pitai yuyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨda' "Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, da'na atɨka baa'na maru'na'manɨgava? Baa'na nengamanɨgava? 'Kɨrɨnnya dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanyabulyɨ sasara yagɨla a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderɨ wɨmwaihɨwaai,' sara jawɨ'manɨgava!

13 Aawa, davwina Evɨraamɨjɨ Aazakɨjɨ Jaikopɨjɨ saraavɨre
Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyai gannya
wɨdaayadei, Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka gannyaba byaannakerɨ
wɨmwaaihakeˈnesɨ. Sareˈna yɨwolyaˈnesɨ. Gannya
wɨdaayaderɨ Romɨyaraavɨre kotɨyaˈna sarɨmɨ makuna
kyeˈ aˈmwe Paailatɨ yɨhɨthaˈ ‘Aˈmwe tewaanya darɨ wɨla
kulayaaraˈmujɨ wawadelyɨ.’
14 Sara kyɨhɨthaˈ Paailatɨmyaba ‘Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sahwai
aala!’ wɨdesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai tewaanyai yɨdaˈmaraangei
nayaa yadei kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Balana!’ wɨdeva
Paailatɨmɨ wɨdeˈ ‘Sai balana! Aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨlyaˈ jaaka!’
Aˈmwe sai kɨgaaˈ tamakakei kayaaˈnanyalyɨ.
15 Sara wɨdɨna yeva Gaalyaburɨne Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ
Romɨyaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ tamakɨna yeˈ. Miˈna
tamakɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakeˈna tɨnna
wanganolyainaai savɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨgoi.
16 Aˈmwe dai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagarakevɨna Jizaazare
dɨragɨnyaˈ sahwarɨ yavadaˈgaimwaˈ. Yɨthaanyi, tɨnna
wangamanɨgasasɨ sɨduta yawɨˈmanɨgasasɨ aˈmwei sɨvɨla
tewaanyaraalyɨyarɨna Jizaazai sara yɨwaˈ. Naarɨmɨ dɨna
‘Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,’ dɨna yola Jizaazare yayaˈ
aˈmwerɨ wɨdɨna kyɨwoi sarɨmɨnyaba dai tewaanna
mwaalɨkelyɨ.
17 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa. ‘Juyara sɨduta
myawɨri yeva Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yeˈ. Sabaaibɨˈ kumɨre
aˈmwe naangera sara yeˈ,’ nɨmɨ sara yawɨˈmwa.
18 Yesaˈna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai pɨropetɨyara
wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨre maangengɨ wɨjaaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
‘Gotɨyare Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakerɨ daanga
wɨvɨnadelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨkeˈna Jizaazarɨ sara tamakeˈ. Sareˈna
Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈna yakesɨra.
19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi
jawɨramaarila! Dɨhɨnyɨwannyɨla! Gotɨyarɨ kudapɨjɨ sahwai
sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
20 Marasɨˈnojɨ gamɨnyabadaaˈnyɨ tewaanyagasa
sarɨmɨnyɨ maryasaabathelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨna
Gotɨyai yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakerɨ
maryasaabathelyɨra Jizaazai.
21 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai pɨropetɨya tewaanyaraavɨre
maangengɨ wɨjaake sara yɨdaˈnɨkeˈna ‘Sɨgunyavɨ
Jizaazai yemwaaladelyɨra.’ kadaˈ yuya mudɨke
yavadaˈgalojɨyagaaˈna walaabathelyɨra.
22 Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakerɨna Ne Mozɨzai yɨdaˈnɨka
‘Nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨˈ Naangei sarɨmɨre Gotɨyai
sɨryaˈmwerajɨyarɨ pɨropetɨyarɨ dahɨlakojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna

wɨdasaabathelyɨra. Sai Gotɨyare yagaala yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Yuya sa miˈna kyɨhɨthozɨ kadɨka wɨˈnapɨjɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ.
23 Pɨropetɨya sarɨ kurɨnaka gazaizai kadɨka muˈnyɨ kyojɨ Gotɨyare aˈmweraayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai muˈnyade sarɨ jaapaina yojɨ kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨra.’
24 Ne Mozɨzai sara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ. Sara kyɨdavaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta pɨropetɨyara Aˈmwe Saamyɨwelɨjɨ yuya dɨviyarajɨ sara yɨrɨka daryaavɨ dangɨna nejaaˈ.
25 Gotɨyai sara wɨjaake nelɨmwagarakeˈ pɨropetɨyara nejaata dɨnɨka sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨra. Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ naanga wɨjaakeˈ nelɨmwagarakeˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaalyasɨra. Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨjaaˈ ‘Gɨmɨre yɨsiwiai tewaanna kyojɨ sareˈna Kwaakevakɨ jɨlɨkaimɨraaya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɨ.’
26 Savɨna Gotɨyai gannya wɨdaayaderɨ dahɨlakaka sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kudasaabaˈ Jizaazai yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ ‘Gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi jahalyaˈmaka!’ Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨkeˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yɨhyadelyɨ.” Pitai sara wɨdaˈ.

4

Kaajolɨyaraayaba Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ wɨdahɨlyaˈnesɨ.

1 Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai aˈmweraavɨ kuna wɨdadaakɨlyɨyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Aˈmwe Sazuzɨyarajɨ sara bɨna yeˈ.
2 Bɨna yeva sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨyara. Sahwara dɨnyɨna “ ‘Jizaazai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨvanɨgɨlyaˈna aˈmwera sɨmunya nyawɨpɨdɨka! ‘Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai kadɨkaavaˈ nemɨ kabalawaajɨ dɨvi dɨkavaadeˈnanyɨ,’ nyawɨpɨdɨka!” Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera.
3 Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ nyɨlyai walakyagaaˈ aˈmwe naangera yawɨˈna yeva “Sawɨsavɨ kotɨyaˈ madaannera!” Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨla pwɨyeva dɨnyɨna “Sawɨsaˈna kalavuzangevɨ wakawaajɨ mwanyavɨ kotɨyaˈ yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yeva kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ.
4 Wɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara wɨdahɨlyavɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagareˈ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwe sara sahwarɨ lɨmwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaaleˈ.
5 Mwanyagaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ saba Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ yɨkabɨna yɨna yeˈ.
6 Yɨkabɨna yɨna kyeˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Anaazalyɨ Kaayapaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ Alekɨzaadalyɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayarajɨ bamwaaina yɨna yeˈ.

7 Bamwaaina yɨna kyeˈ tɨnnyaba Kaajolɨyara Pitarɨjɨ
Jonɨmɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨmwaaiheva yɨwaaraveˈ “Saˈ gara
yawaaihɨla? Be dɨragɨnyavaka? Kɨrɨmɨre jawaaihɨla saˈ
aarɨne yayavaka?”
8 Sara kyɨwaaraveˈ Pitarɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna
wɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨ wɨdaˈ “Nemaremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ aˈmwe
naangeihɨlyɨ saihi,
9 sɨvɨla kayaaˈnanyarɨ tewaanya yɨkeˈ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai
tewaanyɨraai yavadaˈgalyawaaiholyaˈna danehɨthɨwaava!
10 Saˈna sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyarajɨ saihi dara
yawɨpɨjaˈ ‘Ai, Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyare
dɨragɨnyaˈ kyawaalɨˈ aˈmwe dai maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnaka
nemɨnyaba daaˈmanɨkei daaka!’ Yɨhɨthɨwolyai Jizaazarɨ
yɨsavɨri sarɨmɨ nilɨya karameˈ baryarɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
11 Sahwarɨna dɨnɨkeˈ
‘Sɨlaangerɨna madɨvɨsaihi “Waryaanyasɨ,” dɨneva wasɨˈneˈ,
Gotɨyai simɨdaangerɨ nayaa marayɨlamwaaihakelyɨ.’
Saˈ dɨnɨkesɨ sahwarɨna.
12 Kayaaˈnanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaaˈdelyɨ.
Kwaaka yuyavakɨ aane pwai kwarɨ Gotɨyai madahɨlakyaka
nemɨre kayaaˈnanya wasɨˈnyaˈnerɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨmwaaihaˈ.
Aane pwaina kwaina miˈ. Sahwai gavelyɨra,” sara wɨdaˈ
Pitai.
13 Kaajolɨyara dara wanganesaˈ “Nɨwaava, Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ
saraai lɨka myɨvanɨgɨlyaraai daaka! Saraai aˈmweraai
nemɨre sɨkulɨyavɨ myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atɨka
maruˈnareˈ. Atɨka maruˈnareva dara yawɨresaˈ “O, aˈmwe
saraai Jizaazalyɨ kaanya jamaryagɨla!”
14 Sara deva Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraaryaba aˈmwerɨ
yavadaˈgainɨkerɨ wanganeva dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Tewaanyai
mena daaˈmanɨkeˈna saraarɨ maiyagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ
mudaanna!”
15 Miˈna dɨnyɨna yeva “Mwasawɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla!”
dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yeˈ. Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ kwalyaweˈ Kaa-
jolɨyara dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
16 Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ pwara yɨwaaraˈna yɨna yeˈ “Aˈmwe
saraarɨna gara yaajɨwona? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ
dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ ‘Saraai tewaanyaˈ
dɨragɨnyaˈ yawaaihɨla.’ Sara yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈ majɨna ‘Saˈ
nebulyaˈ mɨka!’ mujɨ yaanneinera.
17 Aawa. Aˈmweraayaba yuneba yagaala saˈ nudɨpɨdɨka!
Dɨragɨnna wɨdaathera. Sahware yayavɨna aˈmwe aane pwai
kwarɨ mujɨkanera! Savɨneˈna mala nayɨhɨramaadɨka!”
18 Miˈna dɨneva saraarɨ jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ saraai ayɨna
wɨladaaˈdakɨlyɨ wɨdɨna yeˈ “Aˈmweraaihi, yuyagaaˈ

aˈmweraavi̇ Jizaazare yagaala mujі̇kanera! Jizaazari̇na mujі̇waakyі̇kanera!”
19 Saraavi̇ Pitalyi̇ Joni̇jі̇ maˈmaaragi “Sari̇mі̇ sahwaihi tewaanna jawі̇bwaryі̇la! Goti̇yai kanengamani̇ˈ Goti̇yare yagaalyaˈ yagalyaˈmavakwolyi̇ sari̇mі̇re yagaalyaˈ yakadeˈna tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawі̇ryijі̇waava?
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Naari̇mі̇ sahwainaai tі̇nna wanganolyajі̇ kadі̇ka wі̇ˈnolyajі̇ sangі̇na wі̇dakajainaai wі̇jalі̇kurakakaneinaalyi̇.”
21 Sara kudahi Kaajoli̇yara dі̇ragі̇nna ayі̇na wі̇deva “Newі̇ˈnakі̇lyi̇ yagaala saˈ mujі̇waakyі̇kanera!” wі̇deˈ “Dalyula!” Sahwara aˈmweraavі̇na lі̇ka yesare. Aˈmwera sі̇vі̇la kayaaˈnanyai tewaanya yі̇maˈnakeˈna Goti̇yari̇na “Byaannakela,” dі̇na yeˈ. Sara dі̇na yadaapі̇jі̇ Kaajoli̇yara yawі̇ˈna kyeˈ “Aane pі̇rі̇ˈ kі̇rі̇ˈ mabі̇ramaariwo. Maramaannera!” Pitarі̇jі̇ Joni̇mі̇jі̇ saraari̇ daanga muvі̇nyaˈ.
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Aˈmwe sai wі̇jі̇waainyaˈ yі̇maˈnaka sai tewaanna yavadaˈgalagі̇lyai mі̇gі̇nyai mі̇ˈ. Kwarame aˈmweraare ata sі̇vі̇lі̇raalya wavі̇laˈnі̇kelyi̇ sagaaˈ.

Jizaazari̇ wі̇ˈnadі̇vі̇sara Goti̇yari̇ wі̇desaˈnesi̇.

23 Pitalyi̇ Joni̇jі̇ yaˈmaˈna yagі̇la kі̇rі̇mі̇reraayawі̇nna wі̇laawі̇na yagі̇la Goti̇yari̇na mubі̇thі̇ka yі̇raˈdі̇vі̇ta naangerajі̇ aˈmwe naangerajі̇ wі̇desaˈ wі̇dahi.
24 Kudahi yuyara sі̇munya gavevi̇ yawі̇ˈdі̇vі̇ˈ Goti̇yari̇ wі̇deˈ “Nemaremwaaidі̇nyaigі̇ Sі̇gunyasі̇ Kwaakevasі̇ saalaalyasі̇ sa wakaka yuya sangі̇ mwaaihasaraavі̇jі̇ yuyangі̇jі̇ wakagі̇nyaigі̇nyі̇ra.
25 Kі̇gaakuna gі̇mі̇re Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sі̇nnawі̇nyai Devitі̇mі̇ sі̇munyaˈ wі̇jaavі̇na Kі̇raazі̇tі̇yari̇na. Wі̇jaavі̇na kyaaˈ Devitі̇ gі̇mі̇re wі̇daayadei gі̇mі̇re yawі̇saˈna pі̇karya dara yі̇daˈna
‘Ajі̇myangі̇yaraavі̇re sі̇nna tі̇ka beˈna wі̇davaˈ?
Kumі̇re aˈmwera kayaaˈna beˈna yawі̇reˈ?
26 Kwaakevakі̇re kingі̇yara malyaˈ maryamiheˈ.
Maremwaaidі̇vі̇sara gaidaasaˈna yі̇kabeva dі̇neˈ
“Naangerі̇jі̇ gamі̇re Kі̇raazі̇tі̇yarі̇jі̇ yі̇galaana!” ’
27 Sara yі̇daˈnі̇keˈna nebulyaˈ dara yі̇maˈnakesі̇. Anga dava Aˈmwe Erotі̇yalyi̇ Aˈmwe Podі̇yaazai Paailatі̇jі̇ ajі̇mya pі̇nі̇ngі̇yarajі̇ Yі̇zі̇relі̇yarajі̇ yі̇kabeva Jizaazai gі̇mі̇re wі̇daayadei dahі̇lakagі̇nyari̇na dі̇nyі̇na ‘Tamakaana!’
28 Savі̇neˈna dі̇ragі̇naangeigі̇ sahwaigі̇ yawі̇ˈna ‘Sara yі̇deinyі̇.’ Yawі̇ˈna yagі̇nyaˈ sara yі̇kabeva kunnya sі̇munya myawі̇ryeva kі̇rі̇ˈ gі̇mі̇re sі̇munyaˈ sara yі̇na yeˈ.
29 Naangeigі̇, maiyagaala nemі̇jі̇yaraari̇ wі̇dі̇waasaˈ dahaasagaaˈ yawі̇raˈgі̇zі̇ gі̇thayadaanyainaavi̇ gі̇nnya

dɨragɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈgɨzɨ lɨka myadaa gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdaatheˈnanyɨra.
30 Gɨnnya dɨragɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈgɨzɨ nabalɨnakeraavɨ yavadaˈgalawaajɨ nabaai gɨthaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yayaˈ wɨdawaajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka maruˈnaryaˈnejɨ yaadeigɨnyɨ.”
31 Gotɨyarɨ miˈna kudeˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yɨna kyaˈ angevɨ wɨlamwaaleta angeˈ yonyɨ yonyɨ yɨdaasɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaaina yada dɨragɨnya wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨvɨˈ lɨka myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizɨmunya yawɨresaˈnesɨ.

32 Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta yuyara sɨmunya avaalyasɨ kurya avaainanyasɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yuyaraavɨ kale wiadaasɨ tewaanna mwaalɨna yeˈ. Pwai myawɨrina “Nɨmɨre pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨnesɨ. Jizaazare pwaraavɨneˈ mɨka!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gɨlyɨvɨta yuya pwaraavɨnengɨra.
33 Yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Wɨdaasadera aˈmweraavɨ Naangei Jizaazai dɨkaavakeˈna dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakeˈ. Dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakesaˈ Gotɨyai Jizaazareraavɨ nayaa kamaremwaalaˈ yanga gaimwangebwi kumɨnyɨ warakesɨ.
34 Sareˈ daresɨ. Nayaa mwaalɨna kyeˈ wɨmudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalyaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yawɨˈna yeva wawɨnyangɨre kwɨyakwaravajɨ angengɨre kwɨyakwaravajɨ sara kunnya yaasadɨvɨˈ nɨgwia makabɨna yeva
35 Wɨdaasaderaavɨna wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ Wɨdaasadera nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna yeˈ. Wɨjaavesaˈna nɨgwɨmaayara mamwaalyeˈ.
36 Sagaaˈ savɨna Jozepɨyai Ahuˈmanna Saaipɨraazɨ mwaalyai sara yaˈ. Gamɨ sare yɨsavaaˈ Livaayai woˈnɨkerɨna Wɨdaasadera yaya mudɨkeˈ Baanavaazai wɨdesalyɨra. Baanavaazai yagaala saˈ “Pwaraavɨna sɨmunya dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadelyɨ,” dɨnɨkesɨ.
37 Baanavaazai gannya wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei savɨ yaasaka nɨgwia yuya makabɨna yaka Wɨdaasaderaavɨ wɨjaavaˈ.

5

Ananaayazalyɨ Sapaairasɨ sayorɨnesɨ.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaavaˈ kɨrɨˈ Aˈmwe Ananaayazai mwaalaˈ. Sare balaangeˈ Sapaairaˈ yayaˈ woˈnɨkesɨ. Sai mwaalaka kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnya pɨrɨˈ yaasaka

2 gannya aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Naarɨmɨnyɨne nɨgwia pɨnɨ wakaka!” Wɨdɨna yaka Wɨdaasaderaavɨ pɨnɨ makuna yaka wɨjaavɨna.
3 Sara wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdaˈ “Ananaayazai, Saataanɨ kagɨthɨwaˈ sara baaˈna yɨwaa? Kwaasɨ yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨdɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ yaasɨwe nɨgwia yuya warɨka!’ Kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ baaˈna wɨdɨwaana?
4 Sɨnnawɨ wawɨnya myaasɨwaanyagaaˈ gɨmɨresɨ. Yaasa yagɨna nɨgwia gɨmɨrengɨ. Gɨnnya sɨdusavɨ kwaasɨya sarebwi baaˈna wɨdɨwaana? Aˈmweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala majahɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨwaana.”
5 Sara kudaˈ Ananaayazai kadɨka wɨˈnakegaaˈ balɨna yaka walaˈna yaˈ. Walaˈna yakeˈna kadɨka wɨˈnesara lɨka naanga yesaˈnanyɨra.
6 Baryai walaˈna kyaˈ mɨgɨnyara daavɨna yeva gɨlaayarɨ yɨvɨˈdɨbuya pwɨyɨna yeva makuna yeva lɨkyɨrakɨna yeˈ.
7 Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ (3 aawaaya) gamɨre balaangeˈ saˈna kadɨka muˈnyaka angevɨ wɨlɨna.
8 Wɨlɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdaˈ “Nyɨdana! Kɨrɨnnya wawɨnyaˈna nɨgwia da yuya damaˈmwaai?” Aˈmweˈ wɨdaˈ “Yo, yuyangɨra.”
9 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdaˈ “Sayoihi avaaina baaˈna yawɨˈmwaala? ‘Naangere Kuryai navɨka mwaaladelyɨra,’ dathɨwaala? Yaamɨjɨyaˈna dathɨwaala? Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre aˈmwerɨ lɨkyɨrakɨwaasaravɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ tɨkuryaba duˈnɨwaana! Sara gɨmakwalyɨpɨˈdeˈgɨnyɨra.”
10 Miˈna kudaˈ sagaaˈ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba yarai walaˈna yaka balɨna yaˈ. Balɨna kyaˈ mɨgɨnyara dara wanganesaˈ “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yɨna yeva gamɨre kwalaangeryaba wɨlalɨkyɨrakɨna yeˈ.
11 Wɨlalɨkyɨrakɨna kyeˈ Jizaazare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyarajɨ aˈmwe pwara kadɨka wɨˈnesarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ lɨka dɨkwosɨˈna yeˈ.

Dɨragɨnyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ sangɨnesɨ.

12 Aˈmweraayaba Apozeɨyara Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ yɨna yeˈ. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Solomonɨmɨre yɨhulɨvɨlɨyavɨna Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yadɨvɨsare.
13 Yɨkabɨna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka wɨrɨdaasɨ pwara kumɨnyabanna myɨkabi yɨna yeˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera aˈmwemɨlɨka dɨna “Sahwara aˈmwe tewaanyarera.”
14 Myɨkabi yɨna yadaapɨjɨ aˈmwe pwara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ. Pɨgaaˈ pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe kwara kwara aˈmwe kɨnɨ kɨnɨ Naangerɨ wɨˈnesara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

15 Wɨdaasadera yesaˈna tusangɨ nabalɨnakeraavɨ makwalyaabɨna yeva yɨˈbɨnyangɨjɨ lamulyangɨjɨ wakɨna yeva aˈba yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ. Aˈmwera sɨmunya yawɨˈna “Pitai kaanya kyamaryojɨ gamɨre aˈmabaalyai nabalɨnakeraavɨ kɨmaˈbwaˈnya yɨrɨna kyojɨ sahwara tewaanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” yawɨˈna yeva sara yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yesarera.

16 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ saba anga pɨnɨngɨdaasɨ kwala naangeˈ kunnya nabalɨnakeraavɨjɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ makabɨna kyeˈ yuyara tewaanyaraavɨ yavadaˈgaina yɨna yeˈ Wɨdaasadera.

Apozeɨyaraavɨ kayaaˈna yesaˈnesɨra.

17 Sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ gamɨjɨyara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara Sazuzɨyarajɨ Wɨdaasaderaavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Miˈna dɨnyɨna yeva wɨna yeva

18 Wɨdaasaderaavɨ wɨla marapwɨyɨna yeva aˈmweraavɨne kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ.

19 Wɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sawɨsavɨ Naangere ejelɨyai ma-maayai kalavuzangevɨya kaanyaˈ baasɨna yaka mwasawɨ kumɨnyɨ jɨvwaramakwalyɨna yaka wɨdaˈ

20 “Gotɨyare Angevɨna wawopɨjɨ saba daavapɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨ Gaala davwina duzɨla!”

21 Sara kudaˈ sahwara yawɨˈna “Yo, sara yaana!” yawɨˈna yeva yɨrɨkevɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaawɨna yeva wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.

Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara Juyaraavɨre aˈmwe naangeraavɨna jɨvwaramakabɨna “Aˈmweihi, nemɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ Kaajolɨyaina yɨkabaana!” Jɨvwaramakabɨna kyeˈ yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaaseˈ “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”

22 Kudaaseˈ pwara kaanna wɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “O, sahwara mamwaalyɨ jɨhava!” Deva Kaajolɨyaraayawɨnna ayɨna waweva

23 wɨdeˈ “Kalavuzangevɨ yɨˈmavona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Kaanya lokɨya mena tihɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavɨna jɨwaava!’ Sara dona kɨrɨˈ nemɨ kaanya baasona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ”

24 Sara kudeˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva yawɨˈna “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawɨnneraavaka?”

25 Yaamɨjɨ kuna yawɨˈdaapɨjɨ pwai wɨlaabɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Yɨthaanyɨla! Dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ

kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihyawaaihasara Gotɨyare Angevɨ daa'dɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgava.”
26 Sara kuda' Gotɨyare Angevɨna dameraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ gamɨre dameraj̨ɨ sara waweva kumɨnyɨ ayɨna makabɨna ye'. Damera Wɨdaasaderaavɨ mala maramyɨ ye'. “A'mwera sɨla nemɨnyɨna nanelɨwakɨpɨka!” deva mala maramyɨ ye'.
27 Angevɨna kumɨnyɨ makulaabɨna yeva Kaajolɨyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨna ye'. Wɨmwaaihɨna kye' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei yɨwaara'na ya'
28 “ ‘A'mwe darɨna mujɨwaakɨpɨnera!’ dɨragɨnna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwa'do kɨrɨ' gevwi gevwi yɨwaasaihɨla. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemɨ yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarɨnnya wɨjɨwaakyabwi kadɨka wɨ'nɨwaasaihɨlyɨra. Sabwina dɨna, ‘Sai balake'na Kaajolɨyara yesa'ne'. Gamɨre tawe' sahwaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsa',’ dathɨvanɨga'?”
29 Mi'na kuda' Pitalyɨ Wɨdaasade pwaraj̨ɨ wɨde' “Gotɨyai sara kanedozɨ sara yaanneinera. Gotɨyarɨna a'mwera sara kanedapɨj̨ɨ sara myaanneinera!
30 Yɨsavɨri sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamarɨmwɨna kye' mena kabala' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Gotɨyai gannya aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburɨ padaihasamaa'dei yɨma'na'. Kyɨma'na' Yɨzɨrelɨyaina ‘Nennya kayaa'nanyaburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaraana!’ dawaaj̨ɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨnyɨra'na kyawaaj̨ɨ nennya kayaa'nanya marasɨ'na neyadelyɨ. Sa' Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨ'manɨ'.
32 Sangɨna nemɨ tɨnna wanganona nayaa yawɨrona yagaala sa wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨ'. Kuryai sarɨ Gotɨyai gannya yagaala mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yuyaraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadelyɨ,” wɨde'.
33 Sa' Kaajolɨyara kadɨka wɨ'neva sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨda'daasɨ dɨna “Saraavɨ tamakaana!”
34 Sara dɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwai Kaajolɨyaraavɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna ya'. Sai Perɨzɨyai Gamelɨyalɨ wo'nɨkelyɨ. Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwaakaderɨna a'mwe yuyara sɨmunya yawɨ'na “Sai Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ,” yawɨ'na yeva gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlesalyɨ.
35 Sai daavɨna yaka wɨda' “A'mwe saraavɨ mwasawɨnna marakaana!” Kuda' Wɨdaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajolɨyaraavɨ wɨda' “A'mweihi, Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, a'mwe daraavɨna jide'na nayaa jawɨrila!

36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe pwai Tɨyuthaazai
baka wɨdɨna ‘Aˈmwe naangeinyɨra.’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe
kwalaalyara (400) gamɨjɨ gaidaaˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aamiyara
Romɨyara Tɨyuthaazarɨ tamakɨna kyeˈ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna
gamɨre mɨdɨnesara yɨwɨnamaˈna yɨna yeva yɨmaanyɨna yeˈ.
37 Yɨwɨnamaˈna yɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Gaˈmaanɨyara yaya
maaresagaaˈ dɨviyai Juthaazai Galɨli mwaalyai ‘Aˈmwe
naangeinyɨ,’ kudaˈ aˈmwe kwala naanga mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ.
Kwala naanga mɨdɨnaabɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juthaazarɨ tamɨna
kyeˈ sai balɨna. Balɨna kyaˈ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna gamɨre
mɨdɨnesaraavɨ tamayɨwɨnaasɨna yeˈ.
38 Sara yesaˈna yɨmaˈnɨkeˈna dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwe
daraavɨna myaanneine! Mwaaibɨka! Kumɨre yawɨsajɨ
wawɨnyajɨ aˈmweraavɨreburɨdaasa sara yetabaaibɨˈ
kayaaka yadengɨra.
39 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyareburɨdaasa kayaaka myɨgalyɨ yaadeinera.
Dara nyawɨraadɨka! ‘O, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ mala wɨramwoina
daaka!’ ”
40 Gamelɨyalɨ sara wɨdakeˈ sara yɨna yeˈ. Wɨdaasaderaavɨ
jaka wɨdeva pwaraavɨ wɨdeˈ “Aˈmweraavɨ wɨlyabaalyɨ du-
ramyɨla!” Mena kurameˈ Kaajolɨyara naanga wɨdɨna “Jiza-
azarɨ yayaˈna yagaala mujɨwaakyɨ jideihɨlyɨra.” Wɨdɨna
yeva kumɨre angengɨ yaasɨna yeˈ.
41 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kaajolɨyaraayawɨdaasɨ sahwara wɨna
yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨˈmwaˈ
‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasaˈna Jizaazarɨne yayavɨna
kayaaˈna yɨpɨˈdeˈ wiˈnanyaraavɨ.’ Sara daka dɨragɨnna
nemwaaihɨwakeina yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgoinera.”
42 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva yɨrɨka gazagaasagaaˈ Gotɨyare
Angevɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨre angengɨjɨ saba Kɨraazɨtɨya Jiza-
azarɨna yagaala tewaanyaˈ kuna wɨdadɨvɨkɨ. Nemɨnyɨna
Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeˈna kuna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨkɨra.

6

Wɨdaayadɨvɨta atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Dɨvi yɨrɨka sangɨ Jizaazare mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kwala naanga
naanga yɨmaˈnadaapiyagaaˈ Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨvɨsara
Yɨvɨruyagaala dadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnɨmyagaala dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨvɨsara dɨnesaˈnanyɨ “Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ
yanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsara, nemɨre sɨgɨraayangɨ wapaaya
maalɨka wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ dadɨvɨsangɨ
naanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsarera.”
2 Sara dɨdaapɨjɨ atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara
mɨdɨdɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna “Yuyaihi, jɨkabyɨla!”
Jɨvwaramaaˈna kyeˈ yɨkabɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna yeˈ “Gotɨyare

yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yɨ'bɨnyavɨ wɨdayaade' wapaaya yanga wɨjavaade' yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgo.
3 Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemɨre wawɨnya naange' Gotɨyare yagaalya wɨdadaanya savɨna a'mwe ati ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ kadahɨlakapɨjɨ sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibɨ'deraavɨ sara wɨmwaihaana! Sarɨmɨjɨyaraavɨna 'A'mweraavɨ yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wɨlamwaaidera sɨdu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihi yawɨrapɨjɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨthahɨlakyɨla!
4 Sara kyapɨjɨ yuyagaa' nemɨ sahwaina Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavulyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdaayabulyɨ kuna yaadeinera."
5 Wɨdaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dɨnyɨna "Yo, tewaanyasɨra." Dɨnyɨna yeva Sɨtivenɨmɨ dahɨlake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazarɨ yuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wɨlamwaaida dɨragɨnna wɨmwaaihakelyɨra. Sɨtivenɨmɨ dahɨlakeva Pilipɨmɨjɨ Pɨrokoraazalyɨ Naaikenaamɨjɨ Taaimonɨmɨjɨ Paamenaazalyɨ Nikolaazalyɨ dahɨlakɨna ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyalyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sai Maavei mwaalaka dɨvi Juyaraavɨrebwi wɨ'naka aayagaa' Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nakelyɨra.
6 Mi'na dahɨlakɨna Wɨdaasaderaayawɨnna makabɨna kye' sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdeva kumɨre wawɨnya'na dɨragɨnya wɨmwaaihya'na kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata dathɨwanna yɨna ye'.
7 Jeruzaalemɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka kuna wɨ'ne'. Kadɨka kuna wɨ'nadaapɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kwala naanga naanga yɨma'nyɨna ye'. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta kwalaalyara Naangerɨ lɨmwageva gamɨrebwi mɨdɨnna ye'.

Sɨtivenɨmɨ wɨla pwɨyesa'nesɨ.

8 Sɨtivenɨmɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnyabulyɨ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sɨtivenɨ dɨragɨnaangei a'mweraayaba atɨka maru'nasa'nejɨ wɨjɨwaainya'ne dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨna ya'.
9 Sara yaka yagaala wɨdadaasɨ gamɨre yagaala sɨnna tɨke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wɨde'. Maanga wɨdesara kɨgaa' Romɨyaraavɨna kalavuzɨwawɨnya yesa' dɨvi kalavuzɨwawɨnya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dɨnyɨna "Nemɨ lotuanga mudɨkevɨna yɨkabaatheinera." Sara dɨnesara Anga Saairini mwaalyarajɨ Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨya mwaalyarajɨ sara yɨkabadɨvɨsarera. Sara maanga wɨdadaapɨjɨ Juya pwara Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨyadaasarajɨ Kwaaka Ezɨyadaasarajɨ sara Sɨtivenɨmɨ maanga wɨdɨna ye'.

10 Maanga wɨdɨna kyeˈ Kuryai Sɨtivenɨmɨna sɨduta
naangeˈ kujaavaˈ Sɨtivenɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaka kumɨre ya-
gaalya wavɨlaˈna yaˈ.
11 Wavɨlaˈna yakeˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ pwaraavɨ
kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjaˈna nɨgwia wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ sahwara
kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe dai Sɨtivenɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨnajɨ
Gotɨyarɨnajɨ bɨrala wɨdadaasɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨwoinera.”
12 Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kyeˈ aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwe
naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sɨnna tɨka davɨna yaˈ. Sɨnna
tɨka davɨna yadaasɨ Sɨtivenɨmyawɨnna yarai bɨna yeva
galalɨmwanna yeva Kaajolɨyaraayabanna makuna yeˈ.
13 Makuna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjaˈneraavɨ
makulaabɨna kyeˈ sara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe
dai Gotɨyare Anga tewaanya davɨnajɨ Ne Mozɨzare
kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ bɨrala wɨdadelyɨra.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna ‘Jizaazai Naazaretɨ
mwaalyai Gotɨyare Angeˈ woˈdalasɨˈna yojɨ Ne Mozɨzai
kɨwɨnyabulyɨya nedɨnɨke maryovimaaˈnadelyɨra,’ sara
kadɨka wɨˈnɨwo.”
15 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ Kaajolɨyaraavɨreba walamwaaina
yesara Sɨtivenɨmɨ baihanaˈna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai,
dare sɨnnyaˈ Gotɨyare mamaayare sɨnnyaˈbɨsaˈ danga-
manɨgona byaanna yidaasɨ!”

7

Sɨtivenɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei Sɨtivenɨmɨ
yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ “Nedɨwaasaˈ gɨmɨnyɨna nebulyaˈna
dɨngaka?”
2 Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Sɨtivenɨ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeihi,
nyaˈmweihi, dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Gotɨya byaannakei Kɨgaakuna Ne
sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨ Anga Aaranɨ mamwalaawi yaakegaaˈ
Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨ
yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka
3 wɨdɨna ‘Gɨnnya kwaakevɨjɨ gɨnnyaraavɨjɨ yaˈmavaˈgɨzɨ
kwaaka pɨrɨˈ givwarɨdaakwɨdevɨna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra.’
4 Wɨdɨna kyaaˈ savɨna Kwaaka Kaalɨthɨyadaasɨ Evɨraamɨ
yaˈmaˈna yaka Anga Aaranɨ mwaalɨna. Mwaalɨna kyaˈ
Evɨraamɨmɨ ganɨmaangei mena balyaakegaaˈ Gotɨyai
wɨdɨna ‘Givwarɨdaakwɨdewɨnna dɨwona!’ Wɨdɨna kyaˈ
kwaaka davakɨ sarɨmɨ mwaaihasawɨnna bɨna.
5 Miˈna bɨna kyaˈ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai kwaaka yarai mujaayɨ
yaaˈ. Kwaaka naangevaˈ mujaayɨ, kwaaka maalɨkejɨˈ yarai
mujaayɨ yaakesɨra. Mujaayɨ yakeˈ kɨrɨˈ yune naanga
nebulyaˈna wɨdɨna ‘Dɨvi kwaaka davɨ kagɨzaavaˈmujɨ

gɨmɨreˈ dɨviyara gɨmɨreraavɨreˈ waragothesɨra.’ Sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna sara wɨjaakegaaˈ Evɨraamɨ kaimɨraavɨmaayai mwalyaakelyɨ.

6 Gotɨyai daˈ wɨdɨna ‘Menyaraavɨrewɨ gɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kalavuzɨwawɨnyaˈ yɨpɨˈderera. Kalavuzɨwawɨnyaˈ yadaapɨjɨ pwara kayaaˈna yɨpɨˈderera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wavɨlaˈdaawori kayaaˈna mwaaibɨˈderera.

7 Aˈmwe anga naanga pimagɨnyara gɨmɨreraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaibɨˈderaavɨ maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨra. Sara kamaryawɨbwaraˈmujɨ kwaaka savakɨ gɨmɨrera yagalyaˈmaˈna yapɨjɨ dava bamwaalapɨjɨ yɨleyagaala nyɨdɨpɨˈdevanyɨ.’

8 Wɨdɨna yaka yagaala pɨrɨˈ wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈna gɨmɨnyɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ davɨna jɨla!’ Gotɨyai sara wɨdɨna kyaaˈ ganaangeˈ Aazakɨmɨ maryaakegaaˈ yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaasɨ daryaai darɨkɨ Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ davɨna. Miˈna davɨna kyaaˈ dɨvi Aazakɨ gamɨrei Jaikopɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ davɨna kyaaˈ dɨvi Jaikopɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ davɨna yaakebulyɨ Juyainaavɨrebwi.

9 Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre kuvɨgwaalaangei Jozepɨyarɨna tɨganaarya kyaaˈ sɨnna tɨka kudayaaˈ pwaraavɨ yaasɨna kyaaˈ sahwara Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨna yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈna makuna. Wiˈna makuna kyaaˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai gamɨjɨ mwaalɨna.

10 Mwaalɨna yaka Jozepɨyarɨ kayaaˈna yaasagaaˈ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨmwaaihɨna yaaˈ. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepɨyai daaˈdɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wina kyaaˈ Peroyai dara wanganyaakeˈ ‘Ai, aˈmwe dai nawɨˈnyai sɨduˈnakei daaka!’ Sara daka wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davakɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨjɨ nyɨdaayadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre angevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ dɨmaremwaala!’

11 Wɨdɨna kyaaˈ Jozepɨyai maremwaaidɨˈnyɨ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨjɨ Kwaaka Kenaanɨjɨ yuya sabanyaai mɨjɨka naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Mena yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaaˈ aˈmwera mɨjɨka naanga wiadaaˈnyɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyara tɨka munneˈna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna kyaaˈ mɨjɨka wina.

12 Mɨjɨka wina kyaaˈ sagaaˈ Jozepɨyarɨ ganɨmaangei Jaikopɨ dara wɨˈnyaakeˈ ‘O, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ wapaaya witɨzɨla darɨka!’ Daka pɨgaaˈ gawaalɨvaangera Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.

13 Yɨzɨpɨna wɨdaasɨna kyaaˈ ayɨna bɨna kyaaˈ pɨgasaai wɨdaasɨna kyaaˈ Jozepɨyai gyaˈmweraavɨ nayaa wɨdɨna ‘Jozepɨyainyɨ. Sarɨnnya sɨryaˈmweinyɨ.’ ‘Jozepɨyainyɨ,’

wɨdɨna kyaa' Peroyai dara yawɨryaake' ‘Ai, Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara sara daaka!’
14 Mi'na dɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai ganɨmaanga Jaikopɨmɨna yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna ‘Nɨmwai, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davanna gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre yuyajɨ saihi dɨvideihɨlyɨra.’ Sagaa' Jaikopɨmɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraaya 75 mwalyaasangɨra.
15 Wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ saba Jaikopɨ wɨna kyaa' dɨvi saba gamɨjɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ balɨna.
16 Balɨna kyaa' dɨvi ayaba Anga Sɨkemɨ kumɨrera kumɨre yagɨnya makuna yeva simaangevɨ wakɨna yaa'. Simaange' kɨgaakuna Evɨraamɨ Yɨsavaakɨya Emoyaraavɨ nɨgwia mubyaakesɨ.
17 Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalya' wɨjaaka nebulya' yɨma'nya'na aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ nemɨrera kwala naanga naanga yarai yɨma'nyɨna.
18 Yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' Kingɨya gei Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyɨ. Kingɨyai sai Jozepɨyarɨna myawɨryaakelyɨ.
19 Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemɨreraavɨ kwaasɨ yaka kayaa'na yɨna kyaa' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ daanga naanga wina yadaasɨ Kingɨyai wɨdɨna ‘A'mwemɨlɨki, sarɨnnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavɨ kamaarapɨjɨ mwasawɨnna sahwaraavɨ dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla baibɨzaraavɨ! Yarai dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!’
20 Mena wɨdɨna kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozɨzarɨ maarɨna. Mozɨzai bwaranya nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Mozɨzarɨ maarɨna kyaa' lɨka yulyakɨna kyagi lawe dɨkaai dɨkɨ ganɨmaangere angevɨ kave mwaalɨna.
21 Kave mwaalɨna kyaa' gamɨre angevɨdaasɨ pɨwɨ wakɨna kyagi Kingɨyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka ‘Nɨnnyalyɨra,’ daka gannyarɨ maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina yadɨsɨ Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨre sɨduta yuyabwi wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawɨnya dɨragɨnya' yadei yɨma'nyɨna yaka yagaala nawɨ'nya' dadei yɨma'nyɨna yaakelyɨra.
23 Kwarame a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlɨraai Mozɨzarɨ wavɨla'na kya' sai sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na ‘Peroyare angevɨ yuyagaa' namwaaimudɨka! Nɨnnyara Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!’ dɨna yaka kaanna wɨna.
24 Kaanna wɨna yaka dara wanganake' ‘O, Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyai nɨmɨrerɨ kayaa'na jɨvanɨka!’ Sara daka ‘Padaihasamaasa'nana,’ daka mɨnya maaraka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyarɨ tamakɨna.
25 Wi'na tamakɨna yaka yawɨ'na ‘Nɨnnya nya'mwera dara yawɨ'na “Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Mozɨzai

nevadaihasamaaradelyɩra,’ ” Sara yawɩˈna kyaaˈ kɩrɩˈ kumɩ gamɩnyɩna sara myawɩrina.

26 Sara myawɩri kyaaˈ mwanyavɩ Yɩzɩrelɩyaraai tannyɩna yadaakɩlyɩ Mozɩzai tɩnna wanganaka. ‘Munya yɩrɩla dɩwagɩma!’ daka wɩdɩna ‘Aˈmweraaihi, dɩnyuˈnyi! Kɩrɩmɩdaraaihi mwaaihɩlyaˈna beˈna tannɩvanɩgɩlyaraaihɩlaka?’

27 Wɩdɩna kyaaˈ pwai gyaˈmwerɩ kayaaˈna yakei Mozɩzarɩ yɩtavaka yɩwaaraˈna ‘Nemaremwaaidɩnyaigɩ, kotɩyaˈ neyawɩbwaryaˈneigɩ aai gɩthahɩlakakeigɩnaka!

28 Wona Yɩzɩpɩ mwaalyarɩ tamakyawaaihɩnyabaaibɩˈ dɩnyɩramakɩjɩwaana?’

29 Yɩwaaraˈna kyaaˈ Mozɩzai kadɩka sara wɩˈnyɩna yaka ‘Yuyara sara wɩˈnɩwaasara daaka!’ daka Kwaaka Yɩzɩpɩdaasɩ lɩkaanya wɩna yaka maavewɩ Kwaaka Mɩthɩyanɩ mwaalɩna. Saba mwaalɩna yada kaimɩraayaraarɩ yawakɩnyɩna yaaˈ.

30 Dɩvi kwarame aˈmweraare ata sɩvɩlɩraai wavɩlaˈna kyaˈ aˈmwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya sɩmagɩ Mozɩzai mwaalɩna. Saba mwaalɩna yadɩˈnyɩ Gotɩyare mamaayai ejelɩyai walaabaka yɩsɩkɩ wɩlɩna kyaaˈ yɩsɩˈ dɩka yɩdɩna yada dɩtaalɩta wanyɩna.

31 Dɩtaalɩta wanyɩna yadaaˈnyɩ Mozɩzai tɩnna wanganaka nɩˈnɩka yaka dɩna ‘Saˈ berɩˈ dɩngaka? Tɩnna nayaa wanganɩma!’ dɩna yaka yɩsɩkyabanna kaanna wɩna. Kaanna wɩna yaka kɩrɩˈ Naangere maanguraayaˈ kadɩka wɩˈnyɩna

32 ‘Gɩmɩre Ne sɩnnawɩnyaraavɩre Gotɩyainyɩra. Evɩraamɩjɩ Aazakɩjɩ Jaikopɩjɩ saraavɩre Gotɩyainyɩra.’ Kadɩka sara wɩˈnyɩna yaka lɩka dɩkwosɩˈnyaˈnei bɩˈbɩta yɩna yaka yɩsɩkɩ tɩnna mwanganyɩna.

33 Tɩnna mwanganyɩ kyaaˈ sagaaˈ Naangei wɩdɩna ‘Mwaaiheinyɩna kwaaka daˈ gɩrɩkita maayaˈ warɩkeˈna kwaabɩzɩvɩlyawaarɩ dɩlabwaˈmwagakya!

34 Kwaaka Yɩzɩpɩ nɩmɩre aˈmweraavɩ daanga naanga wɩvɩdaaˈnyɩ wangamwa. “Aakai, aakai,” jaka kadɩwaaˈ kadɩka wɩˈnɩwa. Kadɩka wɩˈnena padaihasamaasaˈna waimwaabe. Yarala! Sareˈna Kwaaka Yɩzɩpɩna gɩthaasɩdeinyɩra.’ Sara wɩdɩna yaaˈ Gotɩyai.

35 Mozɩzai darɩ Yɩzɩrelɩyara bɩrala wɩjaasalyɩ. ‘Nemaremwaaidɩnyaigɩ kotɩyaˈ neyawɩbwaryaˈneigɩ aai gɩthahɩlakakeigɩnaka!’ yɩwarayaasalyɩ. Sahwarɩ Gotɩyai wɩdahɩlakaka wɩdaasɩna yaˈ. Yɩzɩrelɩyaraavɩ maremwaaidei padaihasamaaˈderɩ wɩdaasɩna yaakelyɩ. Yɩsɩkɩ dɩka yɩdadaasɩ yɩsɩkɩ mamaayai wɩlamwalyaakei Mozɩzarɩ wɩgaimwagyaakelyɩ.

36 Gotɨyai wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Mozɨzai
a'mweraavɨ jɨvwaramakabɨna. Kwarame a'mweraare
sɨvɨlatɨraalyagaa' Mozɨzai a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwange'na
atɨka maru'narya'nejɨ wɨjɨwaainyajɨ sa yɨna yaakelyɨ.
Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ sabajɨ Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nɨkebajɨ
a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabajɨ saba sara yɨna yaakelyɨ.
37 Nabaai sai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨna 'Gotɨyai
nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨ' sarɨnnyai sɨrya'mwei pɨropetɨyai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakaderɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨdasaabathelyɨ
Gotɨyai,' wɨdɨna yaakelyɨ Mozɨzai.
38 Wawɨnya maayaba sai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyasɨ
mwalyaakelyɨ. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavɨ ejelɨyai wɨdɨna
kyaa' Mozɨzai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sara wɨdɨna yaakelyɨ.
Gotɨyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozɨzai wɨjaake
nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkengɨra.
39 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Mozɨzai wɨjaake' kadɨka mu'nyɨ,
mamɨdɨnyɨ yaa'. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ galazekɨvaina yevera
kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yawɨ'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ tewaanya-
banna ayɨna wawaanneinera! We'!'
40 Yawɨ'na yɨna yeva Mozɨzai mugunyavɨ mwaalakegaa'
A'mwe Eronɨmɨ wɨdɨna 'Nemɨnyɨne Naangei a'mwa'mwerɨ
kyavɨkarya'gɨzɨ A'mwa'mwei nejɨvwaramakwona!
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Mozɨzai
sai nejɨvwaramakabakei gawɨ mwaalɨka? Nemɨ
myawɨryɨwona.'
41 Sara wɨdɨna yeva a'mwa'mwei bulɨmakaawoya
dɨwɨnyarɨ yavɨkaryeva yɨkunaabɨthɨka wɨjaaya'ne'na
kwaasɨ naangerɨ wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, yɨkunaabɨthɨka
da' gɨmɨnyɨne' tamwona.' Wɨdɨna yeva sahwara
yavɨkaryaasarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨ' tɨka munne nyɨna.
42 Tɨka munne nyɨna kyaa' Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ gɨnyɨwanna
yaka tewaanna myɨ yaka dɨna 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasɨya'na
nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!
Sara yɨlaaya yapɨjɨ waryaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.' Gotɨyai
dɨna yaakabaaibɨ' dɨvidaasɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara
pɨkarya yɨda'na
'Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨne mɨka!
A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ tameva manyɨjayaa'.
43 Kwaasɨ naangei Molokɨmɨne yɨvɨkanga' yɨkwa'dɨvɨ'
Pwai Repaanɨmɨne sɨlɨngaamɨnya a'mwa'mwe' yɨkwa'dɨvɨ'
A'mwa'mwe sa yavɨkaryeva yɨleyagaala wɨdɨna
yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sabwine'na Anga Bavɨlonɨ aagimagɨ menyabanna
yɨhɨmakudeihɨlyɨra.'

Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
44 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ aɨmwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyai
saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalɨkurakya'ne kwaabɨyɨvɨkange'
yavɨkarina. Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ sara wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sara
yavɨkaryaasasɨ. Gotɨyai pikɨzaaya'bɨsa' wɨjɨwaainyɨna
yaake' Mozɨzai tɨnna wanganyaakabaaibɨ' yavɨkaryaasasɨ.
45 Yavɨkarina kyaa' dɨviyara Ne sɨnnawɨnyara
kwaabɨyɨvɨkange' yɨkwavaabɨna. Sagaa' Gotɨyai ajɨmya
pɨnɨngɨyaraavɨ yɨrawaasɨna kyaa' dɨviyarajɨ Jozuwaasɨ sara
Maaveraavɨre kwaaka maarɨna yaasara davanna Gotɨyare
kwaabɨyɨvɨkange' yɨkwavaabɨna ye'. Yɨkwavaabɨna kyaa'
kwaaka dava kuna wa'dɨ'nyɨ Ne Devitɨ mwalyaakegaa'na.
46 Devitɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai wanganaka dɨna 'Devitɨ
aɨmwe tewaanyalyɨra.' Dɨna kyaa' Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨ
yɨwaara'na 'Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna ange'
madɨma! "Yo," kanyɨda'gɨzɨ madɨdeinyɨra.'
47 Yɨwaara'na kyaa' Gotɨyai gevwi kyawɨryaa'
Gawaalɨvaanga Solomonɨ ange' gamɨnyɨna madɨna
yaakelyɨ.
48 Sa'na kɨrɨ' aɨmwera angengɨ madɨvɨsangɨ Gotɨyai
Munya Ke'mwewɨnyai yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyangɨjɨ wavɨla'dei
mamwaalyadelyɨ. Angengɨ mamwaalyade'na pɨropetɨyai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
49 Naangei dɨnɨkesɨ. Sɨgunya naangeba
maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ.
Kingɨyare namwaalyɨsa'bɨsavɨ Sɨgunyavɨ walamwaaina
yadɨnyainyɨ.
Paihɨsa'bɨta Kwaaka maalɨka davakɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨre sɨvɨla Kwaaka yuyavakɨ paihɨremwaaidɨnyainyɨ.
Nɨmɨ Naangeinyɨne ange' gara madɨvɨtaihɨlaka?
Nawɨ'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalɨdeva gava warɨka?
50 Yuyangɨ kaavɨlyai aaihwalaka? Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨra!
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
51 Ne sɨnnawɨnyarabɨsaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yɨhɨthada
yuyagaa' wanganakɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨnnyabwi
dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarebwi navɨka yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sarɨnnya yawɨta Maaveraavɨre yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sɨryakwalaangera Gotɨyare yagaala yuya pihadɨka yɨna
yaatabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
52 Sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade
aane pwai kwarɨ yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'!
Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotɨyai wɨdaasaderaavɨ tamakɨna
ye'. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarera wɨdɨna 'Dɨvi yɨda'maraangei
Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadei bathelyɨ.' Sara wɨdɨna yaasaraavɨ
sarɨmɨrera tamakɨna. Tamakɨna kyaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadei

mena bɨna kyaˈ sarɨmɨ kotɨyavɨna makuna yeva sahwarɨ kayaaˈna tamakɨna yɨwaˈdaaˈ.
53 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya ejelɨyara Gotɨyai wɨdaasadera kyɨhɨzaaveˈ kɨrɨˈ sabwi myɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra,” sara wɨdaˈ Sɨtivenɨ.

Sɨtivenɨmɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨvaramakesaˈnesɨ.

54 Kaajolɨyara Sɨtivenɨ wɨdadaasɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadaapɨjɨ kumɨre sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ dɨragɨnna maadɨthɨwɨˈnya yeˈ.
55 Dɨragɨnna maadɨthɨwɨˈnya kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Sɨtivenɨ Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ maranganaka dara wanganakeˈ “Gotɨyare byaannyabwi tɨnna wangamanɨge. Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ Jizaazai dathaavɨka!”
56 Miˈna daka wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyaˈ baasɨnɨkevɨ wangamwa. Gotɨyare aangasɨmagɨ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai daavɨkerɨ wangamwa.”
57 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ jaka naanga deva kadɨka muˈnyaˈna asa kadɨkengɨ tɨlavalɨmwagaˈnyɨna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna avaaizɨmunyasɨya yuyara yarai kaanyaveˈna bɨna.
58 Kaanyaveˈna bɨna yeva Sɨtivenɨmɨ galalɨmwanna yɨna yeva makuna yɨna yeva anga naangeba mwasɨlaa wasɨˈna yɨna yeva sɨlyajɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨwakɨna. Kotɨyavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjalɨkurakesara kunnya yɨvɨta taapainyɨna yeva Mɨgɨnya Solɨ woˈnɨkeryaba yarai wakɨna yeva sɨlyajɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨwakɨna.
59 Yarai lɨwakɨna yadaapɨjɨ Sɨtivenɨ Naangerɨ jaka wɨdɨna “Naanga Jizaazaigɨ, nɨmɨre kuryarɨ dɨmaaka!”
60 Wɨdɨna yaka kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, kumɨnyɨne kayaaˈna nyɨvanɨgasaˈna myawɨˈdɨnnera!” Wɨdɨna yaka se balɨna yaˈ.

8

1 Sɨtivenɨmɨ tamakɨna kyeˈ Solɨ yawɨraˈ “Yo. Tewaanyasɨra.”

Solɨ Jizaazareraavɨ kayaaˈna yakeˈnesɨ.

Sɨtivenɨmɨ tamakesagaaˈ yɨrɨka sagaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara mwaalesaraavɨ pwara kayaaˈna kayaaˈna yɨna. Kayaaˈna kayaaˈna yɨna yadaapɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Wɨdaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthɨyajɨ Kwaaka Samerɨyajɨ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnamaˈna yeˈ.

2 A'mwera Sɨtivenɨmɨ karamake' Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
yadɨvɨsara kale kwia' Sɨtivenɨmɨ makuna yeva lɨkyɨrakɨna
yeva yɨkwaraamaya yadɨvɨ' kɨnna naanga dɨna ye'.
3 Solɨ dɨna "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dɨna
yaka kayaa'na yɨna. Angengɨ wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazare
kusɨlaanyavɨya a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ wɨlamwagi'nyɨna
yaka kalavuzangevɨ marɨmwaaihɨna yaka sara kayaa'na
yɨna ya'.

Kwaaka Samerɨya yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakake'nesɨ.

4 Jizaazarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨsara yɨwɨnama'na yevevɨdaa'nyɨ gaz-
abazaba mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya'
wɨjɨwakamarina ye'.
5 Anga Samerɨya sawɨnna Pilipɨ wɨna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
Gotɨyai dahɨlakakerɨna a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna.
6 Wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya kadɨka nayaa
wɨ'nyɨna. Nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yadɨvɨ' Pilipɨ dɨragɨnya
wɨjɨwaainya'nejɨ yada yuyara wanganna.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wanganna yadaapɨjɨ a'mwe
kwalaalyara yɨmakera kɨnɨnnakeraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ
yɨmakera bwalyuna yadɨvɨ' jaka naange' wɨdɨna yeva
kaanna wɨna. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨka kwaayakwaaya
myadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yagɨnya bainɨkeraavɨjɨ sara a'mwe
kwalaalyaraavɨ yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalɨna.
8 Tewaanyara mwaalɨna yesa' Samerɨya mwaalyara
yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' mwaalɨna ye'.
9 Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonɨ wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna.
Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderɨna anga naanga sɨmagɨnya
Samerɨya mwaalyara atɨka maru'na'na yesalyɨ. Saaimonɨ
wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeinyɨ. Sɨdu'nakeinyɨ," wɨdɨna yada
10 anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajɨ
a'mwe maalɨkerajɨ sa kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yeva wɨdɨna
"Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨyalyɨra. 'Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa' naangesɨ,'
dadaanyasɨ," sara wɨdesalyɨ.
11 Naangegaa' kwalyajɨ gɨri'nyajɨ yada atɨka maru'na'na
yadɨvɨsangɨna yuyara kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yesalyɨra.
12 Saaimonɨ sai mwaalɨna yada sara yada kɨrɨ' Pilipɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨnajɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaalya'najɨ
sawaarɨna yagaala tewaanya' wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ wɨ'nyɨna
yeva "Sabwi nemɨ mɨdɨnaana!" dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ'
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanna kye' Pilipɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya
yɨna a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ sangɨ.
13 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kya' Saaimonɨ sahwai lɨmwanna
kya' Pilipɨ bavɨtaazɨya' kya' Pilipɨmyaba mwaaida Pilipɨ
wɨjɨwaainya naangejɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ
atɨka maru'na'na ya'.

14 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ apozeɨyara Jizaazai Wɨdaasadera
dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
damaˈmwaava!” Deva kumɨnyawɨnna wɨgaimwangeˈna
Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ saraarɨ yaasɨna.
15 Yaasɨna yesaraai Samerɨya sabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna
yagɨla Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna
“Gotɨyaigɨ, aˈmwe yuya dara gɨnnya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ
maapɨka!”
16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Pilipɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ yayavɨna
bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yakegaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavɨna mab-
walawɨminaawi yakerera.
17 Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna yagɨla kumɨre
mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata dathɨwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyarɨ
maarɨna yeˈ.
18 Saaimonɨ dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨwaava, wɨdaasadisaraai
ata kadathɨwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kumɨ maarɨna
jɨwaava!” Sara daka gannya nɨgwia maaraka Pitarɨjɨ
Jonɨmɨjɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre nɨgwia yɨhɨmubɨma!
19 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai aˈmwe pwai kwarɨ ata kadathɨwagozɨ
sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarana!’ dakɨri sare dɨragɨnyaˈ
dɨnyɨjaayɨla!”
20 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “ ‘Nɨnnya nɨgwianna
Gotɨyare yangeˈ mubɨma!’ yawɨˈmwaanyaˈna gɨmɨjɨ
gɨnnya nɨgwiajɨ Dɨkebanna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra. Yawɨta saˈ
kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
21 Yɨwolyaˈna nemɨre wawɨnyaˈ gɨmɨreˈ daaka! Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai gɨmɨre sɨmunya yawɨsavɨ gwangamwaˈ.
Sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyavɨ gwangamwakeigɨnyɨ.
22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨnnyabwi kayaaˈnanyabwi dasɨka!
Mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka! Wasɨˈnaˈgɨzɨ Naangerɨ duthana!
‘Nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨˈmweˈna nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ
dɨmarasɨˈna! Nayaa mwaalɨma!’
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamweˈ ‘O, aˈmwe
dai wabarɨnna dɨragɨnna yadei daaka! Aˈmwe sɨmunya
kayaaˈna yawɨˈdei daaka!’ Dena gɨthɨwa,” wɨdɨna.
24 Pitai wɨdɨna kyaˈ Saaimonɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨna “
‘Nyɨdɨwaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna nanyɨmaˈnadɨka!’
dena yɨhɨthɨweˈna dakɨlyɨ Naangerɨ duzɨla!” wɨdɨna yaˈ
Saaimonɨ.
25 Jizaazai yakeˈna tɨnna wanganagɨlyaˈna Pitalyɨ Jonɨjɨ
saraai yuyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna, yɨ, Naangere yagaalyaˈ
wɨdɨna yagɨla dɨnyɨna “Jeruzaalemɨ sawɨnna ayɨna
wawakadera,” dɨnyɨna yagɨla kaanna wɨna. Kaanna wɨna
yadiˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya anga mannɨkeba yagaala tewaanyaˈ
damarina yagɨla Jeruzaalemɨna wawagi.

Pilipɨ Murɨja naangerɨ wɨda' Kwaaka Yɨthɨyopɨya mwaalyarɨ.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna
"Yovɨrava'gɨzɨ tusa' Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Anga Gaazanevɨ
dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawɨnɨkesɨra.
Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pilipɨ sara yɨna.
27 Sara yɨna yadaasɨ, yɨthaa, Kwaaka Yɨthɨyopɨya
mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewɨnna wɨna. Kwaaka
Yɨthɨyopɨya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesɨ
Kwinɨya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwinɨya savɨre nɨgwiajɨ
nɨgwɨlalaakajɨ yuya sa maremwaaidelyɨ a'mwe naangei.
Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na wiakei gannya
kaarɨzɨyavɨ ayɨna wɨna.
28 Ayɨna wɨna yada Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaakei
Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai pɨkarya yɨda'nɨke' tɨnna wanganna.
29 Tɨnna wanganna yadaasɨ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipɨmɨ
wɨdɨna "Kaarɨzɨya savɨna wɨrata'na'gɨzɨ avaaina dɨwila!"
30 Wɨdɨna kya' sawɨnna Pilipɨ kaanyave'na wɨna yaka
dara dɨna "Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai yɨda'nɨke' bukuya' wan-
ganaka dɨvanɨka." Sara dɨna yaka yɨwaara'na "A'mweigɨ,
yagaala sa' dangamanɨgɨnya' jawɨ'mwaana?"
31 Yɨwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujɨwaainyɨ nyaja' gara
yawɨrɨjɨwana?" A'mwe naangei sara wɨdaka Pilipɨmɨ
wɨdɨna "Davɨna yɨlaaba'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnyaba mwaala'gɨzɨ
sarevɨna dɨnyɨjɨwaakya!" Wɨdɨna kya' kaarɨzɨyavɨ
wɨlamwaaina.
32 Gotɨyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sipɨzipɨya pwarɨ tamya'na makwodɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyɨ.
Dɨwɨnyare arɨla wɨrɨ'deryaba jaka majadevaaibɨ'
Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyɨra.
33 Bɨrala wɨdeva kotɨyavɨ sarɨna kwaasɨ wɨdesalyɨ.
Karame' Kwaaka davakɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi maaresa'
Gamɨreba sara yesaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwi aai
wɨ'nadelaka?
Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
34 Dɨnɨke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Pɨropetɨyai
dɨnɨke' aarɨna dɨnɨkavaka? Gamɨ sahwarɨna dɨngaka?
A'mwe pwarɨna dɨngaka? Dɨnyɨdana!"
35 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pilipɨ Aazaayare yagaala savɨdaa'nyɨ
nayaa wɨdaka Jizaazarɨna yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa
wɨdɨna.
36 Wɨdɨna kya' tuta pɨba wɨna yadi' aalɨbunya maalɨke'
dɨ'nɨkewɨnna yɨ'mavaawɨna kyagi a'mwe naangei wɨdɨna
ya' "Yɨthaa, dava aalya' dɨ'nɨ'. Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya
dɨnyajɨwaana? Nɨmɨ wi'na daaka?"

37 Pilipɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya sɨmunya yuyaˈ Jizaazarɨna
kalɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ bavɨtaazɨya gyɨdeigɨnyɨ.” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ
wɨdaˈ “Sara lɨmwamanɨge. ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Gotɨyare
Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra,’ sara yawɨˈmweinyɨ.”
38 Wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe naangei gannya wɨdaayaderɨ
wɨdɨna “Kaarɨzɨyaˈ mudaˈna yana!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aalyavɨ
aˈmwe naangelyɨ Pilipɨjɨ saraai bwalaawɨna kyagi Pilipɨ
bavɨtaazɨya wina.
39 Bavɨtaazɨya wina kyaˈ aalyavɨdaasɨ wɨlaabɨna kyagi
Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipɨmɨ yarai galamakuna. Aˈmwe
naangei Pilipɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna mwanganyɨ yada yɨlaaya
naanga yada gannya angewɨnna wɨna yakelyɨ.
40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipɨmɨ makuna kyaˈ Pilipɨ dara wan-
ganakeˈ “O, Anga Aazɨthothɨ damwaaihena!” Daka anga
yuyangɨ kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanyaˈ Jizaazarɨna
wɨdada kaanna wɨna yada anga Sizaarɨyana yɨˈmavaawɨna
yakegaaˈnanyɨ.

9

Solɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnakeˈnesɨ.
(Apozeɨyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaaˈ Solɨ Naangere mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna sɨnna
tɨka naanga kuna wɨdaˈdaasɨ dɨnyɨna “Jizaazarɨ
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ tamakɨma!”
2 Dɨnyɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangerɨ
wɨdɨna “Anga Damaazɨkazɨ Juyainaavɨre lotuangengɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨne pɨkarya jɨthaka!
‘Aˈmwe Solɨ Jizaazarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ bɨramaarajaˈ
asangɨ wɨla pwɨyojɨ Jeruzaalemɨ davanna aˈmweraavɨjɨ
aˈmwengɨjɨ sangɨ ayɨna makabana!’ daˈgɨzɨ pɨkarya sara
kanyɨdayaˈgɨzɨ kotɨyaˈna maraawɨdeinyɨra,” sara wɨdɨna
yaˈ Solɨ.
3 Anga Damaazɨkazɨ sawɨnnei tutaanyavɨ kaanya woda
angeˈ aya kɨba mannadɨˈnyɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ baaka naangeˈ
gamɨnyabanna yarai yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wannaabɨna yaˈ.
4 Yarai wannaabɨna yadaaˈnyɨ kwaakewɨnna Solɨ walaˈna
yaka maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna “Solɨ, Solɨ, kayaaˈna
beˈna nyɨvanɨgɨna?”
5 “Naangeigɨ, aaihwaigɨnaka?” kyɨwaaravaˈ wɨdɨna “Jiza-
azainyɨ kayaaˈna nyɨvanɨgɨnyainyɨra.
6 Sahwainyɨ kɨrɨˈ daavaˈgɨzɨ anga naanga davɨna ku-
laawaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨ yɨnnenna pwai gɨthatheˈnanyɨra.”
7 Aˈmwera Solɨjɨ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maan-
guraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈneva kɨrɨˈ pwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyesare.

8 Naangei mena wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwaakevɨdaasɨ Solɨ daavaka gannya tɨnnyaraai yenaka dara yawɨrakeˈ “Weˈ, nɨmɨ tɨbaryainyɨ daaka!” Sara daka aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨ kyaˈ pwara gamɨre asɨrɨ lɨmwanna yeva Anga Damaazɨkazɨ sawɨnna jɨvwaramakuna.

9 Jɨvwaramakuna kyeˈ saba mwaalaka yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada sagaaˈ tɨka manyɨ yada aalya manyɨ yaˈ.

10 Damaazɨkazɨ saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai woˈnɨkelyɨ. Sai mwaalaka aˈmabaaitɨnna baihanaˈna yadaasɨ Naangei wɨdɨna “Ananaayazaigɨno!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yɨthaa, gɨmɨnyɨ gyemwaaihena.”

11 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Naangei wɨdɨna “Daavaˈgɨzɨ Aduta Yɨdaˈnanyaˈ woˈnɨkevɨna wawaˈgɨzɨ Juthaazare angevɨ Solɨ Anga Taazazɨ mwaalyarɨna dɨvɨramaaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨthaa, Gotɨyarɨ dada

12 aˈmabaaitɨnna dara wangamwakeˈ ‘Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨna “Tewaanyaraai yɨmaˈnana!” dozɨ aˈmwei Ananaayazai woˈnɨkei wɨlaabaka gannya asɨraai nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dathathɨwamanɨka!’ ”

13 Naangei sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Ananaayazai wɨdɨna “Ai, Naangeigɨ, aˈmwe darɨna aˈmwe kwalaalyara mena nyɨdɨwaaˈ. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨ kayaaˈnanya yɨna yɨna yawalyaadɨkerɨna nyɨdɨwaaˈ.

14 Sara yada Damaazɨkazɨ dawɨnna gɨmɨnyɨ yagaala gɨthadaanyainaavɨ wɨla pwɨyaˈna bɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera pɨkarya kalavuzaˈna sara yɨdaveva kujawaˈdaaˈ bɨwakelyɨra.”

15 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Naangei wɨdɨna “Sai nyɨdaayaderɨ dahɨlakɨweryawɨnna dɨwona! Sai nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨjɨ aˈmwe naanga Kingɨyaraavɨjɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakadeˈna dahɨlakɨwana.

16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈna naangeˈ sara yadeˈna gamɨnyɨ daanga wɨvɨnajaˈna wɨjɨwaainɨdelyɨra.”

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wɨna yaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Solɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata dathɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ, Solɨgɨ, gɨmɨnyawɨnna Naangei nyɨdasɨwaabɨkeinyɨ. Tusavɨ kaanya badɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨ tɨnna wangamwaˈdɨnyai nyɨdasɨwaabɨˈ. ‘Gannya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamɨre munyɨkɨ yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlamwaalana!’ daka nyɨdasɨwaabɨˈ.”

18 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sagaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Solɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨdaasɨ jawɨpadasaˈbɨsa bwalaˈna kyaˈ gamɨre

tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyɨna ya'. Tewaanya yenyɨna kya' Solɨ daavɨna kya' Ananaayazai bavɨtaazɨya yɨna ya'.
19 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna yaka Solɨ wapaaya nyɨna yaka gannya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya' ayɨna maarɨna ya'.

Anga Damaazɨkazɨ Solɨ wɨjɨwaakake'nesɨ.

Yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ wavɨla'daa'nyɨ Anga Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalyara Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraayaba Solɨ mwaalɨna.
20 Mwaalɨna yaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨ wɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna "Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra."
21 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' yuyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva nɨ'nɨka yeva dɨnyɨna "Jeruzaalemɨ saba a'mwe dai yaya davɨna yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kumɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨya'mujɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraayawɨnna makwɨma!' daka dava davɨwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dɨnyɨna ye'.
22 Solɨ kuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yaka dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada Gotɨyare bukuyavɨdaasɨ dɨragɨnaanga wɨdɨna "Kɨgaakuna Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra." Dɨragɨnaanga sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalyara yagaala pɨnɨ murɨvɨkɨri ye'.
23 Sawɨta pɨjaakuna kwavɨlava' Juyara yɨkabɨna yeva jamungajakɨna "Solɨmɨ tamakya'na nemɨ dara yaadera."
24 Mena jamungajakɨna kye' pwai Solɨmɨ sare'na wɨdɨna kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalɨna. Sara mwaalɨna kya' Juyara dɨnyɨna "Solɨmɨ tamakaana!" dɨnyɨna yeva sawɨsagaasɨ yɨrɨkegaasɨ adɨkuryangɨ damera tɨnna baihanarya'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna.
25 Sahwara baihana'na yɨna yadɨvɨ' sawɨta pɨgaa' Solɨmɨrera gamɨnyɨ makuna yeva amaangebaarɨ sikurɨka saamɨnyavɨ daavɨna yeva soigɨlyavɨ Solɨmɨ yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna yeva sikurɨka lo'masavɨ kavena marala'mwagaasɨna kye' Solɨ kaanna wɨna ya'.

Jeruzaalemɨna Solɨ ayɨna bake'nesɨ.

26 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Solɨ yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka yawɨ'na "Naangere mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawɨ'na yaka yaamɨjɨ yɨna kya', aawano. Kumɨ "Solɨ mɨdɨdelyɨ," yawɨ'na myeva yuyara lɨka yɨna kye' Solɨjɨ mye'mwannamwaalyɨ ye'.
27 Mye'mwannamwaalyɨ kye' kɨrɨ' A'mwe Baanavaazai Wɨdaasaderaayawɨnna makuna yaka wɨdɨna "Tusavɨ Solɨ Naangerɨ kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wɨda'. Sai Naangerelyɨra. Nebulyasɨra. Damaazɨkazɨ saba

Solɨ Jizaazarɨ yaya'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada lɨka myakelyɨ Solɨ.”
28 Baanavaazai wɨdɨna kya' Solɨ nayaa mwaalɨna yaka Jeruzaalemɨ yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna.
29 Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna yada Juyara Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ dɨnyɨna. Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Solɨ nayaa wɨdɨna kya' Juya sahwara yawɨ'na “Solɨ kayaa'nanyabwi nedɨwakelyɨ. Sarɨ tamakaana!”
30 Yawɨ'na kye' gya'mwera kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathɨmanɨgava!” Deva Anga Sizaarɨya saalaalyavɨ mannɨkebanna Solɨmɨ makwalyuna yeva gamɨre anga Taazazɨna yaasɨna ye'.
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Jizaazare kusɨlaanyangɨyara Juthɨya yuyabajɨ Galɨli yuyabajɨ Samerɨya yuyabajɨ saba kwaamu'na mwaalɨna ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myɨ kye' tewaanna mwaalɨna ye'. Naangerɨ nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavada sahwara dɨragɨnyara yɨma'nyɨna ye'. Tewaanna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnyara yɨma'nadɨvɨ' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesɨ.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna.
33 Saba a'mwe pwai Anɨyaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalakelyɨ. Sai yagɨnya bainɨkei nalabwaryavɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨ kwarame pɨjaakuna (8) wavɨla'na yakelyɨ.
34 Pitai angyɨrɨ'maata yada Anɨyaazarɨ wanganaka wɨdɨna ya' “Anɨyaazaigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai gɨmɨnyɨ gyavada'gaimanɨka! Dɨkaava'gɨzɨ gɨnnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wɨdɨna kya' Anɨyaazai dɨkaa'na.
35 Wi'na dɨkaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyarajɨ Waraata Seronɨ mwaalyarajɨ yuyara gamɨnyɨ wanganeva Naangerɨ lɨmwageva gamɨrera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.
36 Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nɨke' Naangerɨ mɨdɨnaka mwaalɨna. Gannya yaya' Gɨrikɨyagaala Dokaaza' dɨnɨkesɨ. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨgaimwadesɨ.
37 A'mwe' mwaalɨna yaka sagaa' nabalɨnake' yɨma'naka balɨna. Mena balɨna kya' gɨlaayavɨ aalya' yeva ku'dɨke' munyabanna gɨlaaya' makilaawɨna yeva kave wakɨna.
38 Anga Litha sabadaasɨ Anga Jopa etabera. Maalɨkeba warɨke'na Jopa mwaalyara mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kale wiadaa'nyɨ dara wɨ'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalɨka!” Sara deva

aˈmweraarɨ wɨdɨna “Pitarɨ duzɨla! ‘Myemwaaidɨnnera! Yarai, nemɨnyawɨnna dɨvama!’ ” Wɨdɨna yeva wɨdaasɨna.
39 Miˈna wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ savɨ Pitai kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yovɨrawakɨna yaka saraalyɨ kaanna wɨna. Kaanna wɨna yaka sabanna yɨˈmaˈna kyeˈ munyaba kuˈdɨkevɨna jɨvwaramakuna yɨna. Jɨvwaramakuna yɨna kyeˈ yaanyɨwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaaˈnyɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨˈ Dokaazaˈ baazɨˈmaˈnyangɨjɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨsangɨjɨ sazangɨ yavɨkaryakengɨ Pitarɨ wɨjɨwaainyɨna yeva “Aˈmwe tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna.
40 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kuˈdɨkevɨ mwasawɨnna Pitai maryaasɨna yaka kwadaai gɨlaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaka gɨlaayayabanna gɨnyɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna “Taavitaˈ, dɨthɨkaaka!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ gannya tɨnnyaraai yenyɨna yaka Pitarɨ tɨnna wanganaka dɨkavamwaaina.
41 Wiˈna dɨkavamwaaina kyaˈ sai gamɨre asaˈ maarɨna yaka yɨdɨkaaˈna yaka yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ Naangere tewaanyaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨdɨna yaka aˈmweˈ kwaihwaainakevɨ wɨjɨwaainyɨna.
42 Savɨna Jopa yuneba yagaala dɨwɨna yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe kwala naangera Naangerɨ lɨmwanna yesarera.
43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba aˈmwe pwai Saaimonɨmɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨˈnyɨ yɨrɨka pɨjaakuna wavɨlaˈna yaˈ. Saaimonɨ sai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre kɨlaake yadelyɨra.

10

Pitarɨnajɨ Konilɨyaazarɨnajɨ saraarɨnesɨra.

1 Anga Sizaarɨya aˈmwe pwai Konilɨyaazai mwaalɨna. Sai aawɨlata maremwaaidei Romɨya aawɨlatara Yɨtaali aamiyaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ Romɨyai.
2 Sai Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨˈna, nabaai gamɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra. Juyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ yanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ.
3 Konilɨyaazai sai mwaalɨna yada pɨgaaˈ tɨri kɨlokɨyagaaˈ aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganna yada Gotɨyare mamaayai bwina yaka wɨdɨna “Konilɨyaazaigɨ!” Wɨdɨna yakeˈ tɨnna wanganna.
4 Aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganna yada mamaayarɨ baihanaˈna yada lɨka yada wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, baaˈna bahɨneka?” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ mamaayai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai kadɨka guˈnɨwaˈ. Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaavadɨnyaˈ tɨnna gwangamwaˈ. Sareˈna Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gyawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.

5 Dahaaˈ Anga Jopa sawɨnna aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwe pwai
Saaimonɨ Pitai woˈnɨkerɨna duthaasa!
6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨvanɨˈ.
Aˈmwe pwai Saaimonɨ gɨryawoˈnyai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre
kɨlaakengɨ yavɨkaryadei. Yɨ sare angevɨ mwaalɨˈ.”
7 Sara wɨdɨna yaka mamaayai wɨna kyaˈ Konilɨyaazai
gannya angevɨ wɨdaayadisaraarɨjɨ aawɨlata pwarɨjɨ jaka
wɨdɨna. Aawɨlata sai Konilɨyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotɨyarɨ
yawɨˈdei.
8 Jaka wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ yuya yɨmaˈnakeˈ wɨdaka Anga
Jopana aˈmwe saraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.
9 Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ tusavɨ kaanna wɨna yadɨvɨˈ Anga Jopa
aya kɨbanna yɨˈmaˈna yadaapɨjɨ Pitai yawɨˈna “Gotɨyarɨ
wɨdɨma!” Daka sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ anga munyawɨ kwavɨta
waraasavɨ yɨlamwaaina.
10 Yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ sagaaˈ Pitarɨ mɨjɨka wiadaasɨ
wapaaya yovɨraˈna yadaapɨjɨ tɨka munnenna yawɨˈda
aˈmabaalyavɨ tɨnna wanganna.
11 Tɨnna wanganna yada Sɨgunyaˈ basɨnadaaˈna yadaaˈnyɨ
kwaabɨyɨvɨta dɨvanɨgɨnyaˈbɨsajɨkɨ makwalaabɨna.
Kwaakewɨ Pitaryawɨ mamaayara kwaabɨyɨvɨsaˈbɨˈ kwaraka
dawaai dawaalyangɨ lɨmwageva makwalaabɨna.
12 Mena makwalaabɨna kyeˈ Pitai dara wanganakeˈ “Ai,
yɨkurɨyaawia ge gejɨ malakayaawarya ge gejɨ kamaala ge
gejɨ yuta ge gejɨ daminarɨka!”
13 Sara kadaˈ maanguraayaˈ wɨdɨna “Pitai, daavaˈgɨzɨ sa
dɨramanana!”
14 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ,
arɨkewɨnyɨra. Juyainaavɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Kɨmaakengɨ
manɨnnera!’ Sara dɨnɨkeˈna gɨrɨka kɨnɨnnaka aane pɨrɨˈ
kɨrɨˈ manyɨ yadɨnyainyɨra.”
15 Sagaaˈ pɨgasaai maanguraayaˈ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai ‘Sa
tewaanyangɨra,’ dɨnɨkengɨna gɨmɨ ‘Sa gɨrɨkitaˈnanyangɨra,’
madɨnnera!”
16 Tɨnna wangadaaˈnyɨ dahasaai dahaaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨsaˈbɨˈ
makwalaabɨna yeva yagaala mena wɨdakegaaˈ munyaba
Sɨgunyavɨna ayɨna makɨlaawɨna yeˈ.
17 Pitai yawɨˈna “Aˈmabaaitɨnna saˈ wangamweˈ berɨvɨ
wangamwana?” Yawɨˈna yaka sɨmunya ayahi ayahi yawɨˈna
yadaaˈnyɨ Konilɨyaazai wɨdaasakeraavɨ Saaimonɨmɨre
angevɨna jɨvwarɨdaakuna yesara tɨkuryaba daavɨna.
18 Tɨkuryaba daavɨna yeva jaka wɨdɨna
“Angyɨrɨˈmaasaˈnei Saaimonɨ Pitai damwaalɨka?”
19 Jaka wɨdɨna yadaapɨjɨ Pitai kuna yawɨˈna “Berɨvɨ
wangamwana?” yawɨˈna yadaaˈnyɨ Kuryai wɨdɨna “Kadɨka

dɨnyu'nana! Dava gwangabɨ'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.
20 Daava'gɨzɨ walaawa'gɨzɨ lɨka myadɨ nɨmɨ wɨdasɨwaabe'na kumɨjɨ dɨwodeigɨnyɨ.”
21 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai walaawɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna “A'mwerɨna jaka wɨdɨvanɨgasai nɨmɨnyɨra. Be'na bɨwaataihɨlaka?”
22 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna “Aawɨlata maremwaaidei Konilɨyaazai nedasɨwaabɨkeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Anga naangengɨya Juya yuyara dara jalɨkurakadɨvɨkɨ ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyɨ.’ Gotɨyare ejelɨya tewaanya pwai wɨdɨna ‘Pitai yagaala gɨthathe'na gɨnnya angevɨna wɨlaabathe'na Pitarɨna duthaasa!’ Wɨdɨna yɨwa'dɨkerɨna bɨwoinera.”
23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Wɨdɨna kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavɨ yovɨrawakɨna yɨna yaka kumɨjɨ wɨna ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamɨjɨ kaanna wɨna.
24 Kaanna kaanna wɨna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna. Konilɨyaazai gamɨreraavɨjɨ gya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' gamɨre angevɨ yuyara Pitarɨna yemwaaina.
25 Yemwaaina yadaapɨjɨ Pitai yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka yawɨ'na “Angevɨ wɨlaawɨma!” Yawɨ'na kya' Konilɨyaazai wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka “Naangelyɨra,” yawɨ'na yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gɨlɨna.
26 Kwadaai gɨlɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Pitai gamɨnyɨ yɨrɨ'bwa'na yaka wɨdɨna “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe gaveinyɨra.”
27 Wɨdɨna yaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Konilɨyaazarɨ kuna wɨdaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!”
28 Sara daka wɨdɨna “Juyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Menyaihɨlyɨra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaava ‘Juyaraavɨrebwi dɨnyɨna “Menyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tɨka munne manɨnnera!” ’ Dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai dara nyɨjɨwaainɨwa'dɨ' ‘Menyara Juyaraavɨrebwi myadɨvɨsaraavɨna “Gerera!” madɨnna! A'mwe yuyara kumɨ avaalyarera.’
29 Sara kanyɨjɨwaainɨwa'dɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna kudasɨwa'daavadɨ yarai bɨweinyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yarai bena yɨwaara'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna be'na wɨdasɨwa'daavadɨna?”

30 Konilɨyaazai wɨdɨna “Mwa'nɨga tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaa' dahaa'bɨsagaa' nɨnnya angevɨ Gotɨyarɨ

wɨdɨwa'de. Wɨdadaazɨ, yɨthaa, a'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya wɨvɨtɨratabɨsa' baazɨ'ma'nɨkei nɨmɨnyaba daavaka
31 nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' 'Konilɨyaazaigɨ, gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨnya' Gotɨyai kadɨka gu'nɨwaka. Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadɨnya' mena gyawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.
32 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimonɨ Pitai wo'nɨkerɨna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaarɨ Saaimonɨ pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨre kɨlaaka yavɨkaryadere angevɨ angyɨrɨ'maata mwalaawaka sai.'
33 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa'dɨ' yarai wɨdasɨwa'daavade'na gɨmɨ bɨwaa. Tewaanyasɨ. Kaimala! Su! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dava nemɨnyaba Gotɨyai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Naangei gɨthɨwaka yagaalya' kadɨka gu'naade'na yemwaaimanɨgo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesɨ.

34 Pitai yarai wɨdɨna "Mena nayaa yawɨ'mwa. Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ avaaina wiadelyɨ Juyaraavɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ. Nebulyasɨ.
35 Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazavasavakɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'delyɨra. A'mwe sai Gotɨyarɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ. Naangelyɨ,' dada yɨda'maraangebwi yade'na Gotɨyai maarɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
36 Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨ nedasaabaka yagaalya yawɨ'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dɨnɨ' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mweraavɨnajɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Naangelyɨra.
37 Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei wɨdakegaa'daasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlidaasɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya yunebanne yagaala sa' dɨnesa'na yawɨ'mwaava.
38 Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyarɨna yawɨ'mwaava. Gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka Kurya Tewaanyarɨjɨ gannya dɨragɨnyavɨjɨ wɨjaava'. Wɨjaavaka gamɨjɨ Gotɨyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanɨ kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaiha'.
39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthɨya Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yuya Jizaazai yake tɨnna wanganona yuyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakadaanyaine. Yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨrameva karamake' balɨna.
40 Mena balɨna kya' kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka gamɨreinaayaba wɨjɨwaaina'.
41 Yuyara gamɨnyɨ mwanganyɨ ye'. Aawa. Gotɨyai nedahɨlakakeina wɨjalɨkurakya'ne gaveinaavɨ nejɨwaaina'. Bainɨkeraayawɨ Naangei kadɨkaava' gamɨjɨ aalya nona gamɨjɨ wapaaya noinera.

42 Dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna neyaˈ ‘Nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanyaˈ
aˈmweraavɨ duzɨla! Dara nebwina duzalɨkurakyɨla!
“Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakaˈ. Aˈmwera mwaaihasaraavɨnajɨ
aˈmwera mena bainɨkeraavɨnajɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ
wɨmwaaihaˈ Gotɨyai.” ’ Sara nedaˈ.
43 Nabaai, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara gamɨnyɨna
jalɨkurakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwarɨna dara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai
sahwarɨ kuˈnojɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ
marasɨˈnadelyɨ. Sahwarɨne yayavɨna marasɨˈnyaˈnebwi
maaradelyɨra.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maaresaˈnesɨ.

44 Pitai kuna wɨdadaasɨ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara ya-
gaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnesaraavɨ walaabɨna yaka kumɨre
munyɨkaavɨ wɨlamwaaina.
45 Wiˈna wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jiza-
azarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara dara wanganesaˈ “O, Gotɨyai gannya
Kurya Tewaanyarɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yanga mena
duzaawaka!” Sara deva nɨˈnɨka yɨna yeˈ.
46 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Menyara yagaala ge ge wɨdeva Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.”
Wɨdɨna kyeˈ nɨˈnɨka yɨna yeˈ.
47 Nɨˈnɨka yɨna kyeˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Kurya Tewaanyai
nemɨnyɨ wɨlanemwaalakabaaibɨˈ dahwaraavɨ Kuryai
wɨlamwaaimwaˈ. Sareˈna pwara ‘Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya
myaannera!’ dɨnɨpɨnera daaka!
48 Aawa, kumɨnyɨ Jizaazarɨ yayaˈna bavɨtaazɨya jɨla!”
Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sara kyeˈ sahwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨrɨka pɨnɨjɨ
nemɨnyaba angyɨrɨˈmaata ja!” Menyara sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ
saba angyɨrɨˈmaata yaˈ.

11

*Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pitai aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakeˈnesɨ.*

1 Wɨdaasaderajɨ kuyaˈmwera Kwaaka Juthɨya yuneba
mwaalyarajɨ dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare
yagaala wɨˈneva dalɨmwagakava!”
2 Miˈna kadeˈ Jeruzaalemɨna Pitai yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ
kɨlaakevɨ daˈdɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsara
maanga wɨdeˈ
3 “Aˈmwera kɨlaakevɨ madayadɨvɨsaraavɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata
yɨwaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai, sahwarajɨ wapaaya
nɨwaˈdaasaigɨnyɨ. Beˈna yɨwaana!”
4 Sara kudeˈ Pitai aayawɨdaasɨ sara yakeˈ sara wɨjɨwaakaˈ.

5 Dara wɨjɨwaakaˈ “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotɨyarɨ wɨdena aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganyawalyaade. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyareba mwaalyara kwaabɨyɨvɨta naangevakɨ dawaai dawaalyangɨ lɨmwageva Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyabanna makwalaabɨna yawalyaadaasaˈ wanganyawalyaade.

6 Makwalaabɨna kyawalyaadaaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kusawɨ malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ yuta yɨhusavɨnerajɨ gera gerajɨ wɨlamwaaidapi nayaa yɨwaryawalyaade.

7 Mena wanganena maanguraayaˈ wɨˈnyawalyaade. Pitai, dɨthaaka! Saraavɨ tamaˈgɨzɨ yarai dɨnana!

8 Sara wɨˈnena wɨdɨna ‘Naangeigɨ, arɨkawɨnyɨra. Mɨwɨta kɨmaaka aane pɨrɨˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya aane kɨrɨˈ manyadɨnyainyɨ.’

9 Wɨdɨna kyawalyaade Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ maanguraaya saˈ jaˈnanyɨjawalyaadɨˈ ‘Yuya Gotɨyai tewaanya wakɨwake “Kayaaˈnanyangɨra,” madɨnnera!’

10 Kanyɨjawalyaadɨˈ pɨgasaai pɨgaaˈ sara kadɨnyawalyaadoi Sɨgunyavɨ ayɨna makɨlaawɨna yawalyaadaasaˈ wanganyawalyaade.

11 Tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe daraai dalyaraavɨ Sizaarɨya mwaalyai wɨdasawalyaadɨkera angevɨ wɨlamwalyawalyaadevɨna yɨˈmayawalyaadaaˈ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai nyɨjawalyaadɨˈ ‘Sɨmunya myawɨˈdɨnnera! Sarajɨ dɨwona!’ Miˈna kanyɨjawalyaadɨˈ Anga Jopana neyaˈmwera aˈmwe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwalyara mwaaihasarajɨ wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna aˈmwe sare angevɨ wɨlɨna yɨwaˈdo.

13 Wɨlɨna kyɨwaˈdo sahwai nedɨwaˈdɨˈ ‘Nɨmɨ dara wangamwaˈdeˈ “Ai, nɨmɨre angevɨ Gotɨyare mamaayai davuladaavɨka!” Kadɨwaˈde ejelɨyai nyɨdɨwaˈdɨˈ “Anga Jopana duthaasa! ‘Saaimonɨ Pitai woˈnɨkerɨna yarai dɨmaaryɨla!’

14 Davanna bozɨ yɨhɨthathera. Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyai gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyarajɨ saihɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnojɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradeihɨlyɨra,” nyɨdɨwaˈdɨˈ ejelɨyai,’ aˈmwe sai sara nyɨdɨwaˈdɨˈ.

15 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala gaai wɨdadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulamwaaimwaˈdɨˈ sɨnnawɨ nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulanemwaalakabaaibɨˈ.

16 Sara wanganena dara yawɨˈmwaˈde ‘Naangei Jizaazai nedaˈ “Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakeˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨkaavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladeihɨlyɨra.” ’ Naangei sara nedakeˈ sara yawɨˈmwaˈde.

17 Sɨnnawɨ Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagohaaˈ
Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavɨ
avaainanyaˈ wɨjaawaˈdɨˈ. Saˈna yawɨˈna ‘Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
Gotɨyarɨ beˈna tihɨˈmuneinyaka! Aawa. Aˈmweinyɨra.’ Sara
yawɨrena kaanyaˈ marihɨrye,” wɨdaˈ.
18 Sahwara Pitarɨ sara wɨˈneva “Yagaala wikɨra,” deva
maanga aayaˈ wɨdesaˈ majara Gotɨyarɨ byaannyabwina
yɨleyagaala wɨdeva dɨna “Nebulyaˈ, Gotɨyai ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraavɨna kale wiwaka. Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi
mudɨkeburɨ kyawɨramaarapɨri Gotɨyai gaalyaburɨ
tewaanna wɨmwaaihɨna yaderera. Tewaanna
wɨmwaaihɨna neyadevaaibɨˈ sahwaraavɨ tewaanna
yaderera.”

Angaba Aadɨyokɨ Gotɨyarera mwaalesaˈnesɨra.

19 Sɨtivenɨmɨ tamakesagaaˈ Jizaazare yagaala
wɨˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna
yɨwɨnamaˈna. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnamaˈna yadɨvɨˈ
pwara Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨya menyabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna, pwara
Ahuˈmanna Saaipɨraazɨ menyabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna, pwara
Angeba Aadɨyokɨ menyabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yeva Juya
gaveraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨdeva aˈmwe kwara pwaraavɨ
mujɨna.
20 Sara mujɨ kyeˈ pwara Saaipɨraazɨ mwaalyarajɨ Saairini
mwaalyarajɨ sara Aadɨyokɨna waweva Menyaraavɨjɨ ya-
gaala tewaanyaˈ Naanga Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakeˈ.
21 Sara wɨjɨwakadaapɨjɨ Naangei gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ
kujaavaˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara aˈmwe kwalaalya sahwarɨ
lɨmwanna, gamɨnyɨ gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna, mɨdɨnna yeˈ.
22 Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazare kusɨlaanyavɨyara kadɨka dara
wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, Menyara Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnadɨvɨsara daaka!” Sara
deva Aadɨyokɨna Baanavaazarɨ wɨdaasɨna yeˈ.
23 Wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ Baanavaazai Aadɨyokɨna
yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka dara wanganakeˈ “Su! Su! Gotɨyai
aˈmwe tewaanyaravɨ damwaaihɨvanɨka!” Sara daka
yɨlaaya yaˈ. Yɨlaaya yaka yɨvaimwangeˈna wɨdaˈ “Gotɨyare
yagaalyaˈ nayaa jawɨka! Gamɨrebwi nayaa dɨlɨmwana!
Yuyagaaˈ Naangeryawɨ dɨmwaala!”
24 Sara wɨdakei aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai
gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaalakelyɨ. Naangerɨ
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadei wɨjɨwaakada aˈmwe kwala naangera
Naangerɨ mɨdɨneˈ.
25 Sagaaˈ “Solɨmɨ bɨramaarɨma!” daka Baanavaazai
Angeba Taazazɨna wɨna yaˈ.
26 Miˈna wɨna yaka bɨramaaˈna yaka Aadɨyokɨna
ayahi makabɨna yaˈ. Makabɨna kyaˈ kwarame pɨrɨˈ

kwavɨlava' saraai kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ mwaalagɨla a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaakɨlyɨ Aadɨyokɨ saba pwara Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera," gaai wɨdɨna ye'. Dɨvidaasɨ pwara nemɨnyɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera," dadɨvɨkɨ.

27 Yɨrɨka sarɨkaavɨ Aadɨyokɨ sawɨnna Jeruzaalemɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara bɨna ye'.

28 Wi'na bɨna kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nɨkei daavɨna yaka Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya wɨjaavakei wɨda' "Dɨvi Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nadesɨra." Sara wɨdake' dɨvi A'mwe Kɨlothɨyaazai Romɨyaraavɨ maremwaalakegaa' mɨjɨka yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ.

29 Mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara yagaala sa' wɨ'neva dɨnyɨna ye' "Nemɨreba wikɨra. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara neya'mwera mɨjɨka nuyadɨka! Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeina nɨgwia naanga wɨjavaana! Gɨlyɨvɨta maalɨkajɨyaina nɨgwia maalɨka wɨjavaana!"

30 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva nɨgwia wakɨna yeva Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨde' "Nɨgwia da mɨjɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre naangeraayawɨnna dɨmakwila Jeruzaalemɨna!" wɨde'.

12

Erotɨyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesɨ.

1 Sagaa' Kingɨya Erotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya pwaraavɨ kayaa'na yɨna ya'.

2 Erotɨyai gannya aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' Jemɨzai Jonɨmɨ gya'mwerɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ dawakɨna ye'.

3 Erotɨyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savɨne' Juyara yɨlaaya jɨvanɨga'!"

4 Sara daka nabaai Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadehaa' Pitarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna ya'. Mi'na pwɨyɨna yaka kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaka dameraavɨ wɨda' "Lɨka nawodɨka! Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi dɨvaihanaryɨla! Dɨvi daraai daraalyaihi dɨvaihanaryɨla! Dɨvi pwaihi sara jɨla! Dɨvi pwaihi sara jɨla! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihɨlyɨra." Erotɨyai dara yawɨra' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaajɨ balya'na Juyaraayaba wɨmwaaihɨma Pitarɨ!"

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kalavuzangevɨ Pitai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Gotɨyarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨde' Pitarɨna.

Kalavuzangevɨdaasai Pitai wawake'nesɨ.

6 Munne aaya' yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ Erotɨyai yawɨ'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitarɨ kotɨya' yɨdera." Sara yawɨ'na kya'

sagaaˈ sawɨsavɨ Pitarɨ senɨyabaraalyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yagɨla se warɨna yadɨsɨ dameraai kwaryaba mwaalɨna. Kwaryaba mwaalɨna yadakɨlyɨ kalavuzangevɨre kaanyavɨ dame pwaraai daavɨna yagi.

7 Daavɨna kyagi, yɨthaa, angevɨ Naangere mamaayai buladaaˈna yakegaaˈ baakeˈ wannyɨna yaˈ. Wannyɨna kyaˈ ejelɨyai “Dɨkaavana!” daka Pitare egwevɨ tamɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Yarai, dɨthɨkaaka!” Sara kudaˈ senɨyabaraai Pitare asɨraarɨdaasɨ bwalaraawɨna yaˈ.

8 Bwalaraawɨna kyaˈ mamaayai wɨdaˈ “Munnaanyaˈ padathɨvainaˈgɨzɨ kwaabɨzɨvɨla dɨvaazɨˈmakuna!” Sara kudaˈ Pitai sara yɨna kyaˈ wɨdaˈ “Gɨnnya yɨvɨsaˈ marabwaayaˈgɨzɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

9 Kudaˈ kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ Pitai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaˈ. Mɨdɨnaabɨna yakegaaˈ Pitai dɨna yaˈ “Nebwina mɨka. Mamaayai yɨvanɨkeˈna waja yaˈnɨvanɨge.”

10 Sara dadaaˈnyɨ kalavuzɨkurɨta gavinyawaarɨ wavɨlaˈna yagɨla kwaariˈmakaanyavɨna yɨˈmaˈna kyagi kaanyaˈ gamɨ saˈ kabaasɨnaˈ mwasawɨnna walyuna yagi. Mwasawɨnna walyuna yagɨla tuta pɨrɨvɨ wodisagaaˈ yɨthaa, mamaayai Pitaryawɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaanyɨna yaˈ.

11 Sagaaˈ Pitai yawɨraka dɨna “Nebulyaˈnanyasɨra. Naangei gannya ejelɨyarɨ kudasɨwaabɨˈ Erotɨyare kalavuzangevɨdaaˈnyɨ nyɨmaaˈmwaka. Juyarajɨ Erotɨyalyɨ saraavɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna myɨmaˈnyɨ yadesɨ.”

12 Nayaa yawɨˈna yakegaaˈ Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨre ganaangeˈ Maarɨyaavɨre angewɨnna wɨna yaˈ. Anga savɨ aˈmwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarɨna Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdesangɨra.

13 Pitai wɨna yaka kaanyavɨ mala tamɨna kyaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ Rothaˈ woˈnɨkeˈ wɨˈnaka “Kaanya baasɨma!” daka walyuna yaˈ.

14 Miˈna walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraayaˈ wɨˈnaka yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yaka navɨka yada kaanyaˈ mabaasɨ yaka ayɨna kaanyaveˈna wɨlaabɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Mwasawɨ Pitai daavɨka.”

15 Pwara wɨdeˈ “Gɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaaˈnanaangesɨra,” Taayaˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈa. Nebulyaˈna mena bɨwaka.” Pwara wɨdeˈ “Pitai mamwaalyɨˈ. Gamɨre ejelɨyai mwaalɨˈ.”

16 Dɨdaapi Pitai kaanyavɨ mala kuna tamɨna yaˈ. Tadaaˈnyɨ kaanyavɨ baasɨna yeva Pitarɨ wanganeva atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeˈ.

17 Atɨka maruˈnaˈna kyeˈ Pitai daka “Kadɨka nyuˈnɨpɨka!” gannya asaˈ bamakilaawɨna kyaˈ yagaala miˈna kudeˈ Pitai wɨjɨwaakɨna “Naangei kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmaaˈmwaˈ.” Sana

sana wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Yagaala daˈ Jemɨzarɨjɨ neyaˈmwe pwaraavɨjɨ duzɨla!” Miˈna wɨdaka mwasawɨ walyuna yaka pɨwɨnna wɨna yaˈ.

18 Mwanyagaaˈ nyɨla bilyɨrɨˈdaaˈnyɨ damera dara wanganesaˈ “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyɨjɨka!” Sara deva lɨka yeva atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeva dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Pitai gawɨ mwaalɨka?”
19 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Erotɨyai wɨdaˈ “Yarai dɨvɨramaarila!” Wiˈna kudaˈ bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva aawa. Mamaari kyeˈ Erotɨyai dameraavɨ kotɨyaˈ yaka saraavɨna wɨdaˈ “Kayaaˈna yɨwaasara baibɨˈderera.” Sara kudaˈ yuyaraavɨ tamakɨna yeˈ.

Sagaaˈ Erotɨyai Kwaaka Juthɨya yaˈmaˈna yaka Anga Sizaarɨyana walaawɨna yaka mwaalɨna yaˈ.

Erotɨyai balakeˈnesɨ

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ Saaithonɨ mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ pɨbwina Erotɨyare sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ sahwara dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Nemɨnyɨna Erotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨkeˈna gamɨrebadaasa tɨka wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotɨyaryawɨnna wawaajɨ narayaˈ wakaana!” Dɨnyɨna yeva kaanna waweva aˈmwe Bɨlaazɨtazai Erotɨyare angevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna kyeˈ Bɨlaazɨtazai yeˈmwanna yaˈ. Yeˈmwanna kyaˈ yuyara Erotɨyaryawɨnna wɨna yeva wɨdeˈ. Kudeˈ Erotɨyai wɨdɨna yaˈ “Pɨgaaˈ yɨnagaavaihagaaˈ yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ.”

21 Sagaaˈ Erotɨyai wɨdakegaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ kingɨyaraavɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya nawɨˈnyasɨ yɨvɨta nawɨˈnyasɨ bwaayaka namwaalyɨta tewaanyavɨ walamwaalaka aˈmweraavɨ kɨwɨnya naanga wɨdɨna yaˈ.
22 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera jaka wɨdeˈ “Nedɨvanɨkei aˈmwei mɨka! Gotɨya pwalyɨra.”
23 Sara jaka kudeˈ jaahwasaˈbɨˈ Erotɨyai yɨlaaya yaka yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyaibɨsainyɨ,” yawɨˈna yaˈ. “Sabwi mipɨnera! Aˈmweihi Gotɨyai gaverɨ byaannakerɨ yɨlaaya dumaryɨla!” sara majarɨna Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabɨna yaka Erotɨyarɨ tamɨna yaˈ. Tamɨna kyaˈ gumɨlɨkera Erotɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨna kyeˈ Erotɨyai balɨna yaˈ.

24 Kɨrɨˈ Naangere yagaala pɨwɨnna pɨwnna kujɨwaakeˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyarajɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyajɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ.

25 Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraai nɨgwia mena wɨjaavagɨla Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨ ayɨna makabɨna yagi Anga Aadɨyokɨna.

13

Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ dahɨlakeva yaasesa'nesɨ.

1 Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya pwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara. Pwara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Sɨmɨyonɨ Dɨkwaagɨlyai, pwai Luzɨyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayanɨ maalɨkelyɨyagaa' Naanga Erotɨyalyɨ mwaalagɨlyai, pwai Solɨ.

2 Sahwara kamwaale' Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨkabeva wapaaya manyara Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadaapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai wɨda' “ ‘Wawɨnya mudɨke' saraai yɨka!’ dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨne Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨ kadahɨlakapɨjɨ yɨkaderaalyɨ.”

3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotɨyarɨ wɨdeva “Sahwaraai yɨkadesɨra,” deva saraare mɨnyagɨnyawaarɨ ata dathɨwanna yeva wɨdaasɨna ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨdaasɨna kya' Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraai Anga Seluzɨyana kaanna walyuna yagɨla sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨna sɨpɨya' makuna ya'.

5 Makuna kya' Anga Saalamɨzɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. Saraare wɨdaayadei Maakɨyai Jonɨ wɨgaimwagakelyɨ saraalyɨ kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savɨ yuneba wɨjalotaveva Anga Paipozɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalɨna. Baajizaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. A'mwe sai gɨri'nyajɨ kwalyajɨ yunebanna lɨmwagarɨkelyɨra. “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'na'mujɨ yagaala tewaanna yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ,” kwaasɨ dadei mwaalɨna yakelyɨra.

7 Ahu'manna savɨ maremwaaidei Ga'maanɨyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalɨna. Maremwaaidei Sezɨyaazai Polaazai wo'nɨkei sɨdu'nakelyɨra. Sɨdu'nakei “Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!” daka Baanavaazalyɨ Solɨjɨ saraarɨna wɨdasaabɨna ya'.

8 Wɨdasaabɨna kya' saraai wɨlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraarɨ bɨrala yɨna yaka a'mwe naangerɨ wɨda' “Jizaazareburɨne yagaalya' mu'nɨnna!” Kulaka sai Gɨrikɨyagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'nɨkelyɨ.

9 Gɨrikɨyagaala Solɨmɨna yaya' Polɨ wo'nɨkelyɨ. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polɨmɨ yunebanna wɨlamwaaida gannya dɨragɨnyasɨ yawɨta tewaanyasɨ sahwarɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' Polɨ kulakerɨ baihana'na yaka

10 wɨdaˈ “Kotɨya Maryadere kaimɨraayaigɨ, yuya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yɨkamaangeigɨnyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyasɨ kayaaˈnanaangebulyɨ sazangɨ gyakwalaangeigɨnyɨ. ‘Naangere yagaala tewaanyavɨna kwaasɨ yagaala yɨmaˈnana!’ dadɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina mamarasɨˈnyɨ beˈna jɨtheigɨnaka?

11 Yɨthaa, dahaasagaaˈ Gotɨyare asaˈ dɨragɨnna gɨramana! Tɨbɨnyaigɨ yɨmaˈnaˈgɨzɨ nyɨlyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Dɨvidaasɨ dangadeigɨnyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Elimaazare tɨnnyaraarɨ yɨraayasɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ jaahwasaˈbɨˈ bwalaraawɨna kyaˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yaˈ. Tɨnna mwanganyɨ yaka “Pwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyɨlɨmwagozɨ nyɨbwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina yaˈ.

12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryɨna yadaaˈnyɨ maremwaaidei dɨragɨnyaˈ tɨnna wanganna yaka Polɨ Naangere yagaala wɨjɨwaakakeˈna nɨˈnɨka yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanna yaˈ.

Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

13 Polɨjɨ gamɨjɨyaraalyɨ Anga Paipozɨ yaˈmaˈna yeva sɨpɨyavɨ kaanna waweva kwaaka pɨvaˈ Paabɨlɨya Anga Pehaana yɨˈmavaawɨna yeˈ. Yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Maakɨyai Jonɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yagalyaˈmavaka Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wɨna yaˈ.

14 Ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ pwaraai Pehaadaasɨ Anga Aadɨyokɨ Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya mannɨkebanna kaanna wɨna yagɨla Kwazaakegaaˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagɨla walamwaaina yagi.

15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kɨwɨnya Ne Mozɨzai yavɨkarinɨkevɨjɨ Pɨropetɨyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara yavɨkarinɨkevɨjɨ tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨˈ yagaala sa wɨdɨna yeˈ. Wɨdɨna kyeˈ lotuangevɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangera Polɨmɨjɨ yagaala wɨdaaseˈ “Neyaˈmweraaihi nemɨnyɨne yagaala yɨvaimwagyaˈneˈ waragaˈ aˈmweraavɨ dujɨwaakyɨla!”

16 Sara kudaaseˈ Polɨ daavaka asaˈ makɨlaka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, Yɨzɨrelɨyaihɨlyɨ Menyaihi Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya maryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ saihi dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre Gotɨyalyɨra.

17 Gotɨyai nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ dahɨlaka Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ Mwaalyaraavɨreba Menyaraavɨreba mwalyaata Yɨzɨrelɨyara kwala naanga wɨmwaihyaaˈ Gotɨyai. Dɨragɨnna yaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ makabɨna kyaˈ

18 aˈmwamaayaba kwarame aˈmweraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraalya wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ sara kayaaˈna yadaapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ kale wiaˈ.

19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaanɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya
atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalya yɨrawaasɨna yaka kumɨre
kwaaka yanga wɨjaavɨna kya' kwaakevɨ kwɨyakwara
kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.
20 Sagaa' a'mweraavɨna sɨdu'nakera yagaala
yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaraavɨ dahɨlakaka dahɨlakaka kadahɨlaka'
Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei Saamyɨwelɨ mwaalɨna ya'.
21 Mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ wɨde' 'Nemɨnyɨne
Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladerɨ dɨnejaama!' Sara kude'
Gotɨyai Kɨzɨyare gawaalɨvaangei, Ne sɨnnawɨnya
Bejaminɨmɨrei, Solɨmɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' kwarame 40
wavɨla'daa'nyɨ Solɨ kingɨyai maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina kya' dɨvi Gotɨyai sarɨ wasɨ'nyɨna yaka
Kingɨyai Devitɨmɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ya'. Sahwarɨna Gotɨyai
wɨda' 'Devitɨ, nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨnei Jeziyare gawaalɨvɨ
yɨlaaya wɨmariwelyɨra. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ wɨdadaari gamɨzai
yadelyɨra.'
23 Sara wɨdaka pɨgaa' Devitɨmɨ wɨda' 'Dɨvi Dɨragɨnyai
Yɨzɨrelɨyaihɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nadelyɨra.' Yune
naanga nebulya'na wɨdaka savɨne'na Naanga Devitɨmɨrei
Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'derɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨna dɨragɨnna
wɨmwaaihɨna ya' Gotɨyai.
24 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai mabyahaa' Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaaka' 'Gɨnnya kayaa'nanya minnera!
Gotɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨreburɨnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi nayaa
kyawɨramaara'gɨzɨ bavɨtaazɨya gyɨdeigɨnyɨra.'
25 Jonɨ gannya wawɨnya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavɨ wɨda'
'Sarɨmɨre yawɨsa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyɨ sah-
wainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Yɨthaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ
a'mwe maalɨkeinyɨna gamɨre kwaabɨzɨvɨlyawaarɨ myaari
yɨdeinyɨ. Savɨna maalɨkeinyɨ balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?' wɨda'
Jonɨ.
26 Nɨmɨreihi, Evɨraamɨjɨyaihɨlyɨ Menyaihi Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya maryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ saihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai
wɨjaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderɨne yagaalya'
nemɨnyɨnesɨ.
27 Sare dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sarɨna Jeruzaalemɨ
mwaalyarajɨ kumɨre naangerajɨ myawɨri ye'. 'Sahwai
pwainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,'
myawɨri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaaipɨkarya tɨnna
wanganeva kɨrɨ' myawɨri ye'. Yagaala sa' yɨda'nɨke'na
myawɨryesara sahwarɨ jɨda'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na
yɨma'naka Pɨropetɨyaraavɨre yagaala sa'.
28 Kumɨre yawɨta 'Gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi

bɨramarawaajɨ tamakaana!’ yawɨreva bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva
aawa. Mabɨramaari yeva Paailatɨmɨ yaasɨwaˈna wɨdeˈ
‘Yɨsavɨri tamakyaˈna sahwarɨ nilɨya dɨrama!’
29 Sahwarɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ yuya yɨdaˈnɨke sara wina
kyeˈ sai balɨna kyaˈ yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabeva simaangevɨ
wakɨna yeˈ.
30 Sara wakɨna kyeˈ bainɨkeraayabadaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavaˈ baryarɨ.
31 Yɨdɨkaaˈna kyaˈ yɨrɨka kwalaalya Galɨlidaasara sah-
walyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna yesara sahwarɨ nayaa tɨnna
wanganna yeˈ. Nayaa tɨnna wanganna yesara dahaaˈ sarɨna
aˈmweraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsare.
32-33 Nabaai, naarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoi.
Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna
wɨjaakeˈ Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈ dahaasagaaˈ nemɨnyɨna,
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreinaavɨna yaˈ Gotɨyai. Savɨneˈna Gotɨyare
bukuyavɨ Saamɨya daraarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gɨmɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨ
Dahaaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaaweigɨ
Aˈmwera yawɨˈna gyɨpɨˈdeigɨ
Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmaamaangeinyɨ.
34 Bainɨkeraayawɨ sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈna yuyagaaˈ ayɨna
mabalyɨ yojɨ bwia maburi yaderɨna Gotɨyai wɨdaˈ
‘Devitɨ lɨmwagaˈderɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdahe
Yuya tewaanya gɨrɨˈmaaya gɨzaavɨma!’
35 Sarevɨ nabaai, Saamɨya pɨrɨvɨ yɨdaˈnɨˈ ‘Wɨdaayade
nawɨˈnyarɨ gɨrɨˈmaayarɨ tewaanna kamaremwaalaˈgɨzɨ sai
bwia maburi yadelyɨra.’
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Devitɨmɨna yawɨˈmwo. Mwalyaakegaaˈ
Gotɨyare sɨmunya yawɨsaburɨ mɨdɨnaka kabalaˈ
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre wakyaba kwakeˈ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ
bwia burakeˈ sara yawɨˈmwo.
37 Devitɨ bwia kaburaˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakei dɨkaavaka
Naangei bwia maburyaˈ.
38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nyaˈmweihi, dara jawɨryideˈ ‘ “O, aˈmwe
dai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnakelyɨ,” saraai
danedɨvanɨgɨla! Jizaazai dɨragɨnyai wɨdasɨwaabɨkei daaka!’
39 Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mamarasɨˈnyɨ
yɨnɨkeˈ kɨrɨˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ aˈmwe darɨ kuˈnalɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ
yuya marasɨˈnadelyɨra. Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ
gɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ
wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaˈ gɨmɨnyɨna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Dara wɨjaaˈ
41 ‘Yɨthaanyi, bɨrala yadɨvɨsaihi wanganapi dɨvalyide

Mwaaidapɨjɨyagaaˈ nɨmɨre wawɨnya naangeˈ yɨvanɨgeˈnanyɨ.
Kwai nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakajaˈ kɨrɨˈ muˈnalɨmwagi jideihɨlyɨ.’ ”
Polɨ sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.
42 Lotuangevɨdaasɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ walyuna
yadaakɨlyɨ aˈmwera wɨdeˈ “Kwazaakegaaˈ pɨgaaˈ
yagalaawakɨlyɨ nedɨwaala yagaala pɨnɨjɨ dɨnejideihɨlyɨra.”
43 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ mwasawɨnna aˈmwera walyaabɨna kyeˈ
Juya pwarajɨ Menyara Juyaraavɨrebwi yadɨvɨta pwarajɨ
sara “Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” deva Polɨmɨjɨ
Baanavaazarɨjɨ kaanna mɨdɨnna yeˈ. Apozeɨyaraai
“Dɨragɨnna mwaaibɨkaˈ!” dahɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwangeˈna
wɨdɨna yagi “Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwamanɨgasaihi dara jawɨrila
‘Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ tewaanna kuna
nemaremwaaladelyɨra.’ ”
44 Dɨvi Kwazaaka pɨrɨvɨ angeba mwaalyara kwala
bwaˈnaanya naangevaakɨyara “Polɨ Gotɨyare yagaala
nedadaawori kadɨka wɨˈnaanaˈ!” deva Lotuangevɨ yɨkabɨna
yɨna yeˈ.
45 Yɨkabɨna yɨna kyeˈ Juyara pwara kwala bwaˈnaanyangɨ
tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ jɨkurya yɨna yeva wɨdeˈ “Polɨ
nedɨvanɨkeˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨ.” Wɨdeva Polɨmɨ bɨrala yɨna
yeˈ.
46 Bɨrala yɨna kyeˈ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ lɨka myagɨla
dɨragɨnna wɨdahi “Juyaihi, Gotɨyai nehɨthaˈ ‘Sɨnnawɨ Ju-
yaraavɨ yagaala daˈ duzɨwaakyiˈ!’ Sara kanehɨthaˈ sɨnnawɨ
Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ kyɨhɨthɨwaˈdoi ‘Aalo,’ dɨneva ‘Yuya-
gaaˈ nemɨre kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibɨnera!’ navɨka
kyawɨˈmwaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yakwoihɨjɨ ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdakadeinaalyɨra.
47 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya nejaaˈ
‘Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨne baakeigɨ gɨmwaaihɨwa.
Kwaaka yunewɨnyaraavɨne padaihasamaasabwi dɨmakwona!’
Yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna mwaaibɨˈdera.’ ”
48 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨlaaya yeva “Naan-
gere yagaala saˈ tewaanyasɨ,” dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Gotɨyai “Sah-
wara tewaanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨkaˈ!” dahɨlakyaakera Naangerɨ
lɨmwanna yeˈ.
49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalyaˈ dɨwɨna
yeˈ.
50 Dɨwɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevɨ
wodɨvɨsangɨjɨ Anga mwaalyara naangeraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna
kyeˈ Polɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazarɨjɨ kayaaˈna yeva kunnya
kwaakevɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨna yeˈ.

51 Wɨdaasɨna kyeˈ Apozeɨyaraai aˈmweraavɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨjɨwaainyaˈna tɨrya sɨvɨlyangɨ waˈdɨˈnyɨya purakɨrasɨˈnagɨla Anga Aadɨyokɨdaasɨ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨna wɨna yagi.
52 Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyara Naangerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai wɨlamwaaidera dɨragɨnna mwaalɨna yeˈ.

14

Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨ sabannesɨ.

1 Aadɨyokɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sara yagɨlyaˈ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨ ayɨna yagi. Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagɨla tewaanna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi Juya pwarajɨ Gɨrikɨya pwarajɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ wɨˈnalɨmwanna yeˈ.
2 Wɨˈnalɨmwanna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juya pwara malɨmwagi yevera kwaasɨ kudeˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ nedaaˈnegwaaravaavɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna wiaˈ.
3 Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ naangegaaˈ Aaikonɨyaamɨ saraai mwaalɨna yagɨla lɨka mi yagɨla Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yagi. Dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna kyagi Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwera nayaa yawɨpɨka! ‘Gotɨyareraai “Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagatheˈnanyɨ,” nejalɨkurakɨvanɨgɨlyaˈ nebulyasɨ,’ sara yawɨpɨka!” Gotɨyai daka gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ saraai wɨjɨwaainya tewaanyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ yɨna yagi.
4 Sara tewaanna yɨna kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesaˈ pwara wɨdaasaderaarɨna gaidaaˈna yesaˈ pwara Juyaraavɨ gaimwanna yeˈ.
5 Dɨvi ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ Juyarajɨ kunnya aˈmwe naangerajɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Aˈmwe saraarɨ kayaaˈna yawaajɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakaana!”
6 Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ saˈna Wɨdaasaderaai kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yagɨla Anga Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ Anga Devijɨ Kwaaka Lɨkɨyonɨya mannɨkebanyaalyɨ kwaaka avaalyavɨ angengɨjɨ lɨkaanya wɨna yagi.
7 Lɨkaanya wɨna yagɨla yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.

Anga Lɨzɨtɨraa sabannesɨ.

8 Anga Lɨzɨtɨraa aˈmwei sɨvɨlyɨraai bainɨkei mwaalɨna yaˈ. Sai mudangegaaˈ ganaangeˈ sɨvɨla kayaaˈnanyarɨ kamaaraˈ yuyagaaˈ kaanya myamaryadei mwaalɨna yaˈ.
9 Mwaalɨna yakei Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna kyaˈ Polɨ dara wanganakeˈ “Aˈmwe

sai Naangerɨ mena wɨˈnalɨmwamwaka savɨneˈna Gotɨyai aˈmwe tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihathei daaka!” Daka bai-hanaˈna yaka

10 naanna wɨdaˈ “Sɨvɨlyi dɨthaaka!” Miˈna kudaˈ aˈmwei yarai yɨladɨkwosɨˈnaka saba kaanya yamarina yaˈ.

11 Kaanya yamaryadaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya Polɨ yakevɨ tɨnna wanganeva kunnya Lɨkɨyonɨyagaalyavɨ jaka dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Gotɨyara mwaaihasaraavɨdaasɨ daraai aˈmweraaibɨsaraai nemɨnyawɨnna waimanaabɨhɨle!”

12 Jaka dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨre gotɨyaraare yayaˈ Baanavaazarɨjɨ Polɨmɨjɨ yaya wɨdeˈ. Baanavaazarɨna Suzai wɨdeva Polɨmɨna yagaala wɨdaderɨna Emizai wɨdeˈ yayaˈ.

13 Sara kudeˈ Suzare yɨleanga angeba maangebaarɨ madakevɨdaasɨ Suzare yɨleanga maremwaaidei bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨjɨ purɨryangɨjɨ adɨkuryabanna makwalyuna yaˈ. Maremwaaide salyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyajɨ yawɨˈna “Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ tamawaajɨ gotɨyaraarɨ yɨkunaabudɨkeˈna wɨjavaana!”

14 Sara yawɨˈna kyeˈ savɨna Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraai wɨˈnyɨna yagɨla “Sabwi kayaaˈnanaangebulyɨ,” dahɨla kɨrɨnnya baazɨˈmaˈnyawaarɨ lihɨvaina yagɨla kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ tɨnnyawɨnna kaanyaveˈna wɨna yagɨla

15 jaka wɨdahi “Aˈmweihi, sabwi baaˈna yɨvanɨgava! Naarɨmɨ aˈmweinaalyɨra. Sarɨmɨbɨsainaalyɨra. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈna bɨwolyainaalyɨra. Yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoi. Waryaanya da marasɨˈnapi Gotɨya nebulyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwalɨbainyaˈnerɨ duzɨla! Gotɨya nebulyai sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyajɨ yuya sangɨ mwaaidɨvɨsajɨ wakyaakelyɨra Gotɨyai.

16 Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kunnyabwi yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai wanganakɨna yaka ‘Dahaaˈ aˈmwera kunnyabwi yagalyaˈmavapi nɨmɨrebwi yɨpɨka!’ daˈ.

17 Kɨgaasɨ dahaasɨ yuna lɨka yulyaˈna myada yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna yadelyɨra. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ burɨka yɨhɨzaavaka tɨka munne tewaanya yɨrɨyaˈne wakɨvanɨˈ. Wapaaya sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨna yɨhɨzaavanɨkeˈna munya yɨhyɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨre sɨduta yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yuya daza gamɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨra.”

18 Yagaalyaˈ sara kudahi kuna yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨna wɨdɨna “Sahwaraaihɨrɨna yɨkunaabudɨkeˈ yɨravaana!” wɨdɨna kyeˈ saraai wɨdɨna wɨdɨna “Aalo! Aalo!” wɨdahi. Saamɨnyagaaˈ wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kyagi aˈmwera navɨka mwaalɨna yeˈ.

19 Dɨvi Juya pwara Aadɨyokɨ Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya mannɨkebadaasarajɨ Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨdaasarajɨ bɨna yeva Wɨdaasaderaarɨna bɨrala wɨdɨna kyeˈ aˈmweraavɨ

sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ a'mwera Polɨmɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakɨna ye'. Lɨwakɨna yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dɨna yeva angeba mwasɨlaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yɨna yeva yagalya'ma'na yɨna ye'.

20 Yagalya'ma'na yɨna kye' Naangerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara kale wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyabanna yɨkabɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Polɨ daavɨna yaka angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna ya'. Ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka saw ɨ se wa'mwa'na yagɨla mwanyavɨ dɨkaa'na yagɨla Anga Devina kaanna wɨna yagi Baanavaazalyɨ.

Kwaaka Sɨrɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨna ayɨna wawagɨlya'nesɨ.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨma'nyɨna ye'. Yɨma'nyɨna kye' Anga Lɨzɨtɨraana ayɨna wɨna yagɨla Anga Aaikonɨyaamɨna wɨna yagɨla, Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya Anga Aadɨyokɨ mannɨkewɨnna ayɨna wɨna yagi.

22 “Yuyaba mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!” dahɨla kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi “Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa dɨlɨmwana! Naangerɨ kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nayaa dɨlɨmwagaka! Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ daanga pɨnya'nejɨ kale ya'nejɨ kagyozɨ sare'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Gotɨyai maremwaaidevɨ nawɨ'nyabanna dɨmwalaawɨdeigɨnyɨra,” sara yɨvaimwanna yagi.

23 Yɨvaimwanna yagɨla anga yuyangɨ a'mwe sɨdu'nakeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya gazasavɨne a'mwe naangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Mi'na wɨmwaaihɨna yagɨla “Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihana!” dahɨla tɨka munne manyɨ yagɨla a'mweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yagi “Naangeigɨ, a'mwe dara gɨlɨmwamanɨgasaigɨ, nayaa dɨmaremwaala!” sara wɨdɨna yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pɨzɨthɨya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabɨlɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna yagɨla

25 Anga Pehaana yɨ'mavagɨlegaa' saba mwaalyaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdɨna yagi. Wi'na wɨdɨna yagɨla Anga Atelɨyana walaawɨna yagi.

26 Walaawɨna yagɨla sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina yagɨla Aadɨyokɨna kaanna wɨna yagi. Kɨgaa' Anga Aadɨyokɨ sawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerera saraarɨ dara wɨdaase' “Neya'mweraaihi Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaakɨlyɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya yadei yanga nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagana!” Sara wɨdaasesa' sara yagi.

27 Aadɨyokɨna yɨ'ma'na kyagi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara yɨkabɨna kye' Gotɨyai kɨrɨmɨnyɨna sara wiake' sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. “Gotɨyai kaanya' tihɨ'nɨke' kabaasa' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ wɨ'nalɨmwagesa'nesɨra,” sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.

28 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yagɨla Aadɨyokɨ saba naangegaaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ mwaalɨna yeˈ.

15

Jeruzaalemɨ yagaala naanga wɨdesaˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasara Aadɨyokɨna bɨna yeva neyaˈmweraavɨ dana wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ “Ne Mozɨzai kɨlaaka dayaˈna kɨwɨnya wɨjaakevɨ mi yɨpɨjaˈ Gotɨyai mavadaihasamaari yɨhyannelyɨra.”

2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai maanga wɨdɨna kyagi maanga wɨdadaapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Jeruzaalemɨna Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ nemɨre Aadɨyokɨ mwaalya pwarajɨ kwawapɨjɨ Wɨdaasaderajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ yɨwaarata daˈ nayaa dɨzavadaˈgalyideihɨlyɨra.”

3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara kudaaseˈ kaanna wɨna yeva tɨnnyaba Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨyajɨ Kwaaka Samerɨyajɨ sabanyaai neyaˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Pɨba pɨba ajɨmya yuyangɨyara sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi bikwalyɨna yeva Naangerɨ lɨmwamanɨgaˈ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ aˈmwera yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yeˈ.

4 Yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yadaapɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ kumɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨna mwaalya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ Apozeɨyarajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva ata bwaˈnyɨna kyeˈ Aadɨyokɨdaasara “Gotɨyai wɨgaimwanna kaneyaˈ sana sana yoinera,” wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.

5 Wiˈna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ Perɨzɨyara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara pwara daavɨna yeva wɨdɨna yeˈ “Menyara kɨlaaka daˈnɨpɨjaraavɨ ‘Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ jɨla!’ duzidesɨra.”

6 Savɨneˈna pɨgaaˈ Wɨdaasaderajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ yagaala savɨ yawɨbwataˈnera yɨkabɨna yeˈ.

7 Yɨkabɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈnyɨna yɨwaaraˈnyɨna yeva kuna dɨdaapi Pitai daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨdaasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kude sahwara kadɨka wɨˈneva Naangerɨ lɨmwagesaˈna Gotɨyai nyɨdahɨlakakeˈ yawɨˈmwaava.

8 Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yawɨrangadei ‘Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ maarɨdeinyɨ,’ daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakabaaibɨˈ Menyaraavɨna yanga wɨjaavaˈ.

9 Nemɨnyɨna geˈ myakeˈ kumɨnyɨna geˈ myaˈ. Aawa, kumɨ sara Gotɨyarɨ kuˈnalɨmwageˈ Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita duimwagasɨˈnaˈ.

10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale wiwaka. Sahwarɨ yaamɨjɨ beˈna yɨvanɨgava? ‘Kɨwɨnya naange jɨla!’ dadɨvɨˈ taanga Menyaraavɨre egweyaba wakɨna wakɨna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨra. Kɨgaaˈ taanga saˈ Ne sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ nemɨjɨ nayaa mamakwɨyɨ yaawoinera. Mudɨkeraavɨna beˈna wakɨvanɨgava! Saˈ aawa.

11 Nemɨ dara yawɨralɨmwamanɨgo. Naangei Jizaazai nemɨ yuyainaavɨna yanga negaimwagakevɨ nevadaihasamaaraˈ. Savɨne nayaa wɨˈnɨvanɨgoˈ Gotɨyai nemaaˈmwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wɨgaimwanga saburɨna Gotɨyai avaaina wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkere.”

12 Sagaaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ kave mwaaidapɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraai wɨjɨwaakɨna, Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kujaavaˈ wɨjɨwaainyaˈnejɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨreba yagɨlyaˈna wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaakɨlyɨ yuyara kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

13 Kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna kyeˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Jemɨzai yuyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨre dɨwɨjaˈ dɨnyuˈnyɨla!

14 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna kale kwiaˈ sahwaraavɨ gamɨre yayaˈ kɨnɨnnakera yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨ gamɨnyɨneraavɨ maarakeˈna Saaimonɨ Pitai mena nejɨwaakɨwaˈ.

15 Sara nejɨwaakɨwakeˈ pɨropetɨyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara sara yɨdayaaˈ. Savɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

16 Naangei nedɨwaˈ ‘Dɨvi yagalaawɨna yaˈmujɨ
Ne Devitɨmɨre selɨ angevɨyaraavɨna dɨragɨnya wɨjaavɨdeinyɨra.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yɨmaˈnyɨna kyeˈ
Sahwainyɨ nawɨˈnyaraavɨ nayaa wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨra.
17 “Dahaaˈ aˈmwe yɨvainera Naangeinyɨ nyɨbɨramaapɨka!
Ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨna nɨmɨre yayaˈ dahɨlakɨwera!
Sahwara nyɨbɨramaapɨka!” dena nayaa wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨnera ajɨmya yuyangɨyara pwara nyɨbɨramaapɨˈdeinyɨra.’

18 Sara nedɨwaˈ Naangei kɨgaakuna danejɨwaainakela.”

19 Jemɨzai yagaala pɨrɨˈ wɨdaˈ “Saˈ dɨnɨkevɨna daˈ yawɨˈmanɨgesɨra. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi mipɨjara Gotɨyarebwi lɨmwagapɨjɨ sahwara navɨka mwaaibɨka! ‘Juyainaavɨne Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya jɨla!’ madaannera!

20 Aawa. Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ dara yavɨkaryaana! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yagaala maalɨkeˈ yɨhɨthaana! Aˈmwera yɨkunaabudɨkeˈna jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨ karamapɨjɨ mɨwɨta kɨmaaka sa manɨnna! Nabaai, Nyɨlyarɨjɨ

Lawerɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ sazangɨne mɨwɨta manɨnnera! Ata maralɨmwanna minna! Jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨ gɨraaˈdɨwannɨke tawanake manɨnna! Tawe manɨnnera! Gaveˈna sara yavɨkaryaana!

21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaakuna Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ yuyagaaˈ Lotuangengɨ Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ anga yuyangɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsaˈneˈna yavɨkaryaana!” wɨdaˈ Jemɨzai.

Menyaraavɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ yavɨkaryesaˈnesɨ.

22 Sagaaˈ Wɨdaasaderajɨ naangerajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyarajɨ dɨnyɨna “Tewaanyasɨ. Aadɨyokɨna nemɨjɨyaraarɨ dahɨlakawaajɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ wɨdasaana!” Dɨnyɨna yeva Juthaazai yaya pɨrɨˈ Baazavaazai woˈnɨkelyɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraarɨ dahɨlakɨna yeˈ. Dahɨlakɨna yesaraarɨna neyaˈmwera wɨdadɨvɨˈ “Aˈmwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyɨra.” Dahɨlakɨna yeva pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yavɨkarina yɨna yeva wɨdaasɨna yeˈ.

23 Yɨkwia saˈ yɨdaˈnɨˈ

“Nedaasadeinajɨ aˈmwe naangeinajɨ sɨryaˈmweina pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yavɨkarivanɨgona. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi neyaˈmweihi Aadɨyokɨ mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya mwaalyaihɨlyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo ‘Neyaˈmweihi!’

24 Dara wɨˈnɨvanɨgo. Nemɨrera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨtheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna kyeˈ kale yɨhyaˈ. Sara wɨˈnona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Yagaala saˈ yɨhɨthɨwaˈdaasaraavɨ mudaasɨwaˈdo.

25 Dahaasagaaˈ yɨkabɨna yona yagaala daˈ jawɨbwarakɨwo, yuyaina. ‘Tewaanyasɨ,’ dona aˈmwe sɨduˈnakeraarɨ dahɨlakona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna saraarɨ wɨdasaade. Saraalyɨ Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraavɨ wɨdasaadera. Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraarɨna yɨlaaya nevuˈnɨvanɨkeraalyɨra.

26 Anga yuyangɨ Baanavaazalyɨ Polɨjɨ saraai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wɨjɨwaakagɨlyaraai balyaˈna lɨka myadisaraalyɨ. Saraarɨ wɨdasaadera.

27 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Juthaazalyɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraarɨ, sɨduˈnakeraarɨna yɨhɨthɨworaarɨ wɨdasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalyaˈ jɨthawakɨwoˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakikaderaalyɨ.

28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ nemɨjɨ mena yawɨˈna yobwi taangayabwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

29 ‘Aˈmwera yɨkunaabudɨkeˈna jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨ karamapɨjɨ mɨwɨta sa manɨnna! Nyɨlyarɨjɨ Lawerɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ dazangɨne wapaaya manɨnna! Tawe manɨnna! Jɨlɨkyaawarya gɨraaˈdɨwanna yɨpɨja manɨnna! Ata malɨmwadɨnna! Kayaaˈnanya sangɨ myaˈgɨzɨ tewaanya jɨtheigɨnyɨ.’ Miˈna yɨhɨthɨwo.” Pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ sara yavɨkarinɨkesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ wɨdaasesara kaanna wɨna yeva Anga Aadɨyokɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Naangerera kwala bwaˈnaanya yuyarajɨ yɨkabɨna kyeˈ pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ wɨjaavɨna yeˈ.

31 Wiˈna wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ aˈmwera paazɨyaˈ tɨnna maranganna yeva yagaala nawɨˈnyaˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.

32 Yɨlaaya yɨna kyeˈ Juthaazalyɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadisaraai kuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yagɨla kɨryaˈmweraavɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnyaˈ wivaimwanna yagi.

33 Wivaimwanna yagɨla mwaalɨna mwaalɨna kyagi kɨryaˈmwera kɨrɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yeva wɨdeˈ “Ayahi kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ yɨhɨthaasesaraayawɨnna dɨwideihɨlyɨra.”

34 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Saailaazai yawɨraka “Dava mwaalɨdeinyɨ,” mwaalɨna kyaˈ Juthaazai gavei ayɨna wɨna yaˈ.

35 Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ mwaaidakɨlyɨ saraalyɨ pwara kwalaalyarajɨ Naangere yagaala wɨdeva wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.

Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ yosɨnagɨlyaˈnesɨ.

36 Dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ Polɨ Baanavaazarɨ wɨdaˈ “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalyaˈ wɨdolyabanna Neyaˈmweraavɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera.”

37 Sara kudaˈ Baanavaazai wɨdaˈ “Maakɨyai Jonɨjɨ wawaadera.”

38 Polɨ wɨdaˈ “Aawa, kɨgaaˈ Maakɨyai Jonɨjɨ kwawo yunewɨnna wawɨnya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya saba naarɨmɨnyɨ nehyagalyaˈmavaˈ. Nehyagalyaˈmavakeˈna dahaaˈ sahwai kaanya mwawannelyɨra.”

39 Sara kudaˈ saˈna maanga dɨnyɨna yagɨla yosɨnna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakɨyai Jonɨmɨ maaraka sɨpɨyavɨ Ahuˈmanna Saaipɨraazɨna wɨna yaˈ.

40 Wɨna yadaasɨ Polɨ Saailaazarɨ dakɨlakɨna kyaˈ kɨryaˈmwera wɨdeˈ “Gotɨyai kɨrɨmɨjɨ wawojɨ yanga yɨhɨgaimwagori kave maremwaaina yɨhyathelyɨra.”

41 Miˈna kudeˈ Kwaaka Sɨrɨyanajɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨyanajɨ
wawaka Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada
sɨmunya dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwakadaasɨ dɨragɨnya maaresare.

16

Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraalyɨ Timotilyɨ wawesaˈnesɨ.

1 Angeba Devinajɨ Angeba Lɨzɨtɨraanajɨ Polɨ
yɨˈmavaawɨna yaˈ. Saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdei Timoti
woˈnɨkei mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Ganaangeˈ Naangerɨ wɨˈnadeˈ
Juyaˈ mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ ganɨmaangei Gɨrikɨyalyɨra.
2 Neyaˈmwera Lɨzɨtɨraa mwaalyarajɨ Aaikonɨyaamɨ
mwaalyarajɨ Timotirɨna jalɨkurakɨna yeˈ “Aˈmwe
tewaanyalyɨra.”
3 Polɨ sɨmunyavɨ daˈ yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨjɨ Timoti wawana!”
yawɨˈna yaka Juyaraavɨrebwi Timotire kɨlaakejɨˈ davɨna
yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawɨreˈ
“Timotirɨ ganɨmaangei Juyai mɨka. Aawa, Gɨrikɨyalyɨ.
Gawaalɨvaangere kɨlaakejɨˈ madaˈnyɨkelyɨ.”
4 Wiˈna davɨna kyaˈ Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ
anga yuyangɨna wɨna yeva Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ
yagaalyaˈ Jeruzaalemɨ Wɨdaasaderajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ
jamungajakesaˈna wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yeva
wɨdeˈ “Yagaala saˈ sara jideihɨlyɨ.”
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya sara yeva
lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnna mwaalesaˈ yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ
aˈmwe kwalaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Anga Tɨrawaazɨ Polɨ wajaˈ wanganakeˈnesɨ.

6 Kaanna kaanna wɨna yeva Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya Kwaaka
Galezɨya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai
wɨdaˈ “Dahaaˈ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
mujɨwaakɨpɨna!”
7 Miˈna kudaˈ Kwaaka Mɨzɨya maangebaarɨna
yɨˈmavaawɨna yeva yawɨˈna yeˈ “Pɨrovijɨ Bɨthinɨya
wawaana!” Sara yawɨˈna kyeˈ Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya
tihɨˈna yakeˈna “Sawɨnna mupɨnera!” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
8 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Kwaaka Mɨzɨya yuneba lotaˈna yeva Anga
Tɨrawaazɨna walaabɨna yeˈ.
9 Walaabɨna kyeˈ sawɨsavɨ Polɨ aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganna
yakeˈ aˈmwei Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyai daavɨkei
naanga yɨdaangana ˈ “Polɨgɨ, Kwaaka Maazathonɨya
gaˈmavaˈgɨzɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨnegaimwana!”
10 Aˈmabaaitɨnna miˈna wanganna yaka dara yawɨroˈ
“Gotɨyai ‘Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ

duzɨwakaawila!’ danedɨwaka!” Miˈna dona Maazathonɨya sawɨnneina gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yovɨrawakɨna yo.

Anga Pilipaai Aˈmwe Lɨthɨyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareˈ yɨmaˈnakeˈnesɨ.

11 Anga Tɨrawaazɨ sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sɨpɨyaˈ Ahuˈmanna Saamothɨrezɨna yɨdaˈna makuna neyaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Nɨyapolɨzɨ sabanna makuna neyaˈ.
12 Makuna kaneyaˈ kaanna wɨlaawɨna yona Anga Pilipaaina yɨˈmavaawɨna yo. Anga saˈ Kwaaka Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨre anga naangebanyɨra. Anga Romɨdaasara kwala naangeˈ mwaaihasabanyɨ. Sabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yona yɨrɨka pɨjaaˈ mwaalɨna yo.
13 Mwaalɨna yona Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ “Aalɨmaangebaarɨ Juyara Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsaba dɨngaka?” dɨna yona aalɨmaangebaarɨna wɨna yo. Wɨna yona dara wangaoˈ “Aˈmwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina yɨna yona aˈmwe yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalesangɨ wɨdɨna yo.
14 Wɨdɨna yoˈ aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ Lɨthɨyaˈ Anga Taayataairadaasasɨra. Aˈmwe saˈ gɨlyajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ kwaabɨhannyajɨ saza wangwaijaˈbɨsaˈ wanyaˈneˈ dɨvaina yada yaasadesɨra. Lɨthɨyaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadesɨ. Polɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨdadaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai sɨduta tewaanya wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Lɨthɨyaˈ nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yaˈ.
15 Nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yaka Naangerɨ lɨmwanna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨjɨ gamɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna yo. Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kyo nedaˈ “Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Naangereˈ sahwarɨ nebulyaˈna wɨlɨmwagaˈmanɨkesɨ,’ dɨnapɨjɨ nɨmɨre angevɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!” Sara naanga kanedaˈ gamɨre angevɨ wɨlamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevɨnesɨ.

16 Pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsawɨnna wodaawojɨ tusavɨ sɨdɨraayaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadeˈ jɨmaataˈna neyaˈ. Sɨdɨraaya saˈ kamaala naanga pwai kɨnɨnnakeˈ dɨvi yɨmaˈnadengɨna dadesɨra. Sara dada gamɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsara nɨgwia naanga maarɨna yesasɨra.
17 Jɨmaataˈna neyaka Polɨjɨ sainaavɨ mɨdɨda jaka wɨdadesɨ. “Aˈmwe sara Gotɨya Mena Keˈmwewɨnyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyare. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradevwina yɨhɨthɨvanɨgasarera.”
18 Aˈmweˈ dada yɨrɨka pɨjaakuna jaka dada Polɨ maaˈna kwinaˈ gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna yaka yɨmakerɨ wɨdaˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yayavɨna naanga gɨthɨma! Aˈmwevɨre

munyɨkɨdaasɨ dalyona!” Sara kudaˈ sagaasagaaˈ yɨmakei yarai bwalyuna yaˈ.
19 Yarai bwalyuna kyaˈ sɨdɨraayavɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesaˈ “Nɨwaava, dɨvi yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna yagaala majɨ kyojɨ nɨgwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ galalɨmwanna yeva aˈmwe naangeraayaba yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeˈ.
20 Sara yeva saba naangera kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaˈdɨvɨsaraayabanna makuna yeva wɨdeˈ “Aˈmwe daraai Juyaraalyɨ. Nemɨre anga davɨ kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgɨlyaraalyɨ.
21 Daraai nemɨrebwi kayaaka neyɨgaimwaalyaˈ mudɨkebwi yaasɨwaˈna nejɨwaakɨvanɨgi. Romɨyaina sabwi myaanneinera!”
22 Sara kudeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ maanga jaka kudeˈ naangera Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraare baazɨˈmaˈnyangɨ maralihɨvalasɨˈna yeva pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨdeˈ “Bajɨngɨsajɨ dɨramyɨla!”
23 Sara kudeˈ tamɨna tamɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ naanga wɨdeˈ “Nayaa dangana! Lɨkaanya nabwalyuikadɨka!”
24 Naanga miˈna kudeˈ kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yagaala naanga saˈ maaraka kuˈdɨka tɨnnyabanyavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaka kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨsavakaarɨ tɨnnyawɨ dɨragɨnna yagɨlakurakɨna yaˈ.
25 Sawɨsavɨ kalawawegaaˈ Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna yagaalyasɨ yɨledaatasɨ wɨdadaakɨlyɨ kalavuzara pwara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.
26 Wɨˈnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ sagaaˈ wɨnɨnya naangeˈ yɨna kyaˈ kurɨkejɨ sidɨhɨbyajɨ yonyɨ yonyɨ naanna yɨnyɨna yaˈ. Yonyɨ yonyɨ naanna yɨnyɨna kyaˈ kaanya yuya baasɨnyɨna yake kalavuzaraavɨre senɨyabara pwinɨkebara bwalaraawɨna yaˈ.
27 Bwalaraawɨna kyaˈ kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei dɨkaaˈna yaka kaanya yuya baasɨnɨke tɨnna wanganna yaka dara yawɨrakeˈ “Aakai, kalavuzara lɨka mena duwaava!” Sara daka “Sareˈna wagɨla namaaˈmudɨka! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dabɨraˈnɨma,” daka gannya kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ maralɨmwanna yaˈ.
28 Maralɨmwanna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Polɨ jaka naanga wɨdaˈ “Maramakɨnɨnnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina tɨhuˈna mwaaihona.”
29 Jaka naanga kudaˈ kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yɨˈbaakeˈna jaka wɨdɨna yaka kaanyaveˈna bwina yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka bɨˈbɨta yada “Aˈmwe naangeraai

nẏgaimwagikaj̇ dahaẏwaai?” daka Pol̇j̇ Saailaazalẏ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

30 Bula'na yakei daav̇na yaka mwasaẇnna saraaṙ makuna yaka ẏwaara'na “A'mwe naangeraaihi, ṅṁ gara kya'muj̇ nẏvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?”

31 Sara ẏwaara'na kya' saraai ẇdahi “Naanga Jizaazaṙ kal̇mwaga'ġż tewaanya ḋmwaaideiġnẏ. Nabaai, Naangei ġṁre angev̇yaraav̇j̇ ẇvadaihasamaaradeiḣlẏ.”

32 Ẇdaḣla Naangere yagaalya' gaṁnẏj̇ gaṁre angev̇ mwaalesaraav̇j̇ ẇj̇waak̇na yagi.

33 Ẇj̇waak̇na kyagi saẇsav̇ sagaa' kalavuzangev̇ maremwaaidei baj̇nġsaj̇ tameta ga'bwaralyanġ aalya ẏna ya'. Aalya ẏna kya' sagaasagaa' gaṁnẏj̇ gaṁreraav̇j̇ aalyav̇ bav̇taażya yarai ẏna yagi.

34 Bav̇taażya ẏna kyagi a'mwei Pol̇ṁj̇ Saailaazaṙj̇ gannya angev̇na makwina yaka wapaaya ẇjaav̇na ya'. Salẏ gaṁreraj̇ Goṫyaṙ l̇mwagesa'na ẏlaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaiḋv̇' mwaal̇na ye'.

35 Mwanyav̇ Roṁyaraav̇ naangera ṗl̇żmaaṅyaraav̇ ẇdaaṡna kye' sahwara ẇna yeva kalavuzangev̇ maremwaaideṙ ẇde' “A'mwe saraaṙ ẏ'daala'ġż duthaasa!”

36 Kude' kalavuzangev̇ maremwaaidei Pol̇ṁ ẇda' “Naangera ġṁnẏnaj̇ Saailaazaṙnaj̇ ẇdaṡwaa' ‘Saraaṙ duthaaso!’ Sara kudaṡwaa' kalavuzangev̇daaṡ yagalya'mavak̇lẏ kave ḋwila!”

37 Kuda' Pol̇ ṗl̇żmaaṅyaraav̇ ẇda' “Aawa, neḋwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulẏ. Naaṙṁ Roṁyainaalẏ. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara ṫnna nehwangadaaṗj̇yaba neḣramyawaaiha'. Yagaala maj̇daẏ yeva kalavuzangev̇ yaaṡwa'na ẇmwaaiḣna nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' neḣtḣwaa' ‘L̇ika yulya'na kave ḋwila!’ Be'nana! Roṁyaraav̇ naangera sahwara ḃṗjara mwasaẇnna kaneḣmakwalyoṗj̇ wawakadeinaalẏ.”

38 Naanga kuda' ṗl̇żmaaṅyara aẏna ẇna yeva Pol̇ ẇdake'na Roṁyaraav̇ maremwaaiḋv̇saraav̇ ẇj̇waak̇na ye'. Pol̇ṁnaj̇ Saailaazaṙnaj̇ “Saraai Roṁyaraalẏ,” ẇ'nẏna yeva “ ‘A'mwe naangeraai ṁka!’ dona tamyawaaihoraalẏ,” deva l̇ika naanga ye'.

39 L̇ika naanga yesara ḃna yeva ẇde' “Kayaa'na ẏhyawaaiho'na kale neẏwaka.” Ẇdeva kalavuzangev̇daaṡ kave makwalyuna yeva ẏwaara'na ye' “A'mweraaihi, neṁre angeba yagalya'mavak̇lẏ

dɨwijɨwaala?”
40 Yɨwaara'na kye' Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai
kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ yagalya'ma'na yagɨla Lɨthɨyavɨre
angevɨ wɨlɨna yagi. Wɨlɨna yagɨla neya'mwera yɨkabɨna
yesagaa' kumɨnyɨ dɨhaa'bwasabwi yɨvaimwanna yagɨla
kaanna wɨna yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesɨ.

1 Kaanna wɨna yagɨla Anga Aabɨpolɨzɨ wavɨla'na yagɨla
Anga Apolonɨya wavɨla'na yagɨla Anga Tezalonaaikana
yɨ'mavaawɨna yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavɨre lotuange'
mannɨkeba.
2 Yɨ'mavaawɨna kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengɨ Polɨ
wɨdɨna yadei lotuanga savɨ sara wɨlɨna ya'. Sara wɨlɨna yaka
Kwazaaka dawaai dasangɨ Gotɨyare bukuya'na wɨjɨwaakɨna
ya'.
3 Aangyagaalya' wɨda' “Gotɨyare yagaalya' nedɨnɨke'
‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Juyara yemwaaidɨvɨsai daanga naanga
kuvɨnojɨ mena balojɨ ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨra.’ Sara
nedɨnɨke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgelyɨra Jizaazai.”
4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna
yeva Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraarɨ ye'mwannyɨna ye'. Nabaai
Gɨrikɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dadɨvɨta kwala naangerajɨ a'mwe
sɨmunya nayaa yadɨvɨsajɨ sa ye'mwannyɨna ye'.
5 Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesara tɨganaarya yeva
jɨkurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangɨ kaanya'
yaasɨwa'na yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ makabɨna kye' kwala
bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadɨvɨ' kayaa'na yɨna ye'.
Kayaa'na sara yɨna kye' angaba mwaalyaraavɨ sɨnna
tɨka davɨna kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonɨmɨre
angevɨ kaanya' yɨpalabaasɨna yeva “Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ
a'mweraayabanna kotɨya'na makwalyawaana!” deva
bɨreva bɨreva yɨna ye'.
6 Nyɨnna bɨrɨna yeva mabɨramaari ye'. Mabɨramaari
yeva Jaizonɨmɨjɨ neya'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ angeba a'mwe
naangeraayabanna dɨragɨnna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka
wɨde' “A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maragɨnyɨwagakagɨleraai
nemɨreba davanna byɨ'ma'mwaalyaraai.
7 Dahaa' nemɨre angebanna kabahi Jaizonɨ gannya angevɨ
maremwaalɨka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare
kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaimanɨgi. Dara kwaasɨya' nedɨvanɨgi
‘Kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidei Sizaai mɨka. Kingɨya pwai
Jizaazai wo'nɨkei maremwaaidelyɨra.’ ”

8 Yagaala saˈ kudeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyasɨ anga sabanya aˈmwe naangerajɨ sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ “Kayaaˈnanyasɨ,” deva jaka naanga wɨdeˈ.
9 Jaka naanga sara kudeˈ aˈmwe naangera Jaizonɨmɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ saraavɨ kotɨyaˈnajɨ kwaamuˈmwaalyaˈnajɨ nɨgwia mena maareva wɨdeˈ “Wawapɨjaihi dɨwila!”

Anga Beriya sabannesɨ.

10 Sawɨta kajɨnnaˈ Anga Beriya neyaˈmwera Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ saraarɨ lɨka marulyakaasɨna yeˈ. Lɨka marulyakaasɨna kyeˈ pɨgaaˈ anga sabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yagɨla Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagi.
11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara sɨduˈnakera pwaraavɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabɨsara mɨka. Aˈmwe sara Naangere yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ “Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nebulyaˈna dɨngaka?” deva Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ nayaa yawɨresare.
12 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagesaˈ, nabaai aˈmwe Gɨrikɨya naangejɨ aˈmwe Gɨrikɨyarajɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ.
13 Nayaa lɨmwanna kyeˈ Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wɨˈnesaˈ “O, Anga Beriya Polɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ duthɨwaka!” Sara deva sabanna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaalya wɨdadaapi kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ yɨkabɨna yeva Polɨmɨvaavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨyara jaka naanga wɨdeˈ.
14 Sara kyeˈ sagaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨna neyaˈmwera Polɨmɨ waasɨna yeˈ. Waasɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Anga Beriya Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ mwaalɨna yagi.
15 Saba mwaalɨna kyagi aˈmwera Polɨmɨ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenɨzɨna wɨna yeva yɨˈmavaawɨna yeˈ. Yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Polɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yɨhɨthɨwaˈdeˈ mena yakɨlyɨ yarai dɨvila!’ duzideihɨlyɨra.” Sara wɨdaasɨna yɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayɨna wɨna yeva yagaala saˈ wɨdeˈ.

Anga Aathenɨzɨ yakeˈnesɨ.

16 Anga Aathenɨzɨ Polɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ Timotirɨjɨ yemwaaida dara wanganakeˈ “O, anga dava yuneba aˈmwaˈmwe aˈmwera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasa daaka!” Sara kadaˈ kale naanga naanga wiaˈ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwazaakegaaˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna kyaˈ Juyarajɨ Menyara Gotɨyarɨ dadɨvɨsarajɨ Polɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yesaˈ yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ aˈmwera yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna aˈmwe pwara bɨna kyeˈ Polɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadɨvɨsarajɨ Sɨtoyɨkɨyagaala
dadɨvɨsarajɨ sɨduˈnakerajɨ Polɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yeva
pwara maanga wɨdeˈ “Sɨduˈmaayai yagaala pɨjaakuna dadei
be yagaala nedɨvanɨka?” Polɨ Jizaazarɨnajɨ dɨkaasavɨnajɨ
wɨjɨwaakakeˈna aˈmwe pwara wɨdeˈ “Menyaraavɨre ku-
lakejɨ aˈmwaˈmwewaalyɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei dɨngaka?”
19 Sara yawɨˈna yeva Aarɨyopahaazɨ sawɨ kaajolɨyara
mwaaihasabanna Polɨmɨ makuna yeva Polɨmɨ wɨdeˈ “Ya-
gaala mudɨka daˈ nedɨvanɨgɨnyaˈna yawɨraana!
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨre yawɨta mudɨka pɨnɨ kadɨka
wɨˈnona myawɨrivanɨgona. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sabwine
dɨnejɨwaakya!” wɨdeˈ.
21 Yuyagaaˈ Anga Aathenɨzɨ mwaalyarajɨ Menyara saba
mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sara yagaala ge ge kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ
yagaala mudɨka sa dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sarera yadɨvɨˈ
yɨlaaya yadɨvɨkɨ.
22 Aarɨyopahaazɨ kaajolɨyara mwaaidapiyaba Polɨ
daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Aathenɨzɨ mwaalyaihi, aˈmwaˈmwe
kwalaalyangɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhwangamwa.
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨre angeba kaanya yamaryena
aˈmwaˈmwengɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabannengɨ tɨnna
wanganena dara bɨˈmwaˈdeˈ ‘O, kwaraanyaba pɨkarya
“Naangerɨ myawɨrivanɨgoˈnesɨra,” yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ daaka!’ Sara
dena Naangerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasarɨ yaasɨwaˈna yɨlaaya
yɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma!
24 Naangei Gotɨyai Kwaaka davakɨjɨ yunebanna
mwaaihasarajɨ kwaakevɨ yuya yɨˈnaanya kurɨvaarɨya yuya
wakakelyɨra. Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yuyangɨ maremwaaidelyɨ
Naangei. Aˈmwera yɨleange madɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ
mamwaalyɨka. Aawa.
25 Naangei sahwai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨne mwaalyaˈnebulyɨ
sɨmudɨnyasɨ yuyajɨ sangɨ wɨjaavadeˈna aˈmwera gamɨnyɨne
gara yapɨjɨ wɨjaavɨpɨˈdelaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangɨ
wakakengɨra.
26 Yuyangɨ wakaka sɨnnawɨnyarɨ yavɨkaryaakerɨdaaˈnyɨ
anga naanga pimagɨnya gazavasavaˈ Kwaaka yunebanna
wɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ. Aˈmwera maayagaaˈ Naangei aˈmwe
yuyainaavɨna yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwe gabinyaraavɨre kumɨre
bwaibwalyajɨ kwaakejɨ kumɨregaasɨ wakɨma!’ yawɨˈna
yaka dɨvi wɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ.
27 ‘Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ yawɨrapɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ nyanganapɨri
nyɨbɨramaapɨˈdeinyɨ daaka?’ sara daka sara wɨmwaaihɨna
yaaˈ. Sara yaakeˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ maavewɨ
mamwaalyɨka. Aawa, aˈmwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyɨ.
28 Savɨneˈna pwai pɨkarya yɨdavaˈ

‘Sahwarɨna kwaihwaainakeina kurɨnakeina mwaaiho nemɨre kaavɨlyai.

Sai mamwaalyɨ yadori kwajɨ nemɨ mamwaalyɨ kyaadɨˈ.’
Sarɨmɨre sɨduˈnakera sara kyɨhɨzaaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ

‘Nemɨjɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayainera.’

29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, gamɨre kaimɨraayaina mwaaihoˈna dara myawɨraanna! ‘Gotɨyai aˈmwaˈmwe golɨyaˈbɨsalyɨ. Aˈmwaˈmwe sɨlɨvaayaˈbɨsalyɨ. Aˈmwaˈmwe sɨlaangeˈbɨsalyɨ. Aˈmwaˈmwengɨ aˈmwera nayaa yawɨreva yavɨkarigasangɨra. Sara myawɨraannera!’

30 Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna navɨka mwaalesara kayaaˈna kyeˈ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yagaala yarai majai mwaalaˈ. Yagaala majai mwaalakeˈ kɨrɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavɨ nedɨvanɨˈ ‘Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaryɨla! (Nayaa dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!)’

31 Gotɨyai sara nedɨvanɨkeˈ aˈmwe yuyainaavɨna kotɨya naangeˈ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina nayaa yade yɨrɨka sagaaˈ wakɨkelyɨra. Nabaai, aˈmwe yawɨbwaˈderɨ dahɨlakakei kotɨyaˈna mena wɨmwaaihaˈ. Aˈmwe sai mena kabalaˈ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sareˈ nemɨ tɨnna wanganona yawɨˈna ‘Ai, nebulyasɨ. Sai kotɨyaˈ neyawɨbwaradelyɨ,’ yawɨˈna yɨvanɨgo,” Polɨ sara wɨdaˈ Jizaazarɨna.

32 Sagaaˈ baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaasabwine yagaalyaˈna pwara kadɨka wɨˈneva “Kwaasɨyaˈnesɨ,” deva bɨrala wɨdesaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara “Nebulyaˈ dɨngaka?” deva wɨdeˈ “Pɨgaaˈ saˈna ayawɨ kanedaˈgɨzɨ kadɨka guˈnaadeinera.”

33 Sara kudeˈ pwara Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kuˈneˈ Polɨ yɨkabesaravɨ yaˈmaˈna yaˈ.

34 Polɨmɨ wɨˈnesara yeˈmwannamwaaina yeva Naangerɨ lɨmwagevera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ. Aˈmwe pwai Daayonɨzɨyaazai kaajolɨyai Aarɨyopahaazɨ saba yadelyɨ aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ Damaarɨzaˈ woˈnɨkesɨ pwarajɨ Naangerera yɨmaˈnyɨna yesarera.

18

Anga Koridɨ yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Aathenɨzɨna yaˈmaˈna yaka Anga Koridɨna wɨna yaˈ.

2 Koridɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Juyai Aakwilaa woˈnɨkerɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Aakwilaamɨ ganaangeˈ Anga Podaazɨ maarakelyɨra. Sagaaˈ Aˈmwe Naangei Kɨlothɨyaazai wɨdaˈ “Juyara yuyara nɨmɨre Angeba Romɨdaasɨ wɨpɨka!” Sara kudaˈ Kwaaka Yɨtaalidaasayoi Aakwilaajɨ gamɨre balaangeˈ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ Anga Koridɨ gaai mwaalɨna yagi. Gaai mwaalɨna

yagɨlyayorɨ Polɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna yaˈ.
3 Sai kwaabɨyɨvɨkange yavɨkaryamaryada nɨgwia yaasadelyɨra. Sayoi avaaiwawɨnya yadisaˈna Polɨ sayoryaba mwaalɨna kyaˈ sayolyɨ gamɨjɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨkange yavɨkarina yeˈ.
4 Yavɨkarina kyeˈ Kwazaakegaaˈ yuyagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ pwarajɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Sai yawɨˈna “Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨˈnɨpɨka!” yawɨˈna kyaˈ pwarajɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
5 Kwaaka Maazathonɨyadaasaraai Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ bamwaaina yagɨlyagaaˈ gamɨre kuryarɨ yɨbwakɨnaka yuyagaaˈ Polɨ Juyaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ. Dara wɨjalɨkurakɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei Jizaazalyɨra.”
6 Kuna wɨjalɨkurakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Juya pwara gamɨnyɨna gaidaaˈna yeva Polɨmɨ bɨrala yɨna kyeˈ yawɨˈna yaka “Gotɨyare yagaala muˈnyɨ kyɨwaaˈ nɨmɨjɨ pwarajɨ yosɨnaadeˈnanyɨra.” Sara yawɨˈna yaka gannya kwaabɨhannyavɨre tɨrya purakɨrasɨˈna yaka wɨdaˈ “Sarɨnnya kuryarajɨ tawesɨ wasɨˈnɨvanɨgasaˈna sarɨmɨ saihi sara yɨvanɨgaˈ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sara myɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhyaˈmavaˈmujɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨra.”
7 Sara wɨdɨna yaka yaˈmaˈna yaka Tɨzɨyaazai Jaazɨtazare angevɨna wɨna yaka saba wɨjɨwaakyaˈna mwaalɨna yaˈ. Aˈmwe sare angeˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangeyaba mannɨkebanyɨ. Aˈmwe sai Menyai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadelyɨra.
8 Gamɨre angevɨ Polɨ mwaalɨna kyaˈ Kɨrɨzɨpaazai lotuangevɨ maremwaaidei Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnaka gamɨjɨyarajɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ. Wiˈna lɨmwanna kyeˈ Koridɨ mwaalya kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva sara lɨmwanna kyeˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna yeˈ.
9 Sawɨta pɨgaaˈ Polɨ aˈmabaaitɨnna wanganna yaˈ. Tɨnna wanganna yadaaˈnyɨ Naangei wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈna jɨkurya yɨvanɨgasaraavɨna lɨka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadɨnna minna!
10 Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaidaˈ kagɨhaimwagaˈmujɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna mi gyɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Anga dava nɨmɨrera kwalaalyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sareˈna yawɨraˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya wawɨnyaˈ dɨragɨnna kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.”
11 Naangei sara kudaˈ kwarame pɨrɨˈ lawe atina ata purɨdaasɨ puˈna wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ anga savɨ mwaalaka aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.

12 Romɨ mwaalyai Gaalɨyo Kwaaka Gɨriza maremwaaidei
Ga'maanɨyai yɨma'nakegaa' Juyara yɨkabɨna yeva "Sarɨ
kotɨya yaana!" dɨneva Polɨmɨ kotɨangebanna makuna ye'.
13 Makuna yeva Gaalɨyomɨ wɨde' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavɨ
wɨdada 'Mudɨkebwi Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya jɨla!' wɨdadelyɨra.
Sara yaaja' nemɨre Kɨwɨnya' kayaaka nyaadɨ'de'nanyɨ."
14 Wi'na wɨdɨna kye' Polɨ "Savɨna wɨdɨma!" daka yakelyɨ.
Gaalɨyo Juyaraavɨ yarai wɨda' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yajɨ kwajɨ
kayaa'nanya yajɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨre kotɨya' nɨmɨ nayaa ka-
jawɨbwarakɨwɨdɨka.
15 Aawa, kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarɨmɨre
kɨwɨnyanna sarɨmɨ saihi dɨzawɨbwarakyɨla! Nɨmɨre
wawɨnya' daaka! Sare majawɨbwarakɨwɨneinyɨ."
16 Sara wɨdɨna yaka kotɨangevɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨna ya'.
17 Wɨdaasɨna kya' a'mwera Sozɨthenɨzai Juyaraavɨre lo-
tuangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ galalɨmwanna yeva kotɨangeyaba
asajɨ mala tamɨna ye'. Mala tamɨna yadaapɨjɨ Gaalɨyo
Ga'maanɨyai "Kumɨresɨ," daka navɨka mwaalɨna ya'.

Anga Aadɨyokɨ ayɨna wawake'nesɨ.

18 Sawɨta kwalaalya jɨnnadaa'nyɨ Anga Koridɨ Polɨjɨ
neya'mweraj ɨ mwaalɨna kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya'
Kwaaka Sɨrɨya sawɨnna sɨpɨya' gamɨjɨ Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aak-
wilaamɨjɨ makuna ya'. Gotɨyarɨ yagaalya' sara wɨdake'na
Anga Segɨrɨya Polɨ gannya mɨjata da'nyɨna yakelyɨra.
19 Kwaaka Ezɨya Anga Epazaazɨ sawɨnna yɨ'mavaawɨna
kye' saba Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ mwaalɨna yagi.
Mwaalɨna kyagi sai saba Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna
yaka Juyarajɨ Naangerɨna dɨnyɨna ye'.
20 Dɨnyɨna kye' Juyara yɨdaanganna "Naangegaa' gɨmɨjɨ
mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kɨrɨ' "Aala!" wɨdaka
21 wɨda' "Gotɨyai kanyɨdaasojɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna
bɨdeinyɨra." Wɨdaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sɨpɨya' Anga
Epazaazɨdaasɨ makuna ya'.
22 Kwaaka Juthɨya Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna
yaka Anga Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna yaka Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨna yaka Anga Aadɨyokɨna kaanna
wɨna ya'.
23 Kaanna wɨna yaka saba saamɨnyagaa' mwaalɨna yaka
pɨgaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galezɨya Kwaaka Pɨrɨzɨya
kaanya yamarina yada Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ ya-
gaala dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna
mwaalɨna ye'.

Anga Epazaazɨ Anga Koridɨ a'mwe Aapolɨzai mwaalake'nesɨ.

24 Juya pwai Aapoɩzai wo'nɩkelyɩ. Anga Alekɩzaadɩrɩya
ganaange' mudanga maarakelyɩra. Gotɩyare bukuyavɩ
nayaa yawɩ'dei Gotɩyarɩna yagaala nawɩ'nya' wɩdadelyɩ.
25 Pwara Naangereburɩ wɩjɩwaakɩna yesai yɩlaaya naanga
yada Jizaazarɩne sara yawɩ'da sara nayaa wɩjɩwaakɩna ya'.
Nabaai Jonɩ a'mweraavɩ bavɩtaazɩya yakebwi yawɩ'da Jiza-
azarɩna yuyabwi myawɩri yadei wɩjɩwaakɩna ya'.
26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazɩna bɩna yaka Juyaraavɩre
lotuangevɩ yagaala sa' dɩragɩnna wɩdɩna ya'. Wɩdɩna kya'
Pɩrɩzɩlasɩ Aakwilaajɩ kadɩka wɩ'nagɩla kɩrɩnnya angevɩna
a'mwe sarɩ yɩbwaramakuna yagɩla Gotɩyarebwi yuyabwi
wɩjɩwaainyɩna yagi.
27 Dɩvi sagaa' "Kwaaka Gɩrizana wɩdera," dɩna kya'
neya'mwera Epazaazɩ mwaalyara "Aapoɩzai nayaa
yamaryade'nanyɩ," deva Kwaaka Gɩriza mwaalyara
mɩdɩdɩvɩsaravɩ paazɩya' yavɩkarina ye'. Ada' yavɩkarina
yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapoɩzarɩ duzɩla 'Nɩmɩre angevɩ
angyɩrɩ'maata ja!' " Sara yavɩkarina kye' Aapoɩzai kaanna
wɩna yaka yɩ'mavaawɩna yaka a'mwe saravɩna Gotɩyai
yanga wɩgaimwagakevɩna Naangerɩ lɩmwagesaravɩ
dɩragɩnna gaimwanna ya'.
28 Sare' dare'nesɩ. Dɩragɩnna gaimwanna yakelyɩ Juyara
malɩmwagyesarajɩ a'mweraayaba dɩnyɩna ye'. Sara dɩnyɩna
yadaapɩjɩ Aapoɩzai dɩragɩnna yawɩraka kumɩre yawɩta
sangɩ wavɩla'na ya'. Gotɩyare bukuya' wɩjɩwaainyɩna
yaka wɩda' "Bukuya' yɩda'nɩke'na Gotɩyai dahɩlakakei
Kɩraazɩtɩyai Jizaazalyɩra," sara dɩragɩnna wɩda'.

19

Anga Epazaazɩ Polɩ mwaalake'nesɩ.

1 Kwaaka Gɩriza Anga Koridɩ Aapoɩzai
mwaaidɩ'nyɩyagaa' Ezɩya kwaakevakɩ mugunyaba Polɩ
lo'mavamaryɩna yaka Anga Epazaazɩna yɩ'mavaawɩna ya'.
Yɩ'mavaawɩna yaka Kɩraazɩtɩyarɩ mɩdɩdɩvɩta pwaraavɩ
wɩjɩmaa'nyɩna yaka
2 yɩwaara'na ya' "Naangerɩna lɩmwagesagaa' Gotɩyare
Kuryarɩ damaarage'?" Yɩwaara'na kya' "Aawa,
Gotɩyare Kuryarɩna nedɩwaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadɩka
mu'nyadaanyainera," wɩde'.
3 "Sahɩrɩ'na aaihware yɩhyetavaka bavɩtaazɩya sava?"
yɩwaara'na ya' Polɩ. Yɩwaara'na kya' wɩde' "Jonɩmɩre
bavɩtaazɩyabwi neye'."
4 Sara kude' Polɩ wɩda' "Kɩgaa' Jonɩ wɩjɩwaakɩna yada
a'mwera mudɩkebwi yawɩramaa'dɩvɩ' bavɩtaazɩya wiada
Yɩzɩrelɩyareraavɩ wɩjɩwaakɩna ya' 'Nɩmɩnyɩ dɩvidaa'nyɩ

batherɨna jawɨralɨmwagyɨla!’ Jonɨ sara wɨjɨwaakakei Jiza-
azalyɨra.”
5 Aˈmwera kadɨka sara wɨˈnyɨna kyeˈ Naanga Jizaazare
yayaˈna bavɨtaazɨya yɨna wiaˈ.
6 Bavɨtaazɨya mena yɨna wiaka Polɨ kumɨre
mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata dathɨwanna kyaˈ Kuryai Tewaanyai
bulamwaaina kyaˈ yagaala ge gengɨ wɨdɨna yeva, nabaai,
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakeˈ.
7 Wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakesara yuyara sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ
pwaraalyarera yɨlaaya yesara.
8 Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ Polɨ wɨlɨna yada lawe dɨkaai
dɨkɨ dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadei “Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨ
wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaiderɨna
wɨˈnɨpɨka!” daka wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.
9 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ muˈnyɨ
yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina bɨrala yeˈ. Bɨrala
yɨna kyeˈ Polɨ saraavɨre lotuangevɨ yaˈmaˈna yaka
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ makuna. Makuna yaka
yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ Tiraanazare wɨjɨwaakɨangevɨ Jizaazare
yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yakelyɨ.
10 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yada naangegaaˈ kwarame pɨrɨwaai
wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈ Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyara yuyara Ju-
yarajɨ Menyarajɨ sara Naangere yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna
yeˈ.

Aˈmwe Sivaayare gawaalɨvaangeraavɨnesɨ.

11 Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ Polɨmɨna wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Polɨ
nawɨˈnya kyaˈ aˈmwera atɨka maruˈnaˈna yadɨvɨkɨ.
12 Pwara aagɨzipɨyajɨ kwaabɨhannyajɨ Polɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ
yewaaˈbwaˈnakengɨ makuna yeva nabalɨnakeraavɨ
dathɨvalakɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakera tewaanya mwaalɨna
yeˈ. Nalaaya mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ nabaai pwaraavɨre
munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ yɨmakera bwalyuna yeˈ.
13 Polɨ sara yadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ Juyara kaanya yamaryadɨvɨˈ
yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasadɨvɨsara pwara yawɨˈna “Naanga Jiza-
azare yayaˈna yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasaana!” Sara yawɨˈna
yesara yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdeˈ “Polɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkei Jiza-
azarɨne yayaˈneˈna dɨragɨnna gɨthaasɨma! ‘Dalyona!’ ”
14 Sara wɨdesara Juyai Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈde
naangei Sivaayare gawaalɨvaanga ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ
pwaraalyarera.
15 Sahwara sara kudeˈ yɨmakei wɨdaˈ “Jizaazarɨ
yawɨˈmweˈ Polɨmɨna yawɨˈmweˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ bewaihɨlaka?”
16 Miˈna kudaˈ aˈmwei yɨmaka widei sahwaraavɨ yarai
pɨlawasɨˈnaabɨna yaka dɨragɨnna tamɨna yaka kayaaka
yɨgalaka dathɨwanna yaˈ. Dathɨwanna kyaˈ gamɨre

angevɨ yarai bwalyuna yeva waˈwenakera kannyɨmaayara lɨkaanya wɨna yeˈ.

17 Lɨkaanya sara wɨna kyeˈ saˈna Juyarajɨ Menyarajɨ Epazaazɨ mwaalyara yuyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva lɨka dɨkwosɨˈna yeva “Jizaazai Naangelyɨra. Gamɨre yayaˈ naangesɨ. Gamɨre yayaˈ nayaa kavena daana!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

18 Nabaai savɨneˈna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagesara kayaaˈnanyabwi yesaˈna aˈmweraayaba kunnya kayaaˈnanyabwina wɨdɨna yeˈ.

19 Pwara bulaasangɨjɨ kwalyangɨjɨ gɨriˈnyangɨjɨ yadɨvɨsara kunnya pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ kunnya bukuyajɨ sangɨnebwi yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ makabɨna makabɨna yeva aˈmweraayaba dɨka marираˈna yeˈ. Bukuya sangɨne nɨgwia ata gɨleva pwara dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Nɨwaava, kɨgaaˈ aˈmwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nɨwaava.”

20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sara tewaanna kyeˈ Naangere yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ saba yunebanna aˈmwe yuyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Anga Epazaazɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna yesaˈnesɨ.

21 Sa yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Polɨmɨ nayaa kyɨwɨrayaˈ Polɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈna “Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza kaanya yamaryaˈmujɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wɨdeinyɨra.” Yawɨˈna yaka daˈ “Savɨna wawaˈmujɨ Anga Romɨna wanganaawɨdera.”

22 Miˈna daka Timotilyɨ Yɨrazɨtaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈna wɨdaayadɨvɨsarajɨyaraarɨ wɨdɨna “Maazathonɨyana bwaanyɨla!” wɨdaasɨna yaka Kwaaka Ezɨya pɨzɨˈgwa mwaalɨna yaˈ.

23 Sagaaˈ Epazaazɨ mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamɨreraavɨ kayaaˈna yeˈ.

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai sɨlɨvaaya yavɨkarina yadelyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara Kwaasɨ Naanga Aatemizavɨre angeˈbɨta maalɨkengɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsarera. Pwara dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, sɨlɨvaaya anga nawɨˈnya darɨka!” Deva nɨgwia naangejɨ mubɨna yeˈ.

25 Nɨgwia naangejɨ mubadaapɨjɨ Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai gamɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ wɨdaˈ “Jɨkabyɨla!” Wiˈna kudaˈ yɨkabɨna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmweihi, nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna nɨgwia naanga maˈdaanyasɨra.

26 Nayaa yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Polɨ yɨvanɨke˘ tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨˈ ‘Naangeraavɨ sarɨnnya asajɨ yavɨkaryesara gotɨyara mɨka. Sabwi kwaasɨyasɨ.’ Wɨjɨwaakada anga davɨjɨ Kwaaka Ezɨya

yunebajɨ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadɨka wɨ'neva nemɨrebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi mɨdɨmanɨga'.

27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapɨjɨ Polɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna wɨdɨna kyojɨ a'mwe pwara nemɨre wawɨnya'na dɨnyɨna 'A'mwera sa yavɨkaryadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanaangesɨ,' dɨnɨpɨ'desɨ. Nabaai sa' gave' mɨka. Nemɨre Naanga Aatemizavɨre yɨleanga' yaasɨwakanga' yɨma'nade' dɨngaka? Naangevɨre dɨragɨnya' waryaanya yɨma'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyarajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyarajɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasa' waryaanya' yɨma'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Aala!" dɨdɨvɨ' sɨnna tɨka davɨna kwia' jaka naanga wɨde' "Aawa! Epazaazɨ mwaalyainaavɨre Aatemiza' dɨragɨnyasɨra."

29 Jaka naanga sara dɨwɨna kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wɨde'. Jaka wɨdadɨvɨ' Gaayaazalyɨ Aarɨzɨtaakazalyɨ saraarɨ galalɨmwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraalyɨ. Polɨjɨ kaanya yamaryadisaraalyɨ. Saraarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna yarai makuna ye'.

30 Makuna kye' Polɨ yawɨ'na "Kaanna wawa'mujɨ kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdaawɨma!" Yawɨ'na kya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsara lɨmwanna yeva wɨde' "Arɨkawɨnyɨ. Nagɨrabɨthɨka! Dava mwaaidɨnneigɨ kave dɨmwaala!"

31 Nabaai, kwaaka savɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta pwara Polɨmɨ gya'mwera gamɨnyɨ yagaalya' wɨdaase' "Polɨ, naange' gɨthɨvanɨgo. Yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna mwidɨnnera!"

32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sɨdu'maayara jaka kuna wɨdɨna ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosɨra," majara yaasɨwa'na mwaalɨna kye' pwara jaka ge' wɨdadaapɨjɨ pwara jaka ge' dɨna dɨna ye'.

33 Jaka dɨna dɨna kye' Juyara Alekɨzaadarɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'na wɨrɨvɨta'na kye' pwara kwaasɨ yawɨ'na ye' "Sarɨna jaka naanga dɨvanɨgo." Yawɨ'na yadaapɨjɨ Alekɨzaadai yawɨ'na "A'mweraavɨ Juyainaavɨna 'Nemɨ kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wɨjɨwaakɨma!" Yawɨ'na yaka a'mweraavɨ ata wɨdathɨwaga'.

34 Ata dathɨwanna yadaa'nyɨ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibɨsara nemɨre Naangevɨ kayaa'na dadɨvɨsara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dɨna "Epazaazɨ mwaalyainaavɨre Aatemiza' Naangesɨra," dɨna yadaapɨjɨ jaka naanga bazɨwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavɨla'na ya'.

35 Dɨvi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia yavɨkaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavɨ kuda' "Yagaala madɨpɨna!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapɨjɨ wɨda' "Epazaazɨ

mwaalyaihi, aˈmwe yuyara yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈ ‘Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavɨre yɨleangesɨ sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ sɨlaanga dɨragɨnyaˈ bwalaryaakesɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarera,’ sara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ yuyara.
36 ‘Savɨ nebulyaˈna mɨka,’ majɨvanɨgasare. Arɨkewɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kave dɨmwaalyɨla! Sɨduˈnakeihi kayaaˈna mipɨnera!
37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe daraarɨ makabɨwaasaraai Aatemizavɨre yɨleangevɨ kuka mipalamaryɨwaala. Nemɨre Naangevɨna bɨrala myɨwaala!
38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Dɨmitɨrɨyaazalyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe pwarɨ kotɨyaˈna wɨdaana!’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨjaˈ kotɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe naangeraayawɨnna kwawapɨjɨ yagaainaka salyɨ sahwarajɨ kamwaalapɨjɨ jawɨbwarakɨpɨˈdera.
39 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ warɨkeˈ daakajɨ aˈmwera nayaa kyɨkabapɨjɨ, sagaaˈ dɨzɨla!
40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaaˈ sara yɨvanɨgasaˈna gaˈmaanɨyara ‘Aˈmwera kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgasara daaka!’ dɨnɨpɨˈjɨwaava? Jaka naangeˈ wɨdɨvanɨgasaihɨrɨna naangera kanedapɨjɨ ‘Baaˈna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlaka?’ nemɨ gara wɨdaazɨwona! Aawano, nemɨ yagaala mujɨ yaadeinera.”
41 Sara wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Aˈmweihi sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!” Kudaˈ kaanna wɨna yeˈ.

20

Kwaaka Maazathonɨyana Kwaaka Gɨrizana wawakeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwera kayaaˈna yesagaaˈ wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨkabyaˈna Polɨ pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara yɨkabɨna kyeˈ yɨvaimwagyaˈnajɨ dɨhaaˈbwasaˈnajɨ yagaala wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Kaanya wɨdera. Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!” Miˈna wɨdaka Maazathonɨya sawɨnnei yaˈmaˈna yaˈ.
2 Yaˈmaˈna yaka kwaaka sangɨ yagaala naanga aˈmweraavɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ dɨhaaˈbwasaˈna wɨjɨwaakada kaanya yamarina yaˈ. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Gɨrizana yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka
3 saba lawe dɨkaai dɨsa wavɨlaˈdaasɨ mwaalɨna yaˈ. Mwaalɨna yaka “Sɨpɨyaˈ Kwaaka Sɨrɨyana nyɨmakwodera,” yawɨraka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “O, Juyara Polɨnyɨ nyɨramakɨpɨˈdera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathonɨyana ayɨna wɨlaawɨdeinyɨra.”
4 Yawɨˈna kyaˈ gamɨjɨ Sopaatai Pɨraazare gawaalɨˈ Beriya mwaalyalyɨ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arɨzɨtaakazalyɨ Sekaadazalyɨ saraalyɨ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ

Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyaraai Tɨkikaazalyɨ Tɨropimaazalyɨ saraalyɨ wɨna yeˈ.

5 Aˈmwe ati ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yeva Anga Tɨrawaazɨ nemɨnyɨna yemwaaina neyeˈ.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapɨjɨ Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myadehaaˈ mena wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ sagaaˈ Anga Pilipaai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sawɨta atina wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ sɨpɨyaˈ nemakwawaˈ. Miˈna kanemakwawaˈ Anga Tɨrawaazɨ yemwaalesaraavɨ wɨjɨmaˈnaawɨna yona yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaasɨ pɨrɨkaai kanevɨlavaˈ mwaalɨna yo.

Aayagaaˈ Anga Tɨrawaazɨ Polɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yakeˈnesɨ.

7 Sagaaˈ wikɨya mudɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ Naangerɨ dɨnyaˈneraj yɨkabɨna yona gɨrɨkula gunyɨna, nyɨna yo. Wapaaya tɨvɨ nyɨna kyo Polɨ aˈmweinaavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna neyaˈ. “Mwanyavɨ kaanya wɨdera,” daka wɨjɨwaakɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaˈ kalawaweˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yaˈ.

8 Anga saˈ mɨnye dawaai dasaˈ laannɨkevɨ kuˈdɨka munyabanyavɨ wɨlamwaaloba dɨˈbaaka naanga warakeba.

9 Dɨˈbaaka naanga warakeˈnajɨ Polɨ yagaala naanga kuna wɨdakeˈnajɨ Mɨgɨnya Yutɨkaazai widɨwaayaba yɨlamwaaina yaka seˈna naanga winyɨna kyaˈ amamaze waraka munya keˈbevadaasɨ kwaakevɨna bwalabaihɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Bwalabaihɨˈnyɨna kyaˈ pwara yarai walaawɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “O, baryai daaka!”

10 Sara kadeˈ kɨrɨˈ Polɨ walaawɨna yɨna yaka gamɨnyɨ maramujɨreˈna yaka pwaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Kɨnna madɨpɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaihwaainakei mwaalɨˈ. Mabaihɨˈnyɨwaˈ.”

11 Wɨdaka anga munyabanyavɨna ayɨna yɨlaawaka wapaaya gunyɨna yaka nyɨna yaˈ. Miˈna nyɨna yaka yagaala pɨnɨ wɨdɨna yaka yɨrɨka miˈna purakegaaˈna yaˈmaˈna yaˈ.

12 Yaˈmaˈna kyaˈ pwara mɨgɨnyai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakerɨ gamɨre angevɨ mareˈna yeva yɨlaaya yɨna yeva mwaalɨna yeˈ.

Anga Tɨrawaazɨdaasɨ Anga Maalitaazɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

13 Polɨ nedaˈ “Sɨpɨyavɨ kwawapɨjɨ kwaakaanya wawaˈmujɨ Anga Aazozɨna yɨhɨzɨmaˈnaabɨdeinyɨ.” Nedakei wɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozɨna sɨpɨyaˈ makuna neyaˈ.

14 Makuna kaneyaˈ Anga Aazozɨ Polɨ newɨraˈnɨjɨmaaˈnaka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ Anga Mitɨlinina nemakwawaˈ.

15 Sabadaaˈnyɨ nemakwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahuˈmanna
Kaayozɨ wavɨlavaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahuˈmanna Semozɨna ne-
makwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Maalitaazɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna
yaˈ.
16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Polɨ nedaˈ “Jeruzaalemɨ yarai
wawaˈmujɨ Munne Pedikozɨyagaaˈ saba mwaalɨdeinyɨ
dɨngaka? Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya naangegaaˈ mwaalɨna mwaalɨna
myɨwɨjainyɨ Anga Epazaazɨ wavɨlavaadera.” Nedakei
Maalitaazɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna yo.

Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre naangeraavɨ
wɨdakeˈnesɨ Polɨ.

17 Maalitaazɨdaasɨ Epazaazɨna yagaalyaˈ wɨdaasɨna
yaˈ “Naangeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Epazaazɨ
mwaaihasaravɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaihi jɨkabyɨla!”
18 Sarɨ wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe sara bɨna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ
“Yɨrɨka aayagaaˈ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨyana gaai bena yuyagaaˈ saba
mwaaideriyagaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyɨna
yawɨˈmwaava.
19 Nabaai, Naangere wawɨnyaˈ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ
dɨragɨnna yena ‘Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ,’ dadɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna
kanyeˈ nɨmɨ kɨnna daheinyɨra taanga nyadaasɨna. Juyara
yawɨˈna ‘Polɨmɨ tamakaana!’ yawɨˈna yeva kayaaˈna kanyeˈ
taanga naanga nyakeˈna yawɨˈmwaava.
20 Yuya kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwanga
yuya sara yɨhɨzɨwaake. Yagaala pɨnɨ mwarika.
Aˈmweraayaba yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ
yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈna yawɨˈmwaava.
21 Juyaravɨjɨ Menyaravɨjɨ avaaina nayaa wɨjalɨkurake.
Sarɨnnya kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnapɨjɨ Gotɨyarebwi
yawɨramaarapɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara
myɨ yapɨjɨ Dɨkevɨ namwaaibɨthɨka!
22 Sara kude dahaaˈ Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyɨdɨwaˈdɨˈ
‘Jeruzaalemɨna dɨwona!’ yɨthaanyi, wɨla nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨ
sara yɨvanɨge saba nɨmɨnyɨna pwara nyɨpɨˈdeˈna
myawɨryɨvanɨgeinyɨra.
23 Gave pɨrɨˈna yawɨˈmwa. Anga yuyangɨ waˈmwaˈdezɨ
Kuryai Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna nyɨdaˈ ‘Kalavuzangevɨ
gɨmwaaihɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈna yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ,’
sara yawɨˈmwa.
24 Dara wangamanɨgeˈ ‘Mwaaiheˈna maalɨkeˈ daaka!’
Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈna myawɨrivanɨge. Naanga Jizaazai
nyɨdaasakeˈnajɨ Naangei gannya wawɨnyaˈ kanyɨjaavaˈ
saˈ yuya yɨdeˈnajɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Wawɨnya saˈ yagaala
tewaanyaˈ jalɨkurakyaˈneˈ ‘Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ yangeˈna

wɨgaimwagathelyɨ,’ wɨdadɨnyaˈneˈ nɨmɨre wawɨnya sasaresɨra.
25 Sarɨmɨnyaba kaanya yamaryegaaˈ Gotɨyai nemaremwaideˈna tewaanyabwina yɨhɨzɨwaakage. Yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ dara yawɨˈmwa. Dɨvidaasɨ aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ tɨnna manyangany ɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
26 Sarevɨ dahaasagaaˈ nebulyaˈna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Gɨnnya kuryarɨ marasɨˈnajaˈ gɨmɨre tawevɨna nɨmɨreˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gɨmɨresɨ.
27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yade yuyangɨnajɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨnajɨ yɨhɨtheinyɨ. Yagaala pɨrɨˈ lɨka myulyakye.
28 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨnnya kuryaraavɨ nayaa maremwaaina jɨla! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ kyɨhɨzaavaˈ sareˈna Naangereraavɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Jizaazai gannya gawaalɨˈ kabalaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ mubɨna yaˈ. Naangere tawesɨ mubɨna yaˈ.
29 Dara yawɨˈmwa. Kaanya kwawaˈmujɨ sarɨmɨnyabanna aˈmwera kavɨjɨlɨkerabɨsara bapɨjɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ kayaaˈna wipɨˈderera.
30 Dɨvi sarɨmɨjɨya pwara yawɨˈna ‘Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara gevwina nyɨmɨdɨbɨka! Mwagiˈnamaarɨma!’ Yawɨˈna yapɨjɨ daavɨna yapɨjɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
31 Savɨneˈna nyɨpɨdɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dara jawɨrila! ‘Kwarame dawaai dasa wavɨlaˈdaasɨ yɨrɨkejɨ sawɨsajɨ Polɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨna kɨnna daka nemɨjɨya pwarɨ kwarɨ nayaa nejɨwaakaˈ.’
32 Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare asɨrɨna yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨna yangeˈna wɨgaimwadere yagaalyaˈna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨge. Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadeˈna sarɨmɨjɨ pwaraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeraavɨ kayaaˈnanyanna duimwagasɨˈnakerajɨ gannya yuya tewaanaanga yɨhɨzaavadengɨra.
33 Aane pware kware nɨgwiajɨ kwaabɨhannya baazɨˈmaˈnya sazajɨ wabarɨnna mwanganyeinyɨra.
34 Arɨkewɨ, sarɨmɨ saihi miˈna nyawɨˈmwaava. Nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yɨna yɨna yena nɨgwia maarena nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya yadaanyaraavɨnejɨ mubeˈna nyawɨˈmwaava.
35 Yuyagaaˈ sara yeˈna yɨhɨzɨwainyawaaiheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sara yebwina jɨla! Dɨragɨnna yapɨjɨ nɨgwiajɨ asɨlyɨ aˈmwe waryaanyaraavɨ duhaimwagyideihɨlyɨ. Savɨna sɨnnawɨ Naanga Jizaazai nedaˈ ‘Pwara daapɨna yɨpɨˈdeˈna yɨlaaya maalɨka yadɨvɨˈ tewaanya winadere. Pwara

yanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'de'na yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winade'nanyɨ.’ Sara nedake'na nayaa jawɨrila!”

36 Polɨ mena wɨdakegaa' kumɨjɨ gamɨjɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna kye' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨda'.

37 Mi'na kuda' kɨnna deva galamujɨ'na yeva yɨlaaya marina ye'.

38 Gannya yagaalya' “Dɨvidaasɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyideihɨlyɨ,” wɨdake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨyavɨna gamɨnyɨ yenaasɨna yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Polɨ wawake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe naangeraavɨ ya'ma'na yona sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo sɨpɨya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozɨna yɨda'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Rozɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka sabadaasɨ Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.

2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' “Kwaaka Pɨnɨzɨyana sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' wawade' daaka!” Sara dona sɨpɨya savɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.

3 Makuna neyadaasɨ Ahu'manna Saaipɨraazɨ tɨnna wanganna kyo pimagɨ kwanaamimagɨ wavɨla'na yaka Kwaaka Sɨrɨyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sɨpɨyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sɨpɨyavɨdaasɨ bwalaawɨna yo.

4 Bwalaawɨna yona Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨta pwaraavɨ bɨrɨna yona kumɨnyaba wikɨya pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna yo. Saba mwaalɨna yadozɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavɨ Polɨmɨna pwara kayaa'na yɨpɨ'de'na wɨjɨwaainyɨna kya' sahwara Polɨmɨ wɨde' “Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna minnera!”

5 Sara kude' kɨrɨ' kaanyagaa' wikɨya' mena wavɨla'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kɨraazɨtɨyarera a'mweraj kunnya a'mwejɨ kunnya kaimɨraayajɨ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalɨmaangebaarɨ kwadaai gɨlona Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna yo.

6 Mi'na wɨdɨna yona dɨnyɨna “Nemɨreihi tewaanna dɨwila!” Dɨnyɨna kyo sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo kunnya angengɨna wɨna ye'.

7 Anga Taayaa sɨpɨya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolɨmezɨna kuna makuna kaneya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mweraavɨ ata bwa'nona kumɨnyawɨ sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ se wa'mwa'na yo.

8 Se wa'mwa'na yona sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaarɨyana yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'. Yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' Jizaazarɨna yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadei Pilipɨmɨre angevɨ wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemɨ

aˈmwe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakesalyɨ Pilipɨ.

9 Gamɨre sɨdɨraaya dawaai dawaalyangɨ kwala ma-
maaˈnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakesangɨra.

10 Saba mwaaidozɨ yɨrɨka pɨnɨ wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ Aahavaazai
woˈnɨkei Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasai walaabɨna yaˈ. Walaabɨna
yakei Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.

11 Walaabɨna yaka nemɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka Polɨmɨre
munnaanyaˈ maarɨna yaka gannya asɨraalyɨ gannya
sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ sangɨ marayegipwɨyɨnyɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Kuryai
Tewaanyai kanedɨwakɨra ‘Munnaanya davɨre gyakwarɨ
Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara dara marayegipwɨyapɨjɨ ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaraavɨre asɨraavɨ marɨmwangɨpɨˈdelyɨra.’ ”

12 Sara kudaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnona nemɨjɨ saba mwaal-
yarajɨ saina kɨnna dona Polɨmɨ wɨdo, “Jeruzaalemɨna mi-
laawɨnnera!”

13 Sara kudo sai nedaˈ “Beˈna yɨvanɨgataihɨlaka? Kɨnna
sara kanyɨmaredɨwaaˈ kale naanga nyɨwakeˈna beˈna
dɨvanɨgava? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ kalavuza pwɨyɨna
nyɨpɨˈdeˈna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaihe. Saˈ wikɨra. Nabaai
Naanga Jizaazarɨne yayavɨna nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeˈna dɨragɨnna
mwaaiheinyɨra.”

14 Sara nedaka kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈna kyaˈ yagaala pɨnɨ
ayɨna mujɨ yona wɨdɨna yo, “Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ yawɨradeˈ
sara yɨmaˈnana!”

15 Sizaarɨya saba miˈna mwaalɨna yona nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa
yovɨrawakɨna yona Jeruzaalemɨneina yaˈmaˈna yo.

16 Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨdɨdɨvɨsara Sizaarɨya mwaalya
pwarajɨ yɨlaawɨna yona Mɨnezonɨmɨre angevɨna
makwina kaneyeˈ mwaalɨna yo. Aˈmwe Mɨnezonɨ
Ahuˈmanna Saaipɨraazɨdaasai sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
mɨdɨnyaakelyɨra.

Polɨ Jemɨzarɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yakeˈnesɨ.

17 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyo neyaˈmwera tɨnna
wanganna neyeva yɨlaaya nemaryeˈ.

18 Yɨlaaya kanemaryeˈ yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Polɨjɨ nemɨjɨ
Jemɨzarɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna wɨna kyo Jemɨzai mwaalakeba
Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre aˈmwe naangerajɨ mwaalɨna yeˈ.

19 Mwaalɨna kyeˈ Polɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” wɨdaka gan-
nya wawɨnyavɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba Gotɨyai yake
yuyanna wɨdaˈ. Miˈna kudaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva
Gotɨyarɨna “Byaannakeigɨ!” yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.

20 Yɨlaaya yɨna yeva Polɨmɨ wɨdeˈ “Neyaˈmweigɨ,
davanna nayaa yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Juyara kwala

naange' Naangeri̇ li̇mwadi̇vi̇' nabaai, Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya di̇ragi̇nna li̇mwamani̇gasare.
21 Sahwaraavi̇ pwara gi̇mi̇nyi̇na kwaasi̇ wi̇de' 'Poli̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇reba Juya yuyaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaka' "Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' dasi̇'nyi̇la! Sari̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayaraavi̇re ki̇laakeji̇' madapi̇nera! Juyaraavi̇rebwi mipi̇nera!" '
22 Sara kwaasi̇ kude' dara wi̇'ni̇pi̇'de' 'Davanna Poli̇ ji̇'ma'mwaabi̇ka!' Sara dapi̇ji̇yavi̇daa'nyi̇ gara yaadeinaavaka?
23 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ gi̇thaade' ja! Nemi̇rera daraai daraalyara Goti̇yari̇ di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ja' ki̇ni̇nnakera ki̇gaa' wi̇desa' sara yi̇pi̇'derera.
24 A'mwe saraavi̇ makwo'gi̇zi̇ kumi̇ji̇ Juyainaavi̇rebwina gi̇ri̇ka maayaigi̇ yi̇ma'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kumi̇nyi̇ne ni̇gwia kwaka'gi̇zi̇ kunnya mi̇jata da'ni̇pi̇'dengi̇ra. Sara kya'gi̇zi̇ a'mwera ti̇nna gwanganapi̇ji̇ dara yawi̇pi̇'de' 'O, pwara Poli̇mi̇na yuya nedeta kwaasi̇ yagaalya' daaka! Gami̇ sahwai Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' nayaa yi̇vani̇kei damwaali̇ka!'
25 Sara wi̇di̇pi̇'de' ki̇ri̇' aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara li̇mwadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na paazi̇ya' mena wi̇daaso. Pi̇karya dara yavi̇karini̇ke' 'Nemi̇ mi'na yawi̇'mwo' "Nyi̇lyari̇ji̇ Laweṙji̇ pwaraavi̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇pi̇ja mi̇wi̇ta wapaaya mani̇nna! Yi̇saraavi̇ne wapaa yi̇laaya'ne mani̇nna! Tawe mani̇nna! Yi̇kuri̇yaawia gi̇raabimwanni̇ke tawanake mavi̇reni̇nna! Ata li̇mwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wi̇do,' " wi̇de'.
26 Mi'na kude' yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Poli̇ a'mweraavi̇ makuna kya' kumi̇ji̇ gi̇ri̇kita'nanya wasi̇'nya'ne yi̇na ye'. Mi'na kye' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ wi̇laka Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇saraavi̇ wi̇da' "Wiki̇ya mena kwavi̇lavoji̇ a'mwe dara gi̇ri̇kita'nanya wasi̇'nya'ne yuna ki̇ma'nojі̇ sagaa' pwai sipi̇zipi̇ya pi̇ri̇' waki̇na. Pwai pi̇ri̇' waki̇na, yuyaina Goti̇yari̇na wakaadengi̇ra."

Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Poli̇mi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yesa'nesi̇.

27 Yi̇ri̇ka atina yaka ata puri̇daasi̇ pi̇ri̇waalyagaa' aya ki̇gaa' mena kwavi̇lava' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezi̇yadaasara Poli̇mi̇ ti̇nna wanganna ye'. Ti̇nna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yi̇kabi̇na yeva yuyara jaka di̇na yeva gami̇nyi̇ asaji̇ galali̇mwanna ye'.
28 Gami̇nyi̇ galali̇mwanna yeva jaka wi̇de' "Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi, di̇negaidaayi̇la! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na 'Yi̇zi̇reli̇yara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' waryaanya'nesi̇. Goti̇yare Ange' tewaanya' mi̇ka,' sara wi̇ji̇waakadelyi̇. Nabaai, dahaa'

Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaˈnanaangei Menyara pwaraavɨ makulaabɨna yaka sara kayaaˈna kyɨwaˈ nemɨre Anga tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.”

29 Wɨdesaˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pɨgaaˈ angeba Jeruzaalemɨ sahwara Polɨmɨjɨ Tɨropimaazai Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyarɨjɨ tɨnna wanganesara kwaasɨ dara yawɨresaˈ “O, Gotɨyare Angevɨ Polɨ Menyarɨ bamakwimwakei daaka!”

30 Sara kudeˈ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara yuyara jaka dɨna yeva yarai yɨkabɨna yeva gɨlaˈmwannemwaaina yeva gamɨnyɨ galalɨmwanna yeva Gotɨyare Angevɨdaasɨ mwasawɨnna mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeˈ. Mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyeˈ sagaaˈ kaanyangɨ yarai tihɨˈna yeˈ.

31 Yarai tihɨˈna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ tamakyaˈna sahwarɨ tamɨna yadaapɨjɨ pwara Romɨya aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ yagaala wɨdaaseˈ “Yarala! Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya yuyara jaka dɨna, mala tannɨvanɨgava.”

32 Sara kudaaseˈ maremwaaide naangei gannya aawɨlata maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aawɨlata kwalaalyarajɨ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawɨnna yarai walaawɨna yaˈ. Walaawɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera gamɨjɨ gamɨre aawɨlasarajɨ saraavɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva sahwarɨ ayɨna muramyɨ yeˈ.

33 Ayɨna muramyɨ kyeˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Polɨmyawɨnna wɨna yaka lɨmwanna yaka gannyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Senɨyabaraalyɨ dɨvwɨyɨla!” Wɨdaka kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe dai aaihwalaka? Berɨˈ yɨwakalaka?”

34 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ pwara yagaala pɨrɨˈ jaka kudeˈ pwara yagaala geˈ geˈ jaka wɨdɨna yesare. Avaalyagaaˈ jaka dɨna dɨna yadaapɨjɨ Polɨ yakeˈna naangei kadɨka muˈnyɨ yaka gannyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nemɨre aawɨlasainaavɨre angevɨna aˈmwe darɨ dɨmakilaawila!”

35 Kudaˈ yɨtaavakulayaba makuna yeva aˈmwera Polɨmɨ tamyaˈna besaˈna aawɨlasara Polɨmɨ marikwavalɨmwanna yeva makuna yeˈ.

36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwala naanga yuyaˈ mɨdɨnaabɨna yeva jaka naanga wɨdeˈ “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Polɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

37 Aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨna Polɨmɨ makwodaapɨjɨ tɨkuryayaba sai aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ wɨdaˈ “Gɨthɨwɨjainyɨ daaka?”

“O, Gɨrikɨyagaala dadɨnyaigɨ daa?” naangei yɨwaaravaka

38 wɨdaˈ “ ‘Kɨgaaˈ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalya sai “Aˈmwera kwaaka maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨrawasaana!” daka

aˈmwamaayawɨnna yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kɨlɨˈnakeraavɨ makuna yakei daaka!’ sara yawɨˈmwana.”

39 Polɨ wɨdaˈ “Aawa, Juyainyɨ sahwainyɨ Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Anga Taazazɨ mudanga nyɨmaarakeinyɨ. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyɨra. Nyaˈmweigɨ, ‘Aˈmwe daraavɨ duthana!’ kanyɨdaˈgɨri wɨdɨdeinyɨra.”

40 Aˈmwe naangei “Wikɨra,” kudaˈ sahwai yɨtaavakulyayaba yɨladaaˈna yaka gannya asi aˈmweraavɨna bathamakina kyaˈ aˈmwera yagaala majara kave mwaalɨna kyeˈ Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ wɨdaˈ.

22

1 “Aˈmweihi, nyaˈmweihɨlyɨ nɨmaamaangeihɨlyɨ, yadɨnyainyɨrebwi yɨhɨthɨdeˈ kadɨka dɨnyuˈnyɨla!”

2 Yɨvɨruyagaalyaˈ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnabalaˈna yɨna yadaapɨjɨ pɨnɨjɨ wɨdaˈ

3 “Aˈmweinyɨ Juyainyɨ. Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Anga Taazazɨ mudanga nyɨnaangeˈ nyɨmaarakeˈ kɨrɨˈ Jeruzaalemɨ davanna yɨlaabena gɨryadaaveinyɨra. Dava aˈmwe sɨduˈnakei Gamelɨyalɨ woˈnɨkei nyɨjɨwaakaˈ. Nyɨjɨwaakada nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna kanyaˈ dahaaˈ dava mwaaihasaihi Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sahwainyɨ lɨmwanna ye.

4 Sareinyɨ aˈmwera sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaˈna yɨna ye. Kayaaˈna yɨna kye pwara balɨna yeˈ. Pwaraavɨjɨ pɨnɨngɨjɨ ata pwɨyɨna yena kalavuzangevɨ yarai wɨmarɨmwangɨna ye.

5 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ Kaajolɨya yuyarajɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ nyɨjalɨkurakyɨpɨnera. Nɨmɨ saraavɨ kude naangera nyɨgaimwagesara Juya neyaˈmweraavɨ Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalyaraavɨna paazɨyaˈ yavɨkarina yeva nyɨjaaveˈ. Sara yeva nɨmɨ yebwi yɨhɨthɨpɨˈdesɨra. Paazɨyaˈ kanyɨjaaveˈ ‘Sawɨnna aˈmwe dara sabwi lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ senɨyabarajɨ pwɨyaˈmujɨ “Daanga naanga wɨvɨnana!” daˈmujɨ Jeruzaalemɨ ayɨna makabɨdeinyɨ,’ dena sawɨnna wɨna ye.”

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarei yɨmaˈnakeˈnesɨ.
(Apozeɨyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Polɨ wɨdaˈ “Kuna wodɨnyagaaˈ sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ Anga Damaazɨkazɨ aya kɨbanna badaazɨ sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ baaka naangeˈ yarai mwadɨna nyaˈ.

7 Yarai mwadɨna kanyaˈ kwaakevakɨna walaˈna kye maanguraayaˈ nyaˈ ‘Solɨgɨ, Solɨgɨ, kayaaˈna beˈna nyɨvanɨgɨna?’

8 ‘Naangeigɨ, aaihwaigɨnaka?’ ‘Jizaazainyɨ Naazaretɨ
mwaalyainyɨ kayaaˈna nyɨvanɨgɨnyainyɨ,’ nyɨdaˈ.
9 Aˈmwera nɨmɨjɨ wawesara baaka naangeˈ tɨnna wan-
ganeva maanguraayaˈ nyakevɨ myuˈnyesarera.
10 Nɨmɨ yɨwaaraˈna ye, “Naangeigɨ, berɨˈ yɨjɨwana?” Sara
yɨwaaraˈna kye Naangei nyɨdaˈ ‘Daavaˈgɨzɨ Damaazɨkazɨna
dɨwona! Saba pwai Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gyawɨˈmwakeˈ yuyaˈ
gɨthathera.’
11 Kanyɨdaˈ baaka naangeˈna tɨbaryainyɨ pwarajɨ wawora
nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyɨmaareva Damaazɨkazɨna yɨbwaramakuna
nyeˈ.
12 Saba aˈmwei Ananaayazai woˈnɨkei mwaalaˈ.
Sai nemɨ Juyainaavɨre Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdelyɨra. Juyara
Damaazɨkazɨ mwaalya yuyara sarɨna jalɨkurakɨdɨvɨkɨ
‘Aˈmwe tewaanaangelyɨra.’
13 Mwaalakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka nɨmɨnyaba
daavɨna yaka nyɨdaˈ ‘Nyaˈmwe Solɨgɨ, tɨnna ayɨna dangana!’
Sara kanyɨdaˈ sagaaˈ tɨnna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyɨna yena
sarɨ tɨnna wanganna ye.
14 Tɨnna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyɨdaˈ
‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna
jawɨˈdeˈna Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ dahɨlakaˈ.
Gannya Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨ tɨnna dangadeˈnajɨ gannya
maanguraayavɨ gɨthatheˈ kadɨka duˈnadeˈnajɨ sɨnnawɨ
gɨthahɨlakaˈ.
15 Dɨvi gamɨre yagaalyaˈ duthatheigɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe yu-
yaraavɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyajɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaanyajɨ sa
duzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨra.
16 Sareˈna dahaaˈ beˈna jemwaaijɨwaana? Gɨmɨ daavaˈgɨzɨ
gɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya gyɨdeigɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨne yayaˈ
kudaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ marasɨˈnadelyɨra,’ nyɨdaˈ
Ananaayazai.

Gotɨyai “Polɨ Menyaraavɨ wɨdathelyɨ,” wɨdaasakeˈnesɨ.

17 Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna bɨna yena Gotɨyare Angevɨ
Gotɨyarɨ dadɨ aˈmabaaitɨnna dara wanganeˈ ‘Naangerɨ dan-
gamwana!’
18 Sara kade aˈmabaalyavɨ Naangei nyɨdaˈ ‘Yarala,
nɨmɨnyɨna duzalɨkurakɨdeˈ dava mwaalyara mamaari
gyɨpɨˈdeˈna Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ jahalyaˈmaka!’
19 Nɨmɨ wɨde. Naangeigɨ, mena nyawɨˈmwaava.
Lotuangengɨ wawena gɨlɨmwadɨvɨsaravɨ kalavuzangevɨ
marawɨmwaaihena naanna wɨramenna sara yawɨˈmwaava.
20 Nabaai, Sɨtivenɨ gɨmɨnyɨna wɨjalɨkurakaderɨ
tamakadaapɨjɨ saba nɨmɨ sainyɨ mwaalena tamakyaˈna
yɨlaaya yadɨ wɨramesaravɨre yɨvɨsangɨ maredaavena.

21 Sara kude Naangei nyɨdaˈ ‘Dɨwona! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ
wɨjɨwaakyaˈna gɨthaasɨdera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna.’ ”

22 Polɨ wɨdadaasɨ aˈmwera kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna kyeˈ
yagaala Menyaraavɨneˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva jaka naanga
dɨna yeˈ “Tamakaana! Kwaaka davakɨ aˈmwei sarerɨ
marasɨˈnnelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gaala mwaalannei
mwaaladeˈ tewaanyaˈna mɨˈ.”

23 Jaka sara dadɨvɨˈ kunnya yɨvɨsajɨ purakɨˈna yeva tɨrya
asa maarɨna yeva yɨlamarasɨˈnaawɨna yeˈ.

24 Yɨlamarasɨˈnaawɨna kyeˈ Romɨyai aawɨlasaraavɨ
maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna “Juyara aˈmwe sarɨne
jaka kayaaˈnanyaˈ beˈna dɨvanɨgava? Sareˈna sarɨ
tamaana!” daka gamɨreraavɨ naanga wɨdaˈ “Kaavɨlyaˈ
beˈna dɨvanɨgava jakeva? Angevɨna yarai makwopɨjɨ
wɨlyabaalyɨ duramyɨla sareˈna!”

25 Kudaˈ aawɨlasara Polɨmɨ tamyaˈna pwɨyɨna kyeˈ
sai aawɨlata maremwaaidei daavakerɨ wɨdaˈ “Sarɨmɨre
kɨwɨnyabwi jɨvanɨgava? Romɨyarɨ kotɨyaˈ myɨvanɨgasarɨ
wɨlyabaalyɨ duramyideˈna sarɨmɨrebwina daaka?”

26 Sara kudaˈ aawɨlata maremwaaidei yarai wɨna yaka
aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ yɨwaaravaˈ “Beˈna
yɨvanɨgɨna? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sai aˈmwemɨlɨˈ mɨka! Aˈmwe
sai Romɨyala!”

27 Maremwaaide naangei kadɨka sara wɨˈnyɨna yaka
Polɨmyawɨnna yarai wɨna yaka yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ, “Nyɨdana!
‘Romɨyaigɨ daaka?’ ” Yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ “Yayo,” wɨdaˈ Polɨ.

28 Sara kudaˈ maremwaaide naangei wɨdaˈ “Nɨgwia
naanga naanga wakena Romɨyainyɨ yɨmaˈne.” Sai wɨdaˈ
“Nɨmɨ sainyɨre nɨmaamaangei Romɨyai kyɨmaˈnaˈ nɨmɨre
mudangegaaˈ Romɨyainyɨ yɨmaˈnyɨna ye.”

29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwera yawɨˈna “Polɨmɨ
tamaana!” yesara gamɨnyawɨdaasɨ ayɨna sara wɨna kyeˈ
aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna “Polɨ, aˈmwe
Romɨyalyɨ. Saˈna myawɨriwe tamyaˈna nɨmɨ sahwarɨ
pwɨyɨwa. Aakai!” yawɨˈna yaka lɨka yɨna yaˈ.

Kaajolɨyaraayaba Polɨ daavakeˈnesɨ.

30 Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei yawɨˈna “Ju-
yara Polɨmɨna ‘Sai kayaaˈna sara yɨwakelyɨ,’ nyɨdɨpɨˈdevwi
kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨrɨma!” Yawɨˈna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ
Polɨmɨ senɨyabaraai yaarɨna yaka yagaalyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna
mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kaajolɨya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ
“Jɨkabyɨla!” wɨdaasaˈ. Sara wɨdaasaka gamɨnyɨ mak-
walaawaka kumɨnyabanna walamaredavaawɨna yaˈ.

23

1 Poɨɨ Kaajoɨiyaraavɨ tɨnna dɨragɨnna baihanaraka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, kɨgaasɨ dahaasɨ yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyai nyangadaasɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakyavɨ dara yawɨˈdɨ ‘Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨrebwi tewaanyabulyɨ,’ sara yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ.”

2 Mena kudaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei Ananaayazai Poɨɨmyaba daavesaravɨ wɨdaˈ “Gamɨre maangeburɨ dɨramyɨla!”

3 Poɨɨ wɨdaˈ “Kwaasɨ yadɨnyaigɨ kurɨka kayaaˈnanya pewɨnakeigɨ Gotɨyai gɨramadeigɨnyɨ. Saba Kɨwɨnyabwina kotɨya walamwaalagɨna nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Dɨramyɨla!’ dɨwaanyaˈna Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kayaaka yɨgaimwaana.”

4 Sara kudaˈ aˈmwera gamɨnyaba daavesara wɨdeˈ “Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei Gotɨyarerɨ bɨrala yɨwaana!”

5 Sai wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei mwaalɨkerɨna myawɨriwe saˈna wɨdɨwa. Dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ gɨmɨre aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaiderɨna madɨnnera!’ ” wɨdaˈ.

6 Sahwai dara wanganakeˈ “Ai, Kaajoɨiya pwara Perɨzɨyara mwaaidapɨjɨ pwara Sazuzɨyara damwaaihava!” Sara daka Kaajoɨiyaraayaba jaka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, Perɨzɨyainyɨ. Perɨzɨyaraavɨ kuvɨbwaalɨvaangeinyɨra. Aˈmwe baryara dɨvi dɨkaapɨˈdevwina yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨna dava kotɨyaˈ nyawɨbwaˈmanɨgasainyɨra.”

7 Sara kudaˈ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Sazuzɨyarajɨ maanga dɨneva Kaajoɨiyara jaapainyɨna yeˈ.

8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe Sazuzɨyara dadɨvɨkɨ “Baryara kwaihwaainakera madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨˈderera. Ejeɨiyara mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Kuryara mamwaalyɨgaˈ.” Sara dadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Perɨzɨyara dɨkaasaˈnajɨ ejeɨiyaraavɨnajɨ kuryaraavɨnajɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarera.

9 Sareˈna maanga dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Maanga kuna dɨnyɨna yeva jaka naanga dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna kyeˈ pwara Perɨzɨyaraavɨ Kɨwɨjara daavɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨdeˈ “Aˈmwe dai kayaaˈnanyai mɨka! Kuryai dahawɨdaka? Ejeɨiyai dahawɨdaka?”

10 Maanga naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Poɨɨmɨ na-galapɨripalakɨpɨdɨka!” daka Poɨɨmɨna lɨka yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “Yarala, aˈmweraayabanna walaawapɨjɨ kumɨnyɨdaasɨ sahwarɨ maarapɨjɨ aawɨlasaravɨre angevɨna dɨmakilaawila!”

11 Sagaaˈ sawɨsavɨ Poɨɨmyaba Naangei daavaka wɨdaˈ “Dɨragɨnyaigɨ jɨmaˈnana! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ dava

nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa wɨjalɨkurakagɨnyabaaibɨˈ Anga Romɨ menyaba avaaina duthatheigɨnyɨra.”

“Polɨmɨ tamakaana!” wɨdesaˈnesɨ.

12 Mwanyavɨ Juya pwara yɨkabeva jamungajakɨna yeva dɨneˈ “Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna dɨvanɨgo. Polɨ mwaaidori nemɨ wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ manyɨ yaadeinera. Aˈmwe sarɨ miˈna tamakawaajɨ dɨvidaasɨ naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaajɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨˈnanneinera.”

13 Aˈmwera sara dɨnesara aˈmweraare ata sɨvɨlyɨraalyarajɨ (40) pwarajɨ mwaalesarera.

14 Miˈna dɨneva Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ saraayawɨnna waweva wɨdeˈ “Aˈmwe yuya daina Gotɨyai kadɨka newɨˈnadaasɨ dɨwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polɨmɨ tamakaadeinera. Sareˈ ‘Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nanemarasɨˈnadɨka!’ dɨragɨnna dona nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨwo.

15 Sara dovɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Kaajolɨya pwarajɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ duthaasɨla! ‘Polɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨ wɨdaatheˈna nemɨnyawɨnna dɨmakwalaabidelyɨra.’ Kɨrɨˈ makwaidavadaapɨjɨ lɨka yulyarawaajɨ sahwarɨ karamakawaajɨ davanna mwalaabi yadelyɨra,” wɨdeˈ.

16 Polɨmɨ gyaˈmwevɨre gawaalɨˈ kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “O, Juyara aapyarɨ tamakɨpɨˈdei daaka!” Daka wawaka aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨ wɨlaka savɨna Polɨmɨ wɨdɨthaakuna.

17 Sara wɨdɨthaakuna kyaˈ sai aawɨlata maremwaaide pwarɨ jaka wɨdaˈ “Kaajo!” wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Gɨnnya maremwaaide naangeryawɨnna mɨgɨnya darɨ dɨmakwona! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala pɨrɨˈ wɨdɨthaakwadelyɨra.”

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aawɨlata maremwaaidei aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangeryawɨnna jɨvwaramakuna yaka wɨdaˈ “Polɨ, kalavuzai jaka nyɨdaka nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Mɨgɨnya dai yagaalyavɨ wɨdatheˈna gɨnnya maremwaaideryawɨnna dɨmakwona!’ ”

19 Sara kudaˈ maremwaaide naangei mɨgɨnyare asɨrɨ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakɨlyɨyabanna jɨvwaramakuna yaka yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ “Be yagaala dɨnyɨdɨthaakwɨdevaka?”

20 Mɨgɨnyai wɨdaˈ “Juyara mena yawɨreva mwanyagaaˈ yaamɨjɨ gyɨwaarapɨˈde ‘Kaajolɨyara Polɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨ nayaa wɨˈnɨpɨˈdeˈna Kaajolɨyaraayawɨnna dɨmakwalaawa!’

21 Sara gyɨwaarapɨˈdeˈ kɨrɨˈ kadɨka muˈnɨnnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera aˈmweraare sɨvɨlatɨraalyara lɨka yulyarapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨna yemwaaibɨˈderera. Sahwara yuyara

Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨwaaˈ ‘Wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ manaanneina mwaidaa Polɨmɨ mena tamakawaajɨ dɨvidaasɨ naadeinera. Sara myɨ yaajaˈ Dɨkevɨ dɨnemarasɨka!’ Gɨmɨ kudaˈgɨzɨ ‘Yo, Polɨmɨ waasɨma!’ tusavɨ tamakyaˈnera tavaravana yemwaaimanɨgaˈ.”

22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maremwaaide naangei wɨdaˈ “Saˈ nyɨdɨwaaˈna pwaraavɨ mudɨnna!” Sara daka pɨwɨnna mɨgɨnyarɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.

Gaˈmaanɨya naangei Pilɨkɨzaryawɨnna Polɨmɨ waasesaˈnesɨ.

23 Sagaaˈ maremwaaide naangei aawɨlata maremwaaideraarɨ jaka wɨdaka wɨdaˈ “Anga Sizaarɨyana aawɨlata kwala naangesɨ (200) yovɨrawakapɨjɨ ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨvɨta pɨjaakuna (70) sɨramɨnya saamɨnya lɨmwadɨvɨta kwala naangesɨ (200) yovɨrawakapɨjɨ sawɨsavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ dava jaˈmayɨla!

24 Nabaai ‘Ozɨya pwara Polɨ yɨlamwaaladeraavɨ yovɨrawakakwoihɨjɨ Gaˈmaanɨyai Pilɨkɨzaryawɨnna aˈmwe sarɨ nayaa makwalaawaka!’ dakɨlyɨ sara jɨla!”

25 Sara wɨdaka paazɨyaˈ yavɨkarina yaˈ. Dara yavɨkarina yakesɨ.

26 Lɨzɨyaazai Kɨlothɨyaazainyɨ paazɨya daˈ tewaanyai Gaˈmaanɨya naangei Pilɨkɨzaigɨnyɨneˈ yavɨkarivanɨge. “Nɨnnya Pilɨkɨzai naangeigɨ!” gɨthɨwa.

27 Juyara aˈmwe darɨ galalɨmwanna yeva tamakyaˈna “Tamaana!” deˈ. Sara dadaapɨjɨ dara wɨˈnɨwaˈdeˈ “Aˈmwe sai Romɨyai daaka!” Dena nɨmɨre aawɨlasarajɨ walaawena kumɨnyɨ walayɨpalamaaˈna yena padaihasamaaˈna yɨwaˈde.

28 Nɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Juyara aˈmwe darɨna beˈna dɨvanɨgava? Kayaaˈnanyaˈ beˈna dɨvanɨgava?’ Yawɨˈna yena Kaajolɨyaraayabanna sarɨ makwaimwaˈdaawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadɨka dara wɨˈnɨwaˈdeˈ “Ai, tamakyaˈnajɨ kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi myawaalɨkei daaka! Kumɨre kɨwɨnyabwina gamɨnyɨ maanga duthɨvanɨgava!”

30 Sara yawɨˈmwaˈdeinyɨ yagaala pɨrɨˈ pwai nyɨdɨwaka “Juyara sarɨ tamakɨpɨˈderera.” Saburɨ kadɨka wɨˈnena gɨmɨnyawɨnna waasɨvanɨge. Gamɨnyɨ maanga wɨdɨvanɨgasaravɨ wɨdɨwa “Gamɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ Gaˈmaanɨya naangeryabanna duzideihɨlyɨ.” Pɨkarya sara yavɨkarina yaˈ.

31 Awɨlasara kadɨka sara wɨˈneva sara yeˈ. Sawɨta savɨ Anga Adipaatɨrɨzɨna Polɨmɨ makwalaawɨna yeˈ.

32 Makwalaawɨna kyeˈ yɨrɨkevɨ aawɨlasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevɨna ayɨna wɨna kyeˈ Anga Sizaarɨyana ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaalesara aawɨlata pwara gamɨnyɨ makwalaawɨna yeˈ.
33 Sizaarɨyana makwalaawɨna yeva Gaˈmaanɨya naangerɨ paazɨyaˈ wɨjaavɨna yeva nabaai, Polɨmɨ gamɨnyabanna wɨmwaaihɨna yeˈ.
34 Wiˈna wɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ Gaˈmaanɨya naangei paazɨyaˈ tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna yaˈ “Gɨmɨre pɨrovijɨ gavanaka?” Sai wɨdaˈ “Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya.”
35 Sara kudaˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaainakera kwalyaabapɨjɨ kotɨyaˈ yɨhuˈnɨdeinyɨra.” Wɨdaka gamɨjɨyaraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Erotɨyare anga naangevɨ wɨmwaaihapɨjɨ kalavuzangevɨ dameihi dɨmwaalyɨla!”

24

Juyara Polɨmɨ kotɨya yesaˈnesɨ.

1 Sawɨta atina kajɨnnaˈ Anga Sizaarɨya Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei Ananaayazalyɨ aˈmwe naanga pwarajɨ pwai kotɨyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyɨ walaawɨna yeˈ. Walaawɨna yeva Pilɨkɨzai Gaˈmaanɨya naangeryaba daavɨna yeva Polɨmɨna wɨdeˈ.
2 Sara kudeˈ Gaˈmaanɨyai gamɨnyɨna jaka kudaˈ sai wɨlaabɨna kyaˈ Tetalaazai Polɨmɨna kotɨyaˈ wɨdaˈ
“Aˈmwe naangeigɨ Pilɨkɨzaigɨ, gɨmɨ nemaremwaaidɨnyagaaˈ narya tewaanyagaaˈ dahaakɨra. Gɨmɨre sɨduta sara yawɨragɨna sara yadaaˈgi nemɨre anga naanga dimagɨnyaˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ.
3 Yuyagaaˈ yunebanna sangɨneˈna yɨlaaya yona yɨvanɨgɨnyanna ‘Su! Su!’ dɨragɨnna dɨvanɨgoinera.
4 Naangegaaˈ nadɨnaadɨka! Dahaaˈ kave mwaalaˈgɨzɨ nemɨre yagaala maalɨka kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈna dɨragɨnna githanganaana!
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe dai Juyainaavɨna kayaaˈna yadelyɨra. Kwaaka yuyavakɨ Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawaˈ maanga dɨneva mala tannyɨna yesalyɨra. Naazaretɨ mwaalyarerajɨya naangelyɨ, aˈmwe dala.
6 Nemɨre Yɨleangeˈna ‘Gɨrɨka yɨmaˈnana!’ kadaˈ saba nayaa galalɨmwanna yo. ‘Sarɨ nemɨre Kɨwɨnyabwina kotɨyaˈ yaana!’ yawɨˈna kyo
7 aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Lɨzɨyaazai bɨna yaka nemɨnyabadaasɨ aˈmwe darɨ dɨragɨnna yɨpalamakuna yaˈ.
8 Yɨpalamakuna yaka naanga nedaˈ ‘Yagaainakeihi Gaˈmaanɨya naangeryabanna kotɨyaˈ jɨla!’ nedaˈ. Aˈmwe

darɨ yɨwaarava'gɨzɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ dara yawɨ'na jɨthesɨ ‘Juyara sara nyɨdɨvanɨgasa yune nebulyangɨra.’ ”
9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawɨreva wɨde' “Gɨthɨwake yuya sasarengɨra.”

Pilɨkɨzaryaba Polɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

10 Sagaa' Ga'maanɨya naangei Polɨ yagaala wɨja'na ata yɨda'na kya' sai wɨda'
“ ‘Kwarame pɨjaakuna yawɨbwa'dɨnyaigɨ nemɨre anga naanga dimagɨnyainaavɨ yagaala jawɨbwarakɨna yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ,’ yawɨ'mwe'na yagaala gɨthɨde'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
11 Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na gaai kyɨlaawe sagaa'daasɨ sawɨta atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ pɨrɨwaalya nejɨnna'. Sare'na gɨmɨ saigɨ dara wangadɨza' ‘O, Polɨ sara nyɨdɨwake' nebulya'na daaka!’
12 Gotɨyare Angevɨ pwarajɨ maanga madɨnyɨ yadaa-wojɨ Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavɨre lotuangengɨjɨ Jeruzaalemɨ adusangɨjɨ kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.
13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyɨ Juyara nyangane'. Nɨmɨ myeinyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' gɨthɨwaasa' nebulya'na magɨzɨwaa'. Aawa.
14 Yagaala pɨrɨ' gɨthɨwaasa' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrerɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ kumɨ mudɨkebwi kwaasɨyaburɨ dɨmanɨgasabwi mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨra. Sara yadɨnya' kɨrɨ' Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya yuya yɨda'nɨkejɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaala yɨda'nɨkejɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨra.
15 Gotɨyarɨna kumɨ sahwara sara yawɨ'manɨgasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawɨ'manɨge. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yɨda'maraangerajɨ a'mwe yɨda'na myadɨvɨsarajɨ sara baryara dɨkaapɨ'de'na sara yawɨ'daa yemwaaimanɨgo.
16 Sare'na Gotɨyalyɨ a'mwerajɨ tɨnna nyangadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidɨnya'na ‘Nɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?’ sɨduta sara yawɨ'dɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨra.
17 Jeruzaalemɨ ya'ma'na yena pɨba pɨba kaanya yamaryadaazɨ kwarame kwalaalya kanyavɨlava' nɨnnya anga naanga dimagɨnyaraavɨne nɨgwia makwɨya'najɨ Gotɨyarɨ sipɨzipɨya wɨjaaya'najɨ Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna yimwa'daawade.
18 Yɨlaawena gɨrɨkita'nanya wasɨ'nya'ne mena yena Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavadaazɨ Gotɨyare Yɨleangevɨ nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyɨwa'daa'. Jakejɨ malyasɨ sa

myɨwa'do. Nɨmɨ sa myadaazɨ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezɨya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.

19 Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ davanna mulaabi be'na yeva gɨmɨnyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyɨjɨvanɨga'?

20 Davanna mulaabi kyɨwaa' Kaajolɨyaraayaba daa'dezɨ Kaajolɨyara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' berɨva dɨmwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyɨdɨpɨka! Nɨmɨ kayaa'na yeinyɨ daaka?

21 Yagaala gave da' dɨngaka? Kumɨnyaba daa'dɨ jaka dara wɨdɨwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dɨkaapɨ'derera,' lɨmwamanɨge'na dahaa' kotɨya' nyɨjɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Sara wɨdɨwa'de'na maanga dahanyɨdɨvanɨgava?"

22 Sagaa' Pilɨkɨzai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨrebwi sɨduta yawɨrakei Juyaraavɨ wɨda' "Wikɨra. Jemwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei Lɨzɨyaazai kwalyaabozɨ sarɨmɨre yagaala jawɨbwarakɨna yɨdeinyɨra."

23 Sara wɨdaka aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ Polɨmɨna wɨda' "Polɨmɨ damera wangabɨka! Kalavuza' dɨragɨnna nujaavɨpɨdɨka! Gamɨre gya'mwera angyɨrɨ'maata yapɨjɨ wɨjaavɨpɨka! Sare'na tewaanyasɨra."

Polɨ Pilɨkɨzalyɨ Dɨruzɨlasɨ sayorɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

24 Sawɨta pɨnɨ kajɨnna' Pilɨkɨzai gannya balaange' Dɨruzɨlasɨ bɨna ya'. A'mwe Dɨruzɨla' sa' Juyasɨra. Mi'na bɨna yaka Polɨmɨna kudaasa' a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebwina Polɨ wɨdadaasɨ Pilɨkɨzai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna ya'.

25 Kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna kya' kɨrɨ' yɨda'maraangeburɨnajɨ nayaa maremwaainyaburɨnajɨ Gotɨyai kotɨya nejɨdavade' yɨma'nadevurɨnajɨ kuda' Pilɨkɨzai lɨka yaka ja'nawɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pɨgaa' navɨka kamwaala'mujɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dakadera."

26 Wɨdaka yawɨ'na ya' "Polɨ dɨna 'Pilɨkɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanna yana!' dɨna yojɨ nɨgwia yanga nyɨjaavadei dɨngaka?" Sara yawɨ'da kwalaalyagaa' Polɨmɨna wɨdaasaka saraai dɨnyɨna yagi.

27 Kwarame pɨrɨwaai kwavɨlava' Ga'maanɨya naanga mudɨkei Pezɨtaazai Pozɨyaazai bɨna yaka a'mwe Pilɨkɨzare kwaakevɨ maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilɨkɨzai wawakegaa' sai yawɨ'na ya' "Juyara nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" Yawɨ'na yaka kalavuzangevɨ Polɨmɨ kuna wɨmwaihɨwɨna ya'.

25

Poɨ̈ wɨdakeˈ “Aˈmwe naangei Sizaarɨ̈ kotɨya'na wɨdɨdeinyɨ.”

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ̈ Kwaaka savakɨna Pezɨtaazai bi'ma'na kya' yɨrɨka dawaai dasa wavɨla'na kya' Sizaarɨyadaasɨ̈ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna ya'.

2 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ̈ Juyara a'mwe naangerajɨ̈ sara Poɨ̈ɨmɨna yagaala wɨde'.

3 Aˈmwe sara yawɨ̈'na “Tusavɨ̈ Poɨ̈ɨmɨ̈ kɨwale lɨvaramaadera,” yawɨ̈'na yesara Pezɨtaazarɨ̈ kwaasɨ̈ yagaala dɨragɨnna widaangane' “Neya'mweigɨ̈, nemɨnyɨna kale kagyozɨ̈ Jeruzaalemɨna Poɨ̈ɨmɨna duthasaadeigɨnyɨra.”

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ̈ Pezɨtaazai wɨda' “Aalo. Anga Sizaarɨya kalavuzangevɨ̈ Poɨ̈ɨ kamwaaimwa' maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ̈ sainyɨ̈ ayɨna walaawɨdeinyɨra.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ̈ ‘Aˈmwe sai kayaa'na yakerɨnera,’ dɨpɨja' Sizaarɨyana nɨmɨjɨ̈ sarɨmɨre aˈmwe naangera walaawapɨjɨ̈ kotɨyaba gamɨre kayaa'nanya'na nyɨdɨpɨ'de'nanyɨra.”

6 Yɨrɨka pɨjaa' (8 dɨngako? 10 dɨngako?) Jeruzaalemɨ̈ kumɨnyaba Pezɨtaazai mwaalɨna yaka Sizaarɨyana walaawɨna ya'. Walaawɨna yaka mwanya pɨrɨvɨ̈ kotɨnamwaalɨsaba walamwaaina yaka wɨda' “Poɨ̈ɨmɨ̈ dɨmakabyɨla!”

7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara gamɨnyaba daavɨna yeva gamɨnyɨna wɨde' “Aˈmwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yɨna ya'.” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezɨtaazarɨ̈ mujɨwaaki ye'.

8 Mujɨwaaki kye' sahwai kumɨre yagaalya'na wɨrɨvɨkɨra' “Nɨmɨ̈ kayaa'nanyabwi myadɨnyainyɨra. Juya Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre Kɨwɨnya kayaaka migalye. Gotɨyare Angevɨ̈ gɨrɨka myɨgalakye. Romɨ̈ maremwaaidei aˈmwe naanga Sizaarɨna kayaa'na migalye.”

9 Sara kuda' Pezɨtaazai yawɨ̈'na “Juyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'de'na!” Yawɨ̈'na yaka Poɨ̈ɨmɨ̈ yɨwaara'na ya' “Jeruzaalemɨna wawa'gɨzɨ̈ saba nɨmɨnyaba kotɨya dɨnaadeigɨ̈ daaka?”

10 Sai wɨda' “Romɨyaihɨre kotɨyaba daa'manɨge. Kotɨya da' daana! Gɨmɨ̈ saigɨ̈ nayaa yawɨ̈'mwaana ‘Juyaraavɨna Poɨ̈ɨ kayaa'na migalyakelyɨra.’

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ̈ Romɨyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaimujɨ̈ kwajɨ̈ ‘Gɨnnya kayaa'nanya'na gɨramakaanneigɨ̈,’ nyɨdɨpɨjɨ̈ kwajɨ̈ yagaala mujainyɨ̈ kabaimudɨkeinyɨra. Sa'na kɨrɨ' kumɨre yagaala nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ̈ yagaala

dɨmanɨgasaˈna manyɨjaavɨnnera! Kwaaka yuyangɨ maremwaaidei Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaala wɨˈnana!”

12 Sara kudaˈ Pezɨtaazalyɨ gamɨre sɨduˈnakerajɨ dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Pezɨtaazai wɨdaˈ “ ‘Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaala wɨˈnana!’ nedɨwaanyaˈna Sizaaryawɨnna kagɨthaasaˈmujɨ dɨwodeigɨnyɨra.”

Aahɨripaajɨ Benaazasɨ sawaaryaba Polɨ daavakeˈnesɨ.

13 Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ Anga Sizaarɨyana Kingɨya Aahɨripaajɨ aˈmwe Benaazasɨ Gaˈmaanɨya Pezɨtaazarɨ angyɨrɨˈmaasaˈna yɨˈmaˈna yagi.

14 Yɨˈmaˈna kyagi sawɨta pɨnɨ jɨnnadaasɨ Pezɨtaazai Kingɨyarɨ Polɨmɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ “Dava Gaˈmaanɨya Pilɨkɨzai aˈmwei kalavuzarɨ yaˈmaˈna kyaˈ sai mwaalɨˈ.

15 Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaawegaaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ sarɨna nyɨdeva nyɨdeˈ ‘Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyarɨ duthathera “Kayaaˈna yɨgalagɨnyaˈna gɨramakaadeigɨnyɨ.” ’

16 Sara kanyɨdeˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨde, ‘Romɨyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotɨyaˈ pwarɨna dɨnapɨjɨ aˈmweryaba madaayapɨjɨ kotɨyagaala saˈ mujɨ kyapɨjɨ aˈmwe sarɨ yaasɨwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, aˈmweraj̈ɨ aˈmwelyɨ kotɨyaˈ nayaa dɨnapɨjɨ tewaanyabwi yɨmaˈnadevulyɨra’. Sara wɨde.

17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ davanna walaabesagaaˈ myemwaalyɨ yena kɨrɨˈ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨvɨ kotɨnamwaalɨsaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨwaˈde, ‘Aˈmwerɨ dɨmakabyɨla!’

18 Sara wɨdena ‘Gamɨre kayaaˈnanya naangenna kotɨyaˈ wɨdɨpɨˈdera,’ yawɨˈmuneinyɨ kamwaaimwaˈde gamɨnyɨ maanga wɨdɨvanɨgasara daaveva kayaaˈnanaangeˈna manyɨjɨwaˈdaava.

19 Aawa, kumɨrebwina maanga wɨdɨwaˈdaava. Sai kumɨ sahwaraavɨre Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya gevwi yɨvanɨˈ. Aˈmwe pwai baryai Jizaazai woˈnɨkerɨna maanga wɨdɨwaˈdaava. Sarɨna Polɨ ‘Jizaazai mwaalɨkelyɨra,’ dadelyɨra.

20 Yuya dangɨna yawɨˈna ye, ‘Yagaala nebulyaˈ garaneˈ dɨngaka?’ Yawɨˈna yena Polɨmɨ yɨwaaraˈna yɨwaˈde, ‘Jeruzaalemɨna kwawakwoihɨjɨ yagaala savɨna kotɨyaˈ yɨhuˈnɨdeinyɨ daaka?’

21 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyɨwaˈde kɨrɨˈ sai nyɨdɨwaˈdɨˈ ‘Aalo, sawɨnna muwɨneinyɨ. Kwaaka yuyangɨ maremwaaidei Sizaai nɨmɨre kotɨyaˈ wɨˈnana!’ Sareˈna kalavuzangevɨ wothaayaraavɨ wɨdɨwaˈde, ‘Kalavuzangevɨ darɨ nayaa dumwaaihyɨla! Dɨvi Sizaaryawɨnna waasɨdehaaˈnanyɨra.’ ”

22 Kuda' Aahɨripaa Pezɨtaazarɨ wɨda' “Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' dareseɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ a'mwe nyɨdɨwaanyarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!” Pezɨtaazai wɨda' “Mwanyavɨ kamakaba'mujɨ kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra.”

23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Aahɨripaajɨ Benaazasɨ sawaai baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nya marabaazɨ'ma'nyɨna yagɨla nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nya mararɨnna yagɨla yagaala wɨ'nya'nebanna wɨna kyagi aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangerajɨ angaba mwaalya naangerajɨ sawaarɨna yɨlaaya marina wieva angevɨna nayaa jɨvwaramakuna ye'. Jɨvwaramakuna kye' Pezɨtaazai sara kuda' pwara Polɨmɨ makabɨna ye'.

24 Makabɨna kye' Pezɨtaazai wɨda' “Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe darɨ dangamanɨgava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyarajɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ sara gamɨnyɨna kotɨya' nyɨdɨwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyɨdɨwa'daa' ‘Sai mamwaalannera!’

25 Jaka sara kanyɨdɨwa'daa' dara bɨ'mwa'de' ‘Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadɨkei daaka!’ Kadɨwa'de sahwai nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' ‘Kotɨya' Sizaai wɨ'nana!’ Sare'na mena yawɨ'mwa'de. Sizaaryawɨnna waasɨdeinyɨra.

26 Sara yawɨ'mwa'de kɨrɨ' gamɨnyɨna Sizaarɨ pɨkarya gara yavɨkaridelaka? Savɨna Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨjɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ saihɨryabanna sarɨ makabɨna yɨwana. Gamɨre yagaalyavɨ kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ nyɨjɨla! ‘Sana sana Sizaarɨ pɨkarya javɨkarya!’

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨwa ‘Kalavuzarɨna gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi myavɨkari yɨde' yaasɨwa'na yaasɨde'na tewaanya' mɨka!’ sara dɨwana,” wɨda'.

26

Aahɨripaamyaba Polɨ gannyabwi wɨjɨwaakake'nesɨ.

1 Aahɨripaa Polɨmɨ wɨda' “Gɨmɨnyɨne yagaala dɨnedana!” Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wɨda'

2 “Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, dahaa' nɨnnya yagaalya' gɨthɨde'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Juyara nɨmɨnyɨna kotɨya' wɨdadɨvɨsa'na gɨthɨde'nanyɨ.

3 Juyainaavɨrebulyɨ Juyainaavɨre yawɨta ge gejɨ sangɨna sɨdu'nakeigɨnyɨ. ‘Sara yawɨ'dɨnyavɨ nɨmɨre yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!’ dɨragɨnna githaangamanɨge.

4 Maalɨkeinyɨ mwaalegaasɨ yuyagaasɨ dahaasɨ mwaaidɨnya'na Juya yuyara nyawɨ'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ nɨmɨre anga naanga pimagɨnyaraayawɨ mwaaleinyɨ.

5 Sareinyɨ yawɨˈmwaava. Nabaai ‘Wɨdaana!’ dɨpɨjaˈ
dara nedɨpɨka! ‘Sɨnnawɨdaaˈnyɨ Polɨ Perɨzɨyaraavɨrebwi
dɨragɨnna mɨdɨdelyɨ.’ Perɨzɨyaraavɨrebwi naangebulyɨ.
Pɨbura maalɨkeburera.
6 Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ yune naanga
nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈna yemwaaimanɨgeˈna dahaaˈ kotɨyaˈ
nyɨdɨvanɨgasaˈna daaˈmanɨge. Sarevɨ Juya yuyaina
yemwaaimanɨgo.
7 Sawɨtagaaˈ yɨrɨkagaaˈ Ne sɨnnawɨnya sɨvɨlɨraai
ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨreina Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
yadaanyainera. Yadaanyaˈna Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ
wɨjaake nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈna yemwaaimanɨgo. Nabaai,
nɨmɨ sara yemwaaimanɨgeˈna, Kingɨyaigɨ, Juyara kotɨya
beˈna nyɨmarivanɨgava! Kumɨrebwina!
8 Juyaihi, Gotɨyai baryara yɨdɨkaavadeˈna beˈna
yɨvanɨgava myawɨrinanyava! (Naangeˈ daaka!)
9 Kɨgaaˈ dara yawɨˈna ye, ‘Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyare
yayavɨjɨ gamɨreraavɨjɨ kayaaˈna yuyanna wima!’ Sara
yawɨˈna yena Jeruzaalemɨ sara yɨna ye.
10 Sara yɨna kye Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈde naangera
wɨdaasɨna kanyeˈ kalavuzangevɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya
kwalaalyaravɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ye. Pɨgaaˈ pwara dɨnyɨna
‘Jizaazarera baibɨzara,’ dɨnyɨna kyeˈ nabaai nɨmɨ
‘Baibɨˈderera,’ wɨde.
11 Sara wɨdena naangegaaˈ Juyainaavɨre Lotuanga
yuyangɨ pwara saraavɨna wɨdɨna ‘Dɨramyɨla!’
Jizaazareravɨ wɨde ‘Jizaazarɨ bɨrala wɨdapɨjɨ gamɨre
lɨmwangebwi dɨmarasɨˈnyɨla!’ Dɨvi sahwaraavɨna nɨmɨre
sɨnna tɨka nyɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ Menyaraavɨre angebanna
yɨwɨnamaˈna kyapɨjɨ sabanna kumɨnyɨna kayaaˈna
yɨgalyaˈna kaanna wɨna ye.”

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarei yɨmaˈnakei wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Apozeɨyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Polɨ kuna wɨdaˈ “ ‘Jizaazareraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalɨma!’
dena sareˈna kude Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera paazɨyaˈ
nyɨjaaveva Anga Damaazɨkazɨna kumɨre wawɨnyaˈna
wɨdaasɨna nyeˈ.
13 Wɨdaasɨna kanyeˈ Kingɨyaigɨ, sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ tusavɨ
dara wanganageˈ ‘O, sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ baaka naangeˈ
nɨmɨjɨ aˈmwera yeˈmwannɨgwodaanyarajɨ sainaayaba
damwadɨwaka!’ Nyɨlyai maalɨkelyɨ. Baaka saˈ naangesɨra.
14 Sara kade kwaakevɨna yuyaina walaˈna kyo
Yɨvɨruyagaala maanguraayavɨ wɨˈne, ‘Solɨgɨ, Solɨgɨ,
kayaaˈna beˈna nyɨgaimanɨgɨna? Bulɨmakaawoyai “Aala!”
dɨna yaka gyakware yɨta yesa yɨnɨkeˈ sɨvɨlyasɨ tamɨna

kyɨwaˈ daanga wɨvɨmwakabaaibɨˈ gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ kayaaˈna kyɨwaa gɨmɨnyɨna daanga gɨvɨmanɨka.’
15 Wɨˈnena yɨwaaraˈna ye ‘Naangeigɨ, aaihwaigɨnaka?’
‘Kayaaka nyɨgaimanɨgɨnyainyɨ Jizaazainyɨra.
16 Sahwainyɨ kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ dɨthaaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdaayɨdeigɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨdeigɨ jɨmaˈnana!” dena gɨthahɨlakɨdeˈna bɨweinyɨra. Wawaˈgɨzɨ dahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ wangamwaanyaˈna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨra. Sara yaˈgɨzɨ dɨvi pɨnɨnna gɨzɨwaainɨdeˈna duthatheigɨnyɨ.
17 Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna kagɨthaasaˈmujɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka kagyapi gɨvadaihasamaarɨdeigɨnyɨ.
18 Wɨdaasɨna kagyaˈmujɨ gɨmɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ pwaraavɨre sɨduta mudɨke duzaadeigɨnyɨra. Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨre baaka nawɨˈnyavɨna yɨbwaramakuna jɨtheigɨnyɨra. Saataanɨmɨre kwaasɨdɨragɨnya wasɨˈnapɨjɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwabɨˈderera. Nɨmɨnyɨ kanyɨlɨmwagapɨjɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnɨderera. Kamarasɨˈnaˈmujɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeraayabanna sahwaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra,’ Naangei sara nyɨdaˈ.

Polɨ gannya wawɨnyaˈna wɨjɨwaakakeˈnesɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Aahɨripaa Kingɨyaigɨ, sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ sara wɨˈneˈ sara mɨdɨmweinyɨra. Sabwi mamarasɨˈnyɨwa.
20 Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ Anga Damaazɨkazɨjɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨjɨ sabanna wɨjɨwaakɨna ye. Dɨvi Kwaaka Juthɨya yuyabajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebajɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakɨna ye. Ayabwi wasɨˈnadɨvɨˈ mudɨkebwi Gotɨyarebwi jawɨramaarila! Sara yapɨjɨ ‘Mudɨkebulyɨyaina sare yaana!’ dapɨjɨ aˈmwera tɨnna wanganyaˈna nayaa sara jɨla!
21 Sareinyɨ yeˈna Gotɨyare Angevɨ Juyara galalɨmwanna nyeva nyɨrameˈ.
22 Kɨgaaˈ yuyagaasɨ dahaasɨ Gotɨyai nyɨvainadevɨdaaˈnyɨ dava daavɨna yena aˈmwe naangeihɨrɨjɨ aˈmwe maalɨkeihɨrɨjɨ yuya sahwaihɨrɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yagaala saˈ mudɨkeˈ daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozɨzalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ sara avaaina mena nejaasasɨra.
23 Dara nejaaˈ ‘Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga naanga kuvɨnojɨ balojɨ sɨnnawɨnyai kwaihwaainakei dɨkaavadelyɨra. Dɨvi aˈmwe yuyara dɨkaapɨˈderera. Dɨkaavojɨ aˈmwe sainaavɨnajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨnajɨ sainaavɨna nedatheˈ “Aˈmwera Gotɨyare nawɨˈnyaba

baakeba mwaaibɨ'derera.” Yɨ sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavɨna wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.’ ” Polɨ sara wɨda'.

24 Polɨ kotɨya'na sara wɨdadaa'nyɨyagaa' Pezɨtaazai jaka wɨda' “Polɨgɨ aa'neigɨnyɨ. Bukuya naanga wanganagɨla naanga yawɨragɨla sɨdu'maayaigɨ dahayɨma'nɨvanɨgɨna?”
25 Sai wɨda' “A'mwe naangeigɨ, Pezɨtaazaigɨ, aa'neinyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe nebulyasɨra. Yagaala sɨdu'nakenna yɨhɨthɨwa.
26 Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨnɨnna yawɨ'mwaanya'na dɨragɨnna gɨthɨwa. Yuya, yɨhɨthɨwe dara yawɨ'mwaanya' ‘O, sara sara daaka!’ Lɨka myulyaryakengɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera tɨnna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengɨra.
27 Kingɨya Aahɨripaagɨ, Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjaasaraavɨre yagaala dɨlɨmwamanɨgɨna? Sare'na dara yawɨ'mwe' ‘Aahɨripaa kumɨre yagaalya' mena wɨ'nɨvanɨkei daaka!’ ”
28 Kujaa' Aahɨripaa sahwarɨ yarai wɨda' “O, nyɨdɨwaanya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yarai yɨma'nɨjɨwana!”
29 Polɨ wɨda' “Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Maalɨkegaa' dɨngaka? Naangegaa' dɨngaka? Aahɨripaajɨ pwara kadɨka nyu'nɨvanɨgasarajɨ sara nɨmɨbɨsara yɨma'nɨpɨka! Sara kɨrɨ' senɨyabarajɨ nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨra. Sahwara senɨmaayara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nɨpɨka!”
30 Sagaa' Kingɨyalyɨ Ga'maanɨya naangelyɨ Benaazasɨ pwara yuyarajɨ daavɨna yeva
31 ya'ma'na yeva dɨnyɨna ye' “Tamakya'najɨ kalavuzangevɨ mwaalya'najɨ a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyɨra.”
32 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Aahɨripaa Pezɨtaazarɨ wɨda' “Pezɨtaazaigɨ, a'mwe dai ‘Sizaai nɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nana!’ mujazɨ kwajɨ ‘Gɨnnya angevɨna dɨwona!’ kudɨthɨka!” wɨda'.

27

Anga Romɨna sɨpɨya' Polɨmɨ makwawake'nesɨ.

1 Ga'maanɨya naangei nemɨnyɨna dɨna “Kwaaka Yɨtaalina sahwara wɨpɨka!” Dɨna yaka Julɨyaazarɨ Polɨmɨjɨ kalavuzaravɨjɨ marɨmwangɨna neya'. A'mwe Julɨyaazai Ohazɨtaazare Aawɨlasaravɨ maremwaaidelyɨra.
2 Wɨjaavɨna kaneya' sɨpɨya' Anga Athɨraamitɨyaamɨdaasavɨ yɨlamwaaina yo. Yɨlamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezɨya maangebaarɨne sɨpɨya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arɨzɨtaakazai Kwaaka Maazathonɨya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemɨjɨyalyɨ nemakwawo'.

3 Nemakwodaasɨ Anga Saaithonɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna yo. Yɨˈmavaawɨna kyo Julɨyaazai Polɨmɨna kale kwiaˈ bwi-wanna wɨdɨna yaˈ “Dava mwaalyara gyaˈmweraayawɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata ja!” Kudaˈ Polɨ kwawaˈ gyaˈmwera wapaayajɨ pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavɨna yeˈ.
4 Wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ dɨvi sabadaasɨ sɨpɨyaˈ kaanna wɨna yaka Ahuˈmanna Saaipɨraazɨ pimagɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ yakeˈna sɨna mwɨyɨ yaka Saaipɨraazɨ pimagɨ yɨhuta maalɨkeˈ yakeba wavɨlaˈna yaˈ.
5 Wavɨlaˈna yaka Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya Kwaaka Paabɨlɨya saalaalyavɨ gaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka Lɨzɨya Anga Maaira mannɨkebanna makuna neyaˈ.
6 Makuna kaneyaˈ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidei dara wanganakeˈ “Ai, sɨpɨya pɨrɨˈ Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨyadaasaˈ Kwaaka Yɨtaalineˈ daaka!” Sara daka sɨpɨya savɨ yɨlawɨmwaaihɨna neyaˈ.
7 Sawɨta pɨjaaˈ yɨhutaˈna sɨpɨya saˈ kave kave makuna neyaka sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna kyeˈ Anga Naaithaazɨ sabanna kave makuna neyaˈ. Kave makuna neyaka sɨmagɨ yɨhuta naangaˈna mamakwɨyɨ neyaka pimagɨ Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨna yɨhuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalɨka Saalɨmoni wavɨlaˈna yaˈ.
8 Wavɨlaˈna yaka saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ maalɨkeba wavɨlaˈna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna kyeˈ Sɨpɨya Wɨlaˈde Nawɨˈnyaangebanna kavena yɨˈmaˈna yaˈ. Sɨpɨya Wɨlaˈde Nawɨˈnyaangeba Laazɨya aya kɨba warɨkebanyɨra.
9 Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadɨvɨsagaaˈ mena wavɨlaˈna kaneyaˈ yɨraaya wanangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Wanangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨya yarai kayaakegaaˈna Polɨ wɨdaˈ
10 “Aˈmweihi, dara wangamweˈ ‘O, dahaasagaaˈ sɨpɨya kayaaka yadehaaˈ mena jɨwaka! Nabaai, nemɨre sɨpɨyasɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyajɨ sa gave kayaaka yade mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨjɨ kayaaka neyadeˈna daaka!’ Sara dena mwawaannera!”
11 Sara kudaˈ kɨrɨˈ aawɨlata maremwaaidei sɨpɨyaˈ maremwaaide naangelyɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gyakwalyɨ saraai wɨdahɨlyaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ muˈnyɨ yaˈ.
12 Saba burɨkevɨjɨ yɨhusavɨjɨ sagaaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ waryaˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨra. Saˈneˈ sɨpɨyavɨyara naangevaakɨyara yawɨˈna yeˈ “Kayaaka naneyɨgaladɨka! Sɨpɨyaˈ saalaalyavɨ wawaka anga nawɨˈnyaˈ Pinɨkɨzɨna nemakwona! Saba yɨhusagaaˈ mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yɨhusanna lɨka yulyarɨkebera. Nyɨla walakadimagɨ warɨkeba.

Saalaalyavɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ kayaaˈna yakeˈnesɨ.

13 Dɨvi saalaalyavɨdaasɨ yɨhuta maalɨkeˈ yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera yawɨˈna “Tewaanyasɨ. Dɨmwoˈna kaanyaana!” Yawɨˈna yeva wɨla yaarɨna kyeˈ Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ maangebaarɨ sɨpɨyaˈ makuna neyaˈ.

14 Maalɨkegaaˈ makuna neyadaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈ yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ Notizɨta woˈnɨkeˈ ahuˈmannyavɨdaasɨ yarai yɨna.

15 Yarai yɨna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨtavamakuna kyaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ sɨna yɨna mwɨyɨ kyaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna “Yɨhuta naangeˈna sɨpɨyaˈ yɨtavamakwawana!” Yawɨˈna kyo yɨhusaˈ yɨtavamakuna yaˈ.

16 Yɨtavamakuna kyaˈ Ahuˈmanna maalɨka Kothaa yɨhuta kɨbaweyaba aˈmwera “Botɨya maalɨkeˈ kayaaka nyadɨka!” deva botɨya maalɨkeˈ dusɨmagɨ warakeˈna wawɨnya naangeˈ yona yɨlamaarakɨna yo.

17 Nemɨjɨyara botɨya maalɨkeˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeva sɨpɨya naangevɨ yɨlamarakɨna yeˈ. Yɨlamarakɨna yeva “Sɨpɨyaˈ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!” deva wɨlyajɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨna yeˈ. Pwɨyɨna yeva “Weˈ, siwekeyaba Kwaaka Lɨvya (Kwaaka Apɨrika) nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka nyadɨka!” deva sɨpɨzelɨyaˈ yɨvɨta naangevaˈbɨsaˈ marapwɨyɨna kyeˈ yɨhuta saˈ sɨpɨyaˈ yɨtavamakuna yaˈ.

18 Yɨtavamakuna yaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ kuna kyaˈ “Sɨpɨyaˈ tewaanya waradeˈnanyɨ,” deva saalaalyavɨna sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨya gaai marasɨˈna marasɨˈna yeva

19 yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ kunnya asajɨ sɨpɨyavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta taanga marasɨˈna yeˈ.

20 Marasɨˈna kyeˈ kayaaˈnanyagaaˈ yɨrɨka pɨnɨngɨ nyɨlyalyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkajɨ saraavɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ mwanganyɨ kyo yuyagaaˈ yɨhuta naangeˈ kuna yɨna yɨna yaˈ. Kuna yɨna yɨna kyaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna “Weˈ, yuyaina mwalaadeina mɨka! Balaadeinera nemɨ, weˈ.”

21 Sawɨta pɨjaakuna aˈmwera manyadaapɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba Polɨ daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ wɨˈnapɨjɨ kwajɨ Ahuˈmanna Kɨritɨ myaˈmayɨ kyɨpɨdɨka. Sara yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaaka kaneyadɨˈ mɨˈ. Sara yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨpɨyavɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa mamarasɨˈnyɨ kyaadɨka!

22 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ naanga yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka mipɨnera! Aˈmwe yuyaina mabalyɨ yaadeinera. Sɨpɨya gaveˈ kayaaka yɨnadesɨ.

23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyareinyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨnyalyɨ. Sawɨsavɨ Gotɨyai sare ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyawɨnna baka

24 nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Polɨgɨ, lɨka minna! Kayaaka gyatheigɨ mɨˈ. Aˈmwe naangei Sizaaryaba dɨthaaˈdeigɨnyɨra. Nabaai, Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna yangeˈna yɨhɨgaimwamanɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaihata yuyarajɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.’
25 Sara nyɨjawaalɨkeˈna lɨka mipɨnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Gotɨyai nyɨjawaalɨkeˈ nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨra,’ sara lɨmwagaˈmanɨge.
26 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ ahuˈmanna pɨrɨvɨ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka yɨnadesɨra,” wɨdaˈ Polɨ.

27 Yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ kuna yadaasɨ sawɨta kwalaalya (14) nevɨlavakegaaˈ sawɨta savɨ saalaalya Methɨtɨranɨyanɨ sabanna yɨhusaˈ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ yɨtavamakuna yaˈ. Yɨtavamakuna yadaaˈnyɨ sawɨta kalawawegaaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara sɨmunya dara yawɨresaˈ “Ai, aya kɨba kwaakevaˈ darɨka!”
28 Sara deva aalyavɨ wɨlyabaai taanginya pwɨyɨnɨkebaai makwaasɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ wanganeva aalya damwineba saamɨnaanga mitaaya 36 tɨnna wanganna yeˈ. Tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ wɨlyabaai ayawɨ makwaasɨna yeva aalya damwineba saamɨnya kɨbawe mitaaya 27 tɨnna wanganna yeˈ.
29 Tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka yɨna yeva “Sɨlaangengɨ nemɨre sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka nyadɨka! Dava sɨpɨyaˈ waradeˈnanyɨ. Sɨpɨyaˈ nawodɨka!” deva sɨpɨyavɨ dusɨmagɨ kwaariˈmayagɨnya nadɨya dawaai dawaalyangɨ makwaasɨna yeˈ. Makwaasɨna yeva “Weˈ, yɨrɨkeˈ yarai purana!” deva tɨbarɨyagaala dɨna dɨna yeˈ.
30 Tɨbarɨyagaala dɨna dɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara dɨnyɨna yeˈ “Nabalaadɨka! Davɨdaasɨ kaanyaana!” Dɨnyɨna yeva pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨya sɨnnyɨmagɨ kwaariˈmayagɨnya nadɨyangɨ wakaana!” Kwaasɨ wɨdɨna yeva aalyavɨ botɨyavɨ lɨka yulyaˈna walakɨna yadɨvɨˈ yadaapɨjɨ
31 Polɨ tɨnna wanganaka aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ saraavɨ wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sɨpɨyavɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨta dara milamwaalyɨpɨjaˈ tewaanya myɨvainyɨ jideihɨlyɨra.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara botɨyaˈ pwɨyɨnɨke wɨlyangɨ yarai yesɨwɨˈna kyeˈ aalyavɨna gamɨ saˈ wɨna yaˈ botɨyaˈ.

33 Yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ wapaaya tɨka nyaˈna Polɨ yuyaraavɨ naanga widaangana ˈ “Yɨrɨka atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ dawaai dawaai nevɨlaˈdaasɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ wapaaya manyadɨvɨˈ mwaaimanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.
34 Naangeˈnanyabwi yɨhɨthɨma! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Napɨjɨ dɨragɨnya dɨmwaalyidera. Yuyaihi,

kayaaka jɩnyideihi mɩˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɩ. Sarɩmɩre mɩjata aane pɩrɩˈ kɩrɩˈ kayaaka yadeˈ mɩˈ.”

35 Wɩdɩna yaka Polɩ gɩrɩkula maarɩna yaka kumɩnyaba Gotɩyarɩ “Su! Su!” wɩdɩna yaka gɩrɩkula gunyɩna yaka nyɩna yaˈ.

36 Nyɩna yadaasɩ yuyara pwara Polɩ yakabaaibɩˈ dɩragɩnna yɩna yeva wapaaya nyɩna yeˈ.

37 Sɩpɩyavɩ nemɩ yuyaina aˈmwe 276 mwaaloinera.

38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sɩpɩya taanginyaˈ daaka!” dɩneva aalyavɩ witɩzɩla yuya marasɩˈna marasɩˈna yeˈ.

Sɩpɩyaˈ kayaaka yɩgalakeˈnesɩ.

39 Yɩrɩka mena purɩna kyaˈ sɩpɩyavɩ wawɩnya yadɩvɩsara kwaakevaˈ tɩnna wanganeva dɩnyɩna “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dɩnyɩna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaarɩ nawɩˈnyabanna sɩpɩyaˈ wɩlaawana!” dɩnyɩna yeˈ.

40 Dɩnyɩna yeva kwaariˈmayagɩnya nadɩya pwɩyɩnɩkebara yesɩwɩˈna kyeˈ aalyavɩ waˈdɩˈnyɩ palaanɩya saamɩnyawaai sɩpɩyaˈ gɩnyɩwannakewaai pwɩyɩnɩkebaraavɩ yaarɩna. Mena yaarɩna yeva “Yɩhusaˈ nemakwawana!” dɩna yeva sɩnnyɩmagɩ selɩya maalɩkeˈ tɩmudaakuna kyeˈ maangebaarɩna sɩpɩyaˈ wɩna yaˈ.

41 Wɩna yadaasɩ aalya amwinevɩ ahuˈmanna wekejɩkɩ tamaka pɩbanna mwɩyɩ yɩna yaˈ. Sɩpɩya sɩnnyaˈ dɩragɩnna warɩna yadɩˈnyɩ dusɩmagɩnyaˈ aalyasɩ yɩhusasɩ dɩragɩnna dɩragɩnna tamɩna yɩna kyaˈ sɩpɩya dusɩmagɩnyaˈ kayaaka yɩnyɩna yaka warɩna yaˈ.

42 Aawɩlasara yawɩˈna “Maangebaarɩna kalavuzara lɩˈnapɩjɩ lɩkaanya nupɩdɩka! Tamakaana!”

43 Yawɩˈna kyeˈ kɩrɩˈ aawɩlasaraavɩ maremwaaidei yawɩˈna “Polɩmɩ yɩvainɩma!” Yawɩˈna yaka “Saraavɩ maramakɩpɩnera!” Wɩdaka yuyainaavɩ nedaˈ “Aˈmwe pwaihi lɩˈnadɩvɩsaihi, aalyavɩ dɩkwosɩˈnapɩjɩ maangebaarɩna dɩlɩˈnɩgulaawila!

44 Pwaihi, palaanɩyajɩ yɩsajɩ kalɩmwagapɩjɩ maangebaarɩna yɩhusaˈ yɩhitawaasadera.” Sara wɩdɩna kyaˈ sara yona maangebaarɩna yuyaina tewaanna yɩˈmaˈna yo.

28

Ahuˈmanna Molɩta mwaalesaˈnesɩ.

1 Kwaakevakɩ tewaanya mwaalogaaˈ dara yawɩroˈ “O, ahuˈmanna daˈ Molɩta woˈnɩkeˈ daaka!”

2 Burɩka nevadaaˈnyɩ yɩrɩla nedadaaˈnyɩ saba mwaalyara aˈmwe tewaanyara nemɩnyɩna kale maalɩˈna muyaˈ. Sareˈ

dare'nesɨ. Sahwara dɨka yɨra'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dɨkevɨ jɨmwannyɨla!” nede'.

3 Kanede' dɨka savɨ kamwaalo Polɨ dɨkewaka marikwa'na yaka dɨkevɨ bulyɨra'na yadaasɨ naawɨnaanyai dɨka kwi'na' dɨkewakɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yaka Polɨmɨre asavɨ tɨka bwalyada'na ya'.

4 Tɨka bwalyada'daasɨ naawɨnaanyai gamɨre asavɨ lɨngwɨre'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tɨnna wanganeva dɨne' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarɨ tamakakei kɨrɨ' naawɨnaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyɨra. Saalaalyavɨ balanne kwai yɨwakei baladelyɨra.”

5 Kadɨne' Polɨ naawɨnaanyarɨ dɨkevɨ marirɨkurasɨ'na yaka kayaa'na myɨma'nyɨ yaka tewaanyai mwaalɨna ya'.

6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' mɨlamakina yade' dɨngaka? Yarai balɨna yadei dɨngaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalɨka!” Deva sɨduta pɨbwi yawɨ'na yeva dɨnyɨna ye' “A'mwe dai Gotɨyaibɨsalyɨra.”

7 Sabadaasɨ aya kɨba wawɨnya pɨnɨ warɨna ya'. Wawɨnya sangɨ gyakwai Pavɨlaazai ahu'manna savɨ maremwaaidelyɨra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyɨ neda' “Nɨmɨre angevɨ angyɨrɨ'maata nyɨla!” Kaneda' sawɨta dawaai dasavɨ wa'mwa'na yo.

8 Pavɨlaazare ganɨmaangei kɨlaakejɨ' dɨ'mudɨnakei lɨkulya tɨnakei warɨna ya'. Gannya yɨ'bɨnyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ ku'dɨkevɨ Polɨ wɨlaka gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaka asawaai kadathɨwaga' nabalya yarai yɨwɨna ya'.

9 Sara kya' ahu'manna savɨ mwaalyara nabalɨnakera kadɨka wɨ'neva nemɨnyawɨnna bɨna kye' Polɨ tewaanna yɨna ya'.

10 Savɨdaasɨ yanga naanga wɨjaavɨna neyeva dɨvi sɨpɨya' nemakwawakegaa' sɨpɨyavɨ nemɨnyɨne wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ yɨvɨsajɨ saza wɨlakɨna ye'.

Molɨtadaasɨ Anga Romɨnesɨ.

11 Lawe dɨkaai dɨ' ahu'manna savɨ mwaalona sɨpɨya pɨrɨvɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sɨpɨya sa' Anga Alekɨzaadɨrɨyadaasa' burɨkegaa' ahu'mannyavɨ warakesɨra. Sɨpɨya sa' yaya' Kaazɨtojɨ Polaakɨzalyɨ gɨra'mɨraalyaraalya' wo'nɨkesɨra.

12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kya' saba sawɨta dawaai dasavɨ mwaalɨna yo.

13 Mwaalɨna kyo sɨpɨya' makuna neyaka anga Rɨzɨyaamɨna yɨ'ma'na ya'. Yɨ'ma'na kya' yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ

dusɨdaasɨ yɨhusaˈ yɨna kyaˈ sawɨta dawaai kajɨnnaˈ anga Pyutɨyolaaina sɨpɨyaˈ yarai makuna neyaˈ.
14 Makuna kaneyaˈ dara wangaoˈ “Anga davɨ mwaalyara pwara neyaˈmwera daaka!” Sara kado sahwara yɨwaaraˈna neyeˈ “Wikɨya pɨrɨˈ dava dɨmwaalyideihi daaka?” Yɨwaaraˈna kaneyeˈ saba mwaalɨna yo. Mena mwaalɨna yona Romɨneina kwaakaanya wɨna yo.
15 Kwaakaanya wɨna yadaawojɨ Romɨ mwaalyara neyaˈmwera nemɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Polɨjɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarerajɨ jɨnɨgava!” Sara deva pwara Maaketɨya Aapɨyaazɨna wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna kaneyeˈ pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna neyeˈ. Wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna kaneyeˈ Polɨ kumɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna yaka gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwangebwi maaraka yɨlaaya yɨna yaˈ.

Anga Romɨ Polɨ mwaalakeˈnesɨ.

16 Romɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyo gaˈmaanɨyara nedeˈ “Polɨ kalavuzangevɨ mamwaalyɨ yadeˈna angeˈna bɨrojɨ savɨ mwaaladelyɨra. Aawɨlata pwai damelyɨ mwaaladelyɨra.”
17 Yɨrɨka dawaai dasa kavuraˈ Polɨ Juya naanga mɨnyagɨnyaraavɨna yɨkabyaˈna yagaala wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Wɨdaasɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera yɨkabɨna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Juyaraavɨna kayaaˈna myeinyɨra. Nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi kayaaˈna myeinyɨra. Sara mi kye kɨrɨˈ Jeruzaalemɨ nyɨvwɨyeva kalavuzainyɨ Romɨyaraavɨ nyɨmarɨmwangeˈ.
18 Kanyɨmarɨmwangeˈ Romɨyara nyɨwaaraveva dara yawɨresaˈ ‘O, aˈmwe dai balyaˈna kayaaˈna myakei daaka!’ Sara deva dɨnyɨna ‘Kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ yuneˈna wɨdasaana!’
19 Dɨnyɨna sara kyeˈ Juyara wɨdeˈ ‘Arɨkawɨnyɨ.’ Sara kudeˈ nɨmɨre anga naanga sɨmagɨnya sahwaraavɨna ‘Kotɨyaˈ yagaainakeinyɨ yɨderera,’ mujena ‘Gave pɨbwina darɨka?’ dena wɨde ‘Aˈmwe Naanga Sizaai kadɨka nyuˈnana!’
20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨhwanganɨdeˈnajɨ yɨhɨthɨdeˈnajɨ ‘Jɨkabyɨla,’ sara wɨdasaabɨwa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaina pwai sɨgunyavɨdaasarɨna yemwaidaanyarɨna senɨya nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨ mwaaihe.”
21 Kumɨ wɨdeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasa paazɨya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neyaˈmwera gɨmɨnyɨna manejeˈ. Gɨmɨnyɨne kayaaˈnanyanna sahwara manejeˈ.
22 Manejesaina gɨmɨre yawɨsaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnaanneinera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuyaba aˈmwera gɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna kayaaˈna wɨdadɨvɨˈ, nabaai, kanedaˈgɨzɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaadeinera.”

23 Pɨgaa' Polɨjɨ Juyarajɨ dahɨlakesagaa' yɨma'nyɨna kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwala naangera bɨna ye'. Mena bɨna kye' sagaa' mwanyavɨdaa'nyɨ sawɨtɨrɨnyagaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna nemaremwaaide'na Polɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna wɨjalɨkurakɨna ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyangɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaravɨre yagaalyangɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwagasa'na wɨjɨwaaka'.

24 Kujɨwaaka' pwara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nesa' kɨrɨ' pwara mu'nye'.

25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dɨnyɨna kye' yagaala pɨrɨ' Polɨ wɨda' "Kɨgaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayarɨ nebwina kujaa' sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaravɨna Aazaayai sara wɨjaa'.

26 Wɨjaake' dara dɨnɨke'
'Wawa'gɨzɨ a'mwe daravɨ duthathera
"Kadɨke'na wɨ'nyɨna yapɨjɨ
myawɨramaari jideihɨlyɨra.
Tɨnna wanganna wanganna yapɨjɨ myawɨranganyɨ jideihɨlyɨra."
27 A'mwe daravɨre sɨduta kayaaka yɨnɨke'na
Kunnya kadɨka taanga tɨla'nyɨna yesara
Kunnya tɨnnya tɨbarya ya'na yesarera.
Sara myesa' kunnya tɨnna kwangabɨthɨka!
Sara myesa' kunnya kadɨka ku'nɨpɨdɨka!
Sara myesa' kunnya sɨduta kyawɨpɨdɨka!'
Gotɨyai dɨnɨka
'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnyɨwannɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ
Kumɨnyɨ nayaa kyavada'gaimudɨka!' "
28 Yagaala pɨrɨsɨ Polɨ wɨda' "Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨne padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajɨmya yuyangɨyaravɨ duthaasɨwaka!' Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sahwara Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨ'derera."
29 Polɨ sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Polɨ nebulya'na nedɨwaka," dadɨvɨ' pwara "Sai kwaasɨ nedɨwaka," dadɨvɨ' maanga kuna dɨdɨvɨ' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarame pɨrɨwaai wavɨla'daasɨ Anga Romɨ Polɨ ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyɨrɨ'maata yadɨvɨsa'na Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nya'ne'na Polɨ yɨlaaya yadelyɨra.

31 Yɨlaaya yada Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'na wɨdada Naanga Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazarɨna wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Dɨragɨnna wɨdada pwara gamɨnyɨ mujadɨvɨkɨ "Yagaala sa madɨnna!" Mujɨ yadɨvɨkɨra.

Romɨ
Romɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya' Yɨdavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨre paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Yuneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareinyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka nyɨjɨvwaramaaraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.
2 Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'nera pɨropetɨyara pɨkarya nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya yɨdayaasasɨ.
3 Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨnesɨ. Sahwai yɨ, kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakevɨna, Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsiwialyɨra. (Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasalyɨra.)
4 Yɨ gamɨre kurya tewaanyarɨna, Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨnera. Sarei bainɨkeraayabadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaainyɨna "Sahwai Gotɨyainyɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai sara yawɨrakevɨ sahwarɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ wɨdaasakebulyɨ maaroine. Gamɨnyɨneba ya'neina ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨzavɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨmɨdɨnya'ne'na sara maaroine.
6 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Yɨ sasareihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadeihi Gotɨyai jaka dara yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ "Nɨmɨreihi, gɨrɨ'maayaihi jɨma'nyɨla!" Yɨ yuya saihɨrɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yange'na nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagyɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yɨhwakyɨka!

Polɨ "Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganaawɨma!" yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Sɨnnawɨ davɨdaasɨ "Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Kwaaka yuyɨmagɨ mwaalyara dɨwɨna yesaihɨlyɨ," dena Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna, nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge.
9 Sa' nebulya' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna "Nebulyasɨ," jalɨkurakannelyɨ. Sahware Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨ Gotɨyarɨna

wɨdaayadɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dara jalɨkurakɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨjaˈne gazagaasagaaˈ Polɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨna nyɨdadelyɨ.”

10 Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaaˈ dara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨˈdɨzaigɨ ‘Romɨna wawana!’ nɨmɨnne tusaˈ kyavadaˈgalaˈgɨzɨ sagaaˈ sahwaraayawɨnna yɨlekaanya wɨdeinyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwanganɨdeˈna nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwagɨma!” dada Gotɨyare Kuryai yanga kanyɨjaavojɨ nawɨˈnya saˈ yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.

12 Saˈ daˈdareˈna “Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨjɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨjɨ yuyainaavɨ negaimwadaawori nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyabulyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga neyadesɨ.”

13 Nabaai daˈmujɨyainyɨ “Aˈmwe nyaˈmweihi dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! ‘Polɨmɨ dara muvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ “Romɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna wɨlaawɨma!” ’ ” Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ “Romɨna wɨlaawɨma!” wɨdɨ wɨja yena yɨweinyɨra. Yɨsɨla mariˈbwarakadɨvɨsabwibɨˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ kujɨwaake sahwara wɨlɨmwagetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaawaˈmujɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” dena Romɨyavaakɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.

14 Aˈmwe kunya yawɨˈnɨka kwaraavɨnajɨ kunya myawɨrya kwaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yɨwɨridɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ miwɨrinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Gotɨyai “Pwaraavɨ duzɨwaakya!” nyɨdakevɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

15 Nabaai sasare savɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ yawɨsabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ yɨ Romɨ mwaalya saihɨlyɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne saburɨ sɨmunya kuna naanga yawɨˈmanɨge.

16 Yo, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna wagɨla manyɨvwaˈnyadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya saˈ gazarazara lɨmwagaˈbɨzaraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈne saˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya Juyaraavɨdaasɨ nabaai Juyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnesɨ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sahɨrɨsavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneburɨ yoimaˈdesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagawaari nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ yavadaˈgalakadeˈnanyɨ. Lɨmwangebwi gave sabwineˈnanyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ

yunegaaˈnannevɨ lɨmwangebwineˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈnanyɨ “Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,’ dozɨyai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”

Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ yuya dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlaˈdennajɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maayanna yadɨvɨsannajɨ Gotɨyai gamɨrebadaasɨ, Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwi yoimaˈdevulyɨ. Aˈmwe sarera kumɨre saburajɨ Gotɨyare nebula sabwi dathɨvaina yadɨvɨsarera.

19 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨramaata sabura lɨka yulyarɨkaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ sɨmunyavɨ mena yɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ.

20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuya sa wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakeˈ waragothevɨjɨ gamɨ sahwai Gotɨyare aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweraavɨreˈbɨsaˈ mwarikevɨjɨ yawɨramaapɨnerera. “Sahwai Gotɨyalyɨra,” yawɨpɨnerera. Sarewaarɨ tɨnna wangadaanyawaai mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakenna tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ yawɨramaapɨnewaalyɨ. Sasare savɨdaasɨ “Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa,” dɨpɨnera mɨka! Kumɨresɨra. Yagaainakera mɨka!

21 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna pɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “Sai nebwina Gotɨya naangelyɨra,” yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈba makidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. “Su! Su!” dadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kumɨre yawɨta sabwi wana navɨˈnavɨka wiadere. Sara yada kumɨre sɨmunya saˈ kayaaˈna yɨmaˈnyɨna yada jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yadere.

22 Kumɨ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna dɨna “Nemɨ sɨduˈnakeinera.” Sara yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sareˈna sɨduˈmaayara mwaalɨna.

23 Sasarera Gotɨyai mabalyɨ yaderɨ, byaanna naanga kɨnɨnnakerɨ yayaˈ makina yadɨvɨsabwi buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yadɨvɨsagaaˈ yɨlaayaˈne aˈmwaˈmwe, aˈmwe balyaˈne saraavɨjɨ yusaraavɨjɨ yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨjɨ kamaala saraavɨjɨ aˈmwaˈmwengɨ yaya makina yadɨvɨsare.

24 Sasare savɨ yawɨbwaˈdei yɨˈnaraderɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ marɨmwangɨna yadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna kyaˈ kunnya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya saburɨ mwagiˈnamakabada gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi wagɨla

wɨvwa'nadevwi marɨmwangɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sare yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara pwaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨdɨvɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaakeba makwaidaawadɨvɨsare.
25 Sasarera Gotɨyarɨne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kwaasɨyabwi maralɨmwanna yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakerɨ yaya' mamakɨlyɨ yadɨvɨ' Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨnne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemɨ makɨlya'nei nawɨ'nya naangelyɨra. Naanga nebulyasɨ.

26 Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dɨka widevwi yadɨvɨsarera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ kumɨre a'mwe samɨlɨka a'mweraavɨrebwina marasɨ'na yeva pɨmɨlɨkajɨ kwaiyagaala dɨdɨvɨsamɨlɨke.
27 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' kumɨre a'mwe kwara a'mwengɨ ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre munya sɨ' kumɨre pwaraavɨna dɨka naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwarajɨ gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagɨla kɨnɨnnaka sa pwarajɨ yadɨvɨsare. Nabaai kumɨ saraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'dɨvɨsara.

28 Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyarɨna "Nayaa yawɨralɨmwagaana!" myawɨri yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai "Sahwara sɨmunya pinabɨsa' maapɨka!" dada yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsangɨ.
29 Yɨ dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨ yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya sa, yuya tɨganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadɨvɨsare. Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna munyɨ' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavɨ tamakɨna, mayagaala yaasɨwa' damarina, kwaasɨya dɨnyɨna, pwaraavɨna kayaa'na yawɨ'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kumɨnyɨ yunebanna warɨkengɨ. Yɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsara,
30 "A'mwe pwaraavɨre yaya kayaaka yɨgalaana!" dɨna, ku'maayaba wɨdadɨvɨsara, Gotɨyarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera, yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdadɨvɨsara, "Nɨmɨ pwarabɨtainyɨ mɨ'," yawɨ'dɨvɨsara, kumɨnne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyɨna yadɨvɨsara, kayaa'nanya mudɨka sabwi wakɨna yadɨvɨsara, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaala sangɨ galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨsara,
31 sɨmunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavɨ nayaa myadɨvɨsara, a'mwe

pwaraavɨna kale mwiaderera.
32 Sasarera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dakɨnɨkeˈ nayaa
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe sasare sabwi yadɨvɨsara
tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yuna naanga baibɨka! Daanga maapɨka!” Sara
yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya sabwi sara yadɨvɨta gavenna
mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya sasara yadɨvɨta kwaraavɨ
“Tewaanna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kuna sana jɨla!” wɨdadɨvɨsare.

2

Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwaradeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmweigɨ, sasare savɨdaasɨ kayaaˈnanya sasarebaaibɨˈ
yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nyawɨbwaˈdɨka! Pwaraavɨ
jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ Gotɨyai gyawɨbwaradehaaˈ be yagaala
duthatheigɨnaka! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ pwaraavɨ
jɨdaˈdɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨneˈna jɨdaˈnɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ avaala sasare sabwi
yadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.
2 Nemɨ yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe sara yuya
kayaaˈnanya sara yɨpɨja sabwina Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavɨna
yadevwina Gotɨyai nebulyaburɨna sara yawɨbwaˈdevulyɨ.
3 Aˈmweigɨ, aˈmwe sara sasarebwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ jɨdata
yɨvanɨgɨnya gɨmɨ kwaigɨ avaala sara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ kunya
gara yawɨˈmwaa! Gotɨyai yawɨbwata savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
wavɨlaˈna yɨja! lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wɨna yɨnneigɨ daa!
4 Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna bwiwanna gyada
saamɨnyagaaˈ gyemwaliˈmaaˈda tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
gɨzaavadei mɨˈ. Sasara gyadeˈna “Yaasɨwakengɨra,”
jawɨˈmanɨgɨ! Gotɨyai “Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka!”
yawɨˈmanɨkeˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ tewaanya
nawɨˈnyabwi gyɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
5 Gɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna kaanya
tihɨremwaaina yagɨna gɨmɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgɨnyavɨna
Yɨrɨka Pɨrɨkɨna sasareigɨnyɨneˈna gɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne
marayɨngakingɨla yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨrɨka sagaaˈ
Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ,
yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwarade savɨ daanga
kayaaˈnanya sasɨ pɨnɨjɨ dɨmaaˈdengɨ.
6 Gotɨyai aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade sabwina
wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
7 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨna byaanna
dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre yaya makɨladeˈnesɨ gaala kayaaka
minyaˈne sabulyɨ sa wɨjaayaˈne bɨˈdɨvɨˈ tewaanya saburɨ
dɨragɨnna kuna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta saraavɨ gaala yuyagaaˈ
yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈne sabwi wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

8 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara yune kumɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ
nebulyabwi galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraanga myab-
winanya savɨ mɨdɨmanɨgata saraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨkeˈ
wɨdavadesɨ daanga kayaaˈnanya sabulyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
9 Yɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadɨvɨta yuya saraavɨre
kuryaraavɨ taanginaangebulyɨ daanga naangebulyɨ
dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. Sareˈ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ Anga
Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) pwara kwaraavɨjɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ.
10 Yɨ aˈmwe gazarazara nawɨˈnyabwina yadɨvɨta
saraavɨna Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yaya makɨlyasɨ
munyɨˈ kwaamuˈ kave warɨna yadevulyɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ
Juyaraavɨdaasɨ Anga Pimagɨnyaraavɨna yɨna.
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai kunya dara yawɨˈdei
mɨˈ “Aˈmwe Juyarɨ nayaa maryawɨbwarɨma! Aˈmwe
Anga Pimagɨnyarɨ kayaaˈna maryawɨbwarɨma!” Aawa.
Sara majai aˈmwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina
maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ.
12 Yɨ sareˈ daˈdareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yuya sara Ne Mozɨzare
Kɨwɨnyaˈ kunera pɨvakaavɨyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla sabura
yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai myawɨri yada
kyawɨbwarojɨ sahwara yɨwɨpɨˈdere. Nabaai aˈmwe yuya
sara Kɨwɨnya saˈ kɨnɨnnakera Juyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla
sabura yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ yawɨˈna yada
saburɨna maryawɨbwaradere.
13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe sara Kɨwɨnya sabwi kadɨka
yaasɨwaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈmaraangera
Gotɨyarera yɨmaˈnadɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwera yune
Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨbɨzɨ kwajɨ aˈmwe dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai
kudathɨkere “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ
sarera mamwaalyɨgasare.
14 Nabaai sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara
Kɨwɨnya saˈ maayara kunnya sɨmunya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ
Kɨwɨnya pimagɨnya saˈ dɨnɨkeˈ mɨdɨnapɨjɨyagaaˈ yɨ Kɨwɨnya
saˈ maayara sara yadɨvɨsaˈna kumɨre sɨmunyai gamɨ sai
kumɨre Kɨwɨnyabulyɨ.
15 Sahwara kumɨre mwaalyabwina dara wɨjɨwaainadesɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈne yɨdavakengɨ
sɨmunyavɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai
wɨvadaihɨrakyaˈ jalɨkurakaderera. Yɨ pɨgaaˈ kumɨre yawɨsa
kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina “Kayaaˈna yɨwaa,” jɨdaˈnadengɨ.
Pɨgaaˈ kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina “Tewaanya
yɨwaa,” wɨdathengɨ.
16 Gotɨyai dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazarɨ kumwaaihojɨ sasarebaaibɨˈ sahwai yuya
lɨka yulyaˈde sabura aˈmwera sara yawɨˈdɨvɨsanna

maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ dadɨnyaˈ yagaala saˈ kɨnɨnnakevɨnyɨ.

Juyaraavɨnajɨ kumɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

17 Nabaai gɨmɨ, “Juyai,” woˈnɨkeigɨ daaka! Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya sabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨnyaigɨ daaka! Saigɨnyɨna yayaˈ munyaba keˈbanna makidɨ “Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera,” dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

18 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨzɨwaakesaˈna yawɨrangadɨnyaˈna Gotɨyare sɨmunyaˈ sɨduˈnakeigɨ, nabaai yɨdaˈnanya sabwina pɨburaavɨ wavɨlaˈdevwina gimaˈnadeigɨ daaka!

19 Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨˈdɨnyɨ “Sɨmunya sabwi tɨviˈna maaˈmwa. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨ tɨbɨnyaraavɨ tuta tewaanyarɨˈ wiˈna yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna nɨmɨ kumɨre dɨˈbaakeinyɨ.

20 Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwe sɨmunya maayaraavɨ yɨwɨryamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨne kaimɨraaya maalɨkebɨsaraavɨre wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨ aaya kaavɨla kunya yawɨta sasɨ yɨ nebulyaˈnanyasɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaiheˈneˈnanyɨra.” Sara dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

21 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasareigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaakɨdɨnyaigɨ midaaka! “Aˈmwe sara kuka nyɨpɨka!” dadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ kwaigɨ kuka myadɨnyaigɨ daa!

22 “Aˈmwera aˈmwengɨ ata nalɨmwabɨthɨka!” dadɨnyaigɨ nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ ata malɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Gɨmɨ gotɨya kwaasɨyaraavɨna aˈmwaˈmweraavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaihɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ aˈmwaˈmwa-angengɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kuka myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? Sareˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ midaaka!

23 Gɨnnya yayaˈ munyaba keˈbanna makinadɨ yɨlaayaˈna “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra,” dɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ Kɨwɨnya sabwi sekɨvalapariˈmaˈmanɨgɨnya sasare saburɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myɨjɨvanɨgɨ?

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨgasaˈna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Sarɨnnyaburɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨgaˈ.”

25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨzaigɨ “Gotɨyarelyɨra,” yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈneˈ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daya sabwi nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi sekɨvalapariˈmaˈdɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨnɨkejɨˈbɨta sajɨˈ yɨmaˈnadezɨkɨra.

26 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya
yɨpɨjai, sai Kɨwɨnya tewaanya sabura mɨdɨnajai yɨ Gotɨyai
“Sahwai kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daˈnɨkerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa!” dathei
midaaka!
27 Gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkaryaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai
gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya gɨthavesaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ
Kɨwɨnyabwi pariˈmaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe
pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨpɨjaˈ gamɨ sai Kɨwɨnya saˈ
nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnajai gɨmɨnyɨ jɨdata gyatheigɨnyɨra.
28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Yɨta Juya savaakɨdaasai
kɨlaakejɨˈna kuˈmaayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mɨˈ.
Yɨ kuˈmaayaba kɨlaaka gurya daya yadɨvɨta sai Juya nebulai
mɨˈ.
29 Aawa. Aˈmwei sɨmunyavɨna kɨmaˈnyawɨ Juya mwaala-
jai, sai Juya nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Yɨ nabaai kɨlaaka gurya
daya sabwi sɨmunyavɨnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai pware sɨmunyaˈ
wanganaka “Nɨmɨrelyɨ,” yawɨˈdei kɨlaakevɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ
yune pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka saburɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ Gotɨyare Kur-
yarɨnanyɨra. Aˈmwei sara yojɨyarɨ aˈmwera yɨlaaya mwi
yɨpɨˈde kɨrɨˈ sarɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiadelyɨra.

3

Gotɨyai nebulyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevurɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ Juyara aˈmwe pwaraavɨ gareburɨdaasɨ
wavɨlaˈmanɨgava? Kɨlaaka gurya daya sangɨ nawɨˈnya berɨˈ
yɨmaˈnadengaka?
2 Akai! Nawɨˈnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya warɨkengɨ.
Aaya pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Juyara kumɨ sara maremwaalyaˈne
Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaalya wɨjayaakengɨ.
3 Sareˈ gathaˈdarevɨnaka? Juya pwara malɨmwagyara
yagaala dangɨ mamɨdɨnyeˈ. Sasareˈna kumɨre kayaaˈnanya
dazabwi Gotɨyare nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dathɨwagathevwi daaka!
Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagi yadei
daaka!
4 Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai kwaasɨ dazai kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai
nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ
dara dɨnɨˈ
“Gɨmɨ wɨdaˈgɨzɨyagaaˈ ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,’
Aˈmwe yuya sara yawɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
Gɨmɨre yawɨbwasaˈnegaaˈ
Yɨnɨga davɨlaˈdeigɨnyɨ.”
5 Nemɨre kayaaˈnanya sabwi Gotɨyare
nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨ kuˈmaayaba
marimaˈnaabazabwineˈna berɨˈ gara daazɨwona! Nɨmɨ
aˈmweinaavɨre kunya nemɨre saburɨna mɨdɨdɨ dara
dɨdeinyɨ daaka! Sareˈna Gotɨyai nerɨvɨkɨryaˈnei nemɨre

kayaaˈnanya sabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdasaˈne daanga beˈna
nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨka!
6 Sasarebwi arɨkewɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi
mya yajɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ sasara myai gara
yawɨrannelaka!
7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwara dara dɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaasɨ ya-
gaala saˈ Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kuˈmaayaba
marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sara yojɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ
munyaba makɨladesɨ. Sareˈna gaˈdareburɨ nyɨdɨvanɨˈ?
‘Gɨmɨ waginakeigɨnyɨra.’ Sara jɨdavaka nɨmɨnyɨ daanga
nyɨjaavanɨkeˈ beˈneka?”
8 Sara dɨpɨjaˈ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaasɨ yawɨta dara
dɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ “Yarala, nemɨ kayaaˈnanya sabwi yaana!
Yɨ savɨ tewaanya sabwi yɨmaˈnadeˈna kayaaˈnanya sara
yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi nawɨˈnyaˈ daa! Aˈmwera
pwara nemɨnyɨna bɨraiyagaala kwaasɨ dara nedɨvanɨgaˈ
“Yagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨreˈ yɨ sasaresɨ.” Sasareraavɨ
Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai tɨvɨkɨta saˈ yɨdasasɨ.

“Yuyagaaˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨˈ,”
dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.
9 Yɨ gathaˈdarevɨnaka! Nemɨ Juyaina aˈmwe pwaraavɨ
wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ jɨdasaˈna tɨviˈna dɨwo “Yɨ yuyaina
wagɨlyavɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihoinera Juyainajɨ Anga
Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwarajɨ.”
10 Sabaaibɨˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Gotɨyaryaba yɨdaˈmaraanga aane pwai kwai mɨˈ.
Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨˈ.
11 Aˈmwe pwai sɨmunya wɨwarɨkei mɨˈ.
Gotɨyarɨna pwai bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨkei mɨˈ.
12 Yɨ yuyara Gotɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈmwaasare.
Yuyara yɨrakureva waryaanyara yɨmaˈnɨwaasare.
Nawɨˈnyabwi yade aane pwai mɨˈ.
Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨˈ.
13 Taalɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨlebutɨrɨnyaˈbɨˈ newinɨvanɨka
wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Taalɨsasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Naawɨnaanyare kwaamɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadevaaibɨˈ
Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yɨgalyaˈne wɨdadɨvɨsare.
14 Aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka dɨragɨnna yɨgalyaˈne
Yagaala kayaaˈnanyanna paasiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
15 Yɨhukaannakera aˈmwe tamyaˈnera
Yarai kaanyaveˈna yamaryadɨvɨsare.
16 Kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈnera wɨna yadɨvɨˈ
Taanginya kwalaalya wɨjaayaˈnera wodɨvɨsare.

17 Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨne tusaˈ yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
Pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi yeˈmwannamwaaidɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
18 “Gotɨyai Naangelyɨra,” myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ
Kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨne lɨkebwi mwarika.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkengɨ.
19 Nabaai sara dɨnɨkenna nemɨ yawɨˈmwo. Yuya Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke nemɨ Juyaina saburɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnata yɨgoina sara yaˈne dɨnɨkengɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyainaavɨna dazabwi yɨhɨthɨwebwi yɨwetawakya warɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai yawɨbwataˈnegaaˈ nemɨrebwina “Juyarajɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwe yuyawɨnyara nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya sabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinaavɨ dalaangewɨ nemarulawakakeine.
20 Sareˈna darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yawɨbwataˈnebwina Kɨwɨnya sabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyai kɨlaaˈnaka aane pwarɨ kwarɨ wɨdatheˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨwɨnya sabwi nemɨre wagɨla saburɨ yuneˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ sahɨrɨˈna.

Aˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazai yɨdaˈmaraangei yɨmaˈnadeˈnesɨ.

21 Nabaai dahaaˈ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ gamɨre yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi gamɨnyɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnebwi miˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Saˈ kɨwɨnyabura mɨdɨnyaˈnevɨdaaˈnyɨ mimaˈnyakesɨ. Aawa. Saˈ pɨrɨvɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pɨkarya Kɨwɨnyasɨ Wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre dɨnɨkesɨ nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga dazabwina jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.
22 Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” dathelyɨ. Yɨ lɨmwabɨza yuyaraavɨnesɨ. Sareˈ padaihasamaasabwi dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mɨˈ. Anga naanga pimagɨnya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mɨˈ.
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya aˈmwera Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ wagɨlyaˈnebwi yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.
24 Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna wɨgaimwada Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kamaryasaabaˈ sahwai ayahi mubya yamaaryaˈnei sara kyaˈ Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨra. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna. Saˈna sahwara mamubyadɨvɨsare. Saˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨhumalesɨ.
25 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakei balaka gamɨre taweˈ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨla saˈ mubyaˈneˈ walaabakesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlyabwina sɨnna

tɨka wɨda'devulyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka sabwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakɨna.

26 Kɨrɨ' " 'Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangei mɨka!' nadɨpɨdɨka!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," daka sara neyɨbwarɨdaakwia'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai yɨda'maraangerɨna neyɨbwarɨdaakwada yɨ a'mwe yu-yara, Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagazarɨna "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra," dadelyɨ.

27 Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedake'na yɨ tusa' a'mweraavɨne yaya' makɨlya'nebwi gava warɨka! Yɨ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarɨ' kaanya mena tihɨ'nɨkesɨ. Tuta dazarɨkɨ berɨ' daharihɨ'narɨ'? Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya savɨ dɨngaka? Aawa, savɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga saburɨ sahɨrɨ' tuta sarɨkɨ galalɨmwamanɨ'.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara dadaanyɨ "Gotɨyai a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazarɨ dɨvanɨkelyɨ 'A'mwe sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra.' " A'mwe Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yaamɨjɨ yune mɨdɨnajarɨna Gotɨyai sara majadelyɨ.

29 A'mweraavɨne yaya mamakɨlya'ne' pɨbwi darɨka? Dare' jawɨrila! Gotɨyai sai Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨnannei daaka! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraj ɨyaraavɨne Gotɨyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotɨyai sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara kwaraavɨjɨnelyɨra.

30 Gotɨyai gave pwaina naangelyɨ. Sarevɨ Juyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'dɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna "Yɨda'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayadɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨnajɨ avaaina dɨvanɨkelyɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ lɨmwanga dazavɨ yɨda'maraangeina yɨma'nadaanya'na Kɨwɨnya sabwi dathathɨvaimanɨgona? Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyabwi nebulya'na yɨda'na marɨdaakwia yɨvanɨgo.

4

Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjaake'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaa'naka Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨmɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨjaakebwina gara daazɨwona?

2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨ tewaanya yaakenna
Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," dazɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ gan-
nya yaya' munyaba kamakɨladɨka! Sare' mɨka! Aawa. Yɨ
Gotɨyarɨna aawa.
3 Sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' gara dɨnɨkavaka? Sa' dara
dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanna kya' yɨ Gotɨyai
gamɨnyɨna yawɨrakelyɨ 'Sare'na sahwai yɨda'maraangerɨ
wɨmwaaihɨwa.' "
4 Nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ "A'mwei pware wawɨnya yada
nɨgwia maa'de tɨvɨkɨta sa'na nemɨ 'Sɨhumalesɨra,' yawɨ'daa
mɨ'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawɨnya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨjaavadɨvɨkɨ,'
yawɨ'daanyɨ."
5 Yɨ nabaai a'mwei Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wia'nei
yɨda'maraangei yɨma'nya'nei kɨwɨnyaburɨna wawɨnya
mi yajai sai, gamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna
"Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yuna navɨkerɨna Gotɨyai
'Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨma!' dannelyɨ."
Sahwai sara yawɨralɨmwagaza'na Gotɨyai yawɨ'delyɨ
"Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na sahwai yɨda'maraangerɨ
wɨmwaaihɨwana." (Sare' sɨhumalesɨra.)
6 Nabaai Ne Devitɨ kwalyɨ a'mwei wawɨnya yakenna
myawɨryarɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨ
wɨmwaaihɨwa," yawɨ'derɨna "A'mwe sai yɨlaaya yada
tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨra," jaakabaaibɨsasɨ.
7 Dara dɨnɨ'
"A'mwe datha'darera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasare.
'Gotɨyai kumɨre yɨwetawakya marasɨ'nakere.
Kumɨre wagɨlyangɨ duimwagasɨ'na yakere.'
8 Naangei 'Wagɨlyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,' dɨragɨnna
myawɨryajai
Yɨ sare'na a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga
yɨnɨkelyɨ."
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨlaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya
da'nadɨvɨta gaveraavɨne' daaka! Nabaai kɨlaaka gurya
madayɨnɨka sara kwaraavɨne' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Nemɨ dara dadaanyɨ "Evɨraamɨ lɨmwagaryaake'na
Gotɨyai jaakelyɨ 'Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na yɨda'maraangerɨ
wɨmwaaihɨwana.' "
10 Gotɨyai sara jaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ ga'dara mwalyaake-
laka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya mena da'nɨkerɨ dɨngaka? Kɨlaakejɨ'
gurya madayarɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ mɨ'.
Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨnyɨra.
11 Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayavɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ
yawɨralɨmwagake'na "Yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,"
jaakevɨne dakya'ne', yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ

wɨjɨwaainyaˈneˈ sahwai kɨlaaka gurya dayaˈnebwi maryaakeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe yuyara, lɨmwabɨzara kɨlaaka gurya madaˈnyaraavɨne aaya mudɨˈnanyai aatalyɨ. Sahwara Evɨraamɨ yaakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzara Gotɨyai "Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨma!" wɨdatherera.

12 Nabaai aˈmwe kɨlaaka gurya daˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaraavɨ kwɨyakwalaangelyɨ. Yɨ kumɨ kɨlaaka gurya yaasɨwaˈna daˈnadɨvɨtaraavɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gurya daˈnɨkera Evɨraamɨmɨre sɨvikwajɨkevɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨˈ yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasaraavɨnanyɨ.

13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨna mɨˈ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre yɨsiwiaraavɨjɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kwaaka yuyavaˈ yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ." Yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna yada Gotɨyai "Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ," dakeˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈnanyɨ.

14 Yɨ sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya wɨja maapɨjɨ kwajɨ lɨmwangeˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈ warɨna yadesɨ. Nabaai yune naanga nebulyaˈnanya dazaˈ kayaaka kyɨgaladɨka!

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ galazekɨvaibɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨkeˈ wɨdaˈda daanga wɨjaayaˈneˈ Kɨwɨnyasɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ maaya savɨ yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya galazekɨvalyabwi mwarika.

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwangebwi yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdadelyɨ. Gotɨyai "Yangeˈna gaimwanna yɨma!" daka Evɨraamɨmɨ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavɨna sɨhumaleˈ wɨjaayaˈneˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ dɨragɨnna waˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sahwara lɨmwabɨzara maapɨˈdere. Dazaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnaka gaveraavɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Evɨraamɨ sara yaakabaaibɨˈ yuyara lɨmwabɨzaˈna Evɨraamɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨgata kumɨ sara kwarajɨ maapɨˈdere. Evɨraamɨ sai aaya mudɨˈnanyai lɨmwagaazaina yuyainaavɨ aatalyɨ.

17 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨna kwɨyakwalaangaˈneigɨnyɨ gɨthakɨwa. Sareˈ Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakelyɨ "Lɨmwabɨzaraavɨne kwɨyakwalaangelyɨra." Gotɨya sarɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sahwai aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaala sabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sahwai dɨviyaˈnengɨna dahaaˈ tɨviˈna yɨmaˈnɨwakabaaibɨsangɨna dɨragɨnna dadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ

Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ.
18 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnaka sareˈ aˈmwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kɨrɨˈ sahwai yemwaaida yawɨralɨmwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangei yɨmaˈnyɨna. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨna mena dakesɨ. Sabɨˈ gɨmɨre jakwarava kumɨ sara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera. Sara dɨnɨkevɨna sara yɨmaˈnyɨna yakesɨ.
19 Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kwarame waanɨ aadɨretɨya aya kɨgaaˈna gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ bwaranya yawakɨnyaˈne buwikɨˈnɨkejɨˈ yawɨˈna. Yɨ Seraavɨre kɨlaakajɨˈ kaimɨraaya mamaari yannejɨˈ yawɨˈna yaka kɨrɨˈ lɨmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyɨ.
20 Lɨmwangebwi yagalyaˈmavakei mɨka. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ sahɨrɨˈna yawɨraka sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨrakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyai mwaalaka “Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ,” dakelyɨ.
21 Yɨ dara dɨragɨnna mena yawɨrakelyɨ “Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna nyɨdɨwakeˈ yɨnɨga yannelyɨ. (Sareˈna kaimɨraayarɨ yawakɨnaˈmujɨ kwalaalyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ.)”
22 Nabaai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai dakelyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.”
23 Yagaala dazaˈ “Yɨdaˈmaraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” gamɨ gaverɨneˈna yɨdaˈnɨkaˈna mɨˈ.
24 Aawa. Gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨ saina Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ mena baryarɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨ lɨmwagaazainaavɨna Gotɨyai dannelyɨra “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.”
25 Jizaazai sahwai nemɨre wagɨla sa marasɨˈnyaˈnerɨ balyaˈnerɨ maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyɨ. Yaka Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” nejaˈnerɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5

Kwaamuˈnanyaˈnesɨ yɨlaayaˈnesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwagovɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨrɨ nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa,” nedakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare kwaamuˈnanyavɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaiho. Yɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nayaa yakevɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyarɨjɨ neyeˈmwamanɨˈ.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagovɨ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga
sɨhumalevɨ nemɨ daako savɨ gave pwainanyai nemɨre tusa'
basamakulakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ
nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yɨlaaya yadaa
Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨ
yɨlaaya neyɨgaimanɨ'.
3 Nabaai nemɨ yune savɨnanna yɨlaaya myɨ yaan-
neinera. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ taanga neyɨma'nɨvanɨka
sabwi kɨbwinajɨ yaanne'na nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Nemɨ
yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga maa'manɨgo daza nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya
yɨvaimwanga neyɨvanɨkengɨ.
4 Yɨ nabaai nemɨ dɨragɨnya dara mwalaaja' yɨ nabaai
Gotɨyai dara wanganannelyɨ "Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga
wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai "Yaamɨjɨya
saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyarera," dɨna yaja' yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaina
yɨma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyɨ.
5 Nabaai nemɨ yemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya savɨna
wagɨla nevwa'nadeina mɨ'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotɨyai yanga
nejaavadei dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Gotɨyai gamɨre kale
nawɨ'nyabwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyekuramwaaihɨvanɨ'."
Sare'na yemwalaaja sɨmunya sa' wagɨla nevwa'nade' mɨ'.
Sara yɨma'nadesɨ.
6 Nemɨ tewaanya ya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaina kuna
mwaaidori Gotɨyai sara dahɨlakaka dazahɨgaasagaa'
nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjavadaanyainaavɨna ayahi
nemaarya'nei nemɨnyɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kɨwɨnya
mɨdɨderɨneba baladei dɨngaka! Naangaangesɨ. Dare'nesɨ.
A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawɨ'nyarɨna pwaraavɨ
yɨnɨga wɨgaimwaderɨna sai sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yojɨ
padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarɨneba baladei dɨngaka?
8 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨre kale wia'nebwi
nemɨnyɨnebwina dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ. Sahwara
kayaa'nanyanna yadɨvɨsara kuna mwaaidapi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
kumɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ.
9 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' dɨma'nakevɨ Gotɨyai
nemɨnyɨna "Yɨda'maraangera nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,"
dakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo.
Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' yawɨbwata'nerɨkɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
nevadaihasamaarade'nanyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaanga
mwaaidori gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei balakevɨ, yɨkamaanga
sabwi aaya wo'dalasɨ'na yaka yɨ nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ
avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizɨmunya'
ye'mwagakya neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na

yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyai mwaalɨkevɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkevɨna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

11 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨˈnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya mena neyeˈmwagaka sarevɨ dahaaˈ nemɨ aˈmweraayaba Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo.

Aataamɨ balyabwi kyɨmavadaakwaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyabwi yɨmavadaakwakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe pwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yaaka sasare saburɨna Kwaakevakɨyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaburɨ makabakesɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe yuyara kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsavɨ balyabwi aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ maaˈdesɨ.

13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ mujaayadɨˈnyɨyagaaˈna yɨ dazagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi waryaakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayavɨ, yɨ kumɨ kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsanna Kɨwɨnyaˈ jɨdaˈda mɨˈ.

14 Aawa. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ balyabwi Aataamɨmɨregaaˈdaaˈnyɨ waraka Mozɨzaregaaˈna kuna bwarakesɨ. Yɨ balyabwi aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ galavɨlaˈnɨkesɨ. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaainɨkesɨ. Aataamɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨjaˈ pariˈmavakabaaibɨsavɨ ne sɨnnawɨnya kutabanya mavariˈmayɨ yaata sara kwaraavɨjɨ balyabwi galavɨlaˈna yaakere. Aataamɨ sahwai aˈmwe dazai dɨvidaasɨ yɨmaˈnaabyarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna keˈbaˈnanyaˈbɨsalyɨ.

15 Kɨrɨˈ yɨ Aataamɨmɨ yaaka yɨwetata sasɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gaimwanga yade sɨhumale saˈ yangeˈ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa,” nedadesɨ avaainanyawaai mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe gave sare wagɨlyavɨ yɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara baidɨvɨkɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasɨ sɨhumaleˈ yanga wɨjaayasɨ balya saburɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkewaalyɨ. Yada aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ naangaanga yɨmaˈnɨgodesɨ. Gaimwanga yada sɨhumaleˈ yanga wɨjaaya saˈ aˈmwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwarevɨ maaˈmanɨgo.

16 Nabaai aˈmwe gave sare wagɨlyaˈ yaakeˈbɨˈ sɨhumaleˈ wɨjaaya saˈ avaainanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnewaalyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe dazai yɨwetata pɨrɨˈna yaakevɨ yawɨbwasaˈna Gotɨyai jɨdata dakɨna. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwera yɨwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangɨ Gotɨyai gaimwanga yade sɨhumaleˈna marasɨˈnada “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” wɨdɨvanɨˈ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe gave sare yɨwetasavɨ yɨ gave sarɨna balyabwi yɨmaˈnaabaka gaai maremwaaida yɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ galavɨlawakɨvanɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevɨjɨ sɨhumaleˈ savɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedɨvanɨkevɨjɨ aˈmwera maapɨjara gaala mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ aˈmwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kingɨya mwaaibɨˈdere. Yɨ dazaˈ balyaburɨ wavɨlaˈda yɨ naangaangesɨ.

18 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ yɨwetata gave saˈ yaakevɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai jɨdata dakɨna. Sarebaaibɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraanga gave saˈ yakevɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” dakɨna yada gaala mwaaihasare.

19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe gave sai yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvalyaakevɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihakeˈnanyɨ. Sarebaaibɨˈ aˈmwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnakevɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈnanyɨ.

20 Aˈmwera kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna “Yɨwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. Weˈ!” dɨnyaˈneˈna Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨna. Sara dakɨna kyaaˈ kayaaˈnanya naangaanga yɨmaˈnakevɨ yɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

21 Kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaburɨ marimaˈnaabada yɨ dazavɨ aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya saˈ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” yawɨsaˈ marimaˈnaabada yɨ dazavɨ saˈ maremwaalannesɨ. ˈmɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi maˈdaa yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwalaadeˈna yanga gaimwanga saˈ maremwaalaˈnesɨ. Sara yaˈneˈ yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengɨ wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

6

Kayaaˈnanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baidaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gaala mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? “ ‘Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ naangaanga yɨmaˈnana!’ dawaajɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna yadeˈnanyɨ,” daatheˈ daaka!

2 Arɨkewɨnyɨra! Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagona kayaaˈnanya saburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baloina navɨka myawɨryadaa pɨzɨˈgwa sareburɨ kuna gathaˈdara mwalaadeinaavaka!

3 Dara myawɨranganyadɨvɨtaihi daa! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɨ

mena yeˈmwannayɨrakuro saina yɨ sasare sabwi yuyaina
bavɨtaazɨya maˈdaa gamɨre balyabwi mena yɨrakuroinera.
4 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyavɨ nemɨ gamɨjɨ
yeˈmwannabaidaa yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yeˈmwannayɨrakuralɨkirakya
neyaˈ. Nɨmware byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ
kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨˈ
“Gaala mudɨkevɨ kaanya yamaryɨpɨka!” daka
neyeˈmwannayɨrakuraneyɨdɨkaavakeinera.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yɨrakuˈdaa gamɨ bal-
akabaaibɨˈ yeˈmwannayɨrakurabaloina yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ
yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨˈ nebwina neyɨdɨkaavadeinera.
6 Sareˈ nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna
“Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyaˈ kayaaka
yɨwawana!” kadaˈ nemɨre sɨmunya aya yawaka saˈ
yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ tamesalyɨ yeˈmwannabalakesɨ. Sarevɨ
yɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyabure wɨdayadaanyaina ayahi
mamwalaanneˈnanyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ ayahi
manemaremwaalanneˈnanyɨ.
7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei mena balojɨyai kayaaˈnanyabwi
mamuwɨˈmaˈnyɨ yadelyɨ. (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagabalojɨyarɨ
kayaaˈnanyabwi ayɨna mamaremwaalyɨ yannelyɨ).
8 Yɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ
mena yɨrakuˈna, baloina mwalaajaina dara
yawɨralɨmwadaanyainera “Nemɨ gamɨ kwalyɨ gaala
yɨrakuˈna, mwalaadeine.”
9 Sareˈ nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
bainɨkeraayawɨ mena yɨdɨkaavakei ayahi mabalyɨ yadelyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨna balyaˈ dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Ayahi galavɨlavadei
mɨˈ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaladei mɨˈ.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai balakevɨ nemɨre
kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna gave pɨgaaˈ mena yuneˈna balakelyɨ.
Yɨ balya dazavɨ gamɨ kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨ kayaaka
yɨgalakelyɨ. Nabaai gaala mwaalɨkevɨ, Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ
munyaba makɨlyaˈnei gaala mwaaidelyɨ.
11 Sarebaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ kwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna nayaa
dara jawɨrila! “Kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨna nemɨ
bainɨkeinera. Dɨragɨnya savɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnaraanneine.
Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaidaa Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ
munyaba makɨlyaˈneina gaala mwalaadeine.”
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi
mɨdɨnyaˈneihi kayaaˈnanya sabwi sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ
baladezɨˈ mamareyɨhɨmwaalanna! Kayaaˈnanya sabwi
nayɨhimwagiˈnadɨka!
13 Nabaai sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa kayaaˈnanya
saburɨna wana kayaaˈna yaˈne sangɨ kuna mujaavɨpɨna!

Aawa. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa yɨda'maraanga saburɨna wana nawɨ'nya ya'ne sangɨ duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ mena bainɨkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɨna gaala mwaai-hasarabɨsaihi Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla!

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɨmɨre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɨhɨmwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiha'.

Nemɨ yɨda'maraangeburɨne wɨdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gara yaanneka? Nemɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiho. Yɨ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgava! Sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pware yagaalya' mɨdɨnya'neihi yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'neihi wɨjaavɨnapɨjɨ yɨ sahwarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahware yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ balyabwi yuna naanga dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨja' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.

17 "Su! Su!" Gotɨyarɨ dare'na wɨdaana! Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨmaremwaalakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakesa' sarɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ wakadɨvɨsavɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.

18 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaburɨne kalavuzɨwawɨnya sabwi yɨhyarasɨ'naka "Yɨda'maraanga sabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!" yɨhɨthakeihɨlyɨ.

19 A'mweihɨre sɨduta yawɨta sabwi dɨragɨnya nayaa myasɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yawɨta yarai myawɨranganyaihi mɨ'. Sarevɨna a'mweinaavɨre kunya yawɨta sabwi mɨdɨdɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨreburɨne ke'ba'nanya' yɨhɨthɨwesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala yɨma'nya'neihi gɨrɨkita'nanya saburajɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala saburajɨ saburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka wakesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi, yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka nayaa dakyɨla!

20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesagaa' yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɨlyɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈna yesagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨsɨlyaˈbɨˈ berɨˈ maaretavaka! Dahaaˈ yeta saˈ yawɨreva wagɨla yɨhɨvwaˈnɨvanɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dazabwi yune naanga balyaˈnebwina marimaˈnaabadevulyɨ.

22 Dahaaˈ kayaaˈnanyabure kalavuzɨkurɨsavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yada gamɨ sare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasareihi tewaanya nawɨˈnyaˈ yɨsɨlyaˈbɨˈ dara dɨmaaryide “Tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi Gotɨyareihi mwaaidɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ dazabwi yune yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwina marimaˈnaabadevulyɨ.”

23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ gannya yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaavadesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ yune naanga balya sahɨrɨˈna. Nabaai Gotɨyare gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ yangeˈ wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ. Saˈ gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈneˈna. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaalajavɨ gaala dazaˈ nejaavadeˈnanyɨ.

7

Kwala maaryabwine keˈbaˈnanyavɨnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyabwi yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasareihi, dara jawɨrila! “Aˈmwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaaˈ yɨ dazahɨgaasagaaˈ gamɨ aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaidelyɨ.”

2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweˈ kwala maaˈnojɨ gannya aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨre aˈmwei kwarɨjɨ galalɨmwagathesɨ. Nabaai gamɨre aˈmwei balajai yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi aˈmwerɨjɨ yeˈmwannalɨmwagatheˈ gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ.

3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ aˈmweˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ maaˈnajaˈ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨpɨˈdesɨ. Akai! Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ. Nabaai aˈmwei mena balajaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwala maaˈnajaˈ yɨ gamɨnyɨ “Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ,” wɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.

4 Sarevɨ, nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ mena yeˈmwannayɨrakureˈ. Yɨ sahɨrɨvɨ balakegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mena baleˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨlɨmwagatheihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ gaala mudɨkeˈ maareva Aˈmwe pwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kwala maaˈnyaˈneˈbɨsaihi yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Aˈmwe dazai mena kabalaˈ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨnyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨne yɨsɨlya yɨrɨpɨka!”

kadaˈ nawɨˈnyabulyɨyaina yuna yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mena yeˈmwannamwaaloˈnanyɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ kuna mwaaidori Kɨwɨnyabwi nemɨre kɨlaakevɨ wabahɨlaaka yaˈne kayaaˈnanyajɨkɨya yawɨta neyɨdɨkaavaˈ. Sara neyadaasɨ nemɨ yɨsɨlyabɨˈ kayaaˈna yadaa mwaaloinera. Yɨ balyabure sasareina kayaaˈnanyabulyɨyaina yune naanga balyaˈneina yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mwaaloˈnanyɨ.
6 Sarevɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena baidaa baryaina Kɨwɨnyabwi nelɨmwagarakeˈ mena kyagalyaˈmavo Kɨwɨnyabwi ayahi nelɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaasagaaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka ayangɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneburɨ myona Kurya Tewaanyarɨ gaalyaburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈneina mwaaihoinera.

Kɨwɨnyabwinajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwinajɨ saˈnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daatheˈ daaka! “Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨra.” Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ manyɨbwarɨdaakwia nyajaˈ “Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya minnera!” Sara dɨnɨka saˈ mwaryajaˈ yɨ “Tɨganaarya ya sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangamuneinyɨ mɨˈ.
8 Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨˈdesɨ. Sara yada yuya tɨganaarya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sa nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdɨkavemwaaihadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mwaryajɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi navɨka warɨna kyadɨˈ.
9 Sɨnnawɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kɨwɨnya “Sana minna!” dɨnɨkebwi maayainyɨ mwaale dazagaaˈ navɨka mwaalageinyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yawɨˈna yadɨnyainyɨ yɨ sareˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨkaaˈna kyaˈ “Kayaaˈnanya yɨma!” dɨragɨnna yawɨrena
10 dara yawɨre, “Weˈ, Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨre kuryai baimwakelyɨ.” Aˈmwera kɨwɨnyaˈ yuneˈ mɨdɨbɨzara gaala kamaapɨdɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera sara mi. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ gaala wɨjaayaˈneˈna dakakeˈ nɨmɨ dara bɨramaaˈmweˈ “O, sara myɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ balyaˈ, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ dɨngaka!”
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨrɨna yada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nyakesɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kɨwɨnyavɨ maaraka dara nyɨbwarɨdaakwada “Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzɨdaˈmwakeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨramakakesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ
sabwi tewaanya nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare ya-
gaaikɨwɨnya gazasaˈ yɨ saˈ kɨrɨsɨ tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨka maayaˈ
yaka yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaka nawɨˈnyasɨra.
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya dazahɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ
dahanyɨramakaˈ! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya
sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨramakaˈ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi
kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabyaˈnebwina nemɨnyɨna “
‘Kayaaˈnanyabwi wana kayaaˈnanaangebwi warɨˈ,’
yawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi nawɨˈnya dazaˈ maaˈda
yɨ dazavɨ balyabwi, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨ
marimaˈnaabɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazasare saburɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ
wibwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabure aaya kaavɨlyaˈ,
gamɨ wana kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sara yawɨpɨka!”
daka Kɨwɨnyaˈ wakakesɨ.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyavɨ
Kuryai Gotɨyare sabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Sareˈ
kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa nyɨmaremwaalɨkeinyɨ. Gotɨyare
sabwi mamɨdɨnyainyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla
galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨge.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aaya kaavɨla nɨmɨ yadɨnya sabwina
myawɨrivanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nabaai pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ
kuna yɨgunna nyadevwi saˈ nayaa myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa.
Pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaaˈ
yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ sabura “Aala,” dadɨnya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ
nɨmɨre sasare saburɨ saˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dara
dɨvanɨge. Yo, Kɨwɨnyabwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
17 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaaˈnanya daza mivanɨge. Aawa.
Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨkebwi gamɨ sahɨbwi
sabwi nyɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Sareˈna wɨla galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ
yɨvanɨge.
18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nayaa nawɨˈnyaˈ
yaˈneˈ mulanyariˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaaˈnakeinyɨ aˈmwe
gaveinyɨna dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Tewaanyabwi
yɨma!” dena yɨweinyɨ. Tewaanya saˈ mi yɨwɨneinyɨra.
19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Nawɨˈnyabwi yɨma!” dadɨ
yɨvanɨgeˈ, sabwi mivanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨ “Wagɨlyabwi
myɨwɨnera!” dadɨ yɨvanɨgeˈ, yɨ sabwi yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
20 Nabaai “Aala,” dadɨ yɨvanɨgevwi, yɨ sabwi yɨvanɨge
sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mɨˈ. Dazaˈ mivanɨge. Aawa.
Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨka gamɨ sahɨrɨsaˈ
nyɨvanɨkesɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ davwi yabwi bɨramaaˈdɨnyainyɨ

“Nɨmɨ ‘Tewaanyabwi yɨma!’ dadɨ yadaari wagɨlyabwi nyarɨkebwi nɨmɨre tusaˈ kaanya nyɨrihɨˈmanɨˈ.”
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈna nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ.
23 Nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge, “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ pɨbwi wɨlanyarɨkebulyɨ.” Yɨ sabwi dazabwi Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyarɨkevɨ mala tadevulyɨ. Yada kayaaˈnanyabure sabwi nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ nyarɨkevɨ, yɨ sabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galyɨralɨmwagata nyɨvanɨˈ.
24 Ako! Nɨmɨ aˈmwe kayaaka nyɨgaideinyɨra. Kɨlaaka nɨmɨre dazɨˈ balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨna yɨvanɨkenna aaihwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?
25 Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨvanɨge! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ gamɨ sahwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨ dareinyɨre sɨmunyabulyɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yawɨsasɨ kayaaˈnanyaburɨ sabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaaˈnanya nemarasɨˈda Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavanɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaasagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨna yagaala yawɨbwataˈne jɨdataˈne mwariˈ.
2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yakevɨ Kuryai gaala gɨzaavaderebwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ yune naanga balyabulyɨ saburaarɨ mena wɨla gyɨˈdalamaaraˈ.
3 Yɨ sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨna kɨwɨnyabwi yaˈneina waryaanyaina mwaaihoˈna Kɨwɨnyabwi kayaaˈnanyaburɨ padaihasamaaˈna neyannebwi mɨˈ. Sara mi yadeˈ Gotɨyai sara yakesɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sarei aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaibɨˈ kɨlaaˈnakei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Gamɨ aˈmweraavɨre kayaaˈnanya bwalamarasɨˈnyaˈnei walaabakelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlarɨkeburɨ Gotɨyai jɨdaˈna kyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai aˈmweraavɨneba kayaaˈnanyanne tɨvɨkɨtaˈna balakelyɨ.
4 Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwara kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨnɨka yɨdaˈmaraangengɨ yuna yadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” kadaˈ sara balakelyɨ. Sareina aˈmweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨ kaanya myamaryadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanya sarɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavɨnesɨ.

5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera aˈmweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara
kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyanna yawɨrirɨkɨˈdɨvɨsare.
Nabaai Kuryalyɨyara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna
yawɨrirɨkɨˈdɨvɨsare.
6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ aˈmwe sara
yune naanga balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyabwi
maaˈmanɨgasare. Yɨ nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare
sɨmunyavɨ aˈmwe sara gaalyasɨ sɨmunya kwaamuˈnanyasɨ
maaˈmanɨgasare.
7 Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saˈ sɨmunyangɨ
maremwaalajara Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera yɨmaˈnɨwaasare.
Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangesɨ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Sahɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ wɨlaˈnaˈdeˈ mɨˈ.
Dareˈnesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨrɨˈ sara yɨnɨga yanneˈ mɨˈ.
8 Kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmwe sarera Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya wigalyaˈnera mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere.
9 Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare
Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kurya
Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, yɨ pwai
kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai aˈmwe sai
Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mɨˈ.
10 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalajai yɨ
pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ
baladezɨkɨra. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai
“Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena yɨhɨthakeˈna
Kuryai gaala mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavakere Kuryai
sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bar-
yarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei sarɨmɨ balapɨjɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ
gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidevɨ
kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nemɨ tɨvɨkɨta
wɨjaayaˈne kɨnɨnnakeine. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ
mwaalyaˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna tɨvɨkɨta aawa.
Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaalyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta
mwariˈ.
13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna
mwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ yune naanga dɨvalyɨla! Kɨrɨˈ Kuryare
dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa ya tamakɨpɨjaˈ yɨ
gaala dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai
gazarazaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkera yɨ sahwara Gotɨyare
gawaalɨvaangere.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ayahi yaˈneˈ
kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨgidɨwagamaremwaala yɨhyade
Kuryarɨ mamaaryesalyɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨ

yɨhɨmwaaihaka Kuryarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ jaka dadaanyɨ “Tataala! Nɨmwala!”
16 Kuryai gamɨ sahwai nemɨre kuryarajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨˈ “Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihɨlyɨ.”
17 Nabaai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaina mwalaajaˈ Nɨmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ maraana!” dawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ taanginya yeˈmwannamaraajaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya tewaanya maarade yeˈmwannamaraadeinera.

Dɨvineˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨvi sagaaˈne Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ kuˈmaayaba wakaabozɨ nejaavadeˈ naangaangesɨ. Dahaasaˈne taanga saˈ maaˈmanɨgo dathaˈ wana maalɨkesɨ.
19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka aˈmwerabɨsa yemwaaidɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨmwaihaabyaˈneˈ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadɨvɨsangɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya wakyaaka sa dɨvidaaˈnyɨ waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈne wakyaakengɨ. Kumɨre kunyaburɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ yaˈnenna nawɨˈnyanna maaryaˈne yemwaalyaˈnengɨna waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈnengɨ wakyaakengɨ.
21 Yemwaalya saˈ daresɨ. Yuya wakyaaka kumɨ sa dahaasa bwia buryaˈne kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Gotɨyai kyarakojɨ ayɨna bwia buryaˈnebwi dɨragɨnya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannayarakadesɨ.
22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka daza aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya maaryaˈnegaaˈ daanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ daanga wɨvɨdaawori sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainadɨvɨsangɨ.
23 Nabaai yuya gave dahɨnɨnnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyai yɨsɨlyabɨta sɨnnawɨnya sɨhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeina nemɨ kwainajɨ daanga nevɨdaasɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈdaa yemwaidaanyɨ. “Gotɨyai sasare sabwi yasɨˈnana!” dadaa “Yune gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneˈ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ayɨna nemubyaˈnevɨ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana! Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ mudɨkejɨˈ yɨmaˈnana!” dadaanyaine.
24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨˈnyajɨka wakadevɨna yemwaalyaˈneinaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨre kɨlaaka

nawɨ'nyajɨka yɨma'nya'nejɨkaavɨna yemwaidaa dɨvidaasɨ mena wanganawaajɨyajɨkaavɨna yemwaalya' mɨka! Sare' daresɨ. Pwai kwai pɨrɨ' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalɨka' mɨ'.

25 Nabaai pɨrɨ' tɨnna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yɨ "Sahɨrɨ'na tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo.

26 Sasare sabwibɨsavɨ Kuryai dɨragɨnya maayainaavɨ negaimwadelyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'nengɨna myawɨryadaanya'na dadaanyɨ "Nayaa Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaaza'na gara wɨdaazɨhyɨwona!" Sare' sɨmumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburɨ Kuryai gamɨ sai yune sɨmunyavɨna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da nemɨnyɨna marewɨdada negaimwadelyɨ.

27 Nabaai Nɨmwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ tɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrangadei Kuryare sɨmunya dazaburɨ yawɨrangadelyɨ. Kuryai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdevɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna nayaa marewɨdadelyɨ.

28 Nabaai nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga gazaza Gotɨyarɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨ yɨma'nyangɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya ya'ne yadelyɨ. Da kumɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨne yawɨsa' yɨma'nya'nevɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Yɨ sahwaraavɨnyɨ.

29 Sa' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ mena yawɨranganaka nabaai sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakyaakerera. Yɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangeibɨ' avaaina yɨma'nya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨna. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ aaya kuvɨdaakaanga yɨ aaya sɨraanga Naangei yɨma'nya'ne'na yɨ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," wɨdakere. Yɨ nabaai sara wɨdakera yɨ sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sare gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakere.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagazavɨ, yɨ Gotɨyarɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga gazaizai nevɨlavadeina daaka!

32 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨka sangina marib-waayakai mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yuyainaavɨna sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨneba balya'nerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka gamɨnneraavɨ yɨ saraavɨ kotɨya' aaihwai jatheraava'! Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nedɨvanɨkelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ."

34 Aaihwai jɨda'na yadelaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai
nemɨnyɨneba balake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ dare' wavɨla'desɨ.
Barya sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dɨragɨnyaba
Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwai
nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadelyɨ.
35 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ
yɨnɨga jaapalya'ne benɨ warɨka! Nemɨnyɨ taanginya
kaneyɨma'nojɨ dɨngaka! Daanga kanevɨnojɨ dɨngaka!
A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Nemɨnyɨ mɨjɨka
naanga kaneyojɨ dɨngaka! Baazɨ'ma'nya kannya sazanna
kanegainojɨ dɨngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga nemɨnyɨna
"Kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yaamɨjɨ lɨka kaneyɨrɨ'galojɨ
dɨngaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnya mala kaneramakapɨjɨ
dɨngaka! Kumɨ dazasare sabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ
nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevwi daaka!
36 Sare sabura neyɨma'najanna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara
dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
"Gɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨrɨka yunegaa' neramakɨvanɨgasaine.
'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamaana!' dadɨvɨ' nemwaihɨwaasaine."
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
37 Sasare sabura Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ
nejaapaladevura mɨ'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavɨ nemɨ
dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'naanneine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna
wɨvu'nakerɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo.
38 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ nebulya' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge.
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga ne-
jaapalanne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ aawa. Pɨnɨ mɨ'. Balyabwi
aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yɨmakera aawa. Gɨlaayara aawa.
Dahaasanna aawa. Dɨvinenna yɨma'nade aawa. Kulatɨka
aawa. Gɨri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.
39 Munya ke'mwewɨnyanna aawa. Kwaaka
kewewɨnɨnyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pɨnɨ aawa. Aane
pɨnɨ kɨnɨ Gotɨyare kale sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga
nejaapalanne mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei
yakevɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale
dɨragɨnna wiadaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.

9

Polɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ sareinyɨ yagaala
nebulya'na dɨvanɨge. Kwaasɨ majɨvanɨge. Nabaai
nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai nebulya'na dɨvanɨgevɨna
avaaina jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sara
maremwaaidɨsɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sara jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.

2 Sareˈna nebulyaˈna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
Nɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara avaaitawera Kɨraazɨtɨyarera
mamwaalyɨgasaˈna taanga nebulyaˈna nyada yuyagaaˈ
sɨmunyavɨ daanga yɨbwakɨdɨnyainyɨ.
3 Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ
Gotɨyarɨ yagɨnna dara wɨdɨvanɨge “Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ
Dɨkevɨ nyɨmarasɨˈnɨjaˈ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ
gewɨ jaapaidɨzaˈ nyaˈmweraavɨ avaaitaweraavɨ
dɨvadaihasamaaˈdeˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ.”
4 Kumɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaaka yɨta savaakɨyara
Yɨzɨrelɨyarera. Kumɨnyɨneˈna Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya kwalaalya
kwiaˈ kɨrɨˈ kwalaalya sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeˈ.
Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨmwaihyaakere.
Gamɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjɨwaainakera, yagaala
wɨlɨmwagakenna yeˈmwannawɨdakera, gamɨre Kɨwɨnyaˈ
wɨjaavakera, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina wiesara, yune
naanga nebulyaˈne yagaalya maaresara,
5 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara kwɨyakwalaanga naangera
kɨnɨnnakera, nabaai kɨlaakevɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei
Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakevɨna sahwaraavɨre sahɨvaakɨdaasɨ
yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ gamɨ sahwai yuyangɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ.
Sai Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ
nemɨ yɨlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasɨra.

6 Nabaai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga neb-
ulyaˈne yagaalyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mena yɨwɨya myakevɨnera.
Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyarɨdaaˈnya yuyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara
mɨˈ.
7 Nabaai Evɨraamɨmɨdaaˈnyara gamɨre yɨsiwiara
yɨmaˈneta yuyara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨˈ. Aawa.
Gotɨyai dara wɨdakelyɨ “Aazakɨmɨ gɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨyara
yɨsiwiara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.”
8 Sareˈ daresɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya kaimɨraayara dazara
Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yune
naanga nebulyaˈna dakera yɨmaˈnɨpɨjara dazara
“Evɨraamɨmɨdaaˈnyara yɨsiwiara nɨmɨrere,” yawɨrakere.
9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yune naanga nebulyaˈne yagaala dara
dɨnɨkesɨ. Dathagaaˈ ayahi yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ.
Sara kyaˈmuri Seraaˈ jɨwaalɨvaangei maaradesɨ.
10 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Rɨvekaaˈ bwara-
munyaˈ maryaakevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaangei Aazakɨ
gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyɨ.
11 Kaimɨraayaraai kɨrɨnaangeˈ mamaaryakegaaˈ nabaai
saraai tewaanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai kayaaˈnanya pɨnɨ
kɨnɨ myadisaraai mimaˈnyadakɨlyɨyagaaˈ
12 kɨrɨnaangevɨ dara wɨdakesɨ, “Sarɨmɨre sɨraangei

dɨviyaraavɨ maremwaaide kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre sɨraangei aaya dɨviyarɨ wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai “Sara dahɨlakyabwina nɨmɨre yawɨsaˈ waragwona!” daka sara wɨdakesɨ. Aˈmwei wawɨnya nayaa yadevwina sara yɨmaˈnakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨ sai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakeˈna sara yɨmaˈnakesɨ.

13 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ Jaikopɨmɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yɨzorɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daanneˈ daaka! Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wɨdakesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨraˈmujɨ “Aˈmwe sarɨ kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨma!” yɨ sahwarɨ kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai “Aˈmwe pwarɨna kale nyana!” daˈmujɨ yɨ sahwarɨna kale nyadeinyɨ.

16 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ dahɨlakadevwi aˈmweraavɨre yawɨsaburɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai aˈmwera yagɨyagɨnyaburɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwangei Gotɨyai dahɨlakadevurɨnyɨra.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Peroyarɨ wɨdakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ mala jeˈmwannabwaˈdehaaˈ ‘Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ yuyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwana!’ dena, nabaai, ‘Kwaaka yuyawɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ wɨdamaryɨpɨka!’ dena gyathɨkaavena kingɨya gɨmwaaiheinyɨ.”

18 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwai yawɨraka “Sarɨ tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨma!” yɨ sara yɨna. Nabaai yawɨraka “Pwai pihadɨka yadere sɨmunyaˈ tihɨrɨma!” yɨ sara yɨna yadelyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨnyɨdatheigɨnyɨ “Sarevɨ gazaizai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna yɨnɨga magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨneˈna aˈmweraavɨna ‘Kayaaˈnanyaburɨ yɨwetawakadɨvɨsarera,’ kuna beˈna dadelaka!”

20 Nabaai, aˈmweigɨ, Gotɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨnɨga aaigɨ dɨzaˈnawɨdatheigɨnaka! Gyavɨkaryakeigɨ midaaka! Kwadɨka kwaaka lɨvagɨrɨˈmwannɨkei aˈmwe kwadɨka sahwai yavɨkarinɨkerɨ dara wɨdannei dɨngaˈ! “Berɨˈ garevɨ nyavɨkariwaana?”

21 Aˈmwe kwadɨka yavɨkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yɨ sahwai kwaaka pɨjɨˈ maarojɨ yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna tewaanya yaˈnei yavɨkarina. Yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna yaasɨwaˈ waramaryaˈnei yavɨkarina. Nabaai dazaˈ maremwaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei midaaka!

22 Gotɨyai kwalyɨ saˈbɨˈ yɨvanɨˈ. Sahwai kayaaˈnanyanna gamɨre sɨnna tɨkeˈ “Kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabɨma!” dazai

nabaai “A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨre yɨwɨnevɨ yawɨrangabɨka!”
dazai kɨrɨ' sara mi. Kwadɨka waryaanyara, yɨ kumɨre
kayaa'nanyangɨna Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'na dɨragɨnna
yawɨbwarya'nera kayaaka dɨlamwivalya'neraavɨna
yarai maramyɨ yada saamɨnyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare'
yagaainakeigɨ daa!

23 Nabaai kwadɨka tewaanyara, Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre byaanna
dɨragɨnya' naangaange' nɨmɨrera yawɨrangabɨka!” daka
sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dɨragɨnya sa' kwadɨka Gotɨyai
tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangeina sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨ mena
yovɨrawakakeinaavɨ nejaaya'nesɨ.

24 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yɨta
savaakɨnanna mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ
jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigɨ daa!

25 Wozayare pɨkarya kɨrɨvɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna
dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe nɨmɨrera mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨna
“Nɨmɨrera,” sahwaraavɨna dɨdeinyɨra.
Yɨsavaakɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨwakevaakɨna
“Tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨwakevaa'gɨnyɨ,” dɨdeinyɨra.

26 “ Nɨmɨreihi mɨ',” wɨdeva sahɨbeva
“Gotɨyainyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨre
nyɨbwaalɨvaangeihɨlyɨ,”
Kumɨnyɨna yange'na sara dɨdeinyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

27 Nabaai Aazaayai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna jaka dake' dara dɨnɨ'
“Yɨzɨrelɨyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavɨre siwekamɨlɨkabɨ'
mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' a'mwe yɨvainojɨyara maalɨkejɨkɨyaraavɨ
Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna
yagaalya' yarai yesɨmavojɨ gamɨre yawɨbwasa'na yuneba
yɨme'nya'bɨ' yadelyɨra.”

29 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ Aazaayai dahɨrɨvɨna dake' dara dɨnɨ'
“Naangei Dɨragɨnaangei mivainyɨ neyajɨ kwajɨ
Nemɨnyɨne yɨsiwia pwaraavɨ maneyɨvainyajɨ kwajɨ
Sothomɨ mwaalyarabɨsaina kayaaka kaneyɨgaladɨka!
Gomora mwaalyarabɨsaina yune kabalaadɨka!”

Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ
dara daana! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara “Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna
‘Yɨda'maraangerera,’ dana!” maja'nera yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya
myadɨvɨsara yɨ, Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,”
mena wɨdɨvanɨkere. Yɨ daza' yɨdata sabwi Naangerɨ
lɨmwange'nebulyɨ.

31 Nabaai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara
yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maaryaˈnevɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ yagɨyagɨ
wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Kɨwɨnyavɨyaburɨ yunebanna
yɨˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ.
32 Sareˈ berɨvɨnaka? Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi
maaryaˈnevɨna Naangerɨ malɨmwagi kyɨpɨdɨkeˈnanyɨ.
Sara mi. Aawa. “Wawɨnya kwalaalya sara yadaanyaˈna
maraadeinera,” kwaasɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Sɨlaanga
sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdei kumɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ
kayaaka yaˈnera walaˈdɨvɨkɨ.
33 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Yɨthaa! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangei wakɨwelyɨ.
Aˈmweraavɨre sɨvɨlyarɨ mudavayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaryaˈnei
wakɨwelyɨ.
Sɨlaanga walamudavamaaryaˈnerɨ nɨmɨ wakɨwelyɨ.
Nabaai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai
Savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨˈ.
Savɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadei mɨˈ.

10

1 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ tewaanya
nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈ, Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyaigɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyara lɨmwabɨzaˈ dɨvadaihasamaaka!
2 Malɨmwagivanɨgata sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨnyɨna
dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. “Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!
Sareˈna Gotɨyare saburɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnaana!”
dadɨvɨsarera. Kɨrɨˈ sare kɨrɨvɨ kumɨ sɨmunya yawɨta
maayara yɨvanɨgaˈ.
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨvanɨka sabwi
“Yɨdaˈmaraangerera,” nejaˈnevɨ navɨˈnavɨka yadɨvɨˈ
kunnya yɨdaˈmaraanga saburana kwaasɨyaˈbɨˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ.
Yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨra,” wɨdannevɨ
dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnadɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨneˈ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mena yɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe yuyara
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaˈna sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai
“Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” wɨdathelyɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnyaˈ mɨdɨnyaˈneˈ
“Yɨdaˈmaraangerera,” jaˈnevɨna dara yɨdavakesɨ. Aˈmwei
yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
6 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera yuya myadɨvɨsaˈna aˈmwei Naangerɨ
lɨmwada dazarɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨra,” dathelyɨ.
Sasare sabwina dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨna dara
madɨnna! ‘Sɨgunyavɨna aai yɨlaawadevaka?’ Yagaala saˈ
daresɨ. Kɨnaraazɨtɨyarɨ makwalaabyaˈnesɨ.

7 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ dara madɨnna! ‘Kewewɨnɨ
bainɨkeraavɨrebanna aai walaawadevaka?’ Yagaala
saˈ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtnnaɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna
makɨlaabyaˈnesɨ.
8 Sareˈ madɨnna! Aawa. Dareˈ midaaka! Yagaalyaˈ
gɨmɨnyaba gidɨkuta nebulyaˈ warɨˈ. Gɨmɨre maangikɨ
wɨlaraka gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨkesɨ.” Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ
nemɨ wɨdadaanyaˈ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine yagaalyasɨ.
9 Gɨmɨre maangisɨ kuˈmaayaba “Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ,”
jalɨkurakya yɨjaˈnajɨ nabaai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara
lɨmwadɨzaˈnajɨ “Gotɨyai sahwarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ,” Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaaradeigɨnyɨ.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gazaizai gannya sɨmunyasɨ
kalɨmwagozɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ
gɨmwaaihɨwa,” wɨdathelyɨ. Yɨ gannya maangisɨ
kajalɨkurakojɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ “Gazaizai sah-
warɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai yɨ savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna
yannei mɨˈ.”
12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarevɨ padaihasamaataˈnebwi Juya
kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwariˈ. Sarevɨ Anga Pimagɨnya
(Gɨrikɨya) kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwariˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Yuyaraavɨre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkei gamɨnyɨ
jaka wɨdɨpɨja yuyaraavɨ tewaanaanga wiadelyɨ.
13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara
dɨnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Naangerɨ jaka wɨdazai yɨ sahwarɨ
wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ malɨmwagyesarɨ jakeˈ gaˈdara
wɨdɨpɨneraavaka? Nabaai gamɨnyɨna kadɨka muˈnyesarɨ
gaˈdara lɨmwabɨneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala saˈ
wɨdaawadei maayara gaˈdara wɨˈnamaapɨneraavaka?
15 Nabaai Gotɨyai aˈmwe yagaala wɨjaˈneraavɨ
mamaryasaabya yajaˈ gaˈdara wɨdaawɨpɨneraavaka?
Wɨdaawadɨvɨsaravɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwera
yagaala tewaanyaˈ makabɨvanɨgasaravɨre sɨvɨla tewaanya
nawɨˈnyaraave!
16 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyara yagaala tewaanya saˈ kadɨka wɨˈneta
kwalaalyara mɨdɨnetaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aazaayai dara
dakesɨ. Naangeigɨ, newɨˈnɨvanɨgata davɨ aai lɨmwamanɨka!
17 Sarevɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨkɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalyaˈ
wɨdadɨvɨsavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨkɨ.”
18 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dara dɨwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya
daˈ kadɨka muˈnyɨjɨhyeva! Kɨrɨˈ dareˈ warɨkesɨ. Mena
wɨˈnesare. Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Kwaaka yuyawɨnna kumɨre yagaaikunya' mena
wɨdaawakesɨ.
Anga yuyawɨ yunebanna kumɨre yagaalya' wɨdaawakesɨ.
19 Pɨgasaai dara dɨwa. Yɨzɨrelɨyara yagaala tewaanya
da' myawɨranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei
Mozɨzare yagaala Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Anga naanga pimagɨnyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨna tɨmakɨrɨkɨrya jideihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmagɨnyara sɨmunya maayavaakɨyaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkesɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ."
20 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala
jalɨkurakya'na lɨka yakai mɨ'. Sai Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
"A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna bɨrɨbɨrya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyɨbɨrama'mwaasare.
A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ yɨdaanganya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabɨweinyɨ."
21 Kɨrɨ' Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
"Yuna saamɨnya naangegaa' nɨmɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ
jaka wɨdadaazɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' yɨ
yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyɨdadɨvɨsara nɨmɨnyawɨnna
mabyɨwaasare."

11

Yɨzɨrelɨya pimagɨnya maalɨka pɨvaakɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ
gewɨ mena marakakei dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ
a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨra. Nɨmɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwainyɨ
avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaa'nyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sɨnnawɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ mena
yawɨranganakeraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakera mɨ'. Yagaala
Yɨlaajare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ'
daa! Yɨlaajai Gotɨyarɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna kotɨya
ja'neraavɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ'
3 "Naangeigɨ, pɨropetɨya gɨmɨnyɨ gu'neva
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwara mena tamake'. Gɨmɨre
kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ dɨka
nasɨ'nya'nengɨ kayaaka mena lɨkayɨgalasɨ'ne'. Sarevɨ
gɨmɨreinyɨ gaveinyɨ kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna
'Tamakaana!' dadɨvɨ' bɨrɨbɨrya' kuna yɨvanɨga'."
4 Sara wɨdaka kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai be yagaala ja'nawɨdakavaka!
Sai dara da' "Nɨmɨ nɨnnyara pwarana pwarana
a'mwe sevenɨ taawɨzanɨyaraavɨ (7,000) yɨvaineinyɨ
nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsare. Sahwara gotɨya kwaasɨya Baa'aalɨyarɨ

kwadaai gɨlɨna myeva mɨdɨdɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.”

5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ Juya yɨta pimagɨnya maalɨkevaaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ mwaaihaˈ. Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ dahɨlakakera mena yɨmaˈnesare.

6 Gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangeburɨna sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakaˈ. “Sahwara wawɨnya yadɨvɨsanna,” kunya myawɨryaka dahɨlakaˈ. Yɨ kumɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ yadaapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulyaˈ mimaˈnyɨ kyadɨka!

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nabaai nemɨ gara daazɨwo? Yɨzɨrelɨya kwalaalyara dɨragɨnna bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨgata saˈ, yɨ saˈ ma-maaryesasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai aˈmwe pwaraavɨ dahɨlakaka sarera maaresasɨ. Yuya pwara Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ tihɨralɨmwagarakere.

8 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wakakelyɨ.
Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ myawɨranganyaˈna wiakelyɨ.
Kumɨre kadɨka muˈnyaˈna wiakelyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨjɨ dahaasɨ avaaina mwaaihasare.
9 Yɨ Devitɨ kwalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ sahɨrɨˈna dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Kumɨre tɨka munne mwaˈdainaanyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnana!
Kumɨre tɨlɨnnyangɨ naanya saˈ lɨvapana!
Nabaai kumɨre sɨvɨlya dahe paakupɨka!
Sareˈ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨta maapɨka!
10 Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ jɨhɨnyaˈ dɨvwaakya!
Sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨka!
Sahwaraavɨre buleˈ lɨngwɨlaˈnata yana!
Yawɨta kwalaalya taangeˈna winarana!”

Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarakeˈnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai “Sahwara yɨnahu walayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaraawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ mudavesara daaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgasara yunegaaˈnannera daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavɨ kyagalyaˈmaveˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. “Yɨzɨrelɨyara tewaanya davwi wangabɨka! Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna wabarɨnna yapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨraka sara yaˈ.

12 Sahwara tusaˈ yagalyaˈmaveta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevakɨya pwaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ

yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Sareˈ naangesɨ. Yɨ sara yajai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyabanyara Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabapi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyara tewaanna nawɨˈnyaanga mwaaibɨnere. Yɨ sareˈ naanga wavɨlavadesɨ.

13 Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaihi, dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaihɨrɨne wawɨnya yaˈneinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yadɨnya davɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yɨvanɨge.

14 Wawɨnya dazavɨ nɨmɨre avaaikwaaˈnakera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ dɨhaaˈbwarɨdeˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ wabarɨnna yamaaryaˈnevɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyalyɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannamwaaihata savɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnya pwara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨzara sahwaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈna wawɨnya dazaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ marasɨˈnaka, yɨ dazavɨ sahwai aˈmwe Kwaaka yuyawɨ pɨvakaavɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannayɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ ayahi maaraja yɨ dazaˈ kwalaalyara baryara ayɨna dɨkaasaˈbɨsaˈ daaka!

16 Bɨretɨya naanga yavɨkaryeva gɨrɨkula maalɨkejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaveˈ. Yɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨka sajɨˈ Gotɨyarejɨˈ warajazɨˈ yɨ gɨrɨkula naanga kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyaresɨ. Nabaai yɨsare pwipula sa Gotɨyare waraja yɨ yɨtaanya kɨnɨjɨ sa avaala Gotɨyarengɨ. (Yɨ sareˈ daresɨ. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarera mwalyaasavɨ, yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨvi kwɨyakwalaangera Gotɨyarera mwaaibɨnerera.)

17 Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨta wolivɨyare yɨtaanya pɨnɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarabɨsangɨ lɨvɨˈmwagaka yɨ marasɨˈnaka gɨmɨnyɨ pɨvaakɨyaigɨnyɨ yɨˈdaryawɨnya wolivɨya yɨtaanyaˈgɨnyɨ gɨmaaraka yɨtaanya pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kagyeˈmwagakaˈ dahaaˈ gɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaihɨ. Sarevɨ wolivɨya mɨnaryaˈ wolivɨyare yɨpwipulyavɨreˈ maaˈmanɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨ yɨtaanya nebulyaˈnanyangɨna gɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba mamakɨlyadɨ bɨraiyagaala madangadɨnna! Yɨ gɨmɨ bɨrala dangadɨzaˈ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈna ja! Gɨmɨ yɨpwipulyavɨ mɨnaryaˈ wɨjaavadɨnyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Pwipula sahɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadeigɨnyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ dara dɨthatheˈ “Yɨtaanya daza Gotɨyai lɨvɨˈmwagakengɨ. Nabaai sahwai ‘Kumɨreba pɨvaakɨyarɨ yeˈmwagakɨmaˈ’ daka nɨmɨnyɨna lɨvɨˈmwagaˈ.”

20 Yo, nawɨˈnyasɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ da sahɨrɨsavɨ mena

lɨvɨ'mwagasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨnya'na sare'na nayaa daa'manɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gɨmɨ pihadɨka minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ!

21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨtaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavɨlyavɨ mɨwɨ'nɨkengɨ yɨvainyɨna yakai mɨ'. Yɨ sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ yɨvainadei mɨ'.

22 Yɨthaa! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨjɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨka saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨvada'galangana! Pwaraavɨne' daresɨ. Gamɨrebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavɨ sahwai sɨnna tɨka wɨda'delyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨne' daresɨ. Gɨmɨ gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavɨ kuna mwaaidɨzaigɨ, Gotɨyai tewaanna gɨvwiwamanɨ'. Gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨ mamwaalyɨ yɨja' gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ gɨthawaasadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai yɨtaanya sɨnnawɨnya pɨnɨ daza, yɨ kumɨ malɨmwagyaburɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨsavɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagathengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakei sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na ayɨna maryeˈmwagannelyɨ.

24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ yɨ'daryawɨnyare wolivɨya yɨtaanyaigɨ mwaalagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨthawaasaka wawɨnyavɨya wolivɨya nawɨ'nyɨkɨ gɨmaryeˈmwaga'. Yɨta sɨ' yune gɨmɨri'na mɨ'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warɨke' yɨ nabaai pɨbwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesɨ. Wolivɨya nawɨ'nyɨkɨre yɨtaanya daza ayɨna maarɨna yajai kunnya yɨta sɨkɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagakannelyɨ.

Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈnesɨ.

25 Nya'mweihi ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyaihi, sare' dare'nesɨ. “Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya davɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibɨnera!” yawɨrena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'nadɨvɨ' dara nadɨpɨka! “Nemɨ sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Juyara sɨmumaayarera.” Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya daza' yɨ daresɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yunegaa' sɨmunya' tihɨralɨmwagata yadera mɨ'. Yunegaa' “Naangerɨ malɨmwagaanna!” dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangeryawɨnna mena wɨlaabapɨjɨ wɨlaabɨpɨjara yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yawɨrakera kalɨmwagapɨjɨ

26 yɨ sare saburɨ dazagaa' Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradere. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨ'

“Saayonɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaa'nyai
Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyɨ.
Sahwai Jaikopɨmɨreraavɨ galazekɨvalyabwi marasɨ'nadelyɨ.

27 Sara kyojɨ nayaa Gotɨyainyɨ yɨdeinyɨ.

Sahwaraavɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi
ye'mwannawɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Kumɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'na'mujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
28 Yagaala tewaanya' bule wɨjaavanɨgasavɨna sahwaraavɨna
Gotɨyai yawɨ'na “Nɨmɨre yɨkamaangera mwaaiha'.” Sare'
sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨgaimwagake'nanyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai
dahɨlakakevɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨna
yawɨrake'na Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna kale wivanɨkerera.
29 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre wɨgaimwanga yanga
wɨjaayangɨnajɨ gamɨre jaka wɨjɨvwaramaasavɨnajɨ sɨmunya
mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaradei mɨ'.
30 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvaleva
nabaai dahaa' Yɨzɨrelɨyara galazekɨvaimanɨgasavɨ sarɨmɨ
kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaaibɨ'
31 sarɨmɨ kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manɨgasavɨ
nabaai dahaa' kumɨ kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya'
maarya'nera sahwarajɨ mena galazekɨvalesare.
32 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Galazekɨvala saburɨ kalavuza' Gotɨyai
a'mwe yuyaraavɨ Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraavɨ
yɨrakere. Gamɨre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wɨjaaya'ne
yuya kwaraavɨ sara yakere.

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaade'nesɨ.

33 Ai! Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ yange'na wiadele! Gotɨyai
sɨmunya naangaanga kɨnɨnnakele! Yuyangɨne
yunebanna yawɨrakadele! Yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewewɨnɨ
yɨnɨgwalaawɨkebɨsalyɨ. Gamɨ yawɨbwasaburɨ kaavɨlya'
a'mweina mabɨramaari yaanneine. Gamɨre ya saburaavɨ
kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyɨ yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa
nebulyasɨ.
34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
“Naangere sɨmunyavɨ aaihwai yawɨramaa'nɨkelaka!
Sahwarɨ sɨmunya' aaihwai wɨjaavadelaka!”
35 “A'mwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nenna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨne gyakwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa aaihwaidaasɨ wɨjaavakalaka!”
36 Aawa. Sai yuyangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sah-
wai yuyangɨ wakyaakengɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya
yɨnɨkengɨ. Gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya ya'ne yuya yɨma'nakengɨ. Nemɨ
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa
makɨlaana! “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

12

Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨjaaya'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, yuya sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yare kale
naange'na yaw‡'d‡v‡sav‡ kavena d‡rag‡nna nayaa
dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Juyara Got‡yar‡na sip‡zip‡yaraav‡
tamira'd‡v‡tabaaib‡' sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' gaalyaj‡' Got‡yar‡
nayaa duzaav‡ny‡la! Y‡ sar‡m‡ saihi Got‡yar‡neihi sahwar‡
y‡laaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaav‡ny‡la! Y‡ sar‡m‡ sara
w‡jaav‡d‡v‡sav‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡laaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa
jideih‡ly‡.
2 Y‡ dahaasara sara ya'ne kum‡rebwi sar‡m‡re s‡munyav‡
nay‡hw‡lak‡p‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡
mud‡ke y‡hwakajav‡ y‡ sar‡m‡re k‡bwi mud‡kebwi
y‡hy‡ma'nade'nany‡. Y‡ sarev‡ Got‡yai s‡munya'
yaw‡'devwi y‡n‡ga nebulya'na yaw‡ramaap‡neih‡ly‡. Y‡
Got‡yar‡ne tewaanya naw‡'nyabuly‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya
wigalya'ne sabuly‡ Got‡yai nem‡ ya'ne yaw‡'de tewaanya
naanga yune nebulya'nanyabuly‡ jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡.
3 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai n‡m‡ny‡ yanga gaimwanga
ny‡jaavakebur‡, sar‡m‡j‡ya gazaig‡zaig‡ny‡ dara
g‡th‡ma! G‡m‡ saig‡ny‡na nayaa yaw‡'d‡za' y‡ sara
jaw‡ka! Y‡ g‡m‡ kwaas‡ dara nyaw‡'d‡'! “N‡m‡ sainy‡
naanga nebulya'nanyainy‡.” Aawa. G‡m‡ Naanger‡
l‡mwagah‡nya'na Got‡yare waw‡nyang‡ne d‡rag‡nya' sara
g‡zaavakabaaib‡' yune sabanna g‡m‡ saig‡ny‡na nayaa sara
d‡vada'galayaw‡ka!
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya kwalaalya
war‡kej‡k‡ra. Sare k‡r‡v‡ yuya sa waw‡nya' avaaina mivan‡'.
5 Sasarebaaib‡' nem‡ a'mwe kwalaalyaina K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡
w‡lamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gam‡re k‡laaka
p‡j‡k‡yainera. K‡laakej‡k‡ya gazaizai k‡laakej‡k‡ya
pwaraav‡nely‡.
6 Sareina nem‡ny‡ Got‡yai yanga gaimwanga sabwi
nejaavakev‡na gam‡re yanga s‡humale dala p‡n‡nna dala
p‡n‡nnanya k‡n‡nnakeinera. Nem‡ny‡daa'nya gazaizai
gam‡re yanga s‡humale' pwaraav‡na yana! Sarev‡ Got‡yar‡
w‡'nanej‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡ne s‡humale' a'mwe pwar‡
w‡jaavada y‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwadev‡ne yune sabanna sara
w‡dana!
7 Nabaai pwai kw‡ya'mweraav‡ w‡daaya'ne s‡humale'
k‡n‡nnakei y‡ nayaa sara w‡daayana! Nabaai pwai
w‡j‡waakya'ne s‡humale' k‡n‡nnakei y‡ nayaa sara
w‡j‡waakana!
8 Nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡re kunya yaw‡sang‡
marad‡haa'bwarya'ne s‡humale' k‡n‡nnakei y‡ nayaa sara
marad‡haa'bwarana! Gya'mwer‡ g‡ly‡v‡sa w‡jaaya'ne
s‡humale' k‡n‡nnakei y‡ yange'na nayaa w‡jaavana!
Waw‡nya p‡r‡v‡ maremwaalya'ne s‡humale' k‡n‡nnakei

yɨ yɨnɨga sara yana! Taangesɨya pwaraavɨna wɨgaimwanga kale yaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadevwinesɨ.

9 Yɨ yuyangɨ yaˈne gɨmɨ pwaraavɨna kale kwaasɨ gyadeigɨ mɨˈ. Kale naanga nebulyaˈna gyana! Nabaai kayaaˈnanya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulyaˈna dɨlɨmwagaka!
10 Gazaigɨzaigɨ jaˈmwe pwaina pwainanyaraavɨna gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavɨna kale wiajavaaibɨˈ kale tewaanya gyana! Gɨmɨdaaˈnyɨ gazarɨzarɨne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨla!
11 Naangere wawɨnyaˈ yaˈna maaˈna maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Gotɨyare Kuryai gɨmɨre kuryarɨ kagithɨkaavojɨ dɨˈnakeigɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ ja!
12 Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨ sahwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgɨnyavɨ, yɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jɨ! Gɨmɨnyɨ taanginya pɨrɨˈ kagimaˈnojɨ yɨ savɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaangana!
13 Gotɨyare aˈmwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna kugainojɨ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yeˈmwannawɨjaavɨna jɨ! Aˈmwe anga pɨwɨnyara gɨmɨnyabanna kabiˈmavapɨri yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa padaˈgalamaremwaaina jɨ!
14 Gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna kagyapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadeˈna sahwarɨ nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna mudɨnna! Aawa. Sahwaraavɨ nawɨˈnya wiadeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duthana!
15 Aˈmwera yɨlaaya yadaapi gɨmɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jeˈmwannayɨ! Sahwara kɨnna kadapɨjɨ nabaai sahwarajɨ kɨnna nayaa jeˈmwannadana!
16 Pwaigɨ jaˈmwe pwarɨna pwaigɨ jaˈmwe pwarɨna avaaizɨmunya jawɨˈnyɨla! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈnadɨnyabaaibɨˈ jawɨka! Gɨmɨ “Naangeinyɨ aˈmwe naanga gaverajɨ mwaalɨma!” kunya myawɨˈdɨnna! Aawa. Aˈmwe yaasɨwakerajɨ nayaa jeˈmwannayamarya! Gɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨneˈna nadɨthɨka! “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra.”
17 Gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe gazaizai kayaaˈnanya kagyozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ kayaaˈnanya mɨnya maarya nyɨdɨˈ! “Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaryaba nayaa nawɨˈnyabwina yɨma!” dadɨ jɨ!
18 Gɨmɨ saigɨ malyabwina sɨmunya myawɨˈdɨnna! Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨne tusaˈ yɨdori yɨ gɨmɨ yuya aˈmwerajɨ avaaimunyɨˈna yadɨ nayaa padaˈgalayeˈmwannemwaaina jɨ!

19 Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigɨ a'mwei kayaa'na givanɨke
ayahi tɨvɨkɨta nyɨdɨ'! Aawa. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'
sahwarɨ yadaawori gɨmɨ kave baihana'na jɨ! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
"Kayaa'nanyaburɨ ayahi dɨlarɨvɨkɨta sabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya'
nɨmɨresɨra. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya'
tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ," Naangei sara dɨvanɨ'.
20 Tɨvɨkɨta minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨre yɨkamaangei mɨjɨka
yajai, yɨ sarɨ wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamɨre kulalya'
yaalɨka wihɨrajai yɨ sarɨ aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' yɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wagɨla
nebulya'na duzaadelyɨ.
21 Gɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨrya'neigɨ gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwan-
ganakɨnna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ nagwavɨlavadɨ'!
Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadɨ yɨ
kayaa'nanyabwi dɨthathɨwadeigɨnyɨ.

13

*Nemɨ ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa
wɨla'naraade'nesɨ.*

1 Gazaizai ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa
wɨla'narana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨyai saba sana
yaasɨwa' yɨma'nyɨna yɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya wawɨnya
ga'maanɨyare sa Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nabaai
yuya ga'maanɨyara mwaaihata sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ
sai wɨmwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.
2 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe ga'maanɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvalajai,
sai Gotɨyare kɨbulyɨ galazekɨvaimwa'. Yɨ a'mwera
dazavɨ galazekɨvaibɨzara kumɨre yɨpɨja saburɨ tɨvɨkɨta
kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe nawɨ'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavɨ
ga'maanɨyara lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa.
A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera
mwaaiha'. Gɨmɨ "Ga'maanɨyarɨna lɨka myɨ yɨdeinyɨ,"
jawɨ'manɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨ yune nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina kya'gɨzɨ
yɨ gamɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba gɨmakɨladelyɨ.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanyavɨ gɨhaimwagya'nei
Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi
yɨja' yɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨya sahwai
kwaari'masɨramɨnya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' gazare lɨmwagɨkei mɨ'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderɨ Gotɨyare
sɨnna tɨke'ne tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' wɨjaaya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei
mwaalɨ'.
5 Sarevɨ sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Gotɨyare
sɨnna tɨke' tɨvɨkɨsa'na kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaaide gave'na

mɨˈ. Aawa. Gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai sara gɨthatheˈna kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!
6 Sahɨrɨvɨneˈna taakɨzɨya kɨrɨsɨ dakya! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yune wawɨnya dazavɨna dɨragɨnna maremwaaidɨvɨsaˈna dakya!
7 Gɨmɨ aˈmwe saraavɨna dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaavɨja kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ sahwaraavɨna gɨmɨ nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈderɨna yɨ sahwarɨna taakɨzɨyaˈ nayaa duzaama! Taakɨzɨya pɨnɨngɨne maaˈderɨna nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe pwarɨ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” nayaa duthana! Aˈmwe pwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makidɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna nayaa dɨmakɨla!

Aˈmweraavɨna kale neyajaˈnesɨ.

8 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta tɨvɨkɨryaˈne aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨjaavɨjaˈ malɨmwagaˈdɨnna! Wɨjaavɨjaˈ tɨvɨkɨta gave dahɨrɨˈna warɨbainagothesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare gazaizarɨna kale gyana! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei aˈmwe pwarɨna kale wiajai yɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ yunebanna nayaa mɨdɨmwakelyɨ.
9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ pware aˈmwevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨ maramakɨnna! Kuka mamaaˈdɨnna! Tɨganaarya myɨnna!” Kɨwɨnya daza, yɨ kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨjɨ yuya sanna yɨ kɨwɨnya gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ avaaina dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gimaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨna tewaanya nayaa gimaˈnana!
10 Aˈmwe pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kɨwɨnyaˈ padaˈgalamɨdɨdelyɨ.
11 Dathahaasagaaˈ dahaaˈ mwaaihoya daˈna mena yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈna yɨhɨthɨwe yɨhɨvuˈnade sasarebwi nayaa jɨla! Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨregaaˈ se waryabwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ jathɨkaavɨnyidehaakɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagohaaˈ yɨ sagaaˈdaasɨ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaaˈ saamɨnyagaakɨ. Yɨ dahaaˈ, maalɨkegaakɨ.
12 Sawɨsaˈ mena yɨwawojɨ mena yɨrɨke puryaˈnegaaˈ kɨbawegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya sawɨtavɨya sa yagalyaˈmavaana! Yɨrɨkevɨya sabwina lɨmwagaraana! Sareˈna Kayaaˈnanyalyɨ mala bwaˈnyaˈne sɨramɨnyasɨ kɨlɨkesɨ pɨnɨjɨ maraana!

13 A'mwera nyɨlyavɨ yamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ kaanya
nayaa yɨda'na yamaryaana! Yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na mya-
maryɨ yadaa yɨmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pɨnɨngɨ
kayaa'nanya dathɨwangebwi myaanna! Yɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya
saburɨjɨ yaasɨwa' avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasɨwa' ya-
gaaikɨwɨnyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavɨre
gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya myaanna!
14 Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'na!
Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya sangɨna dɨka yɨdade
sangɨna mɨdɨnya'na sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna!

14

Neya'mweraavɨ majɨdavaanne'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara, yɨ sahwara lɨmwangevɨne
yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakara mɨ'. Sareraavɨdaa'nyai
Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kɨrɨ' pɨburaavɨna
yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sarerɨ kave
maara'gɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraayabanna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na
dɨmakulaama! Nabaai salyɨ gamɨre yawɨta sangɨna maanga
nye'mwannadɨthɨka!
2 A'mwe pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakei
yɨ sahwai yuya dala pɨnɨnnanya sa nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai
lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' sɨdu'nakai mɨ'. Sare'na sahwai dara
yawɨ'delyɨ "Aawapaaya, sɨgya nɨma! Gotɨyai nɨmɨ mɨwɨta
nya'neinyɨ kɨmaaka nyɨdakɨwakeinyɨ."
3 Yɨ a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mɨwɨta manyaderɨna
sɨmunya kayaa'na nyawɨradɨka! Yɨ a'mwe mɨwɨta
manyadei dara najɨdavadɨ'! "Sai wagɨla kayaa'na
yɨwaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe nade sarɨjɨ mena
maarakelyɨ.
4 A'mweigɨ, pware wɨdaayaderɨ aaihwaigɨ
dɨzɨda'deigɨna'! Yɨ gannya Naangei gamɨre wawɨnyavɨna
wɨdɨna "Yo, tewaanna yɨwaa." Nabaai wɨdɨna "Aawa,
kayaa'na yɨwaa." Gannya Naangeresɨra. Nabaai nade
sahwai dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei
gamɨ sai sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagazai yɨ dɨragɨnna
daavadelyɨ.
5 A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'ne yɨrɨka kɨrɨ'na
yawɨ'manɨ' "Sa' naangesɨra. Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaavɨ
wavɨla'desɨra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawɨ'manɨ'
"Yuya yɨrɨkerɨka avaainanyangɨra." Sarebwina a'mwe
gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa pada'galayɨbwakɨda
nayaa yɨwɨryɨnɨnana!
6 A'mwei "Yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na sarɨ' aaya mudɨ'na
nawɨ'nyaangerɨkɨra," yawɨ'manɨkei yɨ sai Naangerɨna

yawɨ'da Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya sara yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tɨka wapaaya sa nadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da sara nadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadehaa' yɨ nadelyɨ. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ kɨmaaka dakadelyɨ. Sai kwalyɨ wapaaya pɨnɨngɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadelyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mamwaalannelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mabalannelyɨ.

8 Aawa. Nemɨ gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ mwalaana! Nemɨ balaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ balaana! Sarevɨ gaala mwalaajavɨ, nabaai balaajavɨ yɨ nemɨ yuna Naangereinera. Yɨ gamɨre sɨmunya' mɨdɨnaana!

9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsara mena bainɨka sahwaraavɨne Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyɨ.

10 Yɨ manyadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨ berɨvɨ jɨda'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Yɨ nadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na be'na yawɨ'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare kotɨyavɨ davaadeinera. Yuyainaavɨ nemaryawɨbwaradeinera.

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'

"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaihevɨ,

Yuyara kwadaai gidɨvɨ' "Naangeigɨ!" nyɨdɨpɨ'derera.

Yuyara yɨvanɨgasaburɨna Gotɨyainyɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨpɨ'dere.' "

Sara dɨnɨ'.

12 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gamɨre yade aaya kaavɨla yuya saburana Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadelyɨ.

13 Jalɨkurakaadevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majɨdavaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ nayaa dara yawɨraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamɨjɨ ya'nerɨna yɨ kayaa'na ya'ne pɨbura nyaadɨka!

14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavɨna yawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ aawa. Nya'ne aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ sa' kɨmaake' gave pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei "Kɨmaake' kɨnɨnnakesɨ," yawɨ'daasɨ yune gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨ daza' kɨmaake' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' nɨja' yɨ ja'mwei gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganojɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Sa' kɨmaakesɨra," yawɨ'da kɨrɨ' najai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka jɨhaide'nanyɨ. Yɨ sara yɨma'naja' gɨmɨre ja'mwerɨna kale gyadevɨna myɨvanɨgɨ.

Neyaˈmwe dazarɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka aˈmwerɨ gɨmɨre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidɨnna!
16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nadɨnyaigɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyaˈ “Saˈ tewaanyasɨ,” yɨ savɨna jaˈmwei kayaaˈna yajaˈna aˈmwera bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!
17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Tɨka wapaaya nyabulyɨ aalya pɨnɨ nyabulyɨ dazabwi Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidevwina mɨˈ. Aawa. Davuranany. Yɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ, kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ, yɨlaayabulyɨ sabwinanyɨ. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyɨ.
18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei dazaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayajarɨ gamɨre sabwina Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wigaladelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerajɨ yawɨpɨˈdelyɨ “Sahwai aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨra.”
19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi neyade sangɨjɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yɨvaimwannadɨvɨta sangɨjɨ yuya sabura nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnaana!
20 Gɨmɨ wapaanna jaˈmwerɨ myawɨri yaasɨwaˈna nyaˈneigɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka nyɨgaidɨˈ! Nebulyaˈ daresɨ. Yuya sa tɨka tewaanya nyaˈnengɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gave pɨnɨ kanaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai gwanganojɨ sarevɨ “Kɨmaakesɨ,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna yajaˈ yɨ sabwina gɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ.
21 Mɨwɨta manyasɨ waainɨyaˈ manyasɨ jaˈmwerɨ wala-marakyaˈne pɨbura kayaaˈnanya yaˈne pɨbura myasɨ sare tewaanyangɨ.
22 Gɨmɨ yuya tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi lɨmwadɨ kɨmaakebwi maayaigɨ Gotɨyaryaba gɨmɨ saigɨ gaveigɨ nayaa ja! Aˈmwei “Saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ,” yawɨˈdei sara yajarɨ gyaˈmwei manyadei wanganajaˈ sɨmunyai kayaaka nyɨgaladɨkajɨ sɨnnawɨnyai gamɨ sai “Weˈ! Kayaaˈna yɨwa,” myawɨri yajai yɨ sahwai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnana!
23 Nabaai aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yɨmaˈnojɨ tɨka na-jai sahwai yɨwetawakɨwaˈ. Gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada tɨka saˈ nɨwakeˈna gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yuya sabura aˈmwei dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada yade sa yɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ.

15

1 Nemɨ aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakeina aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yune yawɨsaˈ sɨduˈmaayaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneina wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ

nayaa gaimwadaa kumɨre kɨmaakebwine taanginya
maraana! Nemɨ sainaavɨna yune myɨgainaanna!
2 Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ nemɨnyaba
mwaalɨkerɨ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerɨ wigalaana!
Nabaai sareburɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai gamɨ sarɨna yune
yɨgainakai mɨ'. Aawa. "Gotɨyarɨna a'mwera bɨrala nyɨja'ne'
wikɨra," yawɨ'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwarɨ yɨma'nakebwi
yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara
dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "A'mwera bɨraizɨka gɨthadɨvɨta yagaala
daza yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ bilanya'dengɨ."
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yuya yagaala
sɨnnawɨ yɨdaveta sa, yɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨwɨrya'ne yɨda'nɨkengɨ.
Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yagaala daza yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ
dɨragɨnya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wɨmaredaa'dori kumɨ
kuna dɨragɨnya daa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yune wɨmaara'mujɨyarɨne
dɨragɨnna yemwaalyabwi maapɨka!" kada' yagaala sa
yɨda'nɨkengɨ.
5 Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya daaya'ne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Nabaai
nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei Kɨraazɨtɨya Jiza-
azai sara yakeburɨ pada'galamɨdɨnya nebulya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ
gazaihizaihɨrɨna avaaizɨmunya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!
6 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalyara
avaaimaangi'na jara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Byaannakeigɨne!' dɨpɨka!"
daka yanga yɨhɨzaavana! Sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai nemɨre Naangei
Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨ nayaa
maarapi yɨ sahwarajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na je'mwannemwaalyɨla!
"Gotɨyai byaanna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ," dɨnya'neinaavɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemaarakabaaibɨ' nayaa dɨmaaryɨla!
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaka
gurya da'nadɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'nei wɨdaayadei
yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sara yaka sa' Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyavɨ
sara dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake
yunebanna ya'nennanyɨ.
9 Nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare kale'na
gaimwangebwi wangadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna "Byaannakelyɨ,"
ja'neraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare'
Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
"Sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨledaasavɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna makɨlɨdeinyɨ."
10 Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "Ajɨmya
yuyangɨyaihi Gotɨyarera Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ yɨlaaya
je'mwannayideihɨlyɨ."

11 Nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
“Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Naangerɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!
Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajɨyaihi gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyɨ dakesɨ.
“Devitɨmɨre ganɨmaangei Jeziyarevaakɨdaa'nyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨra.
Wɨgaimwagya'ne sahwarɨna ajɨmyangɨyara yemwaaibɨ'derera.”
Sara dakesɨ.
13 Gotɨyai nemɨre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨlaaya naangejɨ kwaamu'nanya naangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhyana! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare dɨragɨnya' maarapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalyabwi, yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna naange' yɨhwarade'na sara yɨhyana!

Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yake'nesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebwina yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai yuya yawɨta dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨnɨga wi'na wivaimwabɨneihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' kɨrɨ' yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna paazɨya davɨ yagaala pɨnɨ sarɨmɨnne yɨda'mwengɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya yɨda'mwe'na lɨka miwa. Gotɨyai yanga gaimwangeburɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ.
16 Gotɨyai tewaanna sara nyada ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ ya'neinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'deibɨsainyɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. “Gotɨyaryawɨnna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ makulaabɨma!” dadɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nyaraavɨ kumwaaihojɨ “Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna mubɨthɨka tamiraya'ne sipɨzipɨya nawɨ'nyarabɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara nawɨ'nyaraavɨ maarɨma!’ yawɨrya'nerɨ yanga wɨjaavɨde'nanyɨ,” dadɨ yɨvanɨge.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na Gotɨyarɨne yɨvanɨgengɨna yɨlaaya yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka myɨwɨna! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna nɨmɨ myenenna majalɨkurakɨwɨna! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nɨmɨnyɨ kanya' sara yadenna jalɨkurakɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara kanya' nɨmɨ yagaala sannajɨ yadɨnya sannajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nera lɨmwagya'neraavɨ sara sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

19 Yɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨgaimwada nɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwada yɨ yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yadennajɨ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ dɨragɨnya nyadennajɨ sahwara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' tɨnna wanganna. Sareinyɨ aaya mudɨ'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' nɨmɨ yuna wɨjɨwaake. Sareinyɨ anga yuyawɨ yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pɨrovijɨ Yɨlɨrikaamɨ saba yɨdaakwe.

20 Yɨ sarevɨ anga pɨwɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨrewɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyavɨna nawɨ'nyɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware lɨkɨlaja' milamajɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna pwai mi'na wɨjɨwaakaja' saba mujɨwaaki yɨdeinyɨ.

21 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'
“Gamɨnne yagaalya' mujɨwaakyesara wangabɨ'delyɨ.
Gamɨre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawɨrangabɨ'delyɨ.”

Polɨ “Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!” dake'nesɨ.

22 Sarevɨ wawɨnya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨre tusa' wɨla nyɨralɨmwaga'daasɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi yɨwɨneinyɨ.

23 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dimagɨ sara wɨjɨwaakena ayahi wawɨnya' maayainyɨ. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨya'na tewaanya nyɨvu'nada

24 sarevɨ dɨvi sagaa' Pɨrovijɨ Sɨpenɨna wɨde dazagaa' sarɨmɨnyabanna wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyabanna bi'mava'muri yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhwangana'muriyagaa' yɨ sagaa' wɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ maalɨ'na pɨjɨ' yɨhye'mwannamwaala'muri nɨmɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya mena kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta tɨka wapaa dɨnyɨgaimwagamakwideinyɨ.

25 Kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya tewaanyara Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨna nɨgwia makulaawia'neinyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna wɨde'nanyɨ.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyarajɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza mwaalya kwarajɨ yeva yagaalya' mena

wi'na jovɨrawakɨna yevegaa' kumɨre nɨgwia Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaravɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna wɨgainaderavɨna maryaasa'ne avaala pɨba yɨ'bwaramadakɨna yɨwa'daa'. Sarengɨ makulaawɨdengɨ.

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya wiadaasɨ sara yɨvanɨga'. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaravɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakerera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Juyaravɨna kumɨre kuryaravɨne yanga wɨjaavaka sa ajɨmya yuyangɨyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yɨ sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨkɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa Juyaravɨ gaimwagya'ne yanga wɨjaaya' tɨvɨkɨsa' kɨnɨnnakere.

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wawɨnya sa' yune'na yɨ'mwanna'mujɨ, yɨ nɨgwia nawɨ'nya yuya yɨsɨlyabɨ' dadɨvɨ' yɨ'bwaramadakɨwa'daasa sahwaravɨna wɨjaava'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨ ya'mujɨyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhwanganɨdeinyɨ.

29 Nabaai mena yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwɨja', yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare nawɨ'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yunebanna neya'nevɨ bɨdeinyɨ.

30 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨvu'nya saburɨ neyɨmavɨdaakuvanɨkevɨjɨ sarevɨ kavena dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagathe'na, nɨmɨjɨ yagɨyagɨ ye'mwannawɨdaathevɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!

31 “A'mwe Juthɨya mwaalyara Naangerɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaravɨre asɨrɨ duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai gɨnnya Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨka dathavɨna ‘Yɨ negainadeinaavɨne' tewaanyabulyɨ,’ yawɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ duzɨla!

32 Nabaai “Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathehaa' gamɨ yɨlaaya yada nemɨnyaba gamɨre kuryarɨ gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla!

33 Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kavɨlyai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨnahu yɨhye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨ.

16

Polɨ kwalaalyaraavɨ “Nya'mweigɨ! Nya'mwe'gɨ!” wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sare' Segɨrɨya Naangere kusɨlaanyaravɨ wɨdaayade' yɨ daza' a'mwe tewaanyasɨ.

2 “Gotɨyare tewaanyara kwɨya'mwerɨ maapɨjavaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ Naangerɨna a'mwe sarevɨ dɨmaaryɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pɨnɨnna kugainojɨ, taanga kwiojɨ sahɨrɨvɨ nayaa dɨhaimwagila!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ gaimwadesɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ kwainyɨjɨ nyɨgaimwamwa'dɨkesɨ.

3 Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ sayorɨ “Nya'mweyoihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Sahɨyoi nɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarevɨ avaaiwawɨnyayolyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoi nyɨvadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabɨsayoi karamakɨpɨdɨkeyolyɨ. Sarevɨ suya' yune nɨmɨnna mivanɨge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusɨlaanya ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwarajɨ yuya sahwara sayorɨna suya' wɨdadɨvɨsarera.

5 Nabaai sahɨyore angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ “Nya'mweigɨ! Nya'mwe'gɨ!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Epanitaazai Pɨroviji Ezɨya saba yɨsɨla aaya mudɨ'nanyai sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnei yɨma'nakerɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla!

6 Maarɨyaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na wawɨnya kwalaalya naanga yakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwe'gɨ!” duzɨla!

7 Aadɨronikaazalyɨ Junɨyaazalyɨ saraai nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyaraalyɨ. Kɨgaa' nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ ye'mwannayɨ'naroraalyɨ. Apozelɨyaraavɨ naanga sɨnnawɨnya sahwaraarɨna kwala naangera yawɨ'manɨgasaraalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ kyɨma'nagi sahwaraarɨ dɨviyainyɨ. Sareraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzɨla!

8 Aabɨlɨyataazarɨna Naangerɨ nyɨvu'naderɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla!

9 Wɨrɨvanaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ Sɨtaakɨzai kwarɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ saraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzɨla!

10 Aapelɨzarɨ kayaa'na kyare' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Aarɨzɨtovyulaazarɨ angevɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!

11 Erothɨyonɨ nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Naazɨzaazare angevɨyara Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!

12 Tɨraaipanaasɨ Tɨraaipozasɨ sanadaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wawɨnya mɨraagɨkɨ'disawaarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzɨla! Pezɨza' sahɨrɨvɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade' Naangerɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya mɨraagɨkɨrakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwe'gɨ!” duzɨla!

13 Rupaazai Naangerɨ a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahɨlakɨnɨkei
yɨ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwei!” duzɨla! Nabaai sah-
ware ganaange', yɨ sahɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyade'na
nyɨnaange' yɨma'nakevɨ “Nɨwaava!” duzɨla!
14 Azɨgɨritaazalyɨ Pɨlihonɨjɨ Emizalyɨ Patɨrovaazalyɨ
Emaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai saraavɨ kwɨya'mwe
yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna
“Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
15 Pilolohaazalyɨ Julɨyaasɨ Nerɨyaazalyɨ gamɨre ganyaab-
ulaangesɨ Wolibaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai Gotɨyare tewaanyara
yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!”
duzɨla!
16 Sarɨmɨ gazaihizaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨ “Nya'mwei!”
wɨdadɨvɨ' tewaanyaihi maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarɨmɨnyɨ
“Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

17 Nya'mweihi, dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'na dɨragɨnna
yɨhithaangamanɨge. Naangereraavɨ tangɨvalya'nera
Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨsara kwaasɨ
yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ'
dɨmwaalyɨla! Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaala nayaa mi'na
yɨhɨzɨwaaketa nawɨ'nya savɨ galazekɨvaleva yagaala
pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sasare saraavɨna sarɨmɨ
gɨnyɨra'nyɨna jɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sasarera nemɨre Naangei
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara
kunnya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨne sangɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Yɨ
wabwiwayagaalyajɨ nawɨ'nyabɨsajɨ a'mwe sɨmunya
kayaa'nanyabwina myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ
kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
19 Dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsaburɨna
a'mwe yuyara mena wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨhɨmarivanɨge. Nabaai sare
kɨrɨvɨ sɨmunya dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya
sabwina ya'ne sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne sɨmunya maayaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
20 Yɨ sareihɨrɨna Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya
kaavɨlyai maalɨkegaa' yadehaa' Saataanɨmɨ yɨlapaihɨrojɨ
sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨrɨ kwaakewɨ wakadevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera
kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨthathɨwagyideihɨlyɨ.
Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhye'mwannarana!

21 Timoti, nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'
“Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai Luzɨyaazalyɨ Jaizonɨjɨ

Sozɨpaatalyɨ sara nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

22 Nɨmɨ Tetɨyaazainyɨ Polɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' maarena pɨkarya da' yɨda'mweinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

23 Gaayaazai, gamɨre angevɨ nawɨ'nya nyɨmaremwaaimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ, Naangere kusɨlaanya yuyaraavɨjɨ nayaa sara maremwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yɨrazɨtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolɨyaraavɨre wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia maremwaaidelyɨ Kwaataazai neya'mwelyɨ saraai “Nehɨrya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.

24 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yɨma'nana!

25 Gotɨyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyasɨ wi'na yɨvaimwagannerɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakɨlaana! Yɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' Jiza-azai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne wɨjɨwaakyasɨ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya' yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ lɨka yulyaryaake' Gotɨyai ku'maayaba mena wɨjalangasakɨwaabɨkesɨ.

26 Kɨgaakuna lɨka yulyaryaaka kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara pɨkarya yɨdavesavɨ nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yɨma'nɨwaabɨkesɨ. Naangerɨ yawɨralɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnya'nei Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei “Gazabazaba a'mwera wɨ'nɨpɨka!” sara wɨdakevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara sahwarɨna sɨdu'nakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨ'.

27 Gotɨyai dazai sɨmunya yuya yawɨta yuya aaya kaavɨla sa nebulya'na kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei gave pwainanaangerɨna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

Polɨ

1 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara yawɨrakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ apozelɨyainyɨ yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nyɨjɨvwaramaarakeinyɨ. Nabaai Sozɨthenɨzai neya'mwei nɨmɨjɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi Koridɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nɨkeihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarake'na Gotɨyareihi yuna tewaanyaihi yɨma'nesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨ yɨlaaya wɨdadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨma'nesare. Yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨ Naangei yaka nemɨnyɨ Naangelyɨ.
3 Nemɨre Nenɨmaangei Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ tewaanya yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai gamɨre tewaanya yangebwi sɨhumale yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalesavɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne yuya yunebanna yɨhyakelyɨ. Yɨ yuya yagaala wɨjɨwaakya sajɨ yuya kunya yawɨta sajɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakobaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena dɨragɨnya yɨhwarake'na sahɨnɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe' sarɨmɨ yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨhɨgainadeihi mɨ'.
8 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyathelyɨ. Sara kuna kihyojɨ aayagaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' Yɨrɨka Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai yɨhyɨvaimwade'na sarɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨwetawakya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨdavadei mɨ'.
9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara dake' "Sara

yɨdeinyɨ,” yɨ sara neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwannɨkeihi, yɨ, yɨwetawakya maayaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara jaapainesa'nesɨ.

10 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ kuna jaapainadɨvɨ' yagaala ge ge madɨbɨnera! Sɨmunya avaainanyaburɨjɨ yawɨbwarya'ne avaainanyaburɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!

11 Nya'mweihi sara yɨhɨthɨwe' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlowiyavɨrera sarɨmɨnyɨna dara nyɨdɨwa'daa' “Sahwaraavɨ mayagaalya kuna warɨka.”

12 Nyɨdɨwa'daata yuyangɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya gazarazara ge gengɨ dara dɨvanɨga'. Pwara dɨna “Yɨ, nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨra.” Nabaai pwara dɨna “Yɨ, nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨra.” Nabaai pwara dɨna “Yɨ, nɨmɨ Pitareinyɨra.” Nabaai pwara dɨna “Yɨ, nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨra.”

13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ japalaannei daaka! Sarevɨ be'na jaapainɨwaa'! Polɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwesainyɨ daa! Polɨnyɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyabwi maaresavɨ daaka!

14 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ Kɨrɨzɨpaazalyɨ Gaayaazalyɨ yune saraarɨna bavɨtaazɨya' ye. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye,” wɨdɨvanɨge.

15 Sarevɨ yɨ aane pwai kwai yagaala yɨnɨga wi'na dara nadathɨka! “Polɨmɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' nyake'na sahwareinyɨ.” Sara majɨ ya'ne'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

16 O, navɨka nyɨwaka! Nabaai Sɨtepaanazare angevɨya pwaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ. Yena ayahi pwarɨjɨ kwaraarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sa' nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' ya'neinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre yagaala tewaanya wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Yagaala sa' wɨdadɨnyavɨna a'mwe sɨmunnakera Kwaaka davakɨyangɨna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ sara majɨwana. “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balake' saba sana yaasɨwaka nyɨma'nadɨka!” dena a'mweraavɨre yawɨsabwi sara madɨwɨneinyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei sɨmunyavɨ yune aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

18 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe pwara, Dɨkevɨnera kayaaka yɨnɨkevɨ tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalya'na dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Yagaala sa' sɨmumaayasɨ." Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nemɨ a'mweina, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaa'manɨkeina dara yawɨ'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaange' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ."

19 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai jaake' dara dɨnɨ'

"Sɨmunnakeraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨdeinyɨ.

Sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨdusabwi yaasɨwa'nanya yɨbwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."

20 Sarevɨ dahaasara sɨmunnakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangɨ pada'galayawɨrangadɨvɨta sɨdu'nakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya' Gotɨyai sɨmumaaya' wakake' midaaka!

21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei dara yawɨ'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yune sɨmunya kunyabwina nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨramaari yɨpɨnere." Sara yawɨ'na yakevɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨvu'nakesɨ. Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'devɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨ'deraavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ. Kwaakevakɨyara wɨjɨwaakya dazavɨna kwaasɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Yagaala sa' sɨmumaayasɨ."

22 Juyara yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'nasangɨ yɨdaangadɨvɨ' yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Sahɨnɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ yagaalya' lɨmwagaraadera." Gɨrikɨyara sɨmunya' bɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨramarawaajɨ 'Nebulya' dɨngaka? Nebulya' midɨngaka?' yɨhɨthaadera."

23 Nabaai sare kɨrɨwaarɨ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ maratamarɨmwesarɨne yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasɨmunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Sɨmumaayasɨra."

24 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera sahwara Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ saraavɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei yaka Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.

25 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yagaala daza' "Sɨmumaayasɨreva," Gotɨyare yagaala sa' sɨmunya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya savɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai

“Waryaanyasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala sa' dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.

26 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakegaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwine'na ayɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyabwi kɨnɨnnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera dɨragɨnnakera sarɨmɨjɨya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yɨnɨkera sarɨmɨjɨya sara kwalaalyara daaka!

27 Aawa. “Sɨmunnakeraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sɨmumaayarera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai “Dɨragɨnyaraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Waryaanyare,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.

28 “A'mwe naangeraavɨ kuneraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasɨwakere,” yɨ “A'mwe angwangwere,” yɨ “Kunerera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.

29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyaryaba a'mwe kɨlaa'naka yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai gamɨnne yaya' munyabanna mamakɨlyɨ yannelyɨra gamɨre sɨmunya pɨburɨna, gamɨre dɨragɨnya kɨburɨna.

30 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai dadelyɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ.” Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotɨyareina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyangɨna ayahi nemubamaarakelyɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ kwainyɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawegaa' Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ yagaala sɨmunya yawɨrirɨkɨsajɨ mamakabyeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ “ ‘Ai, a'mwe sai sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨ newavɨla'delyɨ,’ nadɨpɨdɨka!” dena sara mihɨzɨwaakyeinyɨ.

2 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mwɨyagaa' nɨmɨ mena dara yawɨbwarayawɨramarake, “Sahwaraayaba

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨmunya' yune sahwarɨne'na nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mararamarɨmwesarɨna nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'."

3 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhye'mwannamwaalegaa' nɨmɨ sainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ "Gotɨyare wawɨnya naange' nayaa yɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka?" dadɨ wawɨnya sa'na lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨ'bɨta yadɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ.

4 Nabaai yagaalya' yɨhɨthadɨnyasɨ nɨmɨre yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyasɨ yɨ dazawaai a'mwe sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre yagaalyaburɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Nɨmɨre sɨmunya savɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi marima'nya ya'nevɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwakesɨ.

5 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neihɨrɨna waryaanyaibɨsainyɨ mwaale. Yɨ nɨmɨ "A'mweraavɨre sɨmunya saburɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya'na lɨmwagata nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Yune Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨmwabɨka!" dena sara yɨhyeinyɨ.

Gotɨyare Kuryai sɨmunya nejaavanɨke'nesɨ.

6 Sara yɨhɨthɨwe kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare sabwi dɨragɨnya mena yɨvaimwannɨkeraavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨke' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' a'mwe dahaasɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Dahaasara yɨwɨya'nere.

7 Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunya' wɨjɨwakadaanyasɨ. Yagaala daza' Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaakesɨ. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yɨ sahwai sɨmunya daza' mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nyavɨ mwaalya'ne'na sara dahɨlakɨna yakelyɨ.

8 A'mwe dahaasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta sarajɨya aane pwai kwai sɨmunya savɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨ yawɨramaa'nɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dɨwevɨ aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨmunya sa' yawɨ'nɨkara mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara Naangei Sɨgunyavɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mamararamarɨmwi kipɨdɨka!

9 Aawa. Sahwara savɨna myawɨryesara yeta dazanna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sanna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyai mwanganyaja
Nabaai kadɨki' mu'nyaja
A'mweraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ mima'nyaja
Gamɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderaavɨne
Nabaai sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neraavɨne
Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakakengɨ.

10 Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Yɨ gamɨre Kur-
yarɨ nevuˈnadeinaavɨna Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaake
neyɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Kurya
Tewaanyai kaavɨla yuya sangɨ wɨjalangasakadelyɨ. Yɨ
Gotɨyare sabwi nemɨnyɨ lɨka mena yulyaˈde sangɨjɨ Gotɨyare
sɨmunyavɨ wɨjalangasakɨwaidaawadelyɨra.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pware sɨmunyaburɨ be aˈmwei
yawɨrangadelaka! Aawa. Aˈmwe dazare gannya kuryaina,
sai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlamwaaide sarei yawɨrangadelyɨ.
Sabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi yawɨrangadei aˈmwe pwai
mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina
yawɨrangadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya mamaaryo. Aawa.
Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnya sɨmunya Kuryarɨ maarolyɨra. Yɨ
Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwaraavɨna yangeˈna wɨjaave yuya
gaimwanga sanna yawɨrangabɨka!” daka kaneyaˈ Kurya
sahwarɨ maarolyɨra.
13 Yɨ gaimwanga dazangɨ nemɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨdadaanyɨ.
Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadɨvɨsangɨ
wɨdadaanya mɨˈ. Aawa. Kuryare sɨmunyabwine
yagaalya neyɨwɨryadengɨ wɨdadaanyangɨra. Kurya
Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejɨ Kuryare nebulyanna
wɨjɨwakadaanyaine.
14 Aˈmwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotɨyare
Kuryare yagaalya maaˈdei mɨˈ. Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ
daresɨ. Sai dara yawɨˈdelyɨ “Dazaˈna yagaala
sɨmumaayasɨra.” Yune Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwada
nayaa yawɨbwaramaˈdaanyaˈna dazai Kurya Tewaanyai
maayai dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yannelyɨ.
Myawɨranganyɨ yanneˈna “Sɨmumaayasɨra,” sara yawɨˈdei.
15 Kɨrɨˈ, pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwei Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakei
sai yuyangɨ nayaa yawɨbwarangadelyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe
aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakerɨna yɨnɨga
wiˈna yawɨbwarangadei mɨˈ.
16 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
“Naangere sɨmunyaˈ aaihwai yawɨrangadelaka!
Yɨnɨga wiˈna yawɨrayannei aaihwalaka!”
Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨmunyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakeine.

3

*Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Koridɨ mwaalyara jaa-
painesaraavɨnesɨ.*

1 Nyaˈmweihi, nabaai nɨmɨ aˈmwe Kurya Tewaanyai
kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨˈ mihɨzɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ.

Aawa. Sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa maremwaalɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihata bwaranyarabɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

2 Nya'ne aamunya yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ. Wapaaya dɨragɨnya mihɨzaayeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dazagaa' wapaaya dɨragɨnya tɨka pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨ kuna mi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai gya'mwerɨna tɨganaarya sabulyɨ yɨ nabaai maimaangebulyɨ sasare sabwi kuna yɨhwarɨ'. Sareyaba kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavɨreburɨna kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaihi midaaka!

4 Yɨhɨthɨwe sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai dara dɨna "Nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨ." Yɨ pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨ." Sana sana yɨvanɨga'. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Aapolɨzai sai bewalaka! Polɨnyɨ sainyɨ bewainyaka! Naarɨmɨ sainaai yuna wɨdaayadasainaalyɨ. Naangei naarɨmɨnyɨ wawɨnya' sarɨ pɨrɨ'na pwainyɨ pɨrɨ'na nehɨzaavakabaaibɨ' wɨdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarɨmɨre yagolyavɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.

6 Nɨmɨ tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdeinyɨ. Aapolɨzai wia sangɨ aalya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyaina yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadengɨ.

7 Sarevɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdei sai maalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadei sai kwalyɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Naangeraai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadei Gotɨyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyɨra.

8 Yɨ a'mwei wia burɨdelyɨ yɨ a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadelyɨ saraai kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨna yune avaainanyaraalyɨ. Saraarɨdaa'nyɨ pwai tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨ'na pwai pɨrɨ'na saraare wawɨnya yadisawaarɨna maarikaderaalyɨ.

9 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Naarɨmɨ sainaai Gotɨyare avaaiwawɨnyainaalyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Nabaai Gotɨyare anga mannɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmadɨthaakwadelyɨ.

10 Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavakevɨna anga majavɨne maremwaaide sɨdu'nakei yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ tɨvi'na lɨkɨleinyɨ. Sara lɨkɨlevɨ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayɨlamadɨvɨsare. Sarevɨ nabaai

sahwaraavɨ gazaizai mala nayaa yɨwannada nayaa
ye'mwannayɨlamadana! Yagaala nawɨ'nya wɨjɨwaakana!
11 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Angevɨya lɨkɨlya neb-
ulya'nanyai mena warɨ'. Sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Nabaai
lɨkɨlya pɨnɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨnɨga wi'na lɨkɨlannei
mɨ'.
12 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ "Ange' munyawɨ
yɨlamadɨma!" dazai golɨyajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨlɨvaayajɨ
madathei dɨngaka? Sɨla nawɨ'nya mubya naanga yadɨvɨsajɨ
madathei dɨngaka? Nabaai yɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Yan-
nyajɨ dɨngaka? Kwavɨsajɨ dɨngaka? Kaabinnyajɨ dɨngaka?
13 Yɨ a'mwera sara mabɨza' dɨvi gazarezare wawɨnya'
ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ.
Kotɨya ya'negaa' yɨrɨkerɨ' yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Yɨ dɨkevɨ
wɨjalangasakade'nanyɨ. Dɨka daza' yawɨranganya'ne'
a'mwe gazarezare wawɨnya' sara kanojɨ dara
wɨjalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawɨnya savɨne
dɨragɨnya' sasare' daaka!"
14 A'mwe pwai kwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ nayaa madazavɨ dɨka
manyɨ kyojɨ yɨ gamɨre wawɨnya'na tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' maa-
radelyɨ.
15 A'mwe pwai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ dɨka sa' kanasɨ'nojɨ yɨ
sarei tɨvɨkɨta sa' mamaari yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' anga made
gamɨ sarɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' angadɨkevɨ
pwarɨ magiropalama'daanyabaaibɨ' dɨkevɨ kusawɨ Gotɨyai
sarɨ padaihasamaaradelyɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyare
Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ daza'na
myawɨrijɨwaa'!
17 A'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka
yɨgalajai yɨ a'mwe dazarɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgalakadelyɨ.
Gotɨyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyɨ. Gamɨresɨra. Daza'
yɨ sarɨmɨ saihɨlyɨra.
18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨ sarɨne'na kwaasɨ
madɨnanna! A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyabanyai
dahaasa saburɨ mɨdɨnajai yɨ gannya sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ
sɨmunya naangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ
sahwai gɨnyɨwanna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨyaburɨna sɨmumaayai
yɨma'nana!
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba Kwaaka davakɨya
sɨmunya yawɨta sabwi yɨ sa' sɨduta maaya
navɨ'navɨkebulyɨ. Daza'na Gotɨyare bukuya' Gotɨyarɨna
dara dɨnɨkevɨnyɨ.
"A'mwe sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeinera," dadɨvɨsara kwaasɨya
yadaapɨjɨ

Kwaasɨya sabwi yɨnahunyabulyɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka
yɨgaladelyɨ.
20 Nabaai yagaala dare kɨrɨsɨ dɨnɨ'
“Naangei nayaa dara yawɨ'manɨ'
‘Sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨmunya
Yɨ sa yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ.’ ”
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne
yaya namakɨladɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yuya yɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
22 Yɨ Polɨnyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Aapolɨzai dɨngaka? Yɨ Pitai
dɨngaka? Yɨ Kwaaka datha' dɨngaka? Yɨ gaalyabwi dɨngaka?
Yɨ baryabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ dahaa' warɨke dɨngaka? Yɨ dɨvi
yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
23 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨlyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai
sai Gotɨyarelyɨ.

4

Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare'na nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yadaanyainaavɨna
a'mwei dara yawɨrana! “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare
wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya'
yoimavajalɨkurakya maremwaaidɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.”
2 Sarevɨ maremwaaide wawɨnyavɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnake'
dara warɨkesɨ. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwarɨ
bɨ'delyɨ “Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalɨmwaga'dei
daaka!”
3 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe pwara
a'mweraavɨre kotɨya' maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ
daza'na yawɨrɨdeinyɨ “Sa' maalɨtaayasɨra.” Nabaai nɨmɨ
kwainyɨ nɨnnya sabwi maryawɨbwa'dɨ “Tewaanyasɨra,”
dadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'.
4 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na
yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myawɨ'nyainyɨ. Sare
kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ wi'na dara madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ a'mwe
yɨda'maraangeinyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ
daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawɨnya yune Naangeresɨ.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabathehaa'na sɨnnawɨ
sarɨmɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamaryawɨbwapɨna! Walaa-
bathehaa' sahwai sawɨsavɨ lɨka kɨma'nyawɨ yulyarɨke
yɨ baakebanna marakadengɨ. Yojɨ sahwai yuyaraavɨre
sɨmunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyɨ. Yɨ
dazagaa' sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨ gazaizai yakevɨne tɨvɨkɨta
maaradelyɨ.
6 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala dazangɨ ke'ba'na
dɨwengɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨjɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ sainaarɨna ke'ba'na

dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi naarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala gavenna dɨnɨke mwavɨlapɨna! Nawɨ'nya yɨdasabwi dɨmɨdɨnyide'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' pihadɨka nyɨpɨka! Wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨya yaya pwarɨne'na makina, pwarɨne yaya' walamarakɨna yadɨvɨsa'na pihadɨka jideihi dɨngaka!

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigɨnaka! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryagɨnya kɨnɨnnakeigɨre benɨngaka! Yɨ yuya sanna "Gotɨyai yanga nyɨjaavadeinyɨ daakajɨ," yune gɨmɨnne yaya'na makimanɨgɨnya' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ!

8 Dahaa' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yunebanna tɨvi'na mena yɨhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotɨyare yuya kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ kwaala pɨnɨngɨna mena mihɨmudaasɨwakeihi daaka! Nemɨ Apozelɨyainajɨ maneye'mwannyadɨvɨ' kingɨyaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaimanɨgasaihi daaka! Aka! Nɨmɨ sahɨrɨ'na nyɨvu'nɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ kingɨyaibɨsaihi maremwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ "Apozelɨyaina sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadɨka!

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gotɨyai nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨ maalɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nemwaaihakeine. Nemɨ dareinabɨsaine. A'mwera kotɨya' mena yadɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨ nayaa balaade'na nejɨdavesaine. Sarevɨ yɨ sahwara neramakɨpɨ'de'na avaangwaasavɨ yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ ejelɨya kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ sara nemwaaihake'nanyɨ.

10 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakadaanya'na "Sɨmumaayarera," nedadɨvɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kunnakeinera," dɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ waryaanyaina, yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeihi. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya makidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya mamakɨlyadɨvɨsaine.

11 Yune dathahaa'na nemɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo'na mɨjɨka mwaaimanɨgo. Yadaa nemɨre kulalyangɨ wana yaalɨka neyɨhɨrasɨ'manɨ'. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ kwaabɨhannyanna negainɨvanɨ'. Asa gwaamwadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' maina neramamarivanɨgasaine. Yɨ sara neyadaapi nemɨ anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pɨba aawa.

12 Nemɨ saina pwaraavɨ nemɨre wapaayanna myɨdaanganyadaa yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya nebulya'na yune nennya asɨrajɨna yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapɨjɨ yagaala nawɨ'nyanna ja'nawɨdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na neyɨgaidaapɨri nemɨ kave nayaa tɨnnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

13 A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnahunya sawɨnne saza nedadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yagaalya

kave wɨdadaanyɨ. Kwaaka yuyawɨnna nemɨ wana yaaye tɨrita'nanya nebulya' yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨre wawɨnya yadaanyavɨ sara kuna mwaaiho yɨmabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyɨra.

14 Yagaala daza sarɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla yɨhɨzaaya'ne' yɨda'mwe mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke'na yɨ "Kumɨre sɨmunya nɨmɨ yawɨrarɨlaaya yɨma!" dena yɨda'mwengɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ nebulya'na sɨrɨgihɨvaanga kwala naanga naangera kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi kɨrɨ' sɨrɨnɨmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gave pwalyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨrɨne sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ gaveinyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Sarɨmɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨre sabwina lɨmwadɨvɨ' jamarila!

17 Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ marayɨhyasaabɨwelyɨ. Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Naangerɨna lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨre tuta mɨdɨdɨnyangɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ayahi maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhyathelyɨ. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya gazasavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sasare dazabwina yɨhɨthathelyɨ.

18 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwara "Nemɨnyawɨnna Polɨ mabi yaka maneyavada'galyɨ yadelyɨra," yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' pihadɨka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyɨna yɨwaasare.

19 Kɨrɨ' Naangei sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨraja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna maalɨkegaa' bɨdeinyɨ. Bi'mava'mujɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala sannanɨku' yaamɨjɨ wɨ'nɨde' gave' mɨ'. Aawa. Kumɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨdakwasanganɨdeinyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨ yune yagaala gave' kadɨka mu'nyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnaange' yadengɨjɨ tɨnna wangadaanyaine.

21 Sarɨmɨ be yaawiabwina yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'? Dare da'na dahayɨhɨvu'nɨwa'? "Yɨsarɨ' nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nerɨ' lɨmwagozɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ." Dara dahayawɨ'mwaa'? "Nemɨ saina kyavada'gainawaajɨ sahwai tɨnna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ."

5

Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ warake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ nebwina dara wɨ'nɨwa. Koridɨ mwaalyara
lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi warɨkesɨ. Yɨ nabaai
gɨrɨkita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ajɨmya
yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara "Aala!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨtabwi
mɨ'. Sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai ganɨmaangere
a'mwe' maarɨna.
2 Sarelyɨyaihi mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨ' "Nemɨrebwi
tewaanya gavesɨra," dadɨvɨ' pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya yaya
munyaba yaasɨwa'na makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare' mipɨna!
Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarɨmɨ kɨnna
dɨzɨla! Yɨ "Nemɨ sasare sabwi yade sarɨ nemɨnyawɨdaasɨ
wɨdasaana!" dapɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla!
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
menyaba mwaaideri kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya'na
sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨnyainyɨ mena maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ.
Yɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaihebaaibɨ' yɨ a'mwei sarei
dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagɨla yadelyɨ," dena tɨvi'na
maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ tɨvi'na dara dɨwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne
dɨragɨnyavɨ a'mwe dazarɨ Saataanɨmɨna marɨmwangɨna
jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaapiyagaa' nɨmɨre
kuryalyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare dɨragɨnyasɨ
yɨhye'mwannamwaaladeihi
5 Saataanɨmɨre maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazarɨ
marɨmwangɨna jɨla! "Gamɨre yawɨsa' yavada'galakojɨ
Naangere yɨrɨkerɨkɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe dazare kuryarɨ
padaihasamaarana!" dapɨjɨ dɨmarɨmwangyɨla! Saataanɨ
daanga wɨjaavadevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨ
kayaaka yɨgalade'na duthaasɨla!
6 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi sarɨnnya yaya munyaba
makinadɨvɨ' "Nemɨ yɨda'nanyainera," dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra.
Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'na sasara dadɨvɨsa' nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'. A'mwe
dadɨvɨta dare'na myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! "Yɨzɨya maalɨke'
gɨrɨkula yuyavɨna lɨwɨnya mimwadesɨ." Nabaai, sabaaibɨ'
kayaa'nanya wanganakɨpɨja sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna
nayɨhɨladawaradɨka!
7 Sarɨmɨ "Bɨretɨya gaala mudɨke'na yɨzɨya maaya'neina
mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa nayaa
dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla! Yɨ yɨzɨya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' sara
dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨne
Pari'ma'munnevɨre sipɨzipɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi
marasɨ'nya'nei balya'nerɨ tamiravetabaaibɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na
mena balakevɨ mudɨkeihi dɨmwaalyɨla!

8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ munnev‡ b‡ret‡ya y‡z‡ya aya k‡gaasa maaya t‡ka naana! Y‡ y‡z‡ya s‡m‡l‡ka w‡lya'nes‡ y‡z‡ya wana kayaa'nanyas‡ t‡ka manaanna! Aawa. B‡ret‡ya mamimwanny‡ke' nayaa naana! Y‡ dares‡. Nem‡re s‡munyav‡ y‡da'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nem‡ yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

9 P‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ n‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwad‡v‡saraj‡ nya'mwana mad‡nyad‡v‡' mye'mwannamwaaib‡nera!

10 N‡m‡ yuyaraav‡ wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na maj‡van‡ge. Y‡ a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davak‡yara a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwad‡v‡saraav‡na d‡ngaka? T‡ganaaryaraj‡ kuka y‡palamaa'd‡v‡saraj‡ saraav‡na d‡ngaka? A'mwera kwaas‡ya got‡ya y‡ta, s‡la saraav‡rebwi m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡na d‡ngaka? Y‡ sar‡m‡ “Sasare saraav‡ nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” d‡p‡ja' y‡ sar‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡daas‡ nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraav‡na my‡h‡z‡van‡ge.

11 Nabaai k‡r‡' n‡m‡ yagaalyav‡ aaya kaav‡lya' y‡hithave' y‡ sa' dares‡. A'mwe pwai kwai sar‡m‡ “K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne neya'mwela!” dad‡v‡sar‡ jahalya'may‡la! Y‡ sar‡na a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwadei d‡ngaka? Sai t‡ganaaryai d‡ngaka? Sai kwaas‡ya got‡ya y‡ta, s‡la saraav‡rebwi m‡d‡dei d‡ngaka? Sai b‡raiyagaala dadei d‡ngaka? Sai nada y‡maka widei d‡ngaka? Sai g‡ly‡v‡ta a'mwe pwaraav‡reng‡ mwagi'nadei d‡ngaka? Y‡ sasarebura yajai saly‡ sar‡m‡ nya'mwana mye'mwannay‡p‡na! T‡ka wapaaya a'mwe sasarely‡ mye'mwannan‡p‡na!

12-13 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwe mwas‡laanyaraav‡ maryaw‡bwarya'neiny‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nya' daaka! Sahwaraav‡ yune Got‡yaina maryaw‡bwaradere. Kus‡laanyaraav‡ sar‡m‡ maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡sara midaaka! Y‡ sar‡m‡res‡. Dara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' j‡la! “Sar‡m‡ saih‡r‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yader‡ d‡maras‡'ny‡la!”

6

K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sara kot‡ya ma-marin‡p‡ne'nes‡.

1 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡ya pwar‡ w‡ja'na yagaalya' k‡n‡nnakei Got‡yare tewaanyara yaw‡bwarya'neraav‡ pari'ma'dei d‡ngaka! A'mwe Got‡yar‡na y‡da'maraangera mamwaaly‡gasara mu'nyad‡v‡saraayabanna kot‡ya' yaawadely‡. Sai sasare sabwina wag‡la muvwa'nyadei d‡ngaka!

2 “Gotɨyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨre sabwi maryawɨbwaranganya'neraavɨ sahwai wɨmwaaihaderera,” sarɨmɨ dazaʼna myawɨrijɨhivanɨgaʼ! Nabaai dɨvi sarɨmɨ aʼmwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ maryawɨbwapɨjaʼ dahaaʼ yagaala maalɨka sarɨmɨjɨyaremɨlɨʼ dazasare samɨlɨʼna sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwapɨneihi daaka!

3 Yɨ “Nemɨ lɨmwagaʼdaanyaina ejelɨyaraavɨre sabwi kɨbulyɨ maryawɨbwaraadeinera,” sarɨmɨ dazavɨ myawɨryɨvanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨ sarevɨ dahaasagaaʼ nemɨre mwaalya davurɨya yagaalyangɨna nemɨ wi'na nebulya'na maryawɨbwaraanneine.

4 Yɨ sarevɨdaaʼnyɨ mwaalya davurɨya yagaalyaʼ kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yagaala savɨ mwasɨlaanyara maryawɨbwaryaʼneraavɨ nadahɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yawɨʼna “Sahwaraavɨre kuryara bainɨkera waryaanyarera.” Yɨ sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨre kotɨyaʼna beʼna wɨmwaaihɨvanɨgataraavaka!

5 Yagaala dɨwe dazaʼ kadɨka wɨʼnɨpɨjaʼ sarɨmɨrebwina wagɨla yɨhɨvwaʼnajaʼ yɨ saʼ tewaanyasɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaʼnyɨ sɨryaʼmwe saraarɨ yagaalyavɨ yɨnɨga maryawɨbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sɨmunnakei sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨkei pwai kwai midaaka!

6 Sarɨmɨ yɨdaʼnanyabwina mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨgaʼ. Aawa. Neyaʼmwe pwai neyaʼmwe pwarɨ kotɨya maryadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara kotɨya maryawɨbwaryaʼneraayaba sara yadelyɨ. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

7 Sarɨmɨ saihi kotɨya marinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨdaaʼnyɨ Saataanɨ yune yɨhɨthathɨwamanɨkeihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ kave baihanaʼna yadawaari kayaaʼnanyaʼ neyaʼmwe pwai kwai gamɨnna neyana!” majɨ baaʼna yɨvanɨgaʼ! “Baihanaʼna yadawaari nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa neyaʼmwei nemwagiʼnana!” majɨ beʼna yɨvanɨgaʼ!

8 Sarɨmɨ sɨryaʼmwerɨna yavadaʼgalyaʼnebwi mabɨramaarivanɨgaʼ. Aawa. Yune sarɨmɨ saihina kayaaʼnanyaʼ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Pwaraavɨ kayaaʼna yɨbwaakyaʼ yadɨvɨʼ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨmwagiʼnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi sarɨmɨjɨya sɨryaʼmweraavɨ dazahwaraavɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ dathavɨna myawɨrijɨwaaʼ! “Aʼmwe kayaaʼnanyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare maremwaaideʼ saʼ maapɨʼdera mɨʼ.” Akai, sarɨmɨ yune sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ nadakɨnɨpɨdɨka! Yɨ darebulyɨ. Aʼmwe yaasɨwaʼna marɨdaakunadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aʼmwe kwaasɨ gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aʼmwe pwaraavɨre aʼmwengɨ

ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈnanya wagɨla wɨvwaˈnyaˈne aˈmwe pwarajɨ yeˈmwannayadɨvɨsarajɨ
10 yɨ kukerajɨ yɨ tɨganaarya yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ biyaaya pɨnɨ nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka widɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe pwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdangadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe sasare yuya dazara Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈ maapɨˈdera mɨˈ.
11 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kuna kayaaˈnanya sangɨ mamwaaipɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare Kuryai kwarɨjɨ Gotɨyai aalya mena yɨhyada gamɨnne tewaanyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihada gamɨnyɨne yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ.

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaburɨnesɨ.

12 “Yuya yɨwɨja nɨmɨ yaˈneinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nyɨmaremwaalojɨ yuya sa aˈmweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨˈ. “Yuya ya nɨmɨ yaˈneinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva.” Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨwɨjaˈ dɨvi wɨla nanyɨradɨka!
13 “Tɨka wapaaya sa yɨ munyɨkɨnengɨ. Yɨ munyɨˈ wapaaya maaryaˈnikɨ.” Sare kɨrɨvɨ nabaai Gotɨyai wapaayasɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ yuyawaai yasɨˈnadelyɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨˈna yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨlaakejɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna marɨdaakunyɨna yaˈnejɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sajɨˈ yune Naangerɨna wɨdaayaˈnejɨkɨ. Yɨ Naangei sai kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaalyaˈnelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨragɨnyaˈ yune gannyavɨna nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka baidezɨkaavɨjɨ avaala sasara neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ.
15 Sarɨmɨ dara myawɨrijɨwaaˈ! “Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨka yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyajɨkera.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka pimagɨnya pɨjɨˈ maaraˈmujɨ aˈmwe kwalawaˈ ganaangevɨne kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨˈ mɨwɨrɨdezɨˈ daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
16 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! “Aˈmwei aˈmwe yaarɨdaaˈne sasɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaalojɨ yɨ sai aˈmwe savɨjɨ avaaikɨlaaka yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.” Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sare saˈna mena dara dakelyɨ “Aˈmwelyɨ aˈmwesɨ sawaai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnyɨkadezɨkɨra.”
17 Nabaai aˈmwe pwai Naangelyɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaalojɨyai yɨ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yɨmaˈnyɨkadelyɨra.
18 Kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi sarɨmɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yapɨjɨ lɨkaanya dɨwila! Wagɨla yuya pɨnɨ aˈmwera yɨpɨja, sa kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnyangɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe

yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna yadei yɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kusawɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨjaavɨnadelyɨ. Sare'na sabwi mipɨnera!

19 Sarɨmɨ da'na myawɨrijɨwaa'! "Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkere anga nawɨ'nyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨneba Kurya sai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi yune sarɨmɨnyɨneihi mɨ'.

20 Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨmubamaarakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daata a'mweraavɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨ dara ja'nayɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ. A'mwei a'mwevɨ kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasɨwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasɨra.

2 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dala pɨburana pɨburananya yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunanyɨnyabura a'mweraavɨ kayaaka ya'nebura warɨke'na gazaizai gamɨ sarɨne gannya balaange' kɨnɨnnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yɨ nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kɨnɨnnake'nanya' mwaalana!

3 Gamɨre a'mwevɨ kwala maaryabwine tɨvɨkɨsa' kwalaangei nayaa wɨjaavana! Sasarebaaibɨ' gamɨre kwalaangerɨ tɨvɨkɨta sa' balaange' nayaa wɨjaavana!

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' yune gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaaidezɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna ma-maremwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre a'mwe' maremwaalɨ'.

5 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. A'mweigɨ gɨnnya a'mwevɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! A'mwe'gɨ gɨnnya a'mwerɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! Sara yɨkajavwi yɨ sa' kukebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨgaa'na pɨrɨ' yɨma'nadehaa' dɨngaka? Kɨrɨmɨ sawaaihi avaaizɨmunya'na yakɨlyɨ kɨbawegaa' kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' yɨtaata jɨ'nakɨlyɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakɨlyɨ geva geva dɨmwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Sa' wikɨra. Nabaai sara yakɨlyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sayoihi kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Akai, sara mi yakɨlyɨ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkaja' Saataanɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nayɨhyadɨka! Nabaai sarevɨ ata lɨmwangebwi nyɨkadɨka! Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ mi'na wɨdakɨlyɨ ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ.

6 Dɨwe sa' kɨwɨnya'bɨta' mɨ'. "Sara jɨla!" madakyɨvanɨge.

7 Kɨrɨˈ “Aˈmwe yuyara nɨmɨ yadɨnyabaaibɨˈ mwaaibɨˈde tewaanyasɨ,” sɨmunya yawɨˈmanɨge. Sara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yanga wɨjaavakengɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyarɨna gannya sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwarɨna aˈmweˈ kɨnɨnnakei mwaalyaˈnebwi wɨjaavakesɨ. Pwarɨna aˈmweˈ maayai mwaalyaˈnebwi wɨjaavakesɨ.

8 Kwala mamaaryarajɨ yɨ aˈmwe yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkajɨ sangɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Sangihi nɨmɨbɨˈ kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ.

9 Kɨrɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨsɨ sɨmunyasɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨpɨjaˈ yɨ kwala maarɨna yɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yaasɨwaˈ mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kumɨre munyɨˈ dɨka widatheˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Yɨ kwala maapɨjaˈ saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ.

10 Kwala maaryarajɨ kwala maaˈnyajɨ sangɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dathaˈ wɨjaavɨma! Kɨwɨnya saˈ nɨmɨreˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya saˈ Naangeresɨra. Saˈ yɨ dareˈna “Aˈmweˈ gannya kwalaangerɨ myagalyaˈmavanna!”

11 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe saˈ gannya aˈmwerɨ mena yagalyaˈmavajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mwaalɨna yadeˈ dɨngaka? Gannya aˈmweryawɨnna ayɨna wawojɨ kwalaangelyɨ avaaimunyɨˈna ayɨna yeˈmwannamwaalyɨkadeˈ dɨngaka? Pɨbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɨ gannya balaangevɨ mudaasanna!

12 Nabaai kwaala pɨyuraavɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara dɨwa. Yagaala saˈ Naangei wɨdakaˈ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨresɨra. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neyaˈmwe pwai kwai, yɨ gannya balaangeˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadeˈ kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai yɨ aˈmwe saˈ “Aˈmwe salyɨ kuna yeˈmwannemwaalɨma!” dazaˈ yɨ neyaˈmwe dazai aˈmwe saˈ malɨmwagyaˈna savɨ myagalyaˈmavanna!

13 Nabaai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ gannya kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajaˈ yɨ aˈmwe sai “Aˈmwe sasɨ kuna yeˈmwannemwaalɨma!” dazai yɨ neyaˈmwe dazaˈ aˈmwe sai malɨmwagyaˈna myagalyaˈmavanna!

14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya balaangesɨ yeˈmwannemwaalajarɨna balaanga saˈ Gotɨyare tewaanyaˈ mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɨmaˈnakeˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmweˈ Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɨ yeˈmwannemwaalajavɨna neyaˈmwe sai Gotɨyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɨmaˈnakeˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Sareˈ mi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kaimɨraaya

gɨrɨkita'nanyara kamwaaibɨthɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihaderera.

15 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya a'mwe pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe kwarɨ yagalya'mavaja' yɨ sa' wikɨra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yɨma'najavɨ neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsavɨ mamwaalyɨ'. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla myɨryɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ mwaalya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarere balaange'gɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya kwalaangerɨ yɨnɨga padai-hasamaarɨde'nyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Nabaai kwalaangeigɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya balaangevɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Sare'na madahalalɨmwadɨnna!

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei gazarɨzarɨ yanga mudakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwai sara mwaaidɨ'nyɨyavɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburɨ yɨ sai yune sahɨrɨsavɨna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya sara wakadɨnyainyɨ.

18 Dara dɨwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya davesarɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi mamariwɨbwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyɨnɨkerɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nɨkei mima'nanna!

19 Kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yɨ sabwi gevulyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yɨ sabwi kɨbulyɨ gevulyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala wakake mɨdɨnyabwi yɨ sa' naangaangebulyɨ.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnahu nayaa mwalɨbainyɨna yana!

21 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakeigɨ daaka? Dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ yɨma'nɨja' yɨ tuta dazavɨ mɨdɨnna jɨ!

22 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwei yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨ tɨnnyarɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ayahi wɨdaayadei mɨ'. Sasarebaaibɨ' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalɨna, yaasɨwa'wawɨnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare

yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadelyɨ.
23 Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ ayahi mena
yɨhɨmubamaarakeihɨlyɨ. A'mweraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya
wɨdaayadɨvɨtaihi mima'nɨpɨna!
24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ
jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ sai wawɨnya' yune sahɨrɨvɨna
Gotɨyalyɨ mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sɨdɨraaya kwala mamaa'nyangɨne'
nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na dɨma! Nɨmɨ Naangere kɨwɨnya
sarevɨne' kuneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨna
yawɨbwarɨde'nanyɨ. Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ kale tewaanya
nyada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi
lɨmwaga'dɨnyainyɨre yagaala nyu'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa'
taanginya warɨkevɨ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi
tewaanyabulyɨra. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mwaaihatabaaibɨ'
kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
27 Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala tɨvi'na maaragɨnyaigɨ a'mwevɨ
yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bɨrɨbɨrya minna! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwala
mamaaryaigɨ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawɨ'dɨnna!
28 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala maa'dɨza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi
jɨtheigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai sɨdɨraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa'
kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ "A'mwe kwala
maa'napɨjɨ yɨ sahɨyuraavɨ Kwaaka davakɨ taanginya
nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhivainya'neinyɨ dɨwa.
29 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨna nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Yɨrɨkerɨ'
yɨma'nadehaa' maalɨkegaa' yesɨma'nɨkegaakɨ. Yɨrɨka
dathahaa' kuna warɨ'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kɨnɨnnakera
kumɨ a'mwe maayarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyavɨ yuneba
nayaa yɨpɨka!
30 Nabaai a'mwe kɨnna dɨvanɨgasara kɨnna
majɨvanɨgasarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai
a'mwe yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasara yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgasarabɨ'
Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta
mubamaa'manɨgasara kumɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayarabɨ'
Gotɨyarɨna nayaa mwaaibɨka!
31 Yɨ a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakɨneburana yadɨvɨsara
yuya sahɨnɨngɨ yune'na mamarayɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ.
Kwaaka dathavakɨne yuya warɨke daza yɨwɨvanɨkengɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨta kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihi
mamwaaibɨna!

32 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨ darengɨra. Yuyangɨna
sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sɨmunya

nayaa yawɨ'delyɨ. “Naangerɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ.
33 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maarakei sai Kwaaka davakɨne
saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ “Nɨmɨre
a'mwevɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨlɨkita yadewaalyɨ.
Yɨ Naangerɨnajɨ gamɨre a'mwevɨnajɨ yuyawaarɨna
yawɨ'delyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasɨ sɨdɨraayasɨ
Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'disawaalyɨ.
“Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨjɨ nɨmɨre kurya kwarɨjɨ tewaanya'
Gotɨyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yɨma'nana!” dadi' sara
yawɨ'disawaalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maa'nɨke' sa'
Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'desɨ.
Yɨ “Nɨmɨre kwalaangerɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!”
dadesɨ.
35 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨge datha' yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya
mwaalya'nevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'nesɨ. “Kwala maaryabwina
sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgidɨravemwaaimudɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨwa.
Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨda'na mwaalya'nesɨ. Yadɨvɨ' yuya-
gaa' Naangerɨ duthaayide'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ pɨnɨjɨ
pɨburajɨ yaasɨwa' mwagi'namarya yɨhyadeihi mɨ'.
36 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai gamɨre sɨdɨraayavɨna dara yawɨraja'
“Nɨmɨ kwainyɨne sɨdɨraaya' dahɨlakɨnɨkevɨ yɨda'nanyabwi
mivanɨgeinyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na mwaaiheinyɨ,” nabaai sahwai
yune mɨgɨnya naangei mena yɨma'naja' yɨ tusa' gamɨnyɨne
pɨrɨ' minyadori gamɨ sara wanganaja' yɨ sai gannya
sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnana! Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi
mɨ'. Kwala maa'nyɨna yɨka!
37 Kɨrɨ' a'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da
sahwarɨ “Yarala! Sara ja!” wɨja'ne mwari yada gannya
sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaalannei
mwaaida yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ tɨvi'na dara
yawɨramihakada “A'mwazɨdɨraaya nɨmɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨka
sa' yaasɨwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨra.
38 Sarevɨ a'mwei gannya a'mwazɨdɨraaya' maaraja' yɨ sai
tewaanyabwi yadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai
yɨ taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyɨra.
39 A'mwe kɨrɨvɨre kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yɨ
sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaaidesɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei se kabalojɨ a'mwe' ayahi
pɨrɨ' yɨraku'nemwaalanne' mɨ'. Sa' “A'mwe pwarɨ
kwala maa'nɨma!” dozɨ yɨ sa' kwala maa'nyɨna
yade'na mwaaladesɨ. Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' mwasɨlaanyarɨ
mamaa'nanna! Naangerɨnerɨ kwala maa'nana!
40 Kɨrɨ' sabwina nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Taanginya
neyɨvanɨke'na sa' yaasɨwa' kuna mwaalɨna yaja' yɨ gamɨ

yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨke' mwaaladesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ dɨwa.

8

Mɨwɨsa kwaasɨgotɨyarɨ, yɨtazɨlyaraavɨ tamawɨjaavadɨvɨsaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna mubɨthɨka tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnyangɨna, nyɨda'mwa'daasangɨna, ja'nawɨdɨma! "Nemɨ yuyaina sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinera," yawɨ'daanyɨreva. Yɨ sɨmunyabwina pihadɨkebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburɨ neyɨdɨkaa'desɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavɨ yɨvaimwadesɨ.

2 A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba maki-nada dara yawɨrajai "Yɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya mena yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨra," yɨ a'mwe sare sɨmunya yawɨsa nayaa yawɨrya'nei Gotɨyai sara dakadevaaibɨ'na myawɨryadelyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai yɨ sarɨna Gotɨyai dara yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ "A'mwe sai wavɨla'dei nɨmɨrelyɨ."

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare mɨwɨta tɨka nya'ne sabwina yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnya tɨka nyabwina nɨmɨ dɨma! Nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ kwaasɨgotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sa' yaasɨwa' saba sana yavɨkaridaakwia yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyaina mwaalɨ'. Pwara mɨ'.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨgunya pɨrɨvɨ Kwaaka kɨvakɨ kwalaalyanna Gotɨyarɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara "Yɨ sahwara gotɨyarera," dadɨvɨsa mwaaidɨvɨsangɨra. Yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kwalaalyarajɨ mwaaihata

6 kɨrɨ' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨne Nɨmwai Gotɨya yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨnyɨneina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinera.

7 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne sɨmunya daza' muwarikesɨ. Pwara kɨgaa' mwalyaasaburɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwaasɨgotɨyareburɨ mɨdɨnɨbainesare. Sarevɨ sahwara kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Mɨwɨta da' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgasa' nebulya'nanyasɨra." Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' mɨwɨta sa tɨka nyɨna yɨvanɨgasare. Kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanya' yune nayaa

myawɨryada sara nadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyai dada “Kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne mɨwɨsaˈ gɨmɨre yɨwetawakya sanna yɨwaa,” kumɨre sɨmunyai gɨrɨkebwi maaˈmanɨkerera.

8 Kɨrɨˈ tɨka wapaaya nyaˈneina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna gidɨkusaba nemakwode mɨˈ. Tɨka wapaaya sa nemɨ nyaˈna Gotɨyai sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨ tɨka manyaajaˈ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kayaaˈna mwalaadeina mɨˈ. Yɨ nemɨ tɨka naajaˈ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nawɨˈnya mwalaadeina mɨˈ.

9 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Akai, sasare sabwi sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ waryaanyaraavɨ nyadɨˈdeˈna saˈ aˈmweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ wɨrinadaasɨ dɨragɨnya mi yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara wagɨlyavɨna walaraawɨna nyɨpɨdɨka! Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyi!

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweigɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨna yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨsabanna mwalaawɨjaˈ mɨwɨta nadaaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai gamɨre sɨmunyai waryaanyalyɨyai sai gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganajaˈ yɨ sare saˈ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne tɨka sa nɨja savɨ gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ yɨdɨkaata jɨthei daaka!

11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarei pɨbwi yawɨˈdei kɨrɨˈ tɨka najaˈna yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya saˈ aˈmwe sarɨ, dɨragɨnya maayarɨ kayaaka jɨhaidelyɨ. Yɨ sai neyaˈmwe dazarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakelyɨ. Yɨ dazahwarɨ padai-hasamaaryaˈnei mena balakelyɨ.

12 Neyaˈmweraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi dazara yapɨjɨ yɨ kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanyai yaderɨ jɨnga tamajɨrakapɨjɨ yɨ sasare saburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi sara jidelyɨ.

13 Sasareˈna tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwerɨ wagɨlyavɨ walamarakajaˈ yuyagaaˈ aaya yɨwawajahaaˈna mɨwɨta sa tɨka manɨwɨna! Arɨkewɨ. Akai, nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwerɨ mi yɨwɨjaˈ sai wagɨlyavɨ nalaraawadɨka!

9

Apozelɨyaraavɨre dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨpɨnejɨ sangɨnesɨ.

1 Sareinyɨ Polɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨla nyɨpwɨyadeinyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ midaaka! Jiza-azarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ tɨnna mena wanganeneinyɨ mi-daaka! Naangerɨ, nɨmɨ wawɨnya yevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ gamɨreihi midaaka! Sareˈna aˈmwera nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨdeˈ madahalanyɨlɨmwabɨneinyɨ.

2 Aˈmwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨkɨ “Sai Apozelɨyai mɨka!” Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ dɨwa “Gesɨra.” Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨna tɨviˈna nyawɨramaaˈdɨvɨkɨ. Sareˈ

darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaˈ yɨ saˈ dɨragɨnna dara wɨjɨwaainyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨneˈ Apozelɨyaraavɨre yavɨkwajɨkesɨyaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ “Naangei nyɨdasaawadeinyɨ,” nebulyaˈnanyaihɨlyɨ.

3 Aˈmwe pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna kotɨya maanga dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨ kumɨre yagaalyangɨna jaˈnawɨdadɨnyaˈ daresɨra.
4 Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnyɨne wawɨnyaˈna aˈmwera nerɨvɨkɨryaˈneraavɨ wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ maraannenna yɨdaanganyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
5 Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Naangere gahwaalaangerajɨ Pitalyɨ sara kumɨre balaange neyaˈmwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarejɨ yeˈmwannayamarivanɨgatabaaibɨˈ dɨnegaimwagyideˈna nemɨ sara yaanneˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
6 Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai asasɨ wawɨnyaˈ yagalyaˈmavakwoihɨjɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maarakaneˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinaai midaaka!
7 Aamiyavɨ mwaaidehaaˈ aawɨlasai gannya nɨgwiajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ bɨramaaˈde bewalaka! Pwai wapewawɨnya burɨda gannya tɨka wapaaya pimagɨnya mamaranyade be aˈmwelaka! Pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨ maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengɨre aamunya pimagɨnya manyade be aˈmwelaka! Sabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna maaˈmujavwi nawɨˈnyabulyɨ.

8 Sarengɨna nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨreburaavɨna mɨdɨdɨ dahathɨvanɨgena. Yɨ nabaai Kɨwɨnya kɨrɨˈ sara madɨnyɨkeˈ dɨngaka!
9 Yɨ sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dara yɨdaˈnɨkesɨ. Bulɨmakaawoyara witɨzɨla bwalaraawɨna yaˈnera witɨyangɨ sɨvɨla lɨlɨvɨvainadaˈdaapi tɨka manyaˈneraavɨ maangevɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨnnera! Sareˈ jaakegaaˈ sɨmunyaˈ yune bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yawɨryaakei daaˈ!
10 Aawa. Yɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yune dɨragɨnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarya saˈ dɨnɨkeˈ nemɨ dara yawɨranganyaˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwei wawɨnyavɨ lɨkɨlɨkya yadaaworiyalyɨ yɨ aˈmwei tɨka wapaaya mya mena yɨnnɨke maarojɨyalyɨ saraai dara yawɨrikajaˈ “Nɨnnya wapaaya pimagɨnya nɨmɨnyɨne maaryaˈneinyɨ wawɨnya yɨma!”
11 Nemɨnyɨneˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yɨhɨburɨdovaaibɨˈ kuryaraavɨya tewaanyanna yɨhɨmakabyo. Sarevɨ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya negaimwagyaˈneihi mariˈbwarakaajavaaibɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨsa nejaavɨpɨneˈ naangeˈ daaka!

12 A'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyɨdaangadɨvɨta dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihasa'na nemɨ sareina sɨnnawɨ yɨhyoina naanga yɨnɨga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kɨrɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta daza nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maraannengɨ sare nemɨ mamaaryagongɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ dara do. Nemɨnyɨna pwai kwai nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨmɨva nɨgwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nyɨdadɨvɨsarera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dɨma! "Yɨ yawɨta savɨ tusa' kaanya tihɨraana!" dona negainadennajɨ taanginya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannajɨ dɨragɨnna daako.

13 Ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwera Gotɨyare Angevɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Angevɨya wapaaya maa'dɨvɨsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara savɨya mɨwɨta pimagɨnya maranadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dazavɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'!

14 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nabaai Naangei kɨwɨnya da' wakakesɨ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ yagaala sa' maa'manɨgasaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaimwagya'ne maapɨka!

15 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marayadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhidaanganye. Yɨ nabaai "Dahaakɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ pɨnɨ sara maarɨma!" dena yagaala daza pɨkarya midayɨwa. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mamaarya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwe pwai nɨmɨre yɨlaaya yadɨnyavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' namarasɨ'nadɨka!" dadɨ mɨjɨke'na mena balɨde' yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaake'na tɨvɨkɨta maa'mujɨ kwajɨ sa' nɨmɨre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladɨke' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanyasɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'na nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makimujavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' mwari'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sa' mujɨwaakya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨ'. Aawa. Naangei wawɨnya sa' nyakakeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. We'! Yagaala tewaanya' mujɨwaakiwɨja' kale nyadeinyɨ. Yɨ sara myɨwɨja' wana kayaa'na mwaalɨdeinyɨ.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ wawɨnya daza' yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta maarya'neinyɨ kyɨdaangamudɨka! Kɨrɨ' wawɨnya daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ mivanɨgeinyɨ. Wawɨnya sa' ya'neinyɨ Naangei kanyɨdahɨlaka' sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨta berɨvaka! Nɨmɨre

sɨmunyaˈ “Gɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” dɨvanɨke tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨnɨga wiˈna maaˈmuneinyɨ yɨ sa mamaari yadɨnyainyɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ sareˈ “Aala!” dena “Aˈmweraavɨ yagaala saˈ yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ,” dena sara yɨwa. Yɨ sara yadɨnyavɨne yawɨta dazaˈ nɨmɨre kuryarɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwareinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ yuyaraavɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ sara wakɨneinyɨ. “Yɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalyaraavɨ naanga mɨjamaˈmuma!” dadɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

20 Sarevɨ yɨ “Juyaraavɨ maarɨma!” dadɨ Juyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ kumɨrebwina Juyainyɨbɨˈ mwaale. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnarige kɨrɨˈ “Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maarɨma?” dadɨ sahwaraayaba Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ.

21 Sabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ mwaaidɨ “Aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena nɨmɨ sainyɨ aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈneinyɨ.

22 “Nabaai aˈmwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena sahwaraayaba nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmwe yuyaraayaba sahwaraavɨrebura yadɨ “Pwaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!” dena tutaanya yuyangɨ yaamɨjɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.

23 “Yagaala tewaanyavɨya nawɨˈnyaburaavɨ aˈmwe pwarajɨ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” dadɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨna yuya daza yadɨnyainyɨ.

24 Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyabanna aˈmwe yuyara sara kaanyaveˈna wodɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ gave pwaina wavɨlaˈnɨkereˈ maaˈdelyɨ. Kaanyaveˈna wodei kaanyaveˈna nayaa dɨragɨnna wodevaaibɨˈ “Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ maraana!” dapɨjɨ kaanyaveˈna dɨwila!

25 Yɨ aˈmwe gazaizai gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyangɨna “Wavɨlavɨma!” dada kɨlaaka dɨragɨnyajɨˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈnei yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨya sabwi walamarakadelyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai tɨvɨkɨta kayaaka yɨgainadeˈna “Maarɨma!” dada sasara yadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ nemɨ tewaanaangeˈ kayaaka minyadeˈ maaryaˈneina kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yaadeina daaka!

26 Sarevɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ yaasɨwaˈ maranganamarya myadɨ kaanyaveˈna wodɨnyainyɨra. Gavama-

rasɨˈnyɨramyavɨ asa gwaamwada asa yɨhusavɨ yaasɨwaˈ malɨvaramamaryadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yadɨnyainyɨ.
27 Sara yaasɨwaˈna myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nayaa dɨragɨnna yaˈnejɨsɨ malyaˈ nebulyaˈna tadɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nɨmɨre kuryare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadei yɨmaˈnyaˈnejɨkɨ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ. Akai, aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarapɨjɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyareˈ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ,” wɨjɨwaakadɨnya kɨrɨˈ kanyawɨranganojɨ mamaari nyɨwɨdɨˈdeˈna nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ.

10

“Nemɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ nalarawaadɨka!” dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala dangɨ sarɨmɨ navɨka yaˈna nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. Yuya nemɨre aataravaavɨ Ne Mozɨzai Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ makabadaaˈnyɨ sahwara yɨraayaˈ maremwaalakevɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kaanya yamaryesare. Yadɨvɨˈ yuyara yune sɨvɨlyajɨna saalaalyavɨ tewaanna wɨlaawesare.
2 Sara yadɨvɨˈ yuyara sahwara bavɨtaazɨyaˈ maaresare. Yɨraaya savɨjɨ saalaalya savɨjɨ sawaarɨ yɨ bavɨtaazɨya dazaˈ Mozɨzalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneˈ wakɨnɨkesɨ.
3 Yɨ yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare.
4 Yɨ yuyara sahwara aalya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara Kuryare aalyaˈ sɨlaangerɨ nyɨna. Sɨlaanga sahwarɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya sɨlaanga sai kumɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yada yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya yada sare kɨrɨˈ kumɨrebwina sahwai kumɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala naangevaakɨ yɨlaaya mwigalyaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka aˈmwera maayavɨ saba gazabazaba balesare.
6 Yɨ yuya daza nemɨnyɨne keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kumɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina sara wɨvuˈnakabaaibɨˈ nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina nevuˈnadeina kyɨmaˈnaadɨkevɨ keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ.
7 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwera tɨka munne wapeyɨdɨka naanga savɨ walamwaaidɨvɨˈ tɨka wapaaya aalya nadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨlaayaˈna kwarame avaanna gɨryaˈnera daavesarera.

8 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ nemɨ kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwi myaanna! Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨkɨ sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

9 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara “Kwaamuˈna kuna mwaaladei dɨngaka!” deva Naanga kwarɨ yɨjɨwaaletabaaibɨˈ sarɨ yune yɨjɨwaala myaanna! Sareraavɨ kamaalyara tɨka davɨna kyeˈ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina yesaˈnanyɨ.

10 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara kɨnɨmyagaala detabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna maamayagaala madɨpɨna! Sareraavɨ ejelɨya aˈmweraavɨ tamakadei karamakaˈ yɨ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina yesaˈnanyɨ.

11 Yuya daza keˈbaˈnanya yawɨryaˈneinaavɨna kɨgaakuna aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kayaaˈnanya avaalya nyaadɨˈdeˈna nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya nejaayaˈne yagaala daza Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya kɨgaasa miˈnanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna dɨvidaaˈnyainaavɨna dahaaˈ mwaaihoinaavɨ dazagaasa aaya kaavɨlya neyɨmaˈnakeinera.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gamɨ sai yawɨˈmanɨkei “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnaangeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnya nayaa yadɨnyainyɨ daaˈdɨnyainyɨ.” Sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ nalaraawadɨka! Sai nayaa mala yɨwannana!

13 Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi yɨhimaˈnaabadevwi yɨ saˈ mudɨka pɨrɨˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ avaainanyaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsasɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈ. Yɨ yɨjɨwaala savɨna Gotɨyai gannya nebulyaˈnanya dɨragɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nayɨhwavɨlavadɨˈdeˈna yɨjɨwaala pɨrɨˈ wanganakadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨjɨwaalyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ kayɨhimaˈnaabozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ savɨna dɨthathɨvalyideˈna gaimwanga yɨhyaˈne tusaˈ Gotɨyai bɨryakadelyɨ. Tuta dazaˈ yɨ saˈ dareˈna. Sahwai dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.

Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨre tɨka munnesɨ Naangere nadaanyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwina lɨkaanya dɨwila! Buleˈna duzaayɨla!

15 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareihi nɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨgotɨyare yɨlaayavɨna nayaa dɨmarayawɨbwarila!

16 Naangere yɨˈbɨnyavɨ nadaanyagaaˈ kaapɨya tewaanya naanga yanga kɨnɨnnakerɨna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su! Gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimanɨgo,” wɨdadaawori

yɨ kaapɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemɨnyɨ maraneyɨ'bwarayɨrakurakadei midaaka! Yɨ bɨretɨya gunyanadaanya daza' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ ye'mwannaneyɨ'bwarakade' midaaka!

17 Bɨretɨya sa' gave pɨrɨ'nanya' warɨke'na nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina bɨretɨya gave pɨrɨ'nanya sahɨrɨvɨna nadaanyainera.

18 Sarɨmɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyare Kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyaraavɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsara kwaraanyabanne mɨwɨta nadɨvɨsara yɨ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannemwaaidɨvɨsara midaaka!

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaala gara dɨvanɨge? "Kwaasɨgotɨyare tɨka wapaaya sa' nebulya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' dɨngaka? Ge' dɨngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasɨgotɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dɨngaka?"

20 Aawa. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Naangerɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨdɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta tɨka munne sa yɨ Saataanɨmɨre yɨmakeraavɨna yɨra'dɨvɨtangɨ. Gotɨya nebulya'nanyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta mɨ'. Yɨmakerajɨ sarɨmɨ ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jɨma'nyide'na nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sareihi nyɨma'nɨpɨdɨka!

21 Naangere kaapɨyarɨjɨ yɨmakere kaapɨyarɨjɨ aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ yɨmakere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawa.

22 Yɨ sara yaaja' nemɨnyɨna Naangei sɨmɨlɨka wɨlade' yaade'na daa! Nemɨre dɨragɨnya' gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavade' dɨngaka?

23 "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya ya sa dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwange' neyade mɨ'.

24 Sarevɨna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gamɨ sarɨna myanna! Aawa. "Nɨmɨ sara yɨwɨjavɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ nayaa mwaaibɨkajɨ," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainɨpɨka!

25 Yuya mɨwɨta sa sɨtɨwaayavɨ mubadɨvɨta sa sarɨmɨ navɨ'na nyɨna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakaderaavɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨna! Yuya sa dɨnyɨla!

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaaka dathavasɨ yuya yunewɨnna waraka yunebanna mɨlemwaalɨkejɨ sa yune

Naangerennanyangɨ. Sareˈna yuya naanneˈ wikɨra.
27 Nabaai aˈmwe pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei
“Wapaaya naadeˈnana!” dazai kagɨthozɨ yɨ gɨmɨ sarɨ kadɨka
yɨna yaˈgɨzɨ wɨna yajaˈ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavaja gazasaˈ tɨka
wapaaya mɨwɨta saˈ navɨˈna nyɨna ja! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya
padaihɨrakaderɨna “Mɨwɨta daˈ gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?”
yɨdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dɨnana!
28 Sare kɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai dara yɨhɨthazaˈ “Mɨwɨta
daˈ nemɨ naadeˈ davanyaraavɨre gotɨyaraavɨ wɨjawaasasɨ,”
yɨ sare saˈna yɨhɨthathe aˈmwe dazarɨnajɨ sɨmunyai
padaihɨrakyarɨnajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka sareˈ manɨpɨna!
29 Nɨmɨ yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨna
majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Aˈmwe sahwai gɨthazai yɨ dazarerɨna
dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yuya
yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨwɨneinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pware sɨmunyarɨ
kayaaka nyɨgaimudɨkajɨ sagaaˈ manɨnna! Sareˈna nɨmɨre
dɨragɨnyabwi yɨwɨjaˈ pwara sɨmunyai maranyawɨbwarajaˈ
tewaanya berɨˈna maarɨdeinyaka!
30 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaˈmujɨ nɨwɨneˈ
tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨwɨja dazaˈna pwara
bɨraiyagaala nyɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ tewaanyaˈ berɨˈnanaka!
31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka?
Aalyajɨ nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai pɨnɨ yadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka?
Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneˈna yuya sa jɨla!
Sarɨmɨ pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨpɨjaˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba
makɨlajaˈ gaveˈ sara jɨla!
32 Yɨ Juyaraavɨnajɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨnajɨ Gotɨyare
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kave jɨla! Sahwara
kayaaˈnanyaburɨ walaryaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakeihi
nyɨmaˈnɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara kayaaˈnanyabwi
yawɨryaˈneraavɨ numwaaihɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara Gotɨyarera
yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna sarɨmɨ sasarebwi nyɨpɨdɨka!
33 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ aˈmwe yuyara yɨnɨga wiˈna yuya sabwina
tewaanya wɨvuˈnade yuya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yune nɨmɨ
sainyɨna gaimwannyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ
“Gotɨyai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarana!” dadɨ
sahwaraavɨna gaimwagyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ.

11

1 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yawɨrangadɨ keˈbaˈnanya
sahwarɨ wɨmɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ. Sasarebaaibɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ
nyawɨrangadɨvɨˈ keˈbaˈnanya sahwainyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayagaaˈ aˈmwe kawaaka yɨˈnadɨvɨsaˈnesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yuya
yagaala daza maaˈdɨ yɨhɨzaavadɨnyabaaibɨˈ nayaa

lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaˈna yɨ nɨmɨ dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ “Sarɨmɨ yagaala dathaˈ yawɨpɨka!” sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Aˈmwe gazaizare mɨnyagɨnya sai yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ gannya aˈmwelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ Gotɨyalyɨ.

4 Nabaai aˈmwe gazaizai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarojɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdazai, yɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨne yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakajai, aˈmwe dazai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ wagɨla wɨjaawaˈ. Aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Sara yajai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bwakakajaˈna pwarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladei mɨˈ.

5 Nabaai aˈmwe gazasaˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yajaˈ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdazaˈ, yɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakajaˈ, saˈ kɨrɨsɨ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨna (gannya kwalaangerɨna) wagɨla wɨjaawaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sareˈ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyavɨna wagɨla wɨjaayaˈneˈna mɨjata yuya davakwikwiryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ avaaina yɨwaˈ.

6 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathehaaˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakya yajaˈ yɨ nabaai savɨ gamɨre mɨjasaˈ tuˈna dawasɨˈnɨpɨka! Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwevɨre mɨjasaˈ tuˈna dawasɨˈnya pɨrɨˈ davakwikwirya kɨrɨˈ yɨpɨjaˈna wagɨla nuvwaˈnadɨˈdeˈna yɨ saˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarana!

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwei gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotɨyare keˈbaˈnanya nawɨˈnyɨmaraangelyɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨjɨwaainadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmweˈ aˈmwere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Sareˈ aˈmweˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakakana!

8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ myavɨkaryaaˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwevɨ aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yavɨkaryaakesɨ.

9 Nabaai sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwevɨna yawɨraka yavɨkaryaakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwerɨna “Sahwarɨ wɨgaimwagatheva!” daka yavɨkaryaakesɨ.

10 Sarevɨ ejelɨyara tɨnna wanganyaˈneˈ aˈmwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalana! Saˈ aˈmwerɨ dalaangewɨ mwaalɨkesɨ.

11 Sare kɨrɨˈ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ aˈmwenna mwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨne maaya mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwerana mwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmwengɨne maayara mɨˈ.

12 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwevɨ aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨsɨ yavɨkaryaakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai sara dakakevɨna dahaaˈ aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ aˈmwerɨ maaˈdesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai

sai a'mweraj̵ɨ a'mwej̵ɨ p̵ɨn̵ɨj̵ɨ sa yuyang̵ɨ aaya kaav̵ɨlyaly̵ɨ.
13 Sar̵ɨm̵ɨ saihi yagaala daza' nayaa d̵ɨmaryaw̵ɨbwary̵ɨla! Y̵ɨ y̵ɨlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya m̵ɨnyag̵ɨnyav̵ɨ mabwakaki yoj̵ɨ Got̵ɨyar̵ɨ w̵ɨdaza', y̵ɨ sa' naw̵ɨ'nyabwi daaka!
14 Nabaai nem̵ɨ Kwaaka davak̵ɨne a'mweinaav̵ɨre sabwi y̵ɨ sar̵ɨm̵ɨny̵ɨ dara y̵ɨhibwar̵ɨdaakuvan̵ɨ' "Nabaai a'mwei m̵ɨjata saam̵ɨnyas̵ɨyai y̵ɨda'nanyai daaka! Wag̵ɨla w̵ɨvwa'man̵ɨkei midaaka!"
15 Nabaai a'mwe' m̵ɨjata saam̵ɨnyas̵ɨya' y̵ɨ m̵ɨjata daza' gannya byaanna d̵ɨrag̵ɨnya' midaaka! Got̵ɨyai gam̵ɨre m̵ɨnyag̵ɨnyav̵ɨ bwak̵ɨnarya'ne' m̵ɨjata saam̵ɨnaange' nayaa w̵ɨjaavakes̵ɨ.
16 A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwak̵ɨnarya'ne sah̵ɨr̵ɨ'na "Gavamaras̵ɨ'ny̵ɨyagaala d̵ɨma!" dazai, y̵ɨ n̵ɨm̵ɨ dara w̵ɨd̵ɨdeiny̵ɨ. Got̵ɨyar̵ɨ y̵ɨlaaya yaadehaa' nem̵ɨ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Got̵ɨyare kus̵ɨlaanyang̵ɨyaraj̵ɨ sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakev̵ɨne yaw̵ɨsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nad̵ɨv̵ɨsa'nes̵ɨ.

17 S̵ɨnnaw̵ɨ y̵ɨh̵ɨth̵ɨwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad̵ɨv̵ɨsaih̵ɨly̵ɨ. Sar̵ɨm̵ɨny̵ɨne yaya' munyaba y̵ɨh̵ɨmakimwa. K̵ɨr̵ɨ' dare'na sara my̵ɨh̵ɨz̵ɨvan̵ɨge. Sar̵ɨm̵ɨre y̵ɨ'bwa'naw̵ɨ'nya sav̵ɨna tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadeng̵ɨ. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya y̵ɨma'nadeng̵ɨ.
18 Sare' darev̵ɨny̵ɨ. Aayagaa' n̵ɨm̵ɨ sav̵ɨdaas̵ɨ da'muj̵ɨyainy̵ɨ. Sar̵ɨm̵ɨ Naangere kus̵ɨlaanyav̵ɨyaihi y̵ɨrakuramwaaaid̵ɨv̵ɨ' yaas̵ɨwa' m̵ɨl̵ɨkasamarya yad̵ɨv̵ɨsaih̵ɨly̵ɨ. N̵ɨm̵ɨ yagaala daza' sara w̵ɨ'n̵ɨvan̵ɨge. Sara w̵ɨ'nena yagaala dazav̵ɨna maal̵ɨ'na l̵ɨmwamwa.
19 Sare' darev̵ɨny̵ɨ. Got̵ɨyai "Sar̵ɨm̵ɨny̵ɨdaa'nya pwaraav̵ɨ n̵ɨm̵ɨ yaw̵ɨradah̵ɨlakyara ku'maayabanna y̵ɨma'naab̵ɨp̵ɨka!" kadoz̵ɨ sar̵ɨm̵ɨre t̵ɨnnyar̵ɨ sahwara tewaanyara mwaaib̵ɨ'de'nany̵ɨ.
20 Sarev̵ɨdaa'ny̵ɨ sar̵ɨm̵ɨ yuyaihi Naanger̵ɨ y̵ɨlaaya'na avaalyaba y̵ɨ'bwa'nemwaaid̵ɨv̵ɨsagaa' Naangere wapaaya d̵ɨnyide'ne wapaaya m̵ɨ'.
21 Sare' darev̵ɨny̵ɨ. Sar̵ɨm̵ɨ yuyaih̵ɨr̵ɨ gazaizai y̵ɨme'nya'b̵ɨ' yada y̵ɨ gannya wapaaya maa'da t̵ɨka nadely̵ɨ. Sara yad̵ɨv̵ɨ' mye'mwannanyad̵ɨv̵ɨ' pwai m̵ɨj̵ɨ'na mwaidaas̵ɨ y̵ɨ pwai wapaayaj̵ɨ aalya waain̵ɨya ny̵ɨna yada y̵ɨmaka widely̵ɨ.
22 Gatha'darev̵ɨnaka! Y̵ɨ sar̵ɨm̵ɨ wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi d̵ɨngaka! Sar̵ɨm̵ɨ dara dahayaw̵ɨ'man̵ɨga'! "Got̵ɨyare kus̵ɨlaanya sa' yaas̵ɨwa'nanyas̵ɨra." Yad̵ɨv̵ɨ' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraav̵ɨna sar̵ɨm̵ɨ wag̵ɨla w̵ɨjaavan̵ɨgasaihi daaka! Sa'na n̵ɨm̵ɨ yagaalya' gara

yɨhɨthɨjɨwana! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna yɨhɨmakɨlɨjɨhyɨwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavɨdeinyɨ.

23 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ Naangerɨ yagaala da' maarena sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨzaave. Yagaala daza' yɨ daresɨ. Yɨ sawɨsavɨ Juthaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai bɨretɨya' maaraka
24 Gotɨyarɨ, suya wɨdakegaa' gunyɨna yaka dara wɨda' "Datha' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyɨ."
25 Aya sahɨbaaibɨ'na kumɨ tɨvi'na nevegaa' yɨ sai kaapɨyai maarɨna yaka wɨda' "Kaapɨya dathai yɨ nɨnnya tawe' yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka mudɨkesɨ. Gazagaasagaa' sarɨmɨ sahwarɨya' dɨnyidehaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyɨ."
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gazagaasagaa' nɨpɨjahaa' sarɨmɨ bɨretɨya daza' nadɨvɨ' yɨ kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨ dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwarɨdaakwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sana sana yɨwɨna yapɨjɨ yune gamɨ bya'negaa'nanyɨ.

27 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe sɨmunya' nayaa myawɨryojɨyai Naangere bɨretɨya daza' yaasɨwa' tɨka maranajai Naangere kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ yaasɨwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨkɨnajɨ tawejɨkɨnajɨ kayaa'na yadelyɨ. Sara yaja dazavɨna yɨ gamɨ yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
28 A'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawɨrojɨ bɨretɨya daza' sai yɨnɨga wi'na nana! Yojɨ kaapɨyarɨjɨ wi'na nyɨna yana!
29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨ'na nayaa mamaryawɨbwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesɨra," myawɨri yaja'na sai wapaayasɨ aalyasɨ tɨka yaasɨwa'na nyɨna yada sarei yɨwetawakya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ jɨdavadelyɨ.
30 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨrɨta mwaaidɨvɨ' nalaaya kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavɨ se mena wakasare.
31 Tɨka manyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa maryawɨbwaraaja' yɨ yɨwetawakya sa' neyɨma'nade' mɨ'. Nejɨdavade' mɨ'.
32 Yɨ Naangei nemɨre sabwi maryawɨbwa'da yɨ kayaa'nanya' nerɨvɨkɨraja' yɨ daza' sai nemɨnyɨ marayɨda'mata neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe

Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyaraavɨjɨ maneyeˈmwannajɨdayaˈnei nyeˈmwannajɨdavadɨka!” dozɨ sara neyavadaˈgaladelyɨra.
33 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Tɨka naajɨ,” yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalapɨjɨ yuya pwaraavɨna nayaa pɨzɨˈgwa jemwaalyɨla!
34 Nabaai pwarɨ mɨjɨka wɨyajaˈ sai gannya angevɨ nadelyɨ. “Nemɨnyɨ nanemaryawɨbwaradɨka!” dapɨjɨ sarɨnnya yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalyagaaˈ nayaa sara jɨla!
Yagaala pimagɨnya kuna warɨkenna dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavaˈmujɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yɨdaˈmawakɨdeinyɨ.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, nyɨdaˈmwaˈdaasaˈna Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarɨmɨ navɨka yaˈna sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨ “Aala!” dɨwa.
2 Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi muˈnyadɨvɨsaihi kuna mwaaleva yɨ dazagaaˈ Saataanɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraayawɨnna yagaala majadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna yɨhɨmwagiˈnamakwawakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨhyadaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ lɨkadɨkeˈ galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnɨkeihi mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ.
3 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunyaˈ dara yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlamwaaidei yagaala wɨdadei dara dannei mɨˈ “Jizaazarɨ Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨˈnyaˈnelyɨra.” Nabaai aˈmwe aane pwai kwai dara majɨ yannelyɨra “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ sai sara dannelyɨra.
4 Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainyaˈne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyɨra.
5 Yɨ wɨdaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainyaˈne warɨkengɨ. Naangei gave pwainanyarɨ yuya sa wɨdayadaanyalyɨ.
6 Wawɨnya yaˈne dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainyaˈne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna dɨragɨnya sa wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuya saraavɨ yuya wawɨnya sa yɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨra.
7 Yuyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneˈna Gotɨyai gazarɨzarɨ Kuryare dɨragɨnyaˈ marimaˈnaabadelyɨ. Yange wɨjaavake kuˈmaayabanna yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.
8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwarɨna Kurya Tewaanyai aˈmweraavɨna sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwe kwarɨna Kurya

gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wɨjɨwaakyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ Gotɨyare sabwina aˈmwera nayaa yawɨramaapɨˈdeˈna saˈ wɨjaavadelyɨ.

9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazarɨ aˈmwe kwai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Sasareˈ ya Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelyɨ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazarɨ aˈmwe kwai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨˈnya yavadaˈgalyaˈne dɨragɨnya sɨhumale maaradelyɨ.

10 Aˈmwe kwarɨna dɨragɨnyangɨ wawɨnya yaˈne wɨjaavɨna. Aˈmwe kwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ yanga wɨjaavɨna. Gotɨyare Kuryai yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yɨmakera yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ sɨduta maryawɨbwaranganyaˈneˈ aˈmwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade wɨjaˈneˈ aˈmwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade marijaˈneˈ aˈmwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna.

11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sɨhumale yuya daza marimaˈnaabyaˈnei yadelyɨ. Yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna mɨdɨdehaaˈ yanga pɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨna yɨ yanga pɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨna sana sana maryawɨbwaˈdevaaibɨˈ jaapaidelyɨ.

Nemɨ yuyaina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨkɨyainaavɨnesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya yanga nejaavade sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨne keˈbaˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨˈ gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨˈ yaka kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya warɨka kɨrɨˈ sa yuya kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna warɨkejɨkɨ. Sasarebaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyai kwai kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨkelyɨ.

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ neyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨlaaka sajɨˈna gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnoinera. Yɨ Juya pwara Gɨrikɨya kwara, yɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya pwara kumɨre wawɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kwara, yɨ nemɨ geina geina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnoinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyarɨ aalyaˈbɨsarɨ yuna nyaˈneinaavɨna sahwarɨ nejaavakeinera.

14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨˈ sajɨˈ gave pimagɨnyaˈnanyajɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwalaalyɨmagɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨra.

15 Yɨ sɨvɨlyaˈ dara dazaˈ “Nɨmɨ ataˈnyɨ mɨˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyaˈnyɨ mɨˈ,” yɨ sarevɨna dazaˈ kɨrɨˈ saˈ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ kuna waradesɨ. Yagaala sareˈ dazaˈna mɨˈ.

16 Nabaai kadɨkiˈ dara dazaˈ “Nɨmɨ tɨnnainyɨ mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ,” yɨ sarevɨna dazaˈ kɨrɨˈ sɨˈ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyɨˈ kuna waradikɨ. Yagaala sarevɨna mɨˈ.

17 Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ sajɨˈ yune tɨnnyainanyai warajɨ kwajɨ kadɨka gathaˈdara kuˈnadɨkejɨkaka! Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yune kadɨkiˈna yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ tɨrɨnyavɨ gathaˈdara kwinnadɨkejɨkaka!

18 Kɨlaakejɨˈ sasarejɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrakabaaibɨˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ pimagɨnya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa wakaka yuya kumɨ sangɨ kumɨrebanna wakakejɨkɨ.

19 Nabaai kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yuyɨmagɨnya avaala pimagɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nebulyajɨˈ gawɨ warɨkejɨkaka!

20 Kɨrɨˈ sasareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Sara yaka kɨrɨˈ kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨkɨ.

21 Nabaai tɨnnyai asɨrɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨdannei mɨˈ “Yɨ gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ gaveinyɨ warɨdeinyɨ wikɨra.” Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya kɨrɨˈ sɨvɨlyavɨ wɨdanneˈ mɨˈ “Gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ nɨmɨ gaveˈnyɨ warɨdeˈnyɨ wikɨra.”

22 Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnyanna nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ dɨragɨnya mɨˈ,” daza mwaryadori yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ nawɨˈnya waradezɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

23 Yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ waryaanyangɨ. Maalɨkengɨ,” nemɨ yɨwaala naanga nayaa baazɨˈmaˈnadaanyɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya “Nawɨˈnya mɨˈ. Sangɨna majadaanyangɨ,” wagɨla mamaaryaˈneina nemɨ yuyagaaˈ yulyakadaa nawɨˈnya maremwaidaanyaine.

24 Nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nawɨˈnyangɨna sarebwina mugainyadengɨ sara myadaanyangɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuya kɨlaakejɨˈ yeˈmwagakya yakelyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ kwaakebanna warɨkeˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ munyaba naanga makidelyɨ.

25 Sara yade saˈ yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ pimagɨ pimagɨ najaapainadɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Aawa. Yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnya yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnyangɨneˈna avaaina nayaa maremwaaibɨza sara yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

26 Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ daanga wɨvɨnajaˈ kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ daanga yunewɨnna bavɨnɨgulɨna yadezɨkɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyavɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlajaˈ kɨlaaka yuya pimagɨnya sa yɨlaaya yeˈmwannamaaradezɨkɨ.

27 Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨre gazaigɨzaigɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨˈgɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuyaihi pimagɨnyajɨkɨ.

28 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ pwaraavɨ wakakelyɨ. Aaya munyabanyara Apozelɨyara Naangei

Wɨdaasadera, ayawɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wɨjɨwɨrya'nere. Sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasara dɨragɨnyangɨ ya'nera, ayahi dɨvidaasɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nera, yɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ maremwaalya'nera, yɨ yagaala nabinabinya myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' ja'nera.

29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozelɨyara daaka! Yuyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara dɨragɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!

30 Yuyara nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kɨnɨnnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawɨryara dadɨvɨsara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yɨnɨga wi'na mari-dadɨvɨsara daa! Aawa.

31 Sare kɨrɨ' yanga naanga sanna "Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla!

Tewaanya wɨvu'nadevurɨnesɨ.

Yɨ dahaa' gave pɨrɨ'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawɨ'nyaangebwi sɨnnawɨnyabwi davwi yɨhibwarɨdaakuma!

13

1 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ yɨ ejelɨyaraavɨre yagaala kɨnɨngɨjɨ myawɨryadɨnyangɨna a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ nɨmɨ sareinyɨ beloya gɨrɨngɨ'devaaibɨsainyɨ. Gwarewa' jaka yaasɨwa'na yɨnnɨgodevaaibɨ' aaya kaavɨlya maayainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ wɨdɨdevaaibɨsainyɨ.

2 Nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne yange kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ yuya sɨmunya Gotɨyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalɨkurakya sa yawɨ'muja', yɨ yuya yawɨta pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai mugunya sa makwannelyɨ," sara wɨja'ne dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwanga nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ sarevɨ saba sana yaasɨwa'nanyainyɨra.

3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ "Nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makinɨma!" da'mujɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna yanga mudɨna yɨwɨja', yɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ'na "Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera dɨkevɨ maranyɨrapɨka!" dɨwɨja' marɨmwangɨnyɨna yɨwɨja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna

tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyajaˈ yɨ sarevɨ aane pɨrɨˈ aane kɨrɨˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna nyɨgaimwagatheinyɨ mɨˈ.

4 Aˈmwe pwai pwaraavɨna wɨvuˈnadei sai kwaamuˈnanyabwi wiadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvuˈnade sai pwaraavɨ bwiwanna wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sai pwaraavɨrennajɨ pwaraavɨreburanajɨ tɨganaarya myadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvuˈnade sai gamɨnne yayaˈ makinadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai pihadɨka yadei mɨˈ.

5 Yɨ sai kayaaˈna mi, wagɨlyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai widei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ kayaaˈna wiadɨvɨta sanna ata magɨlyada sanna kuna yawɨˈdei mɨˈ.

6 Yɨ sai pwara kayaaˈnanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Nebulyaˈnanya yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ.

7 Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ yuya kayaaˈna wiadɨvɨta sabwi yarai tɨvɨkɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna “Nyɨgaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyɨ. Yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdelyɨ.

8 Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvuˈnya dazabwi yɨwawodevwi mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. Yɨ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ myawɨryadɨvɨˈ dadɨvɨsabwi jɨˈmwannadevulyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ.

9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈna yawɨrangamanɨgo. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈna wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

10 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyabwi yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuya pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈnanya kune wakadelyɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeinyɨ kuna mwaalena yɨ dazagaaˈ kaimɨraayai dadevaaibɨˈna yagaalyaˈ daheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨˈna sara yɨbwakɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai sɨmunyaˈ yawɨˈdevaaibɨˈna sara yawɨreinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe naanga mena yɨmaˈnena kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨre sabwi mena yagalyaˈmaveinyɨ. Yɨ sabwi kunebwi wakeinyɨ.

12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ Gotɨyarebura nayaa myawɨranganyɨvanɨgo. Yɨ sɨnɨmwavananya kayaaˈnanyavɨ nemɨre sɨnnyɨˈ kayaaˈna yennadaanyabaaibɨˈ nayaa myawɨranganyadaanyɨ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aayagaaˈ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ nebulyaˈna wanganaadehaaˈ Gotɨyarebura nebwina yawɨranganaadelyɨ. Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈna yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨvi gamɨ nɨmɨnyɨ

nebulya'na nyawɨranganakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangan‡deinyɨ.

13 Dahaa' dɨvi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, Gotɨyarɨna yemwaalyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nyabulyɨ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengɨ. Nabaai dawaai data sangɨya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ nevu'nadevulyɨ.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarɨnesɨ.

1 Pwaraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumalenna maarya'na "Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' yanga naange' "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neina yɨma'naana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla!

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei dadei sai a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai yune Gotɨyarɨna wɨdɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dazavɨ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadɨvɨsasɨ. Gamɨre kuryarɨ nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadesɨ. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Kale wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ taanginya wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwadesɨ.

4 A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei gamɨ sarɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwannadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadelyɨ.

5 Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dare'na yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wɨja'neihi jɨma'nyide' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai dɨragɨnna dare'na yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi "Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakaana!" dapɨjɨ jɨma'nyide' nawɨ'nya tewaanaangesɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara pada'galayɨvaimwangebwi maapɨka!" dozɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' yagaala daza pwaraavɨne'na mamarijɨ yajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadeibɨsai yɨnɨga wi'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ.

6 Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawɨrila!
Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwɨjainyɨ yagaala nabinabinya
yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gatha'darevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ! Aawa.
Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwade pɨrɨ', sɨmunya nawɨ'nya'
yawɨranganya'ne kɨrɨ', Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nayɨhɨzɨwaakya pɨrɨ',
yɨhɨzɨwaakya kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwɨja' nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ.
7 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gaala maaya, gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza
kɨrɨ' nabaai sa kɨnɨjɨ avaala sasarengɨ. Nabaai a'mwei
gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' kayaa'na dɨna yada sa' yagaala
yaasɨwa'na dɨna yadengɨna "Akai, savɨre yagaalya' nemɨ
kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nabaai pwara jaka ge'bɨ' kayaa'na
danganna "Yarala! Mala pɨnaana!" yɨpɨja' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ
malya'na maryovɨravalɨmwagata yadei aaihwalaka!
9 Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sasarebaaibɨsasɨ. Sarɨmɨ
taalɨsasɨ yagaala nawɨ'nya yɨda'na mujɨ yɨpɨja'
sarɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ gatha'dara
yawɨrangabɨ'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sara mi
yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨhusavɨ saba sana yaasɨwa'
yɨwɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
10 Nebulyasɨ. "Kwaakevakɨ yagaala kwalaalya ge
ge dahawarɨkajɨnyɨra." Yagaala aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ'
yaasɨwa'nanya' mɨ'. Yagaala yuya sangɨna aaya kaavɨlya'
kɨnɨnnakengɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavɨlya'
nɨmɨ myawɨranganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna dara
yawɨradelyɨ "A'mwe maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra." Yɨ nabaai
nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe yagaala dɨwaka dazai
sai maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra.
12 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ yagaala pwara nayaa
yɨhu'nɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨra. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyare
sɨhumale yanga maarya'neihɨrɨ nawɨ'nya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'.
Yɨ sareihi "Nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!"
dapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnya
dɨvada'galayɨvaimwagyidevɨna kyɨhɨvu'nojɨ Kurya
Tewaanyarɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla!

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wɨdazai
sai "Yagaala sa' maridɨma!" dozɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya savɨna
nayaa wɨdana!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala nabinabinya' Gotɨyarɨ
wɨdɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre kuryai sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathelyɨ. Sare
kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' sa' kune' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ.
Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne' yɨma'nade' mɨ'.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ gara yɨjɨwana? Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ
Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ Gotɨyarɨ kaav-

inakeˈ nayaa wɨdɨma! Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ daata dɨma!
Nabaai kɨrɨˈ sɨmunyasɨ daata kaavinakeˈ nayaa dɨma!
16 Sarevɨ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ gɨmɨ sara mi
yɨjaˈ yune gɨnnya kuryalyɨ kaavimaayaˈ Gotɨyarɨ suya
wɨdɨzaˈ aˈmwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojɨ yagaala dazaˈ
myawɨranganyɨ yadei gɨmɨre suya dazaˈna “Naanga
nebulyaˈ sahɨrɨsɨ,” gathaˈdarevɨ dathelaka! Sai yagaala
wɨdɨza dazaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yadeˈna saˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna
yadeˈ mɨˈ.
17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ suyaˈ tewaanna wɨdɨwaanyaˈ
kɨrɨˈ wɨdɨwaanyavɨna aˈmwe kware sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya
mavadaˈgalayɨvaimwagi yɨwaa.
18 Kwalaalyagaaˈ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dadɨnyainyɨ.
Pɨgaaˈna pɨgaaˈna sarɨmɨ yagaala sangɨ dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Yɨ sarevɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai nyɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ suya
wɨdɨwa.
19 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kusɨlaanyavɨ “Aˈmwe kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrima!” daˈmujɨ
yagaala sɨmunyavɨnanya ata pwinanya dɨdeˈna “Yo,” dɨwa.
Yagaala nabinabinyavɨya kwala naanga naanga (10,000)
dɨdeˈna “Aala!” dɨwa.
20 Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadɨvɨsavɨna
sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ kaimɨraayamɨlɨkabɨˈ kuna
mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna
sarɨmɨ bwaranyamɨlɨkabɨˈ nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare kɨrɨˈ
sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨna aˈmwe naangerabɨˈ yuneihi nayaa
jɨmaˈnyɨla!
21 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ, Kɨwɨnyavɨ, dara jɨdaˈnɨkesɨ.
Naangei dara dɨvanɨˈ
“Aˈmwe yagaala pɨnɨjɨyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ
Menyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Davanya datharaavɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Sarevɨ kɨrɨˈ sahwara nyɨmɨdɨbɨˈdera mɨˈ.”
22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna
yɨjɨwaainya dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna
mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨne
yakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnapɨjɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya
sabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨjɨwaainya dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨ
malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna yakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ yune
lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ.
23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyaihi
yɨkabɨna yapɨjɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ yuyaihi yagaala
nabinabinyangɨ dɨpɨjaˈ aˈmwera angwangwe pwara
malɨmwagyadɨvɨta kwara wɨlaabɨpɨjara kadɨka yɨhuˈnɨpɨjaˈ
dara dɨpɨˈdeˈ midaaka! Sarɨmɨ yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨgava!

24 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨpɨjaˈ aˈmwe
malɨmwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawɨnna ku-
laaobozɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya aˈmwe dazare sɨmunyavɨ wɨlojɨ
yɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya sarɨ kotɨya maryadaaˈnyɨ sahwai
gannya kayaaˈnanyanna yawɨradelyɨ.
25 Sahware sɨmunyavɨ yuya lɨka yulyarɨke yɨ
kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathe sarɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ.
Yɨ nabaai sarevɨ sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai gɨlojɨ
yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨladelyɨ. Yɨ dara
jalɨkurakadelyɨ “Naanga nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ
tɨnnyaba mwaalɨka!”

Yuyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna yɨmaˈnadeˈnesɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nayaa gara jijɨwaava?
Sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ yaˈne
pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Pwai yɨledaata kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ
pwai yɨhɨzɨwɨryaˈne yagaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnojɨ yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
Yɨ pwai yagaala nabinabinyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai
yagaala dazavɨ marijaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuya sa
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ padaˈgalayɨvaimwagyaˈneihi nayaa
sara jɨla!
27 Aˈmwe pwai kwai “Yagaala nabinabinyaˈ
myawɨryadɨnyaˈ dɨjɨ,” yɨ “Aˈmwe pwaraai daakajɨ,”
“Aˈmwe pwaraai pwai daakajɨ,” sara yɨnɨga wiˈna
dɨpɨˈdere. Saˈ wiˈnanyɨ. Pwarajɨ aawa. Yɨ yuyara yagaala
yeˈmwannadɨwɨlaawia mipɨna! Pwai yagaalyaˈ mena
tɨviˈna kadozɨ yɨ pwai dɨvidaasɨ dathelyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaaˈ
aˈmwe pwai yagaalyaˈ nayaa maridana!
28 Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe yagaala marijaˈnei maayawɨ, yɨ
aˈmwe yagaala nabinabinyaˈ dadei sai gannya maangiˈ
nayaa bɨpalemwaaina yojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ
kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalyaˈ yune Gotɨyalyɨna
yeˈmwannadathelyɨ.
29 Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara, yɨ pwaraaina daraai
dainanya kwara wɨdɨpɨka! Yɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakya pwara
yagaala saˈ maryawɨbwapɨka!
30 Yɨ nabaai pwai mwaalɨna yadori yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yagaala
pɨrɨˈ wibwarɨdaakwajaˈ yɨ aˈmwei aayagaaˈ daavojɨ yagaala
gamɨdaasɨ dathei, sai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ yarai jɨˈmwannana!
31 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Yɨ nemɨre aˈmwe yuyara sɨmunyaˈ
nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yuyara kumɨre kuryaraavɨne
dɨragɨnyaˈ maapɨka!” dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ
wɨˈnapɨjɨ yagaala saˈ pwaigɨdaasɨ pwaigɨdaasɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
wɨjɨwaakɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

32 Aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yanga
sɨhumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaaˈ
dɨna, pɨgaaˈ jɨˈmwannyɨna yadɨvɨsare.
33 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala,
maihurɨˈnyɨyagaala kɨnɨnnakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai
kwaamuˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sareˈna yawɨˈdaa nemɨre
yɨˈbwaˈnamwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaadeˈnanyɨ.
Yuyaba Gotɨyare tewaanyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya
yuyangɨ yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ
34 kusɨlaanyangɨ aˈmwe yagaalyaˈ madɨpɨna! Sareˈ
darevɨnyɨ. Sahɨnɨ maangeˈ bɨpalemwaaina yɨpɨka! Yagaala
madɨpɨna! Aawa. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ sahɨnɨ
dalaangewɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!
35 Nabaai sahɨnɨ yagaala wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ “Yagaala savɨre
aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yawɨranganaana!” dɨpɨjaˈ yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ
kunnya angengɨ kunnya kwalaangeraavɨ yɨdaangabɨka!
Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kusɨlaanya savɨ yagaala dazaˈ nawɨˈnya
yɨdaˈnanyabwi mɨˈ. Wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebulyɨ.
36 Gathaˈdarevaka! Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
sarɨmɨnyawɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈ daa! Sarɨmɨ gaveihɨryawɨ
yɨˈmavakeˈ daa! “Aˈmwe pwaraayawɨ aawa,” sara
dɨmanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨdaˈnanyabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ beˈna
yɨvanɨgaˈ!
37 Aˈmwe pwai gamɨ sarɨna “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ
wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.” Sai “Kurya Tewaanyare yanga
sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.” Yɨ sai yawɨrajai nayaa dara
yawɨramaarana! “Yɨlaaya yadaanyabwi nemɨnyɨna Polɨ
yɨdaˈmwakeˈ yɨ sabwi Naangere kɨwɨnyasɨ.”
38 Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakɨnyɨ
yajai, yɨ sarɨna “Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ,” nemɨ
yɨbwakɨnaadei mɨˈ. Sarɨ kadɨka muˈnaanna!
39 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨ “Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawaajɨ
pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!” dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangɨ ja sabwina kɨmaakɨya
madakɨpɨna!
40 Yɨ yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadɨvɨsagaaˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla! Pɨrɨˈ
mena yapi pɨrɨˈ jɨla! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nawɨˈnyaanga
nebulyaˈnanyaˈ yɨmaˈnana!

15

Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ sarɨmɨre
sɨmunya ayɨna maradɨhaaˈbwata yɨhima! Yagaala
tewaanya saˈ sarɨmɨ mena maaresasɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ dɨragɨnna
daaˈdɨvɨsasɨ.

2 Yɨ yagaala tewaanya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨvadaihasamaaˈdesɨ. Yɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ sarɨmɨ
yaasɨwaˈ lɨmwagapɨjaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna
kuna mwakyɨpɨjaˈ myɨhɨvadaihasamaari yadesɨ. Aawa.
Kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ malɨmwagari yɨpɨjaˈ sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna
kuna wakɨpɨjaˈ yɨhɨvadaihasamaaˈdesɨ.
3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala aaya mudɨˈnanyaˈ nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarɨmwangeˈ, yɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala
dazaˈ maarageva. Yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya saˈ daresɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna nemɨre kayaaˈnanyanna
marasɨˈnyaˈnei Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
4 Yɨ simaangevɨ pwara sahwarɨ wɨlakesalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare
bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai sarerɨ
gaalyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
5 Yɨ sarei dɨvidaasɨ Pitarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ. Yɨ sarei
ayahi dɨvidaasɨ gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraal-
yaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ.
6 Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ gave pɨgaaˈ neyaˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ
yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Sahwara paaivɨ aadɨretɨyarajɨ pwarajɨ
mwaalesare. Yɨ neyaˈmwe dazaraavɨya kwalaalya naangera
sara kuna mwaaihaˈ. Mwaaihasara yɨhɨthɨpɨnere. Kɨrɨˈ
pwara se mena baleˈ.
7 Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaasɨ sahwai Jemɨzarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna.
Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ yuya Apozelɨyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna.
8 Yɨ wana sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasɨ saamɨnyagaaˈ bwaran-
yarɨ ganaangeˈ kayaaˈna maarakabaaibɨˈ sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ
yɨjɨwaainnyɨna nyakeinyɨ.
9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Apozelɨya yuyaraavɨdaaˈnya nɨmɨ wana
maalɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaaka
yɨgalakeˈna nɨmɨnyɨna yɨnɨga wiˈna nyɨdɨpɨneinyɨ mɨˈ “Sai
Apozelɨyalyɨra.”
10 Sare kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevɨ nɨmɨ
mwaaiheinyɨ yɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ sareinyɨra. Yɨ gamɨre
yanga gaimwangeˈ nɨmɨnyɨneˈ yɨ saˈ kuneˈ mɨˈ. Aawa
nebulyasɨ. Sai nyɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya dɨragɨnna
mɨraagɨkɨreneinyɨ. Nabaai Apozelɨya pwaraavɨre
wawɨnya mena wavɨlaveneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ
myɨvanɨge. Aawa. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ nɨmɨjɨ
nyeˈmwannamwaaida saˈ sahɨrɨsaˈ yɨvanɨkesɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ yɨhye kwainyɨ dɨngaka? Apozelɨya
pwara yɨhyeta pwara dɨngaka? Dazavɨna yagaala
maayasɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare yagaala sahɨrɨsaˈna
wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala sahɨrɨvɨna
dɨragɨnna sara lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.

Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yuya bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaapɨˈdeˈnesɨ.

12 Yuyagaa' nemɨ yagaalya' dara yɨhɨzɨwakadaanyaine.
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayaba Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'nanyɨ.
Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara dara gatha'dara yɨhɨthadɨvɨka'!
"A'mwe mena bainɨkera, sara ayahi ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na
dɨkaapɨ'devwi mwarika!"
13 Nabaai yɨ nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwe
bainɨkera ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na madɨkaayɨ yapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' nebulya'nanya'
mwari kyadɨka!
14 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yajɨ
kwajɨ yɨ savɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ wɨjɨwakadaanya yagaala daza
kune saba sananya kwaradɨka! Yɨ sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwanga sa' kɨrɨsɨ kune saba sananya kwaradɨka!
15 Yɨ nabaai sara yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna dara
kabɨramaapɨdɨke' "O, Apozelɨyara Gotɨyarɨna kwaasɨ
jalɨkurakadɨvɨtara daaka!" Nemɨ ku'maayaba dara
jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
Sare'na Gotɨyai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yade'
nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwarɨjɨ
midɨkaayɨ kyadɨke'na nemɨ kwaasɨ kyɨhɨzalɨkurakaadɨka!
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Dɨvi sagaa' bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ
yadelyɨra," daaza' nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ kyadɨka!
17 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre
dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyɨma'nadɨka! Yɨ
sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyangɨ kuna kamwaaibɨthɨka!
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwadɨvɨ' se mena baidɨvɨsara sara kwarajɨ kayaaka
mena kyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!
19 Yune nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨ gaala mwaidaanyagaa'
gavegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarɨna
yemwalaajɨ kwajɨ dɨvi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyɨ
yojɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwera nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadeina
kamwalaadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨna kale maalɨka
wia' kwaradɨkesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna kale naanga naanga wia'
kwaradɨkesɨ.
20 Kɨrɨ' sasare' mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakerɨ yɨ Gotɨyai
ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨka munne yabwarya'negaa'
nanyɨne tɨvi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne
a'mwe se bainɨkeraavɨ sai aaya yɨbwaradɨkaata yakei yuya-
gaa' mwaaidelyɨ.
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei, Aataamɨ, yaakevɨ balyabwi
wakyaa'. Yɨ a'mwei Jizaazai yakevɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna
dɨkaaya'nebwi waka'.
22 Yɨ daresɨ. Aataamɨre yɨta savaakɨre yuyara sahwara
baidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨta yuyara sah-

wara gaalyabwi maapɨ'dere.
23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayɨna dɨkaa'na,
yɨ gaalya' maaradelyɨ. Aaya mudɨ'nanyai tɨka munne
mya gaai yadebɨsai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gaalya' mena ayɨna
maarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna walaabathevɨ
nemɨ yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare saina yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.
24 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaakɨra. Yɨ maremwaaide
gazarɨzarɨjɨ marahuzɨ'bwaremwaaide gazarɨzarɨjɨ
dɨragɨnnaka gazarɨzarɨjɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai
mari'mwagasɨ'nojɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ Nɨmwarɨ gannya
maremwaaide' marɨmwangadelyɨ.
25 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna maremwaaladelyɨ.
Gotɨyai gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba
galawɨlawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyɨ.
26 Gotɨyai yuya yɨkamaanga pwaraavɨ mena marasɨ'nojɨ
yɨ nabaai yɨkamaanga aayaangebwi barya kɨbulyɨ
yasɨ'nadelyɨ.
27 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai yuya sahwaryawɨ
kwaakewɨ marulawakakengɨ." Sara dɨnɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nemɨ
mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai yuya, yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
dalaangewɨ marulawakakei gamɨ sai dalaangewɨ sahɨnɨjɨ
mye'mwannamwaalyɨkelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
28 Nabaai dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ yuya yɨnɨga wi'na
marulawakɨna kyojɨ yɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei
gamɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai yuya marulawakakerɨ dalaangewɨ
wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ. Yɨ "Gotɨyai yuyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na
maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozɨ
dalaangewɨ sara wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ.

29 Nabaai yagaala yɨdɨkaasaburɨne daza' nebulya'na
mi yajɨ kwajɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe
pwara bavɨtaazɨya' maa'manɨgasara berɨ' yɨpɨ'devaka!
A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ nebulya'na midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ
sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne'
bavɨtaazɨya' be'na maa'manɨgataraavaka!
30 Yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara
nemɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalakaana!" dadɨvɨ' yaamɨjɨ
neyadɨvɨsaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ
yanne' kwajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina sara be'na
mwaaiho!
31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ taanginya maa'dɨ
mena bainɨkeinyɨbɨsainyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba
makimunebaaibɨ' daza' nebulya'na dadɨnyɨ. Nebulyasɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihevɨ
yaya munyaba makɨla sa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
32 Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwina dɨde'nanyɨ. Anga Epazaazɨ

nɨmɨ sɨgyaawaryarajɨ mala tanneinyɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ nɨmɨ tewaanya benɨ maa'mune'na! Nabaai yɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ pwara dara dɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ' kwaradɨkaka! “Baa'nana! Nemɨ tɨka wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mwanyagaa' nemɨ balaadeina dɨngaka? Nemɨ yune menanyaina yɨma'naadeina dɨngaka?”

33 Akai, sahwara kwaasɨ kuna nayɨhɨthɨpɨdɨka! Dara jawɨrila! “Nemɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yɨ sahwara nemɨre tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyɨgalakɨpɨdɨka!”

34 Sarɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨla! Yapɨjɨ yɨdasabwina jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya' aya kɨrɨ' ayawɨ nyɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wana myawɨryadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨ wagɨla maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna dɨkaavadezɨkɨnesɨ.

35 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yɨdaanganadelyɨ “A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gatha'dara yɨdɨkaavaderaavaka? Yɨ sahwara be kɨlaakejɨ' maarapɨjɨ ayɨna yɨma'naabɨpɨ'deraavaka?”

36 Ai, navɨka dara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ dɨngaka! Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ sɨlya' mena burɨdɨnya' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mabalyɨ yaja' yɨ sa' Gotɨyai gaala marakade' mɨ'.

37 Nabaai gɨmɨ burɨdɨza daza' dɨvidaasɨ kɨlaake' yɨma'naabathe avaala' mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune wiaina burɨdɨnyɨ. Witɨzɨla dɨnga'? Tɨka wapaa pɨnɨngɨre sɨlya dɨnga'?

38 Yɨ Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨraka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ', yɨ yagɨnya kɨwata saza wɨjaavadezɨkɨra. Yɨ sai wia gazaizai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gɨryadezɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkɨ. Pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkera.

39 Mɨwɨta gazasa' avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre' gave nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinyangɨ. Yɨ yɨkurɨyaawiangɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinanyangɨ. Yɨ yusaraavɨre kumɨre' nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jawɨnyaraavɨre' nabinanyasɨ.

40 Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨ warɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya' ge' warɨ'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya' ge' warɨ'.

41 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨyangɨna nyɨlyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Lawere byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya'

nabinyasɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ nabinyasɨ. Sana sana yadengɨra.

42 Aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨre dɨkaasabwi saˈ avaaina sasaresɨ. Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ sɨla burɨdaanyabaaibˈ bwia buˈdezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, mudɨka sajɨˈ bwia buradezɨˈ mɨˈ.

43 Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ yaya munyaba makɨlyaˈnejɨˈ mɨˈ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ wɨrɨsajɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ dɨragɨnaangeˈ kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ.

44 Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ yɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Aagɨlaakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ Kuryai maremwaaladezɨkɨ. Yɨ kwaakevakɨne kɨlaakejɨˈ aˈmweraavɨrejɨˈ waragaˈ yɨ Kuryarɨne kɨlaaka kɨjɨˈ waradezɨkɨra.

45 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe aaya mudɨˈnanyai, Aataamɨ, aˈmwei Kwaakevakɨnei yɨmaˈnaka gaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei.” Yɨ Aataamɨ aaya dɨviyai aˈmweraavɨre kuryaraavɨ gaala wɨjaayaˈnei sai kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

46 Kɨrɨˈ sɨnnawɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaalyajɨˈ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakɨya kɨlaakejɨˈ sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Yɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨˈ saˈ dɨvidaasɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ.

47 Aˈmwe aaya mudɨˈnanyai sai kwaakevakɨyalyɨ. Sarɨ Gotɨyai yune kwaakesɨna yavɨkaryaakelyɨ. Aˈmwe ayawɨdaaˈnyai sai Sɨgunyavɨyalyɨ.

48 Aˈmwe kwaaka dazavakɨya dazaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadaa yuya Kwaakevakɨya aˈmweina avaainanyaine. Aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨya dazaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨyaina yɨ nemɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnaadeine.

49 Aˈmwe Kwaaka dazavakɨyare keˈbaˈnanyasɨyaina mwaaihobaaibɨˈ yɨ nabaai dɨvi aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨyare keˈbaˈnanyasɨyaina mwalaadeine.

50 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨ yagaala yɨdaˈnanyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe mɨwɨsasɨ tawesɨ kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare maremwaaladeˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna maarannei mɨˈ Nɨmwareˈ. Nabaai bwia buryaˈne saˈ bwia maburyade savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maaranneˈ mɨˈ Nɨmwareˈ.

51 Yɨthaanyi, sareˈna Gotɨyare nebulyaˈ yoimava-jalɨkurakyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! Yɨ nemɨ aˈmwe yuyaina neina yɨmaˈnadaa balaadeina mɨˈ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ yɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ bainɨkerajɨ yuyaina, mudɨkeinaavɨ Gotɨyai nemwaaihadeine.

52 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna, yune tɨbaalɨkuˈnya pɨvaˈna yadehaaˈ,
aayagaaˈne gwareˈ jaka dathehaaˈ sara yadelyɨ. Sareˈ
darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gwareˈ jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ aˈmwe mena
bainɨkeravɨ bwia maburyaˈneravɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna yojɨ nemɨ
gaainakeinajɨ yuyainaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeine.
53 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Dareˈ Gotɨyai dakakesɨ. Kɨlaaka
bwia buˈde dazajɨˈ, sajɨˈ yade nayaa yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuya-
gaaˈ bwia maburyaˈnejɨˈ nebaazɨˈmakwadezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
baide dazajɨˈ, sajɨˈ nayaa yade yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈ
gaala mwaalagothezɨˈ nebaazɨˈmakwadezɨkɨ.
54 Yɨ kɨlaaka bwia buˈdezɨˈ sajɨˈ yade nayaa
yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈne bwia maburyaˈnejɨˈ
kanebaazɨˈmakwojɨ yɨ kɨlaaka sajɨˈ baidezɨˈ nayaa
yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈne gaala mwaalagothezɨˈ
kanebaazɨˈmakwojɨ yɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yunebanna
yɨmaˈnaabathesɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyai malyavɨ wavɨlavaka
baryaburɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yaka yuya yunebanna
yɨˈmwagasɨˈnakelyɨ.”
55 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre sɨkeˈ gava warɨka!
Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre tamakyaˈne lɨsɨnnyarɨˈ gavanaka!”
56 Baryabure lɨsɨnnyarɨˈ saˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsasɨ.
(Yɨ daresɨ. Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaˈna
baryabwi naawɨnaanyaibɨsabwi yuna daˈdevulyɨ.) Nabaai
kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyaˈ saˈ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyasɨra.
(Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi
yadɨvɨsabwi wibwarɨdaakwada kumɨrebwina kumɨnyɨne
yɨwetawakyaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakadesɨ.)
57 Sare kɨrɨˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaana!
Yɨ sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
neyavadaˈgalanemwaaihaka nemɨnyɨneˈna baryaburɨjɨ
kayaaˈnanyaburɨjɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sɨka saˈ
yanga nejaavanɨkelyɨ.
58 Nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sarevɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!
Yɨ sangina maalɨˈna yɨbwaaya kɨrɨˈ nyɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ
Naangerɨ wawɨnya naangeˈ yadɨvɨsaˈ, saˈ Naangerɨna kuneˈ
saba sana yɨwɨna yadeˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnyaˈ waragothesɨ.
Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ Naangere wawɨnya saˈ
naanga naanga dɨragɨnna nayaa jɨla!

16

Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaimwanga yaˈne nɨgwiannesɨ.

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daasavɨna Gotɨyare
tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne nɨgwia dazanna
wɨjaaya'ne dɨmari'bwarakyidevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨ
Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ
mena wɨdakagevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa sasara jɨla!
2 Yuya Saadehasa sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai wikɨya pɨrɨkɨne
nɨgwia maa'denna nayaa yawɨrana! "Gotɨyai nayaa
nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya nayaa yena nɨgwia
naanga maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yawɨ'da kwaala
naanga marajaapalojɨ gave pɨba nayaa pada'galakana!
Yɨ "Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya'ne
nɨgwia maalɨka maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ kwaala
maalɨka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevɨ dɨvi "Polɨ
bi'mavojɨyagaa' sahwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne nɨgwia yarai
namari'bwarakaadɨka!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ sarevɨna mi'na
jide'nanyɨra.
3 Dɨvi nɨmɨ kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ saihi
a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemɨna sarɨmɨre yanga
daza' makulya'neraavɨ nayaa dɨthahɨlakyideihɨlyɨ.
Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨne paazɨya' "Yɨ dahwara nɨgwia
makabɨwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dɨnɨke'
wɨjaava'mujɨ maryaasɨwɨjara wɨpɨ'dere.
4 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mujainyɨ "Nɨmɨ
kwainyɨjɨ wɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ sahwara nɨmɨjɨ
ye'mwannɨgwawaaderera.

Polɨ "Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganɨma!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesɨ.

5 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wawa'mujɨ Maazathonɨya
sɨmagɨdaasɨ yalotakudehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna
bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya saba
kaanya tɨvi'na yamarya'mujɨ
6 yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ pɨgaa'na yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ
dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaida'mujɨ aalɨmavajɨnaake'
mena yɨwawojɨyagaa'neinyɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ
anga pɨbanna wɨdehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨ "Nemɨ tusavɨne
wɨmakwawaana!" dɨpɨja' nɨmɨnyɨna sara jideihɨlyɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ daresɨ. Maalɨkegaa'
nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!"
dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei avaaina yawɨraja'
nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ saamɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
8 Nabaai "Nɨmɨ dava anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨ yune Juyaraavɨre Munne Pedikozɨya' mena kyojɨ kaanya
wɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'manɨge.

9 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai tuta naange' nɨmɨnyɨne'
mena baasɨwa'. Yɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na ya'ne'
warɨ'. "Naangerera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dena nabaai dava
Naangerɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalya kwarajɨ mwaalɨna
yɨgasa'na wawɨnya sa' maremwaalɨdeinyɨ.

10 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timoti bi'mavajai
"Gamɨre munyɨ' kave mwaalana! Nemɨreba lɨka myanna!"
dapɨjɨ tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ
yɨvanɨgevaaibɨ' sai Naangere wawɨnya' yadelyɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwai kwai sarɨna dara
nyawɨradɨ'! "A'mwe mɨgɨnyalyɨ. Yaasɨwa'nanyalyɨ.
Sarɨ wanganakɨma!" Yɨ sahwarɨ nayaa maarapɨjɨ
"Polɨmyawɨnna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ
nayaa kwaamu'na yadɨvɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ tusavɨ
dɨmakwidelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwarɨna neya'mwe
kwaraavɨnajɨ yemwaalɨdelyɨ.

12 Neya'mwei Aapolɨzarɨna yɨda'mwa'daasa' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ
sahwarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdeinyɨ. Saihwaigɨ nya'mwe
pwarajɨ saraayawɨnna dɨwia! Dena kɨrɨ' sahwai dahaa'
kaanya wɨya'na "Aala!" dɨwa'dɨ'. Sai "Dɨvi sagaaku'
nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyɨ dɨngaka!" dozɨ yɨ
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ.

13 "Kayaaka nyɨgainaadɨka!" dadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mala
nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangevɨ
dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi
nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Nayaa yɨhivaimwadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna
dɨmwaalyɨla!

14 Gazaza yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ
tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevɨ sara jɨla!

15 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'.
Sɨtepaanazalyɨ gamɨre angevɨyarajɨ aayagaa' kumɨdaasɨ
yuya Gɨriza mwaalyaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nesare.
Yevera nabaai kunnya yune sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe
Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yɨ
sahwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ.

16 "Dazaraavɨjɨ yɨ a'mwe yuya sahwaraavɨ gaimwadɨvɨ'
wawɨnya dazavɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ dalaangewɨ
mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!

17 Sɨtepaanazalyɨ Posunaatazalyɨ Aakaaikazalyɨ sara
nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwa'daasare. Yɨ daza'na nɨmɨ yɨlaaya
naanga yɨvanɨge. Davanna yɨbwa'nadɨvɨsaihɨrɨneba
sarɨmɨjɨya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre kuryarɨ gaalya'na
nyɨgaimwamanɨgasare. Yɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨre kurya

kwaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwamwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sasareraavɨ yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' tewaanyasɨ.
19 Pɨroviɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Aakwilaaɨ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ sayolyɨ sayore angevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraɨ Naangerɨna “Neya'mweihi!” dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaa'.
20 Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Gotɨyare saburɨ yuyaihi pwai pwarɨ pwai pwarɨ tewaanya'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
21 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya nyɨdayɨvanɨkerɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya asɨlyɨ dara yɨda'mwesɨ. Nya'mweihi!
22 A'mwe pwai Naangerɨna tewaanya muvu'nyɨ yajai Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei nemɨnyawɨnna walaabana!
23 Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarɨmɨjɨ yanga yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadevwi yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Pɨgasaalya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Koridɨ Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi
Polɨnyɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneba nyɨdaasadeinyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwei Timotilyɨ sainaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi anga Koridɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ Pɨroviɨ Gɨriza yuneba Gotɨyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraɨ saihɨrɨna yɨhɨthɨwoi.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨya kwalyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yɨhika! Yakɨlyɨyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanna yɨhɨmwaaihika!

Gotɨyai kugaimwaga' Polɨ suya wɨdake'nesɨ.

3 Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotɨyai nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ. Yɨ sai Nɨmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya yuyanna yɨvaimwadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai yuya taanginya neyɨma'nadengɨna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwadevaaibɨsavɨ yɨ nemɨ sareina a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya gazasa' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨvaimwagaanneine.
5 Neyɨvaimwade sa' dare'nanyɨ. Daanga naange' Kɨraazɨtɨyai maarakesɨ. Nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ ma'daanyasɨ. Yɨ daange' yune naanga neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
6 Nabaai nemɨ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyavɨ yɨhivaimwagya'nesɨ sahwai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarya'nesɨ sara yɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwagaza' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yɨvaimwagathesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kave kihyojɨ yɨ nemɨ daanga ma'daanyabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sasare maapɨja' dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ nayaa jide'nanyɨ.
7 Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sarɨmɨ daange' nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamaa'manɨgatabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ yɨvaimwangebwi

dɨneyeˈmwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sareˈna nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara yemwaidaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.
8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Nemɨnyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya dazavɨ neyɨmaˈnakeˈ taanginya dazavɨna sarɨmɨ jawɨranganyɨla! Taanginya naanga saˈ nemarulawakakesɨ. Yada yɨ nemɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlavaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨro. Nemɨ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemɨ balaadeinera.
9 Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Nemɨ saina taanginyaˈ yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Yawɨbwaˈdei mena dakabaaibɨˈ nemɨ balaadeˈna. Yɨ Gotɨyai “Kumɨ kunnya dɨragɨnya sabwina nyawɨralɨmwagapɨdɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨ aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaaˈdɨnyainyɨ nayaa yawɨralɨmwagapɨka!” kadaˈ sasare saˈ yɨmaˈnakesɨ.
10 Kayaaˈnanaanga daza nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈna neramakadaasɨ Gotɨyai sahwai nemɨnyɨ ayɨna nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dahaaˈ sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanɨgoinera “Yɨ nabaai dɨvi kɨgaasɨ sahwai ayɨna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.”
11 Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈna nemɨnyɨ nayaa yeˈmwannanegaimwadaapɨjɨ sara nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨre yɨdaanganyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnada yɨ sahwai yanga tewaanna neyajaˈna yɨ yuya kwalaalya dazara wɨˈnapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨˈderera kwala naangera. Yɨ “Sareˈ yɨmaˈnana!” dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

Polɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kwaasɨ mujakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ nemɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makinyaˈ yaasɨwaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨ nemɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawɨˈnya yagoinera. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nawɨˈnya naanga yagoinera. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ tewaanaanga sabwinajɨ yɨdaˈnanya nebulyaˈnanyabwinajɨ nejaavadevurɨ sara yagovulyɨ. Aˈmwe kɨlaakejɨkɨyabulyɨyaraavɨre sɨdusabwi nemarimaˈnaabadevwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare yune yanga gaimwangeˈna negaimwadaasɨ nemɨ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala geˈ yɨdaˈdaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Yagaalyaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna dangadɨvɨsagaaˈ yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ saˈ sahɨrɨˈna. Yunegaaˈ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna nebulyaˈna jawɨryideihɨlyɨreva dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yemwaaihe.

14 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ nemɨnyɨna maalɨˈna yawɨretabaaibɨˈ yɨ yunegaaˈ nebulyaˈna jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazare Yɨrɨkerɨkɨ sarɨmɨre nayaa dɨmwaalyideˈna nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaadevaaibɨˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ makaboinaavɨne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyideihɨlyɨ.

15 Yɨ sɨmunya dazasarevɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨrakɨwaˈde. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdeinyɨra. “Yɨ pɨgasaai yanga gaimwangeˈ maapɨka!” daˈmujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.

16 Yɨ saba nɨmɨ mwaalaˈmujɨ yɨhyahalyaˈmavaˈmujɨ Maazathonɨyana kaanya yamaryaˈna wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya yagalyaˈmavaˈmujɨ pɨgasaai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi bɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ kamaranyaasapɨjɨ nɨmɨ Juthɨyana wɨdeˈnanyɨ. Sara yawɨrakɨwaˈde.

17 Gathaˈdarevaka! Sara yawɨrakɨwaˈde kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiwaˈde. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ gazare dɨwaˈdeinyɨ daaka! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” nebwina dadɨnyainyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwina yawɨrakadɨnya “Nɨmɨ yagaala dadɨ ‘Yo! Yo!’ kɨrɨˈ ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrɨma!” dadɨ yawɨrakadɨnyainyɨ daa! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” dena yɨwaˈdeinyɨ.

18 Gotɨyai nebulyabwi lɨmwagaˈdevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ nebulyaˈna wɨdadaanyainera. Yɨ yagaala saˈ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈ yɨhɨthadaanyaˈ maangevɨ “Yo!” waˈdori kɨrɨˈ sɨmunyavɨ “Aawa!” yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ mɨˈ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nebulyaˈna yadere Gawaalɨvaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakolyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ saina yɨhɨzɨwaakoi sahwai pɨgaaˈ “Yayo!” pɨgaaˈ “Aawano!” kɨnɨnnakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ sahwai gamɨre yune naanga nebulyaˈna daka yuya sangɨna “Yayo!” kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ nebulyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake gazasaˈ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Yayo!” daka yunebanna sara yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kumɨre “Yayo!” wɨwarɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake yunebanna yɨmaˈnakeˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneina Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Sara yɨmaˈnana!

21 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadei yɨ yune gamɨ sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sai nemɨnyɨ dahɨlakyaˈnei gannya Kuryarɨ nemɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngakelyɨ.

22 Sahwai nemɨnyɨna yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dara yawɨpɨka! ‘Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nemaredaaˈdeinera.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkeˈ nejaavada nemɨ sara yɨmaˈnyaˈneinaavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈbɨsai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya yuya nejaayaˈnenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagɨnya naangevaˈ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakeˈna dɨvi yuya nejaavadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai nɨmɨ sainyɨ Gotɨyai sasarei nɨmɨnyɨne jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ jaka wɨdɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ dɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨre gaalyabwi yɨwawadesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Nɨmɨ naanga nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yavadaˈgaidɨ taanginya ayɨna wɨjaayaˈna “Aala!” dɨwaˈde. Sarevɨdaasɨ “Sarɨmɨnyawɨ Koridɨna bɨdeinyɨ,” dɨwaˈde kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ yarai wɨwaˈdeinyɨ mɨˈ.

24 Sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ sarɨmɨre lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnna mamareyɨhɨmwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi marimaˈnaabyaˈna nemɨ yɨhyeˈmwannayɨhɨvaimwadaanyaine. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mena daaˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

1 Yɨ nɨnnya yune sɨmunyavɨnanyaˈ mena wiˈna dara dɨwa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ taanga yɨvalakyaˈna ayahi mwɨyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Dena mwɨyɨwaˈde.

2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨwɨjaˈ yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya yaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanga mena yɨhivalakɨwɨjaˈ yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya nyɨvalyaˈnera aˈmwera pwara mɨˈ.

3 Sarɨmɨ aˈmweihi nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ wanganaawɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanga kamaaˈmudɨka! “Miˈna kyavadaˈgalapɨri wɨdeinyɨ,” dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaˈdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sahɨrɨsavɨneˈna kɨgaaˈ paazɨyaˈ nɨmɨ yɨhithave. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwaˈde. Nɨmɨ pɨnɨnna yɨlaaya yɨwɨjaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya avaaina yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sagaaˈ sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanginya naangesɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ daanga naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ nabaai kɨdalaalya kwalaalyangɨ pɨkarya yɨhithave. Paazɨya dazaˈ “Sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ

yune taanga wivalakɨma!” majena yɨhithaveˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. “Sarɨmɨ ‘O Polɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ,’ yawɨrangabɨka!” dena yɨhithayesɨ.

Pwai gannya yɨwetawakyaˈ wiagalyaˈmavakerɨ ayɨna maaresaˈnesɨ.

5 Aˈmwe akwai gamɨrebwina kyaˈ kale neyadaaˈnyɨ sai yune nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ kale saˈ manyɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarɨna kale kɨbawenna yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhivanɨˈ. Nɨmɨ “Savɨna taanginya naanga nujaavɨwɨdɨka!” yagaala dena “Kɨbawenna,” yɨhɨthɨweˈnanyɨ.

6 Aˈmwe dazarerɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaihi miˈna yeveˈ yɨ saˈ sarɨ wiˈnanneˈ tɨvɨkɨˈmwaˈdaasasɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ mudɨka pɨrɨˈ pɨbwi jɨla! Yɨ sahwai gannya kayaaˈnanyaburɨna kale nayaa wiadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre kayaaˈnanya saˈ yangeˈna marasɨˈnapɨjɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ kave nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Munyɨˈ taanga naanga naangeˈ nebulyaˈna nagalavɨlawakadɨka aˈmwe dazarɨ!

8 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dara dɨvanɨge. Sahwarɨ sarɨmɨre kale ya sabwi ayɨna jɨvwarɨdaakwila!

9 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. “Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yuna mɨdɨbɨzaihi daaka?” dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈneˈ “Yawɨranganɨdeˈnanyɨ,” dena sɨnnawɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨˈ aˈmwe sarɨnajɨ nɨmɨ yɨdavesɨ.

10 Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ aˈmwe sarɨ wagɨlyaˈ marasɨˈnɨwaˈdaasaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ marasɨˈnɨweinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈne kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gaimwanga yɨhyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨ marasɨˈnɨwengɨ.

11 Nemɨ nayaa sara yaana! “Saataanɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ neyojɨ nanevɨlawakadɨka!” dawaajɨ sara yaana! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyabwi mena yawɨˈdaanyaine. Sareˈna taanga naanga sarɨne nayaa marasɨˈnaana!

Gotɨyare nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨne wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

12 Pɨgaasagaaˈ anga Tɨrawaazɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneinyɨ biˈmavena yɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ tusaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjɨwaakyaˈna kanyɨbaasɨwaˈdɨˈ wɨjɨwaakɨwaˈde.

13 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kave mwariwaˈdɨˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaala mamakabyakerɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨwaˈde. Aawa. Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨ Tɨrawaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨ nayaa yagalyaˈmaˈna yena Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨyana bena biˈmaˈmwaˈde.

14 Kɨrɨˈ saba Taaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaˈdeˈna
Gotɨyarɨ nɨmɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya
kayaaˈnanyangɨjɨ yuya kayaaˈnanyaraavɨjɨ malyavɨ mena
dathɨwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ
yaaraya neyadaaˈnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨwadaanyaine. Yɨ
sahwai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ nejɨwaakada yɨ yuya pimagɨ
wɨjɨwakamaryadaawojɨ aˈmweraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Yawɨta dazaˈ saˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ
yuneba winɨgodeˈbɨsasɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
yɨmaˈnaabada yɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna wawodeˈbɨsaine.
Nemɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨjɨ pwara kayaaka
yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨjɨ saraayawɨnna tɨrɨnyaˈ wawodesɨ.
16 Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨ
yɨ saˈ baryaˈne tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ saˈ baryabwi sahwaraavɨ
marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara
wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨ saˈ gaalyabwine tɨrɨnyasɨ.
Yɨ saˈ sahwaraavɨ gaalyabwi marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Weˈ!
Wawɨnya dazaˈ gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna aaihwai
yannelaka!
17 Sare kɨrɨˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara
nɨgwia maaˈnyaˈnera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtabaaibɨtaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare
wawɨnya dazaˈ maˈdaa yɨ nemɨ yaasɨwaˈ kwaasɨ yagaala
damaryadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ gamɨre yagaala
yuya yɨdaˈna mɨjɨwodaanyangɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wɨlamwaaihoina yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyarɨne
jalɨkurakadaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

3

1 Nemɨ ayahi yamaasaˈ yadaa yune nemɨnne yayaˈna mun-
yaba dahamakimanɨgo! Aˈmwe pwara paazɨyaˈ kumɨnne
yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ lɨmwamanɨgatabaaibɨˈ aˈmwera paazɨya
sabɨsaˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ yɨhidavesaˈ negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka!
Sarɨmɨ sasare pɨkarya nemɨnyɨneˈ nayaa jɨthavideˈ ne-
gainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka!
2 Paazɨya nemɨnne yayavɨ munyaba makɨlyaˈne saˈ yɨ
sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ paazɨya dazavɨre pɨkarya saˈ yɨ
nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨˈ. Yɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ
yɨvanɨgasabwi paazɨyaˈbɨsabwina dara dɨnɨˈ “Polɨ Gotɨyare
wawɨnyaˈ nayaa yadelyɨra.” Aˈmwe yuyara paazɨya dazaˈ
yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara dangadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nemɨ nayaa yɨhɨthaayo saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai
pɨkarya yɨdavakeihi kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabahesasɨ.

Yɨ paazɨya dazaˈ sahwai yɨgɨyasɨ yɨdavakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai gaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakere Kuryalyɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai sipadasɨkaarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdayaakabaaibˈ pwaipwairiramaaraka yɨdavakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gannya yɨkwiaˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

4 Aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagyaˈnei gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ nejaavanɨˈ. Sareˈna lɨka mi yadaa Gotɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna lɨmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyaˈ sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ.

5 Nebulyasɨ. Yune nemɨ sainana yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneina mɨˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ “Yune nemɨ sainaavɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya pɨnɨ marimaˈnaabadeinera!” madaanna! Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemɨnyɨne yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneˈ wakadelyɨ.

6 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ wɨdayadaanyaina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneinaavɨ nayaa neyɨmavɨmwaaihadelyɨ sahwai. Yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka dazaˈ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨre pɨkarya aˈmweraavɨ dara wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Galazekɨvaimwaana! Dɨvaideigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavɨna aˈmweraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨnesɨ.

7 Yɨ Kɨwɨnya dazavɨneˈ Gotɨyai sɨlyarɨ yɨdayaakeˈ yɨ dazavɨre wawɨnyaˈ baryabwi marimaˈnaabakebulyɨ. Nabaai wawɨnya dazaˈ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨrɨsɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Ne Mozɨzare sɨnnyɨˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wannakikɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara byaanna dɨragɨnya dazavɨna sahware sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna baihanaretaˈ mɨˈ. Byaanna dɨragɨnya dazaˈ maalɨka wannyɨna yaka dɨvi yɨwawaka, kɨrɨˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna baihanaretaˈ mɨˈ.

8 Yɨ kɨgaaˈ wawɨnya sareˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ aˈmweraavɨna wɨjaayaˈne wawɨnyaˈ yɨ saˈ dazavɨ wavɨlaˈda Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ naanga naanga maaˈdeˈ daaka!

9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnya dazavɨre wawɨnyaˈ dɨragɨnna nejɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ dɨna “Kayaaˈnanyabwina nemɨ baryabwi maraanneinera.” Yɨ sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala mudɨka dazavɨre wawɨnyaˈ dadeˈ “Kurya Tewaanyarɨna sahwara yɨdaˈmaraangerera,” yɨ dazaˈ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ naanna wavɨlaˈdesɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre wawɨnyaˈ byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ maryaakesɨ. Yɨ sareˈ dahaaˈ kunesɨra. Wawɨnya
mudɨka dazaˈ yɨ savɨ yune dɨragɨnna wavɨlaˈda nemɨ
yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Yagaala mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya yune
naangeˈ warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨreˈ mwarika!
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ Gotɨyare
byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈ mena yɨwiaˈnesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ
Kuryarɨne wawɨnya dazaˈ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakeˈ yuyagaaˈ waragwothesɨ. Sareˈna sahɨrɨˈ ayavɨ
yune naanga naanga wavɨlaˈdesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala sareˈ kɨnɨnnakeina “Byaanna
saˈ waragodeˈnana,” dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nemɨ lɨka
mi yadaa kuˈmaayaba yagaala saˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna
jalɨkurakadaanyaine.
13 Nemɨ Mozɨzaibɨˈ yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Sahwai gannya
sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaabɨhannyabaalyɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ
byaanna dɨragɨnya dazaˈ maalɨˈna yɨwɨna yaka yɨnahu
naanga yuyaˈ yɨwɨna yaakeˈna “Yɨzɨrelɨyara saˈ tɨnna
nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ.
14 Yɨ Mozɨzare wawɨnyaˈ sahwara nayaa myawɨri.
Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunya nebulyaˈna bɨpaleˈna yakengɨ.
Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala
wɨlɨmwagaraka ayavɨre yagaalyaˈ dangadɨvɨˈ yɨ yagaala
savɨ kwaabɨhannya dazaˈ kuna warɨˈ. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kuna
muˈnyadɨvɨkɨ. Sahwara kwaabɨhannya saˈ mamarasɨˈnyasɨ.
Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ sahwarɨna Gotɨyai dazaˈ
marasɨˈdelyɨ.
15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaaˈ sahwara Mozɨzare yagaalyaˈ
dangadɨvɨˈ kwaabɨhannyabaai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ
bwakalɨmwagarɨˈ. Sahwara myawɨryadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ
dahaakɨgaasɨ kunanyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨˈ gazagaasagaaˈ pwai kwai Naangeryawɨnna
kagɨnyɨwagozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ sɨmunyavɨ kwaabɨhannya dazaˈ
marasɨˈnadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ Naangei sai Kuryalyɨra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai
aˈmwe pwarɨ mwaalɨˈ. Yɨ aawa, yuya pɨnɨ yagaala
wɨjɨmwagaraka ayavɨ aˈmwe sahwarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨvanɨkai
mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai sahɨbanna tewaanna mwaalɨˈ.
18 Yɨ nemɨ yuyaina nemɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyakyaˈne
maayaina mwaaihoinera. Aˈmwera sɨnɨmwavananya
yennadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨ Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ
wangadaa Naangere aˈmabaalyaina yɨmaˈnɨvanɨgo. Yɨ
Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya dazaˈ
nayaa marimaˈnaabya neyadaaˈnyɨ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ naanga naanga maˈdaanyaine. Yɨ Naangere

aˈmabaalyaina kuna yɨmaˈnadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai kaleˈna negaimwagakabaaibɨˈ wawɨnya
nawɨˈnya dazaˈ wɨdayadaanyainaavɨna nejaavakesɨ. Savɨ yɨ
nemɨ wawɨnya dazaˈna dɨragɨnna dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina
mɨˈ.
2 Aawa. Nemɨ wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebwi lɨka yulyarɨkeburɨ
buleˈnanyaˈ mena wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ kwaasɨya saburɨ
yamaryadaanyaina mɨˈ. Sara myadaa yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare
yagaalyaˈ maravɨlaˈnya yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ
Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kuˈmaayabanna
marimaˈnaabya yadaanyaˈ yɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya
gazarɨzarɨ dara yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ apozelɨyara
sareraavɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana!
3 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yagaala tewaanya dazaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanya
savɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnajaˈ yɨ saˈ aˈmwe saba sana yɨwɨna
yaˈneraavɨna kawaaka yɨrakɨvanɨkesɨ.
4 Yɨ dathahaasaraavɨre gotɨyai Saataanɨ aˈmwe sahwara
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta dazaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ
gidɨravalɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨneˈ
Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨre baakeˈ kumɨre
sɨmunyangɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wannadeˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨ
tihɨralɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyare aˈmabaala
nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ.
5 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ yune nemɨnyɨneˈ
wɨjɨwakadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ dara
jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ. Yɨ
Jizaazarɨna nemɨ sarɨmɨre yɨhɨthayadaanyainera.
6 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mena jaakelyɨ
“Jɨhɨnyavɨdaasɨ baakeˈ mwadana!” Yɨ Gotɨyai sarei gamɨre
baakeˈ nemɨnyɨne sɨmunyangɨ banemwadakesɨ. Gotɨyare
byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ warɨkeˈ nemɨ
yawɨranganyaˈneinaavɨna baaka saˈ banemwadakesɨ.
7 Nabaai kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya dazaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina,
kwadɨka yaasɨwaˈnanyaraavɨ Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya dazaˈ
maradɨngikakabaaibɨsaine. Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yuyara
dɨragɨnya nawɨˈnyaangeˈ yawɨrangabɨka!” kadaˈ dara
yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya naanga dazaˈ yune nawɨˈnyaˈ yɨ saˈ
Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ. Saˈ yɨ nemɨreˈ mɨˈ.
8 Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnyaˈ yadaa yuyanna nemɨnyɨ taangeˈ
neyɨmaˈnadeine. Sare kɨrɨˈ saˈ kayaaka nebulyaˈna
neyɨgalakadeina mɨˈ. Yawɨta kwalaalya nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ
nerihɨralɨmwagaˈdengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ nemɨre sɨmunya
yunebanna yɨwɨya yada mɨˈ.

9 Aˈmwera “Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalaana!” dadɨvɨˈ
negaˈmɨjamakwodɨvɨsaine. Sara neyadaapɨri kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai
nemɨnyɨ neyagalyaˈmaˈdei mɨˈ. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ
mala neradaapɨri walaˈdaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai
negaimwadaaˈnyɨ nemɨ kayaaka nebulyaˈna yɨdaanyaina
mɨˈ.
10 Yuyagaaˈ nennya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Jizaazare baryabwi
maˈdaanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotɨyai
nemɨnyɨna “Jizaazare gaala sabwi kɨbulyɨ kumɨre
kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabana!” kadaˈ
sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaidaanyainaavɨ
Jizaazarɨna aˈmwera aˈmwatamakya saza baryaburɨ ne-
marɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Jizaazare
gaala kɨbwi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ balyaˈnejɨkɨ kuˈmaayaba
marimaˈnaabana!” kadaˈ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine.
12 Sarevɨ barya sabwi nemɨnyɨ neyadesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai
gaalyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyadevulyɨ.
13 Nemɨnyɨna Kuryai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi
nejaavakeine. Yɨ sasare dazabwi Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ
yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨsarɨ avaaina wɨjayaakesɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagevɨ yɨ yagaalyaˈ
wɨdeinyɨ.” Lɨmwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainajɨ
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaanyavɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨdadaanyaine.
14 Yɨ nemɨ mena dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai
Naanga Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei yɨ sahwai nemɨ Jizaazalyɨya
kwainaavɨ neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ
sainaavɨ nemakwawojɨ gamɨnyaba gidɨhusaba nemwaai-
hadelyɨ.
15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya daza sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwagyaˈne
neyɨmaˈnɨvanɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre yanga
gaimwangebwi aˈmwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavɨ
yunebanna wɨwarana!” kadaˈ sara neyɨmaˈnɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ
yuya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ suya naanga naange yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makibɨˈdere.
16 Dazahɨrɨvɨ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna dadaa
maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ kayaaka
kuna yade kɨrɨˈ yuya yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ yuyagaaˈ nemɨre kuryai
mudɨkei dɨragɨnyai yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨna nemɨ dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Taanga
nemɨnyɨ neyɨmaˈnade dazaˈ wana maalɨkesɨ. Yɨ saˈ
wana kɨbawe maalɨkegaaˈ waradesɨ. Nabaai taanga wana
maalɨka saˈ dɨvi sagaaˈ nemɨnyɨne wana nawɨˈnyaˈ byaanna
dɨragɨnya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Nabaai
wana nawɨˈnyaˈ taanginya maalɨtaaya savɨ yuna wavɨlaˈdeˈ
yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnesɨ.

18 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨyangɨ taanginyangɨjɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna myawɨranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨyangɨ tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨrangadaanyaine. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanya sa yune maalɨkegaaˈna waradengɨ. Yɨ daza tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ. Sara yawɨˈdaa dɨragɨnna dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ.

5

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kwaaka davakɨya kɨlaakejɨˈ sɨmɨnangebɨta savɨ wɨlamwaaiho. Nabaai saˈ woˈdalasɨˈna yɨnajaˈ yɨ nemɨ angeˈ pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ saˈ Gotɨyai nejaavadesɨ. Anga dazaˈ aˈmwera asajɨ mannɨkaˈna mɨˈ. Saˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkeˈna yada yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waragwotheˈna.

2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ anga davɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna dara nevuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨre anga dazaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨka dazaˈna sara waˈda nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈbɨˈ bwakalɨmwagata neyaˈneˈna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo.

3 Nebulyasɨ. Dɨvi anga dazaˈ Gotɨyai tɨviˈna bwakalɨmwagata neyajaˈ nemɨre kuryara kunera yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨnera mɨˈ.

4 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ sɨmɨnanga dazavɨ kuna mwaaihoina Sɨgunyavɨyavɨna taanginya yɨbwakɨdaa sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨ kɨlaaka sɨnnawɨnyajɨˈ yagalyaˈmavaana!” myawɨrivanɨgo. Aawa. Saˈ maalɨkesɨ. Nemɨ “Kɨlaaka gaala nebulyaˈnanya dazajɨˈ kɨlaaka barya yaˈne dazajɨkɨ naanga naanga galawɨlawakana!” dawaajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya mudɨkeˈbɨˈ baazɨˈmaˈnaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sareˈ naangesɨ.

5 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nemɨnyɨ gaala dazahɨrɨˈ maaryaˈneinaavɨ mena neyovɨravamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanya sai dɨvi Gotɨyai yuya nejaayaˈne pimagɨnya aaya mudɨˈnanya saˈbɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ mena nejaavakeˈna nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Naanga nebulyasɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yuya nayaa nejaavadelyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨˈ nejaavade dazaˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ angeˈbɨsavɨ mwaaihoˈna Naangerɨ yɨbwaˈnona sahwalyɨ gamɨre angeba myeˈmwannamwaalyɨgo.

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwagaˈdaa yamarivanɨgo. Nemɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanɨgo.
8 Yɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwannɨkeine. Sara tɨviˈna dɨwo. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ “Kɨlaaka dathazɨkɨdaasɨ yɨbwaˈnawaajɨ Naangeryawɨnna gamɨre angebanna sahwalyɨ tewaanna yeˈmwannamwalaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ.”
9 Sarevɨ nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yawɨˈdaanyaine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sahwalyɨ yeˈmwannemwalaajaˈ yɨ nemɨre anga nebulyaˈnanyavɨ yɨbwaˈnaajaˈ Naangerɨna yuya sabura yaˈna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wigalaadeˈ naangesɨra.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨbwaryaˈne namwaalyɨsavɨ nemɨ yuyaina kuˈmaayabanna nayaa yɨmaˈnabaatheine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨjɨya gazaizarɨna Gotɨyai “Tewaanyabwina yadei yɨ sai kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaida yakebwina tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei yɨ gannyabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya maarana!” kadozɨ sahɨba davaadeine.

Apozelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna neyeˈmwagakeburɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yabwi yawɨˈdaa aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya dɨhaaˈbwata yadaanyaine. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna wɨdadaanyaine. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre tewaanyabwi kuˈmaayabanna mena yɨmaˈnaabaˈ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara lɨmwamanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakyaraavɨ sabwi kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabakeˈ dɨngaka?
12 Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe nawɨˈnyarera,” dɨneyawɨryideˈna mihɨzɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨ nemɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneihɨre tusaˈ baasɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna mɨˈ. Aˈmwe pwaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yune kunnya sɨnna mwasɨmagɨnyavɨna kumɨre yayaˈ munyaba yaasɨwaˈ makinadɨvɨsare. Sahwara sɨmunyavɨna yayaˈ munyaba nayaa mamakinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨrɨvɨkɨpɨneˈnanyɨ.
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨpɨjaˈ “Sahwara sɨduta maaya navɨˈnavɨkera sara yɨvanɨgaˈ,” kɨrɨˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨneˈna yadaanyaine. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ sɨmunya yɨdaˈna yawɨˈdaa nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna yɨvanɨgo.
14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kale Kɨraazɨtɨyare yune saˈna wawɨnyavɨ neyɨdɨkaaˈbwaˈdesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ mena dara yawɨbwaˈmanɨgo. Pwai kumɨnyɨneba yunebanna

wɨvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dazavɨ kumɨ yuyara mena bainɨkerabɨsare.
15 Gotɨyai “A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumɨ saraavɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumɨnyɨne'na mena balakerɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavei yune sahwarɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ yadɨvɨsa'na mwaaibɨka!” kada' yuyaraavɨne'na mena balɨna yakelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨ sagaa'daasɨ nemɨ kɨlaakebulyɨya sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamaryawɨbwarivanɨgo. Nebulyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sara maryawɨbwaroina dɨngaka? Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sahwarɨ nemɨ sasara kuna mamarayawɨbwarivanɨgo. Aawa. Gamɨre nawɨ'nyabwina nayaa yawɨrangamanɨgo.
17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ yuna mudɨka tewaanyarɨ mena wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨnya ayabwi yuya yɨwɨya yadengɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Gamɨnyɨna yuya mudɨkebwi mena yɨma'naabadengɨ.
18 Yuya dazangɨ aaya kaavɨlyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kɨgaa' yɨkamaangeina mwaaloinajɨ gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwarɨ gaimwagya'ne' gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ sahwarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne wawɨnya' mena nejaavakelyɨ.
19 Nemɨre yagaalya' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara yɨkamaangeraavɨne yuya yɨwetawakya yɨkamaangerajɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sahwai yuya yɨwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrakai mɨ'. Yaka sai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre yagaala daza' wɨjɨwaakya'ne', yɨkamaanga sara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne' newakakesɨ.
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarɨneba a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakawadaanyaine. Yɨ dare'. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ nemɨre maangisɨ wɨjɨvwaramaa'manɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨne'na sahwaraavɨ dara yɨdangadaanyɨ. Akai, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yɨma'napɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarɨna munyaba yɨlakaka yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalya'nera

nɨmɨre yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” daka nemɨnyɨneba sara wɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

6

1 Nemɨ Gotɨyalyɨ wawɨnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai jaa'. Dara dɨnɨ'
“Nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyagaa' kadɨka gu'neinyɨ.
Yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaasa'nerɨkɨ gɨhaimwageinyɨ.”
Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamɨ nawɨ'nyaangegaakɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaarya'nerɨkɨ.
3 Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ kurinojɨ sahwara walarya'ne nemɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. “Nemɨ kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanya wawɨnya dazavɨna sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadɨpɨdɨka!” dona kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'.
4 Aawa. Yuyangɨ Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaanyavɨna tewaanyabwi wibwarɨdakwadaanyaine. Yɨ yuyangɨ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na da'daanyɨ. Yɨ taanga neyɨma'nadaasɨ, yɨ taanginya neyɨma'nada, yɨ kayaaka yɨnɨgɨrasaina mwaidaanyɨ.
5 A'mwera nemɨnyɨ malyajɨ neradɨvɨ' kalavuza neyɨrakadɨvɨsaine. Yɨkamaangera nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨ' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyavɨ nebulya'na marulawakɨdaanyaine. Sawɨta kwalaalyangɨ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemɨ mɨjɨ'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ “Taanginya wiadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna yadɨvɨta sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta nebulya'nanyarera.”
6 Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawɨta nawɨ'nyabwi lɨmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ a'mweraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanyare yange kɨnɨnnakeine. A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mɨ'.
7 Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavɨna pwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨne'na “O, sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta tewaanyara daaka!” yɨ nemɨ

sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwi lɨmwaga'daa, aangasɨrɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya' wa'da kwanaamirɨ saabya' wa'devaaibɨ' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ nemɨ mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwe pwara nemɨnne yaya munyaba makidɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara nemɨnne yaya kwaakewɨ marulawakadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨnyɨna pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ bulayagaalyajɨ dadɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨdadɨvɨsaine "Sahwara wawɨnya' tewaanya yadɨvɨsarera." Apozelɨyaina Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yɨ a'mwe pwara nemɨnyɨna yagaala ge dɨpɨja' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsaine "A'mwe sara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsare." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

9 Pwara neyawɨrangadɨvɨtaina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawɨranganamaa'dɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ baidaa kɨrɨ', yɨthaanyi, nemɨ gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

10 Nemɨnyɨ kale neyɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuyagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta maayainabɨ' mwaidaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' kɨnɨnnakeina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuya nawɨ'nya gazaza lɨmwagakoine. Yɨ yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwarɨdaakwɨvanɨgo. Sahwaina Gotɨyare wɨdayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

11 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi, nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadɨwo. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maarya'neba nemɨre kale naanga yɨma'nɨwa'.

12 Nemɨre sɨmunya' sarɨmɨnyɨna tihɨrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihi sarɨnnya sɨmunya' tihɨrakamaremwaaiha'. Yɨ nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya nebulya'na mamwaalyɨga'.

13 Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayangɨ wɨdadevaaibɨ' dahaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nemɨre dazabwina ayɨna tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' nemɨnyɨ maarya'neba sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sarɨmɨre kale naanga yɨma'nana!

14 Mu'nyadɨvɨsara sahwara yɨ pwarabɨsare. Sarɨmɨ kumɨrebwina mye'mwannayamaripɨna! Yadɨvɨ' kunnya sahwaraavɨre saburɨ gaimwanga mipɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraanga sabulyɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvala sabulyɨ

sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨkadewaalaka! Baakesɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨrakurikadewaalaka!
15 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kamaalyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannadathei dɨngaka! A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadelyɨ saraai sɨmunya gave pɨrɨ'na lɨmwagikaderaai daa!
16 Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarajɨ mariraku-rakɨpɨ'de' daaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Gotɨyai gaala kɨnɨnnakere anga tewaanyasɨra. Gotɨyai jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
“Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyɨ.
Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ
Nɨmɨnyɨne a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.”
17 Sarevɨ Naangei ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jaa'
“Pwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayɨla!
Sahwaraavɨ menyawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Gɨrɨkita'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' malɨmwabɨna!
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.”
18 “ ‘Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ nyɨgwaalaangeihɨlyɨ nyɨraavaangengihɨlyɨ dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ!’
Naangei dɨragɨnya yuya kɨnɨnnakei sasara dadelyɨ.”

7

1 Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja daza mena kɨnɨnnakeine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨlaakejɨkɨyajɨ kuryarɨyajɨ duimwagasɨ'naana! Sara yawaajɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yadaa nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
2 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai nemɨnyɨneba dɨnebasamarɨmwaaihila! Nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' myadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadaa gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.
3 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' yagaala yɨhɨzɨdaya'ne' majɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dara dɨwa. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ sarɨmɨ wɨlamwaaiha'. Sarevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neina sarɨmɨ kabalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ.

4 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ
ku'maayaba yɨhɨzalɨkurakyɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna
wɨ'nena sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. Yuya
taanginya neyɨma'nade sangɨ sarɨmɨ yɨwa'daasa'na nɨmɨre
kuryarɨ yunebanna nyɨvaimwamanɨ'. Nabaai yɨlaaya
naange' nɨmɨnyɨ yuneba yeku'nawɨresɨ'manɨ'.

5 Taanginya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Pɨrovijɨ
Maazathonɨyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazɨmagɨ kimagɨjɨ
nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaamu'na mamwaalyɨwa'do. Aawa.
Taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya neyɨma'nɨwa'dɨkengɨ.
Yɨ mwasɨmagɨ nemɨnyɨ maiyagaalyajɨ maangejɨ warɨna. Yɨ
kusɨmagɨ nemɨ lɨka yɨna.

6 Sare' kɨrɨ' taanginya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨvaimwadei
Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Yɨ sai Taaitazarɨ
maryasaabakei nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwakevɨ sai nemɨre
sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'.

7 Taaitazai nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune
dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai neyɨvaimwamwake' mi yɨwa'. Aawa.
Sarɨmɨ Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwanna kiwa'daa'
sahwai yagaala datha' makabɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ
kwainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara
nedɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na tewaanya
yɨhɨvu'nada yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kɨnna dɨvanɨ'. Sara
yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na
sarɨmɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga naanga yɨvanɨge.

8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala
dɨragɨnya' sarɨmɨre kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ
yagaala dazavɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Neb-
ulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sagaa' sɨmunya' taanga nyakeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ'
dahaa' aawa. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge. Paazɨya daza'
sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai
sa' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ.

9 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ
kale yɨhigaimwa'de'na yɨlaaya mivanɨge. Aawa.
Sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'de' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ
mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyɨ. Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ kale daza' Gotɨyai
marayɨhima'nɨwa'daavadɨkesɨ. “Nemɨre paazɨyavɨya
yagaalya' Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka aane pɨmɨlɨ'
kɨmɨlɨ' nyɨgalakadɨka!” kado Gotɨyai sara yɨwa'dɨkesɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale daza' Gotɨyai marima'naabade
daza' yɨ nemɨ a'mweinaavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi neyadesɨ.
Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ.
Sarevɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwina nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanga

maneyanna! Kɨrɨˈ kale wiabwi yaasɨwaˈnanyabwi aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨ dazaˈ baryabwi gavebwi marimaˈnaabadesɨ.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, Gotɨyare kale dazaˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨsaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura yɨhɨmarimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. Yavadaˈgalyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mwolavalɨmwagata yɨhiwaˈdɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaainakeihi sarɨmɨre yagaalya yavadaˈgaimwaˈdaasange! Yɨ Gotɨyai yɨhidɨkaaˈbwaˈdeˈ yɨ sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna wagɨla maaˈmwaˈdaasave! Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka naanga yɨwaˈdaasave! Nemɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala yɨwaˈdɨkeve! Yɨ tewaanyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨwaˈdaasave! Aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakyaˈna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ yɨwaˈdaasave! Yuya sangɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi gamɨre yɨwetawakya savɨna kuˈmaayaba dara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ “Sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ maayaihɨlyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨ, sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ paazɨyaˈ yɨdaveˈ dazaˈ, yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɨna yawɨrena yɨdaveˈ mɨˈ. Nabaai sahwai aˈmwe pwarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨngakakerɨna gaverɨna yawɨreinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyabwi kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabyaˈna yɨdavesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura neyaˈneihi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨramaataˈneˈ yɨdaveˈnanyɨ.
13 Sarevɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ tewaanya neyɨvaimwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ neyɨvaimwangeˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi tewaanna yadɨvɨˈ Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɨmwaaihɨvanɨgasaˈna sahwai yɨlaaya yɨvanɨˈ. Gamɨre yɨlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɨ nemɨjɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ wɨdadɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨle dazaˈna, yɨwetawakya myeˈna, nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ wagɨla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɨ yɨhɨtho daza yɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanya warɨkabaaibɨˈ yɨ savɨ Taaitazaryaba sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlo yagaala dazaˈ yagaala naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ.
15 Taaitazai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabiˈmavaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Yɨwetawakya nyaadɨkajɨ,” lɨka yɨwaaineva sahwarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sahware yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai yune dazahɨbwina yawɨˈda yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyai yawɨrirɨkɨrakyai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yuna waˈdaawadelyɨ.

16 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ nebulyaˈ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa.
Sarɨmɨ saihi yuya yɨdata sabura nayaa nebulyaˈna jideihɨlyɨ.
Yɨ sasare saburɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavesaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ dara yɨhɨzɨwɨryaana! Pɨrovijɨ
Maazathonɨya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai
yanga wɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ sahwara nawɨˈnyɨna yɨwaasare.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sahwaraavɨ taanga naangeˈ kimaˈnaˈ
yɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya sabwi yaamɨjɨ
yɨjɨwaala yakebulyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala dazaburɨ sahwara kayaaˈna
nebulyaˈna mwaalesare. Kɨrɨˈ sahwara yune yɨlaaya
naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune
kewewɨnɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayare. Yɨ sarevɨ dazahwara pɨwɨnya
kwɨyaˈmweraavɨ gaimwagyaˈne sɨmunya dɨragɨnna nayaa
yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨsare.
3 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa wangadɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨge.
Kumɨre nɨgwia maalɨkengɨ nɨgwia yanga wɨjaayaˈne
kɨnɨnnakera yune sara wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, sahɨburɨ
wavɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kunnya
sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ nɨgwia daza wakadɨvɨsangɨ.
4 Yɨ sahwara nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nedadɨvɨˈ yɨdaanganna
“Wawɨnya Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne
yanga gaimwangeˈ nemɨ wɨjaayaˈneinaavɨ dɨnejɨla!
‘Naanga sabwi mi nyaadɨka!’ dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo.
Kave mwaaihasaˈ aawa! Kusɨlaanyangɨya pwarajɨ sara
yɨrakurayaana!”
5 Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ dara lɨmwagaro. Sahwara nɨgwia pɨnɨ
pwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨˈderera. Sare kɨrɨˈ yune sasare
yɨpɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aayagaaˈ Naangerɨna kumɨnyɨdaasɨ
wɨjaavɨneva Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ sara yaˈnera
nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨnɨwaaˈ.
6 Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨne sareˈ nemɨ Taaitazarɨ
yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo. “Yɨ sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ sahwai pwaraavɨ
nɨgwianna wawɨnya wɨgaimwanga dazaˈ Koridɨ mwaal-
yara yaˈneraavɨ gaai wɨdakabaaibɨˈ wɨdɨhaaˈbwarana!
Sarevɨ sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawɨˈnya saˈ nayaa
yɨˈmwannana!” yawɨrona sara yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo.
7 Yuyaburaavɨ sarɨmɨ yunebanna tewaanna
yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna yunebanna
lɨmwadɨvɨˈ, yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala yuna dɨragɨnna
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨˈ yɨ yune sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya ya sabwina yunebanna

nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨnyɨna yunebanna nebulya'na yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya dazabwi yɨ, yunebanna wɨjaayabwi yaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!
8 Savɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dakya'ne' mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Maazathonɨya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavɨna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' tewaanya yadɨvɨsanna jalɨkurakena sarɨmɨre kale saburɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhivanɨge. Sa' nemɨ yawɨraade'na sarɨmɨre kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavɨre'bɨsasɨra.
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nyaange'na yake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nawɨ'nya naangengɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'nei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Waryaanya sabwi lɨmwadɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nya naange kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka sarei yɨma'nakelyɨra. Sara mena yawɨ'manɨga'.
10 Yɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' kɨwɨnya'na mɨ'. Dahaa' daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ dare' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyasɨra. Kwarame menanyarɨkɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya daza' mena dɨhaa'bwareta gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sareihi sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wawɨnya ya'na tewaanya kuna yɨhɨvu'nakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ nabaai dahaa' wawɨnya daza' ya'ne' sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨ'mwannyɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaa' daza'na sɨmunyavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨhaa'bwaretabaaibɨ' sarɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna yɨnɨgevanna wi'nanya'na sarɨmɨ yunebanna yɨme'nya'bɨ' jɨwagyɨla!
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei nɨgwia wɨjaaya'na tewaanna wɨvu'najai yɨ Gotɨyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyɨ. Gotɨyai yuya a'mwe dazarɨ wɨwarajanna kunya yawɨ'da yɨ sahware wɨjaavade sanna maryawɨbwa'delyɨ. Sahwarɨ nɨgwia naanga muwarikenna marayawɨbwa'dei mɨ'.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Sarɨmɨnyɨ taanginya yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨ wɨvwa'bwarakana!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nya'ne'nanyɨ.
14 Yɨ dathahaasagaa' sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna yɨnahune yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ yunebanna wiadengɨ. "Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨvi sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna kune yɨma'nɨpɨja' yɨ sahwaraavɨ kwalaalya naanga wɨwaradera sarɨmɨnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa yunebanna yɨhipɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ sasare dazabwina sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

15 Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ dareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ
dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya
maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kɨnɨnnakai mɨˈ. Nabaai
aˈmwei maalɨˈna maaraka sai wɨgainadei mɨˈ. Yɨ
sasarebaaibɨˈ naange kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi
wɨgainaderaavɨna yanga duzaayɨla!

Taaitazalyɨ pwaraalyɨ yangeˈne wawɨnyaˈna Koridɨna wawesaˈnesɨ.

16 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Sahwai Taaitazare
sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. Sara yadaaˈnyɨ Taaitazai
nemɨbɨˈ avaaina yawɨˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna
tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sai nemɨre yɨvaimwangeˈ maaˈmwaˈ.
Nabaai sai kwalyɨ wawɨnya savɨna tewaanya yagɨnna
wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune gannya saburɨnanyaˈ
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaka.

18 Yɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai salyɨ
yeˈmwannɨguwaai. Yuya kusɨlaanya sangɨ neyaˈmwe
dazai yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba
makimanɨgasalyɨ.

19 Nabaai yune sasareˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa.
Kusɨlaanyangɨne aˈmwera wɨdahɨlakɨwaˈdaata sai dɨvi
nemɨjɨ yeˈmwannayamaryaˈnelyɨ yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ
Jeruzaalemɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyaraavɨna makwawaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ
nemɨ wawɨnya wɨdayadaanya dazaˈ yɨ Naangerɨne byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Nabaai
nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈne
dazaˈ yaˈna neyɨwɨrivanɨkeˈ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ.

20 Nemɨ yanga naanga maremwaalaˈna yɨvanɨgo savɨne
yɨwetawakyaˈna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Sareˈ aˈmwe aane pwai
kwai yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ nadathɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ
nemɨ neyaˈmwe dazai yeˈmwannɨgwikadeˈna maryaasɨwo.

21 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Tewaanya nawɨˈnya yade sabwina
nemɨ yawɨrona yune Naangere tɨnna sarɨnanna mɨˈ. Aawa.
Aˈmwe kwaraavɨre tɨnna kwarɨjɨ nayaa yɨvanɨgo.

22 Nabaai nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai sarei
saraalyɨ yeˈmwannɨguwaˈ. Kwalaalya saamɨnyagaaˈ
nemɨ sarɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ
yɨdakwasangadaanyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangadaawojɨ
Naangere wawɨnya yaˈna dɨragɨnna yadelyɨ. Dahaaˈ sai
“Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi yune nawɨˈnyaangebwina
jideˈna,” dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨkei wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈna
dɨkaaˈda dɨragɨnya yagɨnna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

23 Taaitazarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyidelyɨ. Sai
nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannayadasalyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨjɨ

avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ neya'mwe pwaraai saraarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨne yawɨsanna yadisaraalyɨ. Yɨ saraai kɨrɨnnya wawɨnya savɨna pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidɨvɨsaraalyɨ.

24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kale' saraavɨ nayaa jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Nabaai sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya ya'ne' sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Yɨ sahwarajɨ kusɨlaanya anga geva gevanya a'mwerajɨ naanga nebulya'na yɨhyawɨrangabɨ'de'na sara jɨla!

9

1 Sare' da'darevɨnyɨ. Yanga wɨjaaya' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'ne'na sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga'. Savɨna yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala saamɨnya' mida'muna! Sarevɨna manyɨgainyadesɨra.

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨhɨthɨkaa'manɨke' tɨvi'na yawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dara wɨdɨvanɨge. Kwarame sɨnnawɨnyavɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudɨ'na yamaasa'na mena yovɨravalɨmwagata yesare. Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka wɨ'neva wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'na dɨragɨnya yadaapi yɨ daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavakesɨ.

3 Sare kɨrɨ' yanga wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya savɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna yaya' munyaba makɨlya'na sa' yaasɨwa'nanya' nyɨma'nadɨka! Sare'na sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nya'mweraavɨ maryasɨwaabe. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ wɨdevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa sara yovɨravalɨmwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasɨwaabe.

4 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maazathonɨya mwaalyara nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannɨgupɨjara sarɨmɨ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tɨnna yɨhwangabɨza'na yɨ nemɨ wagɨla namaraadɨka! Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ wagɨla yɨhye'mwannamaraadeihi dɨngaka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrakadaa sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna sara wɨdo.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma! Kumɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨnyɨ waanapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tɨvi'na yovɨrawakapɨjɨ ba'mujɨyagaa' nɨgwɨmaaya saraavɨna maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesɨ. Yɨ yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bɨ' yɨ yemwaala yadesɨ. Nemɨ yɨhɨmwagi'nadaanya' nɨgwiabɨta' mɨ'.

6 Yɨ pwaraavɨna yanga wɨjaayabwi daresɨ. Aˈmwei tɨka
munne maalɨˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai yune tɨka munne
maalɨkenna maaradelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe tewaanya naanga
yangeˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yangeˈna
maaradelyɨ.
7 Sabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ
mena yawɨrakojɨ yɨ yune sahɨburɨna mɨdɨnojɨ sara
wɨjaavana! Yɨ sai yanga wɨjaayaˈna sɨmunyaˈ taanga
nuyadɨka! Sahwai dara yawɨˈda “Aˈmwera dɨragɨnna
nyɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨ sasare sahɨburɨ wɨjaavanɨgeinyɨ,”
nujaavadɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨgwɨyangeˈna
aˈmwei yɨlaaya yaderɨna yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya
wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
8 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨ.
Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwanga yuya wɨjaavada yɨ sarɨmɨ
nebulyaˈ yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai “Yuyagaaˈ
yuyangɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyanna kɨnɨnnakeihi myɨhɨgainyadeihi
yɨnɨga nebulyaˈ wiˈnanyaihi yuna mwaalɨna jɨla! Yɨ
wawɨnya tewaanya yuya sa yaˈneihi dɨmwaalyɨla!” dada
yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ.
9 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yangeraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Aˈmwera wia burɨjaˈne pɨraihɨrayɨwɨnasɨˈnamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ
Aˈmwei gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna naanga yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.
Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ sahware yɨdaˈmaraangebwi
waragothelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai wia burɨjaˈne aˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadei
yɨ sahwai wapaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna nyaˈne
yɨhɨzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tɨka nayaa dɨnyideihɨlyɨ.
Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ (wiangɨ) sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanya
pwaraavɨna wɨjaayaˈneihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Yɨ
aˈmwera tɨka wapaaya wia burɨdɨvɨsa yɨ sare naanga
yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa naanga (sɨla naanga,
wapaaya naanga) yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ yanga nawɨˈnyabwi
yɨdaˈmaraangebwi naanna kuna jideihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ gazazangɨ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yunebanna
yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ
yanga yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjaayaˈne yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨre
wawɨnya savɨ sɨhumale sarɨmɨre dazaˈ neyaˈmweraavɨ
gaimwagatheˈna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨˈdere.
12 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyare aˈmwe tewaanyaraavɨ
gaimwanga yaˈneˈ jide wawɨnyaˈ, sasare saburɨ
sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna mudaasaderaavɨ yunebanna
yɨvanɨˈ. Nabaai yune sasareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sasare dazaburɨ
kwalaalyara yadaapiyaˈna yɨlaayasɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!”
wɨjasɨ maanga yuneba wɨresɨˈnawɨdihɨta yadeˈnanyɨ.

13 Yɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgata dazaˈ sarɨmɨre
yadɨvɨta sabwi kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathesɨ.
Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ nayaa
jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasaˈnajɨ yɨ
nabaai Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yanga naangeˈ nayaa
wɨjavadaapi sahwarajɨ aˈmwe yuya pwara kwarajɨ sarɨmɨre
yeˈmwannayɨvanɨgasaˈ wangabɨˈdeˈnajɨ yɨ sahwara
Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makibɨˈdere.
14 Nabaai sahwara yawɨpɨˈdeˈna “Gotɨyare yanga
gaimwangeˈ wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ yɨhwaradesɨ.” Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai
sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganyaˈnera sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
wɨvuˈnaderera. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨvɨˈ
yɨdaanganna kyapɨjɨ sahwai tewaanya yɨhyatheihɨlyɨ.
15 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨkɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Yanga
saˈ naangaangesɨ. Nemɨ dazaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna yunebanna
yawɨˈdaa daatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ yanga dazaˈna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su!
Su!” dɨragɨnna wɨdaana!

10

*Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaakyagaala wɨdesaˈ Polɨ walama-
rakakeˈnesɨ.*

1 Aˈmwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ dara dadɨvɨkɨ
“Sahwai nemɨjɨ neyeˈmwannemwaaida gamɨ sarɨne yayaˈ
kwaakewɨ marimaˈnadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai gamɨ menyaba
mwaaida sahwai yagaala dɨragɨnaange nedasaabadelyɨ.”
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ bwi-
wanna maremwaalyabulyɨ nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sareinyɨ kave
dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
2 Yɨ dara yɨhidaangamanɨge. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabiˈmavaˈmujɨ yɨ aˈmwe sahwara
mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Akai, aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ
nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ nudɨwɨka! Sahwara nemɨnyɨna
dara yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈna “Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ
yamaryadɨvɨkɨra,” nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨdeˈnanyɨ. Sara
dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨgeˈ kɨrɨˈ baaˈnana! Sɨmunya
yarai kyavadaˈgalayawɨrapɨjɨ sara myavadaˈgalyɨ
yɨhyɨwɨneinyɨ.
3 Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ myamaryadaanyɨ. Sareˈ
darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yamaryadaa kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya
neyɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨna
kayaaˈnanya dathɨwadaanyaine.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuyajɨ mala tannyaˈne sa nemɨ
lɨmwagako sa kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨyanna mɨˈ. Aawa.
Sa Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakenna yɨkamaangeraavɨre
maihurɨta dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna woˈdalasɨˈnadeˈna.

5 Nemɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai
yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotɨyarɨ
yawɨranganaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaraavɨne tusa' kaanya
tihɨ'devura, sabura kɨburajɨ wo'daidaanyasɨ. Yɨ sara
yadaa nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre yawɨta yuya sa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
mɨdɨnya'nengɨna kalavuza yɨralɨmwaga'daanyaine.
6 Yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨbwa'nona sarɨmɨnyɨna yemwaala
yɨgo. Sarɨmɨ nemɨre yuya yagaala sa dɨnemɨdɨnyidehaa' yɨ
nabaai nemɨ yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨ
kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeine. Sareina
yawɨralɨmwagata yɨvanɨgoinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre tɨnnyangɨ yɨhwarɨka dazanna
Apozelɨyainaavɨnenna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Yɨ a'mwe
pwai kwai yune gamɨ sarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da
"Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihe," yɨ sai sɨmunya' ayahi
yawɨrana! Gannya sɨmunyavɨne'na yojɨ dara yawɨrana!
"Yɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihebaaibɨ' Polɨjɨ Apozelɨya
pwarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera."
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei nemɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre
dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnya yɨhiwagaathe'na
gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka
yɨhigalakaade'na mɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa'na nɨmɨ yune
nemɨnne yaya sanna makɨlaaja' yɨ sa'na wagɨla maarɨdeinyɨ
mɨ'.
9 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna
dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Gamɨre paazɨyangɨ nemɨnyɨ lɨka
dahaneyɨrɨ'gaimanɨ'." Sare' sarɨmɨ yawɨsa'na "Aala!"
dadɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
10 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara
dadɨvɨsare "Yo, gamɨre paazɨya naanga kɨnɨnnake yɨ ya-
gaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨ sai kabi'mavojɨ
nemɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ tɨnna wangadaawori dɨragɨnya
maayalyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' gamɨre yagaalya' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ."
11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
menya keibeva yɨbwa'nadozɨ yune yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨna
pɨkarya yɨda'daanya' yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemɨ avaainanyabwi yagaala
sa' sara yɨhyadaanyasɨ.
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya
yawɨ'manɨgo. Yɨ "A'mwe pwarabɨ' avaainanyainera!"
nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na daanneina mɨ'. Sahwara yune kumɨnne
yayanna munyaba makinadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nemɨre sabulyɨ
akwaraavɨre sabulyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwaraanneina
mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumɨre saburɨne yaamɨjɨta
wakadɨvɨ' "Tewaanyainera," maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsare.

Sahwara kumɨre yawɨsangɨna maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarera sɨmunya maayare. Kwaakevakɨyara kunnya yawɨsabwina nayaa maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsara mɨ'.
13 Sahwara sara yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Apozelɨyaina nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlyavɨna nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ wavɨlavaadeina mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨtaata savɨ Gotɨyai yaamɨjɨta wakada yɨtaasa' maryawɨbwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemɨ yɨtaata yune dazahɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdaanyaine. Nemɨ sahɨrɨvɨ kusawɨ mɨdɨnona sarɨmɨ kwaihɨryawɨnna bi'mavoine.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi'mayɨ yaajɨ kwajɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ kavari'mavaadɨkebaaibɨ' pilaanna nemɨ saina dɨragɨnna wavɨla'manɨgoina mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨmakabovɨna sarɨmɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ mwaaiha'.
15 Wawɨnya pɨnɨngɨ a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mɨraagɨkɨresangɨna nemɨnne yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨgo. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka wawɨnya savɨ mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnya dara yawɨrakɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnaanga mena kima'nojɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ yɨnɨgeva wawɨnya sa' yunebanna yɨ'mwannaade'nanyɨ.
16 Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ bulyɨmagɨ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagɨnna Naangerɨna kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna nemɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamaryaade'nanyɨ. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ pari'makwɨya yaadeina mɨ'. A'mwe pware yaamɨjɨta wakɨnɨkeba mena yakengɨna nemɨnne yaya' yaasɨwa' makɨlaanneina mɨ'. “Wawɨnya sa' nemɨ saina yagosɨra,” majadaanyainera.
17 Aawa. “A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei yɨ Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!”
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makɨlajai yɨ dazarɨ Gotɨyai yawɨramaaradei mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamɨre yaya' makɨlajai yune a'mwe sahwarɨ yawɨramaaradelyɨ.

11

Polɨ kwaasɨ apozelɨyaraavɨrebwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakake'nesɨ.

1 Akai, dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmumaaya maalɨ'nanya yagaala kave du'nyɨla! Maanga yarai manyɨdɨpɨnera! Kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwe' baa'neka! Sarɨmɨ maanga majɨ, nayaa kave nyu'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnya wɨvuˈnyabwina
sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai
aˈmweraavɨna “Nɨnnyaˈneraavɨ dahɨlakɨma!” dada yɨ
sasare dazahɨburɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨge.
Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gave pwarɨna kwala maaˈnyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ
mena yɨhɨthahɨlakɨweihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ
sahwaihi aˈmwazɨdɨraaya tewaanyaˈ mwaaideˈbɨsaihɨrɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨmaakɨdeihɨlyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨwa. Kamaala sai
kwaasɨya sabwina sɨmunya naanga yawɨˈdei sɨnnawɨ
kɨgaaˈ Yɨvavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sasare
sabwi nayɨhimaˈnadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yune
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yawɨta dazabulyɨ yune gamɨnyɨna
tewaanna yɨdaˈna yɨhɨvuˈnya dazabulyɨ yɨhwarɨkebulyɨ.
Akai, sarevɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunya sa kayaaka
nayɨhigalakadɨka! Nɨmɨ dazaˈna lɨka yɨvanɨge.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna
yɨmaˈnaabada Jizaaza pwarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaakadei. Nemɨ
yɨhɨzɨwaakoyai yɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨna mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare
dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ kurya nabinanyai maaˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mɨˈ.
Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya nabinanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgaˈ.
Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya maareta dazaˈna mɨˈ.
Aˈmwe sai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yɨ
sahwarɨ kave wɨˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨle!
5 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Mudɨkera
sara yɨhɨthadɨvɨˈ nabaai, “Apozelɨya nawɨˈnyaanga
wavɨlaˈnɨkeine,” dadɨvɨsaraavɨ dalaangewɨ aane pɨburɨna
kɨburɨna maalɨˈna wɨlaˈnata mijɨvanɨgena!
6 Kɨrɨˈ yagaala wɨjavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa miwɨrinɨkeinyɨ da-
hamwaaihe? Baaˈnana! Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨsaˈna
kuna manyɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yuya
sɨmunya yawɨta yuya sa nemɨ yadaanya yuya saburana
yɨhibwarɨdaakwo.
7 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yangeˈna
yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ. Yɨ sara yadɨ nɨmɨ savɨna nɨgwia
maareinyɨ mɨˈ. “Yagaala nebulyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
munyaba makɨlɨma!” dena nɨgwia mamaarya dazaburɨ
nɨmɨ sainyɨ walamarake. Sara yeneˈna nɨmɨ dazabwi yeˈ
yɨwetawakyabwi dɨngaka?
8 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨthaayaˈnevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagyaˈne nɨgwia
maareinyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nɨmɨ
yaasɨwaˈ mwagiˈnyaˈbɨsasɨ. Kumɨre wɨdaayavɨna mɨˈ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.

9 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaalena yɨ nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨya aˈmwe aane pwarɨna kwarɨna taanga wɨjaaveinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Neyaˈmwerana Maazathonɨyadaaˈnyara anga Koridɨna yɨˈmaveva gɨlyɨvɨta nyɨgainadaasɨya sahwara yunebanna yeˈ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nɨmɨ nayaa yavadaˈgainadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ taanga pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mayɨhɨzaaye. Nabaai dɨvi yuyagaaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ nayaa kuna sara yɨdeinyɨ.

10 Yagaala nebulyaˈnanya Kɨraazɨtɨyareˈ saˈ nɨmɨnyɨ sahwainyɨ nyarɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza sɨmagɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yadɨnya dazabwina aˈmwe aane pwai nɨmɨre tusaˈ yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna tihɨradei mɨˈ.

11 Nɨmɨ sasare saˈ baarɨˈna yɨvanɨgena? Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨvanɨkeinyɨ dɨngaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai mena nyawɨˈmanɨˈ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ.

12 Sare kɨrɨˈ “Pwara kumɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈne tusaˈna ‘Polɨmɨva avaaina yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sabwina bɨraana!’ dadɨvɨˈ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaapi ‘Tuta saˈ kaanya tihɨrɨma!’ dena sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maaˈdɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ yune sasara yɨdeinyɨ.”

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨya apozelɨyare. Sahwara kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨrebwi marovinya yadɨvɨˈ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare Apozelɨyainera,” dahɨlakɨmanɨgaˈ.

14 Yɨ dazavɨneˈna sarɨmɨ atɨka mamaruˈnapɨna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Saataanɨ gamɨ sai gannya kwaasɨyabwi marovinada yune kɨlaakejɨkɨnanyaˈ sai baakevɨya ejelɨyaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.

15 Sasare savɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨta aˈmwera kwarajɨ kumɨrebwi kwaasɨ marovinya yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨsarabɨsara kwaasɨ yɨmaˈnadɨvɨsaˈ naangeˈ daaka! Yɨ aˈmwe sahwara dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨ yadɨvɨta sabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya maapɨˈdere. Kumɨre aayagaaˈneˈ kayaaˈnanya sahɨrɨˈ warɨˈ.

16 Sɨnnawɨ mena yɨhɨthɨweˈ nɨmɨ ayahi yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨˈ “Sai aˈmwe sɨmumaayalyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ sareˈ yawɨryaˈneihɨrɨ yɨhɨvuˈnajaˈ “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sɨmumaayaibɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlɨma!” kadaˈmujɨ kave dɨnyuˈnaabyɨla!

17 Nɨmɨ Naangei yakebwi mamɨdɨnyadɨ yagaala dara majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmumaayaibɨˈ yagaalyaˈ yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨgeˈ dara da-

hathɨvanɨge.

18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨnne yune yaya sangɨna munyaba makimanɨgasavɨ yɨ dahaa' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ yaya' munyaba maalɨ'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe sɨmumaayaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨlaaya'na kave wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨ sɨmunya tewaanya' kɨnɨnnakeihi daa!

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na yɨhɨmwagi'namakabaza' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yunebanna yaja' yɨ sai gamɨre kwaasɨya'na yɨhigalaja' yɨ sai kayaa'na yɨhibwaakaja' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨdalengɨ mala yɨhɨramaja' yɨ sara yɨhyadaawori sare sarɨ kave nayaa wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!

21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadɨvɨsanna nemɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ savɨna jalɨkurakɨwe' yɨ nɨmɨ wagɨlya' nyɨvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɨragɨnna yada gannya sabwina jalɨkurakadevurɨna yɨ dazahɨburɨna nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ dɨragɨnya yadɨ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. Sara dɨwe' a'mwe sɨmumaayainyɨbɨ' dɨwebaaibɨsasɨ.

22 Sahwara Yɨvɨruyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨnyɨ. Ne Jaikopɨmɨdaa'nyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara dɨngaka? A'mwe wana sɨdu'maaya yune navɨ'navɨka nebulya'nanyaibɨsainyɨ dara dɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya naangengɨna wavɨla'na. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengɨ yɨrakesangɨna wavɨla'na. A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ mala naange nyɨradaapɨri yɨ dazavɨ sahwaraavɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudɨkeinye!

24 Yɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevɨ Juyara wɨla kayaa'nanyabaalyɨ nyɨlɨ'bware'. Kuna nyɨlɨ'bwa'dɨvɨ' aaya' teti naainɨyavɨ (39) tamɨdaakuna nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sarevɨ aya kɨba nɨmɨ balɨgɨrasainyɨ.

25 Yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' Romɨyara yɨsarɨkajɨ nyɨrame'. Gave pɨgaa' a'mwe pwara sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna nye'. Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na wodɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' sɨpɨya' kayaaka yɨnyɨna kya' nɨmɨ saalaalyavɨ yɨwɨna kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' sawɨta pɨrɨ' yɨrɨte pɨrɨ' saalaalya naangevɨ a'ba yɨlaramaryeinyɨ.

26 Nɨmɨre wɨdaayaburɨ kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨ tuta saamɨnyavɨ waweinyɨ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyɨ

yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ saba sana yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨya pwara sara kwarajɨ "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ anga naangeba sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ kwaaka a'mwamaayavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ saalaalyavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ.

27 Nɨmɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya yagɨyagɨ sara yeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawɨ'wawɨnya yadɨ se wareinyɨ mɨ'. Mɨjɨ'na mwaalɨna yadɨ aalya'na baleinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya'na tɨka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ yɨrɨla nyadaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nyanna kune nyɨma'nakeinyɨ.

28 Nabaai yune sahɨnɨnanna mɨ'. Pɨnɨ warɨke wavɨla'nɨkeinyɨna wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkengɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuya sangɨ maremwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakɨvanɨ'.

29 Yɨ a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre kuryai dɨragɨnya maayai yojɨya'na yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ gamɨbɨ'na najɨnanyainyɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨ yɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawajai yɨ daza'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale dusɨna, daanga naanga dɨke'bɨ' nyɨgɨnyɨwannaradeinyɨ midaaka!

30 Nabaai nɨmɨ yevɨna "Kwalaalyanna dɨjɨ," yawɨ'mujainyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra. Yɨ dazavɨna nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

31 Gotɨyai, Naanga Jizaazarɨ Ganɨmaangei sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Sai kwaasɨ majɨwa'." Nemɨ yuyagaa'na sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ.

32 Yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yawɨranganya'neihɨrɨ "Polɨ dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ," yɨhɨthɨma! Damaazɨkazɨ saba Aaretazai Kingɨyai mwaala'. Sarei kɨyaapɨya naangerɨ anga naanga Damaazɨkazɨ tɨkuryavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dame daaya'nei nɨmɨnyɨna "Kalavuza yɨrɨma!" daka nyakelyɨ.

33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigɨlya naangevɨ lɨka wɨlanyɨmarulakeva angebanya sikurɨkevɨ munyaba dabu'nɨkevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlyabaarɨ makwasaabɨna nye'.

Yɨthaa, sara kanyeˈ nɨmɨ walaabɨna yɨna yena lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨyaapɨyare asɨrɨ makwasakena yɨ nɨmɨ lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Saza yadɨnyainyɨ wɨrɨsainyɨ.

12

1 Tusarɨˈ pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makimujainyɨ. “Nebulyasɨ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagatheˈ mɨˈ,” yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmabaaitɨnna pɨnɨnnajɨ lɨka yulyakya pɨnɨjɨ Naangei marimaˈnaabadennajɨ dɨdeˈnanyɨ.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨka pwarɨ nɨmɨ mena yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ kwarame potinɨya (14) kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai gamɨreba Sɨgunyavɨ menya keˈmwewɨnna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawaˈ. Ai, sai kɨlaaˈnakei dahamwaalaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Sai kɨlaakejɨˈ yagalyaˈmata dahayaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina yawɨˈdei.

3 Yɨ nɨmɨ aˈmwe dazarɨna yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ sahwarɨ Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyabanna Parathaazɨ woˈnɨkebanna makɨlaawakerɨna. Sai kɨlaaˈnakei dahamwaalaˈ? Sai kɨlaakejɨˈ yagalyaˈmata dahayaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yawɨˈdei.

4 Sɨgunyaba sai kadɨka wɨˈnaka yagaala sangɨ aˈmwei yɨnɨga wiˈna dannei mɨˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyai daza kɨrɨˈnajɨ kɨmaakɨya dakɨna.

5 Sasarerɨ yɨmaˈnakevɨna nɨmɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈba makɨlyaˈneinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba mamakimuna! Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna gave pɨrɨˈna dara dɨdeˈna “Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra,” nɨmɨnne yayaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

6 Sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Nɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlɨma!” dɨwɨjaˈ aˈmwe navɨˈnavɨkeinyɨbɨˈ yɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyaˈna dɨwɨneinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yune nɨmɨnne yayaˈna mamakɨlyɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨka! “Polɨ aˈmwe wana nawɨˈnyaangelyɨra.” Nɨmɨ yɨvanɨge sabwi sahwai tɨnna wanganannejɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨgengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnannejɨ sasare sahɨnɨngɨ sɨmunya nayaa yɨdaˈna yawɨradeˈna tewaanyasɨ. Nebulyaˈ dɨngaka? Kwaasɨyaˈ dɨngakajɨ?

7 Yɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake wana naanga nebulyaˈnanyanna “Yɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ gamɨ saina naanna namakɨladɨka!” daka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai langeˈbɨsaˈ daangeˈ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨmulyaˈneˈ nyɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ dazaˈ “Saataanɨmɨre ejelɨyai Polɨmɨ mala wɨramana!”

daka nyɨjaava'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnyɨne'na naanna na-
makimudɨ'de'na nɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya nya'nei daanga
nyɨvɨdelyɨ.
8 Dazavɨna "Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ marasɨ'nana!" dena yɨrɨka
dahasaai dahaa' dɨragɨnna yɨdaangane'nanyɨ. "Tewaanya
mwaalɨma!" dena yɨdaangane.
9 Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwai dara nyɨda' "Nɨmɨre yanga
gaimwanga naangebwi gɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannebulyɨ.
Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' a'mwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ
wawɨnya yuna nebwina wiadesɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
"Taanga nanyadɨka!" madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya
maayainyɨre wɨrɨta savɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.
"Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' yune nɨmɨnyɨ nyarana!" dadɨ
sara yɨde'nanyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne'na wɨrɨsangɨjɨ
bɨraiyagaalyangɨjɨ nyɨgainyangɨjɨ kayaaka nyɨgaidengɨjɨ
taanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ nɨmɨ wikɨra. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ mwaala'mujɨyagaa' yɨ
dazagaa' sagaa'na dɨragɨnya nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
11 Nɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa. Kɨrɨ' nabaai
nɨmɨ yadɨnyabwi nayaa myawɨranganyɨwaasavɨ sarɨmɨ
kyanyɨdɨka'mwa'daa' yɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨma'nena yagaala sa
dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba
makibɨza' sa' yɨda'nanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ sasara
yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ geinyɨra. Kɨrɨ'
mudɨkera "Apozelɨya nawɨ'nyaanga wavɨla'nɨkeine,"
dadɨvɨta dazaraavɨ dalaangewɨ nɨmɨ mula'narige. Aane
pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manyɨmudaasadeinyɨ.
12 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yuya yɨvaimwannadɨ
sarɨmɨnyaba Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨ apozelɨya kware
wɨjɨwaainya nebulya nɨmɨ marima'naabe. Sa yɨ dareng̈ɨ.
Yɨjɨwaainya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ
dɨragɨnya yajɨ sa yɨma'nɨkengɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhye'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyare
kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ naanga ya'. Nemɨnyɨ maalɨka ya'." Sara
yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daaka! Nɨmɨ yadɨnya'na sarɨmɨnyɨne
pɨnɨnna yɨhɨmudaasade dɨngaka! Yɨ yɨhɨmudaasade' gave
pɨrɨ'nanya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ gaveinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga
yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'neinyɨ
mɨ'. Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya dazawaai sarɨmɨ nayaa
dɨmarasɨ'nyideihɨle!
14 Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna dahasaai darɨkɨ
bɨde'na nɨmɨ yemwaala yɨwa. Yɨ nabaai taanga
mihɨzaayadɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'nɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na nɨmɨ

mabɨramaariwa. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨ maarya'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayara sahwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ gaimwagya'neyuraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mari'bwarakya'nera wawɨnya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvɨnɨmaangeyura kaimɨraayaraavɨ gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawɨnya sa' kɨnɨnnakeyurera. Nɨmɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangeibɨsainyɨ sara yɨhɨthɨwa.

15 Yɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya wasɨsa'na, nɨmɨre gaala kɨbulyɨ wasɨsa'na. Yɨ sarevɨna nɨmɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga naanga nyɨvu'naja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahɨrɨvɨ tɨvɨkɨta ya'ne' nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yune maalɨ'nanya' jɨvanɨka!

16 Kɨrɨ' nabaai pwara sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dɨvanɨga' "Nebulyasɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ku'maayaba maarakei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyɨlɨ'nyɨlɨka dadelyɨ. Yɨ kwaasɨyaburɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulya'mwagakya yada sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagi'namaara'."

17 Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sarɨmɨnyawɨnna be-saraavɨdaa'nyɨ kwaraavɨre asɨrɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ yena sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa dahayɨhɨmwagi'ne!

18 Nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ kyadɨkaave yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyawnna bakei, yɨ nɨmɨ neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyɨ ye'mwannɨgwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasɨ yaka sarɨmɨrenna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamɨjɨ sainaai sɨmunya gave avaainanyavɨ kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna yɨbwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridɨ mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangɨ sarɨmɨ danganapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna jawɨryideihi dɨngaka? "Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Polɨmɨvaavɨ marida'maya'ne' yɨda'mwakelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yagaala daza dɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ', sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨ yɨvanɨgo yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnenna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadennanyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨvanɨge nayɨhwangamudɨka! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ "O, sahwaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨrɨma!" dɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ nayaa mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨ' sareihɨrɨ nayɨhwangamudɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi "Polɨ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yana!" yawɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ maanga yɨhɨza'neinyɨ sareinyɨ nanyangabɨthɨka! Akai, sarɨmɨnyaba kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya dare naradɨka! Maanga dɨnyɨna, tɨganaarya yawɨ'na,

sɨnna tɨka davɨna, pimagɨnyavakaavɨ maiyagaala dɨna, kayaakyagaala dɨna, bulayagaala dɨna, pihadɨka yɨbwaakɨna, gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dadɨvɨ' yɨna. Nɨmɨ dazanna yɨpɨja'na lɨka yɨvanɨge.

21 Akai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi kaba'mujɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarulawakadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavada'gaidɨ sahwaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka! Sahwara sɨnnawɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yesara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaariwaa'. Yɨ sahwara kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨna, ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna, dɨka widadaasɨ yɨna, yɨ sara yadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka!

13

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ bɨde dahasaai dahaakɨra. Mi'na bi'mava'mujɨ yavada'galya'na dɨnɨke'na dara yɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' dɨragɨnya wa'da yagaainakeraavɨ yawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ.

2 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨwetawakya yesaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yɨwa'daasaraavɨjɨ yɨ pɨgasaalyagaa' sagaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalena “Sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' yɨbwa'nɨweinyɨ ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi ba'muri yɨwetawakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwa' wanganakɨna yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.

3 Sare' dathare'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ “Naanga nebulya'na yawɨranganaajɨ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Polɨmɨre maangevɨ dathei dɨngakajɨ,’ ” jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨrɨsa'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwai wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakerɨ pwara yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gaalyai mwaalɨ'. Sare' datharevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kwainajɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ nemɨ sahwalyɨ gaala gamɨreina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyavada'galya'neina dɨragɨnya daza' marima'nabaatheine.

5 Sarɨmɨ nayaa jawɨryide'na “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgoina daaka?” sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ yaamɨjɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨ saihi sahwaihɨrɨ nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! “Nemɨnyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanemwaalɨ',”

myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yɨ savɨna sarɨmɨ kwaasɨyaihɨrɨ jawɨrangannyideihi dɨngaka?

6 Yɨ nɨmɨre yawɨta yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨneyawɨranganyide yawɨbwata dazavɨ yɨnɨgeva. Kwaasɨyaina mɨˈ.

7 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mi jideihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈneina yɨnɨga miˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba nayaa yɨmaˈnabaana!” dona sara yɨdangadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. “Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi jɨla!” dona yɨdangadaanyɨ. Sareˈ nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnabaadeinaavɨ myawɨranganyaˈneˈna wikɨra. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyavadaˈgalaadeˈ wikɨra.

8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nebulyaˈ marulawakyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nebulyaˈ gaimwagyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneinera.

9 Nabaai sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakeibɨsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaaˈ nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yavadaˈgainyaˈneihi tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈna yuyagaaˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ.

10 Savɨdaaˈnyɨ “Nɨmɨ yɨbwaˈnɨweinyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ bihyeˈmwannamwaalaˈmujɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyasɨ yarai davanganasaˈna mihɨzɨ yɨma!” dena pɨkarya dathaˈ yɨdaˈmwa. Dɨragɨnya dazaˈ Naangei nyɨjaavakeˈ, yɨ dazaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈnesɨ. Saˈ yawɨsangɨ kayaaka woˈdalasɨˈnyaˈneˈ mɨˈ.

Yagaala pimagɨnya pɨnɨnnesɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ yagaala aayaˈ dɨma! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla! Tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi yavadaˈgainyɨna jɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨˈnamɨdɨnapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyɨna jɨla! Sɨmunya avaainanyaˈ jawɨramaarila! Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ yɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, yɨ sai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaizai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ “Nyaˈmwei!” dada maangwɨdaayɨlaaya tewaanyaˈ yana!

13 Dava Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

14 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ kuna yɨhwakana! Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna

tewaanya kuna wɨvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ kuna yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Galezɨya
Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' yavɨkarivanɨge. A'mwera nyɨdasaabadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨ'. A'mwe pwarɨ Gotɨyai kuda' "Polɨmɨ wɨdaasaderɨ dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyɨdahɨlakakainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨla nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. Gotɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
2 Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera dava mwaaihasarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezɨya pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨ "Neya'mweihi," yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo.
3 Nabaai, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yanga gaimwangebwina yɨhyɨka! Sanɨdaare kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre kayaa'nanyanne'na wɨjaavɨnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarɨma!" daka bala'. Nemɨre Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere sɨmunyavɨna bala'.
5 Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pɨrɨ'na warɨke'nesɨ.

6 Akai. Sarɨmɨnyɨna atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Gotɨyai kyɨhɨthahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na yɨhɨgaimwaga'. Sara kyɨhɨhaimwaga' maalɨkegaa' "Sahwarɨ ya-galya'mavaadeina dɨngaka?" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya ge' mɨdɨnya'na yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daa!
7 Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kwalaalya yɨhɨzaavanɨgava. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawɨreva kɨrɨ' maragɨnyɨwamanɨgava.
8 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho gavesɨra. Nemɨ saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaaza' Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nana! Sɨgunyavɨdaasa ejelɨyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaza' Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!
9 Kɨgaa' mi'na yɨhɨtho kɨrɨ' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho' mi'na yawɨ'mwaa'.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai “Yagaala aya' waramaryana!” daza' yagaala ge' yɨhɨthɨvanɨkerɨ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!

10 Sare' yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨna “A'mwera ‘Polɨ tewaanyalyɨ,’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “ ‘Nebulya' dadelyɨ,’ yawɨrana!” dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ. “A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!” yawɨ'mujɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ kamwaaimudɨka.

Polɨ Apozelɨyarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨdaasakei yɨma'nake'nesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadɨnya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala' mɨka.

12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwarɨ mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyɨjɨwaakya'. Arɨkawɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nyɨbwarɨdaakwakelyɨ.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' yeinyɨrebwi mi'na wɨ'ne'. Juyaraavɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨdɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ naanna kayaa'na yadɨ “Sah-waraavɨrebwi yuna kayaaka yɨgalɨma!” dadɨ dɨragɨnna sara ye.

14 Juyainaavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨ nɨmɨre Yɨsavaakɨyara nyɨnyakwalaangeraavɨ wavɨla'na ye. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya sahwara maalɨ'na mɨdɨdaapɨjɨ sahwainyɨ naanna mɨdɨneinyɨ.

15 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨraka nyɨnaangevɨre munyɨkɨ kuna mwaalegaa' “Polɨmɨ yange'na wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨraka nabaai, “Nyɨdaayadei yɨma'nana!” daka nyɨjɨvwaramaarya'nei mena nyɨdahɨlakyaa'.

16 Sara nyɨdahɨlakaka gamɨregaa' a'mweinyɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. “Nɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yawɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' wɨdana!” daka nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Mi'na kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yɨwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawɨnna mwɨye.

17 Sagaa' pwara Wɨdaasadera mi'na yɨma'nyaasarera. Dɨvidaasɨ Nyɨdaasakeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Wɨdaasade sahwaraavɨ yɨwaarasa'na myɨlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevɨya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dɨvi Anga Damaazɨkazɨna ayɨna yagalaawena bahe.

18 Naangerɨ kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyavɨlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Pitarɨ wɨja'neinyɨ angyɨrɨ'maasa'neinyɨ yɨlaawena wikɨya gave dawaai gamɨnyawɨ mwaale.

19 Sareinyɨ Wɨdaasade kwalaalyara tɨnna mwanganyena
Jemɨzai Naangere gahwaalangerɨjɨ Pitarɨjɨ saraarɨ tɨnna
wangane.
20 Sareinyɨ yagaala daˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ nebulyasɨ.
Gotɨyai kadɨka yuya nyuˈnadaaˈnyɨ “Kwaasɨ yagaala
myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeinyɨ. (Daaina!)” yavɨkaryɨweinyɨ.
21 Kwaaka Juthɨya Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya
Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya anga mannɨkebanna wawe.
22 Sagaaˈ Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsara kusɨlaanyangɨyara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ
manyanganyeˈ.
23 Sarera pwaraavɨre yagaala dara wɨˈnesaˈ “O,
aˈmwei kayaaˈna neyakei ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨneihɨlyɨ,’
wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka! Sai ‘Sabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma!’ dakei
yagaala tewaanyaˈ duthɨvanɨka!”
24 Sara wɨˈnesaˈna nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ “Byaan-
nakeigɨnyɨra,” wɨdɨna yeˈ.

2

Polɨjɨ Wɨdaasade pwarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

1 Kwarame pɨjaakuna (14) kanyavɨlavaˈ nɨmɨjɨ
Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai Taaitazarɨ maarola Jeruzaalemɨna
ayɨna yɨlaawo.
2 Gotɨyai sara kanyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ yɨlaawe. Yawɨˈna
“Nɨmɨre wawɨnya yagesɨ wawɨnya kuna yɨvanɨgesɨ
yaasɨwaˈna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨtara daakajɨ gaveraayaba kave wɨdɨma!
Sahwara ‘Polɨ wɨdadeˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ,’ dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ
ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ muˈnyɨ yɨpɨˈderera,”
sara yawɨˈna yena aˈmwe naanga gaveraavɨ wɨde
“Maaveraayawɨ sana sana wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.”
3 Sareinyɨjɨyai Taaitazai Gɨrikɨyai mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ Ju-
yara Kɨraazɨtɨyare naangera dɨragɨnna mujɨna “Nemɨre
Kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈna gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ davaana!” mujɨ
nehyeˈ.
4 Mujɨ nehyeta kɨrɨˈ pwara kwaasɨ neyaˈmwera
nemɨnyawɨnna kɨmaˈnyɨkaanya kave baheˈ dame
maaˈdɨvɨsarabɨsara. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Ju-
yaraavɨreburɨdaaˈnyɨ kanevadaihasamaaraˈ tewaanya
mwaaiho. Damerabɨsara yawɨˈna “Kumɨrebwi tɨnna
wanganawaajɨ Juyainaavɨrebwi ayɨna pwɨyaana!” yawɨˈna
yeva kave baheˈ.
5 Kave bahesaraavɨre yagaala kadɨka dɨragɨnna
muˈnyo. Nemɨ yawɨˈna “Juyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya Maaveraavɨ

nurihɨradɨka! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavɨna!” yawɨˈna yona dɨragɨnna mamɨdɨnyo.

6 Yɨ, “Aˈmwe naangera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnadaanyainaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara,” dadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanyaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨsɨ myeˈmwagyeˈ. Nabaai sahwaraavɨna nɨmɨ lɨka myage. Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre sɨnnyavɨna avaaina yadeˈna nɨmɨ yuyaraavɨna avaaina yawɨˈdɨnyaˈna lɨka myage.

7 Sahwara yagaala mudɨka manyɨjeˈ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ dara wanganesasɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ “Juyaraavɨ kɨlaaka dayaˈneraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ duthatheigɨnyɨ,” wɨdaasakabaaibɨˈ Polɨ Maaveraavɨ kɨlaaka madayaˈneraavɨ wɨjaˈnerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra.

8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kujaavaˈ Wɨdaasadei Apozelɨyare wawɨnya yada kɨlaaka dayaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨˈ sahwai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kanyɨjaavaˈ Apozelɨyainyɨre wawɨnya yadɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.

9 Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨˈna “Jemɨzai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Jonɨ nemɨre aˈmwe naangere. Sɨmyarera.” Yawɨˈna kyeˈ sahwara mwaaidɨvɨˈ dara yawɨresasɨ. Ya, Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ Apozelɨyare wawɨnyaˈ dahɨlakyaˈna yangeˈna wɨgaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemɨ avaaiwawɨnya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyɨ sainaarɨ ata bwaˈnyɨna nehyeˈ. Nabaai dɨnyɨna “Yo, Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kuna wika! Nemɨ kɨlaaka dayaraayawɨ wawɨnya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna kyo naarɨmɨ “Tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna yoi.

10 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ nehɨtheˈ “Nemɨjɨyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨgaimwangeˈna jawɨrila!” Nɨmɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ wɨde “Sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨwana.”

Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨ Pitarɨ maanga wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

11 Pɨgaaˈ Anga Aadɨyokɨna Sipaazai (Pitai) bɨna yaka kayaaˈnanyaˈ yakeˈna aˈmweraayaba sahwarɨ maanga wɨde.

12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jemɨzaryabadaasɨ pwara mabyesagaaˈ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba wapaaya nyɨna. Wapaaya nyɨna yaka kɨrɨˈ sahwara bɨna kyeˈ sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyɨna. Sai yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨsare ‘Maavera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ madaˈnyadɨvɨsaraayaba tɨka manaannera!’ ” yawɨˈna yaka lɨka yɨna yaka wapaaya manyɨna.

13 Wapaaya manyɨ kyaˈ Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera pwara yawɨta kayaaˈnanya yeva avaaina manyɨna. Avaaina manyɨ

kyeˈ, nabaai, Baanavaazai tɨnna wanganna yaka dɨragɨnna mi yaka manyɨ yakelyɨ.

14 Manyɨ kyeˈ tɨnna dara wanganeˈ “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavɨ nebulyaˈ myadɨvɨˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dena aˈmweraayaba Pitarɨ wɨde “Juyaigɨnyɨra. Juyaigɨ kɨrɨˈ Maaver-aavɨrebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavɨrebwina mamwalyɨwaana. Sareigɨ dahaaˈ ayɨna Juyaraavɨrebwi yɨwaanyaˈna ‘Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi, Juyaraavɨrebwina dɨmwaalyɨla!’ sara dɨvanɨgɨ. Sara beˈna yɨvanɨgɨ!” wɨde.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnyaˈnera Juyarajɨ Maaverajɨ saraavɨ Gotɨyai avaaina padaihasamaaˈdeˈnesɨ.

15 Nenɨmaangera Juyara mwaaidapɨjɨ mudangegaaˈ Juyaina yɨmaˈno. Juyara dɨna “Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya myadɨvɨsara kayaaˈnanyarera.” Sareˈ Juyaina mwaidaa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaina kayaaˈnanyaina mamwaalyɨgoina

16 kɨrɨˈ dara yawɨˈmwosɨ. O, pwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi yada Gotɨyai mujɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈda Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨra. Sareˈ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwo. “Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨdaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,’ manejadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,’ nedana!” dona sara lɨmwamwo. Kɨlaaˈnaka aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨda Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,” mujɨnɨkeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwo.

17 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaˈna tewaanyaina nemwaaihɨvanɨkeinera. Sara yadaasɨ Juyara nenganeva nedɨvanɨgaˈ “Juyaihi kɨwɨnyaˈ navɨka yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaihi Maaverabɨsaihi yɨmaˈnɨwaaˈ. Sareˈ sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaaˈnanyabwi wakadelyɨ.” Sara nedɨvanɨgasaˈ Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Arɨkewɨnyɨra. (Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨrebwi yadelyɨ.)”

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨ neyakeˈna Kɨwɨnyabwi waˈdɨˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangesɨ,” nedadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ayɨna Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨnyainyɨ kyɨmaˈnɨwɨdɨka!

19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈna baimweinyɨ. “Yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” dena Kɨwɨnyabwi yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yena aawano. Tewaanyainyɨ myɨmaˈnyɨweˈna “Kɨwɨnyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ. “Gotɨyarɨna gaala mwaalɨma!” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ.

20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai
yɨsavɨ balakegaaˈ nɨmɨ bainɨkeinyɨ. Sareˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ
mamwaalyɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ.
Dahaaˈ kɨlaaˈnakeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ
lɨmwadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Gamɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨneba marɨmwangɨnaka
yarai balakelyɨ.
21 Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨna yangeˈna wɨgaimwangebwi wan-
ganakɨna myɨwɨnera! (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ.)
Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Kɨwɨnyabwina nayaa yada
Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,” wɨdazɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
yaasɨwaˈna kabaladɨka! (Kɨwɨnyabwina Gotɨyai
“Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨ yanneˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai
nemɨnyɨna balaˈ.)

3

Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨra,” nedathevwinesɨ.

1 Galezɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduˈmaayaihi! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya
gɨnyɨwangeˈ gara yɨmaˈnɨwaka! Sareihɨrɨ Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ baimwakeˈ nɨmɨ kave yɨhɨtheˈ sarɨmɨ
dara desaˈ “O, sahwai baimanɨkerɨ tɨnna dangamanɨgo!”
2 Gave pɨrɨˈ yɨhuˈnɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ sara yesaˈna
Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanyaˈ
kadɨka wɨˈneva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ gannya Kuryarɨ
yɨhɨzaavaˈ.
3 Sareˈ sɨduˈmaayaihi daaka! Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannya Kur-
yarɨ yanga kyɨhɨzaavaˈ sarɨmɨ tewaanna mwaalesaihɨlyɨ.
Dahaaˈ “Nɨnnya kɨlaakevɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ naanga yune neb-
ulyaˈnanyainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ,” dathɨvanɨgaˈ!
4 Taanga naanga yɨhyakeˈ dɨragɨnna mwaalesaˈ yaasɨwaˈ
jɨmaˈnɨwaka! “Aawa, yaasɨwaˈna mɨka!” yawɨˈmanɨge.
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨne
wawɨnyanna sara yesaˈna Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ
wɨjaavaka sarɨmɨnyaba atɨka dɨragɨnya wɨˈnaryaˈne yakei
daa! Aawa, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagasaburɨne wɨˈnyaˈna
Gotɨyai sara yaˈ.
6 Nabaai, Ne Evɨraamɨ avaalyabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ
lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Daˈ dɨnɨkeˈ “Sai yawɨˈna ‘Gotɨyai
nebulyaˈ nyɨdɨwaˈ,’ yawɨˈna yaka Gotɨyai dɨna
‘Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwamwakeˈna aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangei
wɨmwaaihɨweˈna dɨwana,’ dɨna yaˈ.”
7 Sarevɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna “Ne Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ
lɨmwagyaakeibɨsaina Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaˈneina Ne
Evɨraamɨmɨre gawaalɨvaangeina nebwina mwaaiho,”
sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

8 Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuya' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dɨnɨke' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara lɨmwabɨ'de'na “ ‘Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.” Sare'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dɨnɨke' “Nyɨlɨmwamwaanya'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɨ. Maarɨderera,” sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sare' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨjɨ nemɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ avaaina lɨmwamwoinaavɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨne wawɨnyangɨnera yɨ sahwara Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nevɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' “Gazaigɨzaigɨ yuyagaa' Kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka yuya sa kuna myadɨnyaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ gɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ.” Sara dɨnɨke'na yuyara sara myadɨvɨ' Dɨkevɨnerera.
11 Nabaai, Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' “Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna Gotɨyai ‘Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,’ dozɨyai yuya-gaa' gaala mwaaladelyɨ.” Sara dɨnɨke'na nemɨ tɨnna dara dɨragɨnna wangamanɨgo' “O, Kɨwɨnya yɨvanɨke aane pwai kwarɨna Gotɨyai ‘Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,’ majɨ yɨvanɨkei daaka!”
12 Kɨwɨnyabwi pɨbulyɨ. Lɨmwagasa'nebwi pɨbulyɨ. Avaalyaburaai mɨka. Aawa. Dɨnɨke' “Kɨwɨnya yuya ya'gɨzɨ gaala dɨmwaaide'nengɨra mubya'bɨ'.”
13 Nemɨ Kɨwɨnya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavɨ Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna nemuba'. Sare' dara dɨnɨke' “Gazaizarɨ yɨsavɨ maratamarɨmwɨdaakwɨpɨ'derɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nadelyɨ.” Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨsavɨ nemɨnyɨneba kamaratamarɨmwɨdaakwe' Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨta'neba sai yɨma'naabaka ayɨna nemaarakelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai “Ne Evɨraamɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨne' yɨma'nana!” daka, nabaai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwara, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨne yune naanga nebulya'na wɨde sarɨ maapɨka!” kada' Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nei yɨma'naka ayɨna nemubakelyɨ.

Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ mwavɨlayɨ yannesɨ.

15 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavɨrebwinanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! A'mwei yawɨraka wɨlɨmwagarɨke sare' yɨkwiavɨ yavɨkaryaka gannya yaya yavɨkaryake' pwara magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ mye'mwagyɨ yɨpɨnere.

16 Nemɨrebwi yɨgovaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai yagaalya Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre dɨviyaˈnei yɨsiwiarɨjɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake kuna warɨˈ tewaanyaˈna. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ majɨnyɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈneraava.” Kwalaalyaraavɨna majɨnyɨkesɨ. Aawa. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈnela,” gave pwarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ.

17 Kuna warɨkeˈ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdaka wɨjaaˈ “Sara gɨthɨweˈ sara yɨdeinyɨ.” Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ wɨlɨmwagarake saˈ wɨdaka kwarame dɨviyajɨ kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavɨlayaakegaaˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyaˈ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ magalazekɨvalyɨnɨkesɨ. Yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ mwakyɨnɨkesɨ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkesɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Evɨraamɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai wɨjaakeˈ wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ myɨmaˈnyɨ kyadɨkaˈ Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈna wɨjaavakesɨ.

19 Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ beˈna wɨjayaaˈ? Daˈna yɨnɨkesɨ. Aˈmwera kunnya kayaaˈnanya wangadɨvɨˈ dɨna “O, sareburɨ kayaaka galazekɨvaina yɨvanɨgoine. Weˈ.” Sareˈna Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaakeˈnanyɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiai Jizaazarɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakei bakegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi maalɨkesɨ. Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai ejelɨyaraavɨ kujayaaˈ aˈmwe pwai Mozɨzai tɨnnyaba mwalyaakerɨ mamaayara kujayaaˈ sai aˈmweraavɨna wɨjayaakesɨ.

20 Tɨnnyabanyai gave pwarɨna mɨˈ. Gotɨyai gave pwalyɨra. Yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ Evɨraamɨmɨ Gotɨyai gavei wɨjaakesɨ. Tɨnnyabanyai mamwalyaakesɨ. Sareˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ.

Kɨwɨnyaˈnesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakengɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨkeˈ daakaˈ Arɨkawɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ gevɨnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ gevɨnesɨ. Aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈna kɨwɨnya wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ kɨwɨnya sa kyaadɨkeˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” kanedathɨkaˈ Sareˈ mɨˈ. Kɨwɨnya sa mwarikengɨ.

22 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe yuya kwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ kwaakevɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerera.” Gotɨyai

“Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna wɨjaavɨma! ‘Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka kayaa'nanyaburɨ marulawaka'.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwange'negaa' myɨma'nyakegaa' Kɨwɨnya' nevwɨyɨnɨke' Juyainaavɨ kalavuzavɨ nemaremwaala'. Kɨwɨnya' wothaayaibɨsa' nemaremwaaidɨsɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaaza' kaneyɨbwarɨdaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyɨ.

24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai mabyahaa' Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' kanejaava' Kɨwɨnya' neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsa' dɨragɨnna nemaremwaalakesɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨ'na “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨ'de'na ‘Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsa' wakakesɨ.

25 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazahaa' mi'na kyɨma'na' neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsa' manemaremwaalyɨkesɨ.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwaasavɨna Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ.

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yɨhyake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bavɨtaazɨya wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihaka yuyaihi yɨ sahwaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.

28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai yuyaihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaara'. Gotɨyai myawɨri “Sai Juyai, sai Gɨrikɨyalyɨ. Sai yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai, sai maremwaainadelyɨ. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasɨ.” Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dazaraavɨna myawɨri yada yawɨ'na “Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihɨlyɨ.

29 Sare'na Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi mwaaihasavɨdaa'nyɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ gawaalɨvaangeihi, yɨsiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake' yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

4

1 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨwe da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kaimale pwai ganɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨta yuya maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre yuya wa'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' kaimalei kuna mwaalɨke'na mamaaryɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaibɨsai mamaremwaalyɨkelyɨ.

2 Kaimalei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ ganɨmaangei sara wɨdake'na pwara gamɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadapɨjɨ nabaai, pwara gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ maremwaaiha'. Dɨvi ganɨmaangei wɨdakegaa' yɨma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalɨvaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyɨ.

3 Sabaaibɨˈ mwaalosɨra. Kaimaleina mwaalogaaˈ
Kwaakevakɨyabwina mwaidaa “Saˈ kɨmaakesɨra. Daˈ
minna! Saˈ minna!” yawɨˈdaa sana sana yadaa saburaavɨ
yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainera.
4 Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakegaaˈ yuna yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ
Kwaakevakɨna gannya gawaalɨvaangerɨ wɨdasaabɨna.
Wɨdasaabɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ maarakei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Nabaai,
Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨ marulavemwaaidei
yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.
5 Kɨwɨnyaˈ yaamɨjɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara “Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna
yawɨrana! ‘Sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ.’ Yawɨradeˈna
Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!” dadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨna
“Nɨmɨ maryaavɨma! Nɨmɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangera
yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyaraavɨna
“Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei ayɨna wɨmubana!” kadaˈ sahwai
Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.
6 Yɨ sarɨmɨ gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai
Gawaalɨvaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ
wɨdasaabaˈ. Kurya sai wɨlanemwaalaka nejɨwɨryadaaˈnyɨ
Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨgo “Tataai! Nɨmwai!”
7 Sareˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaigɨ kuna mamwaalyɨgɨ. Aawa.
Gawaalɨvaangeigɨ mwaaihɨ. Gotɨyai sara yakeˈna
gawaalɨvaangeigɨ mwaaidɨ Gotɨyai gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ
wɨjaayaˈne dɨmaaˈdeigɨnyɨ.

Polɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨrakeˈnesɨ.

8 Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryesaˈna kwaasɨ
dɨragɨnyara (kwaasɨgotɨyara) mamwaalyesara wɨla
yɨhɨvwɨyadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihi wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ
yɨhɨmaremwaalesaihɨlyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgasaˈna, nabaai,
dɨwɨjaˈ pɨrɨˈ, dahaaˈ Gotɨyai yɨhyawɨrangamanɨkeˈna
Gotɨyarɨ beˈna yagalyaˈmaˈmanɨgaˈ! Sara yɨvanɨgasaˈ
“Yɨmakera ayɨna nemaremwaaibɨka! Kwaakevakɨyabwi
yaana!” dɨmanɨgatabaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara dɨragɨnya
maayarera. Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavɨre
yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaina ayɨna yɨmaˈnaana!” beˈna dɨmanɨgaˈ!
10 Sareihi ayabaaibɨˈ yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈna
‘Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,’ yawɨradeˈna Kɨwɨnyaˈ yɨma!” yawɨˈna
yadɨvɨˈ yɨrɨkengɨjɨ lawengɨjɨ kwaramengɨjɨ kɨmaaka
mwaaimanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya dazabwi nawɨˈnyabwi
mɨka!
11 Sareihɨrɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈmanɨge. Miˈna
yageˈna tewaanyaihi mwaalɨna yesaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yuya
sarɨmɨnyɨna yage yaasɨwaˈna nyɨmaˈnadɨka!

12 Nya'mweihi, dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨwɨnya'na
nɨmɨbɨsaihi yɨma'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨwɨnya' majesaihibɨsainyɨ
yɨma'neinyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨgaa' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'
kayaa'na manyesaihɨlyɨ.
13 Nabalɨnakeinyɨ mwaale'na sɨnnawɨ sagaa'
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨthe
yawɨ'mwaa'.
14 Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nalaaya
naanga wivanɨkei daaka!" Sara deva kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna
majɨ "Waryaanyalyɨ," majɨ yadɨvɨ' nabaai, bule'na
manyɨjaaye'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ejelɨyai bazarɨ
tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ' tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai,
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai bazarɨ tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ'
tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa'
yɨlaaya sa' gava warɨkavaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna
dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Ai, sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨpɨjara
daa! "Wɨgaimwange'na nennya tɨnnyangɨ jɨwa'mwanna
yawaajɨ Polɨmɨna wɨjavaajainaava," sabaaibɨ' yawɨreva.
16 Nebulyabwi yɨhɨthɨwe'na jawɨ'manɨga'! "Polɨ nemɨre
yɨkamaangei mwaalɨ'." (Yawɨta sasare sa' "Aala!" dɨwa.)
17 Pwara yɨlaaya yɨhɨmarivanɨgasara tewaanya'na
myɨhɨzɨvanɨga'. Wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwara
yawɨ'na "Nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨpɨka! Polɨmɨre yagaala
mu'nɨpɨnera!" deva sara yɨwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala
yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨsa' yuya-
gaa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasɨ.
Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgehaa' yɨlaaya nyɨpɨja'
tewaanyasɨ.
19 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarɨ maa'dehaa'
daanga naanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna daanga
naanga nyɨvɨmanɨ'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre mun-
yangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yunebanna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladehaa'na
taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesɨ.
20 Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ! Pɨkarya myavɨkarya'na
nɨmɨre maanguraaya' yɨhɨthɨde'na sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimu-
jainyɨ. "Gara wɨdɨjɨwana!" yawɨ'dɨ taanga nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ.

Ehaavɨnajɨ Seraavɨnajɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Dɨnyɨjɨla! Sahwaihi dɨna "Kɨwɨnya' ne-
maremwaalana!" dɨna yɨvanɨgasaihi dɨnyɨjɨla! "Kɨwɨnya
sa' dɨnɨke' mu'nyɨwaasaihi daa!"
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨke'. Evɨraamɨ
gawaalɨvaangeraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwai Yɨzɨmelɨ, pwai

Aazakɨ. Wɨdaayadeˈ Ehaaˈ Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Gamɨre balaangeˈ Seraaˈ Aazakɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Seraaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ mɨˈ.
23 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmweinaavɨreburɨne wɨdaayadeˈ Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Gamɨre balaangeˈ, aˈmwe neˈ mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna kujaaˈ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakeˈna Aazakɨmɨ maryaaˈ.
24 Yagaala saˈ keˈbaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe sawaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkewaalyɨ. Ehaaˈ Mugunya Saainaayavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaakeˈ sahɨrɨsɨ. Ehaaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈbɨsaˈ mwalyaakeˈna savɨrera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavɨya Kɨwɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara mwaaihasarera.
25 Mugunya Saainaaya saˈ Kwaaka Arevɨya warɨkeˈ yɨ Ehaaˈ. Nabaai, Ehaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ dahaaˈ mannɨkeˈ sahɨrɨsɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juyara dɨnyɨna “Jeruzaalemɨ nemɨre anga naangebera,” dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara Kɨwɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaˈna Kɨwɨnya saˈ pwɨyɨnɨkesɨ. Davakɨ Jeruzaalemɨjɨyara yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyarera.
26 Sarera dɨragɨnna mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. Jeruzaalemɨ munyaba Gotɨyarebanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dɨragɨnna mwaaiho. Sabajɨyaina yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nenaangeˈ Seraavɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna dɨnɨkeina Aazakɨbɨsaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemɨ munyabajɨyaina.
27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ sabanyaaina keˈbaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ munyabanyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈ

“Kaimɨraaya maayaˈgɨ yɨlaaya ja!

Jakajɨ jɨkajɨ ‘Su!’ dɨnyɨdangana!

Mamaaryadɨnyaˈgɨ yɨlaaya naanga ja!

Gɨthaasakeˈgɨre kaimɨraaya naanga mwaaibɨˈdera.”

Gotɨyarɨna munyabajɨyaina tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaaihoˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ davakɨyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈ

“Aˈmwanakevɨre pwai pwai mwaaibɨˈdemɨlɨkera.”

Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
28 Nyaˈmweihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi Aazakɨbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakei yɨmaˈnyaakabaaibɨˈ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaaka saˈ maaˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai dɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” dɨna yakeihɨlyɨ.
29 Ehaaˈ kɨlaaˈnaka aˈmweinaavɨrebwina maryaakei Yɨzɨmelɨ Aazakɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨna yaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sara yaakeˈna maryaakerɨ kayaaˈna yɨna yaaˈ.

Sabaaibɨˈ Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨ kayaaˈna neyɨvanɨgaˈ.
30 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ berɨˈ dɨnɨˈ? Dara dɨnɨkeˈ “Wɨdaayadesɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ sanaarɨ duthaaso! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ganɨmaangere yuyangɨ wɨdaayadevɨrei mamaarannera! Arɨkewɨ. Gamɨre balaangevɨrei gavei maaradeˈna duthaaso!” sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
31 Sarevɨ, nyaˈmweihi, yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyavɨreina mɨˈ. Aawa. Balaangevɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwaasara nɨmɨrere. Nɨmɨre tewaanya yuya maapɨˈdere,” dɨnɨkeinera.

5

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ neyaramaarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaalyaˈneinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaˈ. “Yuyabura pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ yaarɨma!” daka nevadaihasamaaraˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! “Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyabulyainyɨ ayɨna nyɨmaˈnɨwɨdɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi myawɨˈdɨnna!
2 Duˈnana! Polɨnyɨ kave dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨra,’ dana! Sareˈna nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yadɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨdapɨka!” Sara yɨjaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yakeˈna gɨmɨnyɨna gɨhaimwagakeˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ yɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
3 Ayɨna dɨragɨnna gɨzalɨkurakɨma! Gazaizai yawɨˈna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma! Pwara nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nyɨdapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ,” yawɨˈna yojɨ sai Kɨwɨnya yuneba yannei tɨvɨkɨsaˈnei yɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
4 Gɨmɨ yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai nyɨdana! ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ.’ Nyɨdatheˈna Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!” Sara yawɨˈna, yɨna yɨwaanyaˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈmwaa. Gotɨyai yangeˈna gɨhaimwagakevɨ bwalaˈmwaawɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyare Kuryai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ nejaavada yɨlaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuyaraayaba “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedatheˈna yemwaaiho.
6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna kɨlaakejɨˈ dayaˈnebwi yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨ. Nabaai kɨlaakejɨˈ madayaˈnebwi yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi pwaraavɨna tewaanya nevuˈnadevɨna wawɨnya yadevwi naangaangesɨ.
7 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kaanyaveˈna nayaa wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ aai galagɨrihɨˈmwaka! Sareˈ nebulyaˈ mamɨdɨnyɨ beˈna yɨvanɨgɨna!

8 Mɨdɨnya saburɨna Gotɨyai givwaramaa'manɨkei sara
magɨzɨwaakyɨwa'.
9 Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yɨzɨya maalɨkemɨlɨ' bɨretɨya
naange' pamidakadesɨra."
10 Sare' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na
dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwa "Sara yawɨ'manɨge Galezɨya mwaal-
yara sara yawɨpɨ'dera. Aane pɨbwi kɨbwi myawɨri, avaaina
yɨpɨ'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei gɨmɨnyɨna taanga gɨzaavanɨkerɨ
Gotɨyai kayaa'na wiadelyɨ. A'mwe naangei dɨngaka?
A'mwe maalɨkei dɨngaka? Sarerɨ Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
11 Nya'mweigɨ, pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Sai
wɨdɨna 'A'mwera kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ da'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai
"Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," ' wɨdathelyɨ." Sara wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ
kayaa'na kuna mi kanyɨpɨdɨka! Savɨdaa'nyɨ nebulya' warajɨ
kwajɨ yɨsavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakevɨne wagɨla wɨvwa'nyabwi
mena kyɨma'nadɨka!
12 A'mwera "Kɨlaaka dɨtha'nyɨla!" dadɨvɨ' gɨmɨre
sɨmunya kayaaka yɨvanɨgasara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ
yune'na da'nɨpɨka!
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nya'mweigɨ, sahwaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai
gɨthahɨlaka' "Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ yaarɨma!" Sara
gɨthahɨlakaka sara kagɨzɨvwaramaara' tewaanna
mwaaihɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Mi'na gɨthɨwe'na dara myawɨ'dɨnna!
"O, Kɨwɨnya' manevwɨyɨnyɨka. Su! Su! Kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya
tewaanyajɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨma!" Sara myawɨ'dɨnna! Sara
myɨnna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigɨ ja'mweraavɨna kale gyada
yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ wɨgaimwanna ja!
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya yuyavɨ aaya
kaavɨlya' dara dɨnɨke' "Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ'
pwaraavɨna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yɨ yagaala sahɨrɨsɨ.
15 Sɨwaaka, malakayaaryarabɨsaihi myɨma'nɨpɨna!
Maanga, sɨnna tɨka daya, mala sazabwi myɨpɨna!
Sara yapɨjɨ, yɨthaanyi, gazaihizaihɨrɨ kayaaka yuna
nyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!

Kwaakevakɨya yawɨsabulyɨ, Gotɨyare Kuryare yawɨsabulyɨ saburaarɨnesɨ.

16 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare Kuryai sara kagɨthozɨ
kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya ayabwi mi
jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweina sɨmunya yawɨ'daanya'
Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' yaamɨjɨ dathɨwanna. Nabaai,
Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunya'
dathɨwanna yannesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryare
sɨmunyasɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyasɨ yɨkamaangewaalyɨ.

Sareˈna Kuryai gɨthada gɨnnya sɨmunyaˈ “Pɨbwi ja!” kagɨthozɨ sarebwi minneigɨnyɨ.

18 Sareˈna Kuryai kuna gɨmaremwaalajaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ ma-
maremwaalyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwi yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgovulyɨ.
Aˈmweraavɨrebulyɨyara dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Ata
lɨmwangebwi yɨna. Yaawaryaraavɨrebwi yɨna.
Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ yaasɨwaˈna
kayaaˈna lɨmwangebwi yɨna.

20 Yɨsaraavɨ, sɨlaangeraavɨ, nyɨlyarɨ, lawerɨ,
sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨ aˈmwaˈmweraavɨ yɨlaayabwi yɨna,
kulaka maaryaˈnebwi yɨna. Gɨriˈnya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi
yɨna. Yɨkamaangebwi yɨna. Maangebwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨre
tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨna. Sɨnna tɨka
wɨdayaˈnebwi yɨna. Kunnya yaya makinyɨna yadɨvɨˈ,
pwaraavɨna kale mwiaˈnebwi yɨna. Jaapaina yadɨvɨˈ
pwaraavɨ wanganakɨna. Kumɨjɨyaraavɨ bɨrala yadɨvɨˈ
“Nemɨ tewaanyaine,” dɨna.

21 Pwaraavɨre naangengɨna “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨzabwi
yɨna. Pwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Bɨyaaya saza nadɨvɨˈ
yɨmaka wɨlɨna. Nabaai bɨyaaya nyɨna kwarame
kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna, avaanna kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Sara
yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai, sasarebura pɨburajɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ.
Kɨgaaˈ gɨthevaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna ayɨna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sasare
sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai nayaa
mamaremwaalyɨ yadera Gotɨyare yuyanna mamaari
yɨpɨˈderera.

22 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina kayaaˈna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ
Gotɨyare Kuryai nemɨre sɨmunyanna maremwaaida yɨsɨla
nawɨˈnyabɨsanna tewaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ.
Sareˈ dara yadaanyasɨra. Pwaraavɨna kale neyada,
sɨmunyangɨ yɨlaaya yadaa, kwaamuˈnanyabwi yadaa,
pwara kayaaˈna neyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ
neydeˈna dɨragɨnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa,
pwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadaa, sara wɨdadaanya yuyagaaˈ
sara yadaa,

23 kave yɨgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa,
sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyaˈ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgoina dɨragɨnna
maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara
yadaanyainaavɨ Kɨwɨnya yagaalyasɨ manejɨnɨkengɨ.

24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareina dara yawɨˈmanɨgo.
Aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya myaannebwi
Kɨraazɨtɨyare yɨsavɨri miˈna yeramwo. Sareˈna
kayaaˈnanyabwi manemaremwaalyɨkeinera. Yɨ sɨmunya
kayaaˈna dɨka widadejɨ wimaˈnadejɨ yɨsavɨri mena

yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dɨvanɨgo. Aala! Sarebwi
Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakeˈnanyɨ.
25 Sareˈ “Kuryarɨ mwaaiho,” daazaˈ yɨ nabaai Kuryarɨ
kaanya yamaryaana! Gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnaana!
26 “Nɨmɨ tewaanyainyɨ. Pwara kayaaˈnanyarera,”
madaanna! Pwara sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨpɨˈdeˈna
myaanna! Pwara kanevɨlavapɨjɨ bɨrala myaanna! Aawa.
Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dɨmakwona!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ dara yennɨpɨjaˈ “O, nemɨjɨyarɨ
yɨwetawakyaˈ jɨmaˈnɨwaka!” Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi sarɨ nayaa yavadaˈgaina jɨla! Bɨrala, maanga
nudɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wɨdɨna jɨla! Gɨnnya
mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! “Nɨmɨ kave mwaalaˈmujɨ
Saataanɨ avaalyabwi yɨdeˈna nanyɨmwaaihadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ
Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnyavɨ dɨmwaala!
2 Daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizarɨ taanga widaaˈnyɨ
wɨgaimwangeˈna taanga sa dɨmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara
yaˈgɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈ miˈna jɨthesɨ.
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwai myawɨranna! “Pwara kayaaˈna
yɨvanɨgasara maalɨkera, nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ. Dazabwi myɨ
yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara yawɨˈde saˈ kwaasɨ yawɨˈdevulyɨ.
4 Kɨrɨˈ gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨ nayaa yawɨbwata
yannelyɨ. “Tewaanyasɨ,” dozɨ sareˈna yɨlaaya yannelyɨ.
Sai myawɨrina “Pwai kayaaˈna yɨvanɨkeˈ, sainyɨ tewaanna
yɨvanɨgeinyɨ,” sabwi myawɨrannelyɨ.
5 Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨna Gotɨyai
yawɨbwata yadelyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaihi
kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
7 Sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyaˈ myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ
kwaasɨyara pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨna Gotɨyai yuna
yawɨˈmanɨkelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai burɨdaza
yɨ sahɨnɨ maaradelyɨ.
8 Sai kayaaˈnanya burɨdazai kayaaˈnanya maaradevaaibɨˈ
pwai aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina gamɨre kɨlaakevɨ ya-
jai kayaaka yɨgainadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pwai tewaanya burɨdazai
tewaanya maaradevaaibɨˈ pwai gamɨre kuryarɨ tewaanya
burɨdazai yɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne
gaalyabwi maaradelyɨ.
9 Nemɨ tewaanyabwi yadaa sɨmunya waryaanya
myawɨraanna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnna
kuna yaajaina Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaaˈ tewaanyanna

maraadeinera. Sareˈna nayaanna yadawaajɨ maaˈna maneyɨnanna!
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyaˈna yaajahaaˈ yuyaraavɨ tewaanna wiaana! Yɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨyaraavɨ kɨnɨdakaavɨ dɨragɨnna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aayaˈnesɨ.

11 Pwai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kyavɨkaryɨwaˈ dahaaˈ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨˈ maarena nɨnnya atasɨ pɨkarya yɨhyavɨkarivanɨge. Nɨmɨre pɨkarya naanga danganyɨla! Pɨkarya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ “O, Polɨ nebwina neyavɨkariwaka!” dɨthɨnyideˈnanyɨ.
12 Aˈmwera kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnna yawɨˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ kabalaˈ kɨlaaka dayaˈnebwi maalɨkebwi yɨmaˈnɨwaka!’ Sareˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaawojɨ Juyara kayaaˈna naneyɨpɨdɨka!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna maanga nanedɨpɨdɨka!” deva “Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ dɨthaˈnyɨla!” wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyɨvanɨgasare.
13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨlaaka dayaˈnebulyɨyara Kɨwɨnya yuyaˈ navɨka yadɨvɨˈ myadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨˈna “Juyara nemɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sahwara kɨlaaka dayaˈnebwi Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yɨvanɨgasara tewaanyarera!’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨka!” Sara yawɨˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨgaˈ kunnya yaya makimanɨgasara.
14 Sabaaibɨˈ nɨnnya yayaˈ makina myɨwɨneinyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakere yayaˈ makimanɨgesɨ. Yɨ, balakeˈna Kwaakevakɨyabura kadathɨwagaˈ sabura manyɨmaremwaalɨkeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai baidaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya ayaˈ balakesɨ. “Kwaakevakɨyaburaavɨna mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨkeinyɨ, Naangei yɨsavɨ sara balakeˈna.
15 Kɨlaakejɨˈ dayaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ, kɨlaalejɨˈ madayaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeˈ naangesɨ. Sareˈna, Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakerɨ yayaˈ makimanɨgesɨ.
16 Yɨhɨthɨweˈ yɨvanɨgasaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, Gotɨyare Yɨzɨrelɨya nebulyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai gannya kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihana! Gotɨyai kaleˈna yɨhɨgaimwagana!
17 Aayaˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyɨjaavanna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨna pwara kayaaˈna nyesaˈna nɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yɨwihwaarya naange warɨkengɨ. Sareˈna Apozelɨyainyɨ Kɨwɨnyabulyɨyara taanga manyɨjaavɨpɨna!

18 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyaihɨre kuryaraavɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Polɨ

Epazaazɨ
Epazaazɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ Yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' pɨkarya yavɨkarivanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena kanyɨdahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨma'ne Apozelɨyainyɨ. Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨna tewaanya nejaavade'nesɨ.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlanemwaaihake'na Sɨgunyavɨya tewaanya naanga yuya nemɨre kuryaraavɨna yanga nejaavakengɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya yɨlaaya maryaana!
4 Sare' kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na “Sahwara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka! Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wɨlamwaaibɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Nɨmɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.” Nemɨnyɨna sara yawɨ'na yakabaaibɨ' mi'na nedahɨlakyaa'.
5 Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wɨvu'nada sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na “Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balade'na nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangera wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ!” Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨ'na “Tewaanyabwi yɨma! Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” sara yawɨ'na yadei sara nedahɨlakyaa'.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya wɨvu'naderɨna Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevɨna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!
7 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai balaka gannya tawevɨna wɨla nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ nemubake', nemɨre yɨwetawakyanna marasɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavɨlyanna sara neyakengɨ.

8 Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nawɨˈnyavɨjɨ sɨduta tewaanyaburɨjɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavaˈ.
9 Sarei gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanna yɨma!” daka sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ lɨka yulyasaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ dahaasagaaˈ gamɨre yoimavajalɨkurakya saˈ kuˈmaayaba neyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ.
10 Pɨgasa yuyagasa miˈna yaka nawɨˈnyagaaˈ dahɨlakyaakegaaˈ sɨnnawɨ yawɨˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyai baladeˈna yuyangɨ Sɨgunyavɨyajɨ Kwaakevakɨyajɨ sangɨ kyeˈmwannemwaaihaˈmujɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Mɨnyagɨnyai maremwaalana!” Sara yawɨˈna yaakebwina dahaaˈ yuyangɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei mwaalɨˈ. Sareˈ neyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ.
11 Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sara yɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraˈmujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara yawɨˈna yakeˈna yuya yadelyɨ. Sareˈna Gotɨyai aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ mena yawɨrakeˈna sareˈna nedahɨlakyaaˈ “Sahwara nɨmɨre tewaanya maapɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwɨlamwaaihaˈmujɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka!”
12 Sareˈna nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnona dahaaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yemwaaihoine. Gotɨyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!
13 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaˈna avaaina yɨhyaˈ. Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebulyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈneˈ. Saˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ yagaala saˈ. Sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈneva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagareˈ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkerɨ yɨhɨzaavaˈ. Yɨhɨzaavakeˈna “Gamɨreinera,” wɨdɨvanɨgaˈ. Kurya sarɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdakelyɨra.
14 Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Dahaaˈ sɨnnawɨnyai Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaaweˈna nɨmɨrera dara yawɨpɨka! ‘O, Gotɨyai nedake Sɨgunyavɨ naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyɨ.’ ” Gamɨreinaavɨ yuna neyaarojɨyagaaˈna yuya daza nejaavadelyɨ. Sareˈ gamɨre byaannyaˈna yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

15 Yuya sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨˈnyɨna “Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgaˈ. Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderera,” wɨˈnyɨna yena
16 kwadɨka mwamujainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wiadɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.

17 Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai, Nenɨmaanga byaannakei sahwaraavɨre kur-yaraavɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavana! Sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨjalangasakɨnana!” dena wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
18 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre baake' kwakojɨ gamɨre nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara jawɨranganyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨna yemwaaidɨvɨsabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawɨramaapɨkajɨ! Nabaai, Gotɨyare byaannyavɨne nawɨ'nyannanya gamɨrenna gannyaihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadenge!
19 Nemɨ lɨmwange'neinaavɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' neyɨvanɨkevɨna gannya dɨ'naka naangaange' yuya wavɨla'de' wɨjɨwaainana! Dɨragɨnya sa' naange'
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yake' avaalyasɨ. Dɨragɨnya sasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavaka Sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyaba gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaiha'.
21 Saba munya ke'beva Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei maremwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ ga'maanɨya yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ naanga yuyarajɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnyangɨ wavɨla'desɨ. Nabaai, yaya makinɨkeraavɨ kekyɨrɨ' munyaba maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakɨya yaya naangejɨyara gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejɨyaraaavɨ Naangei maremwaalɨkelyɨ.
22 Dahaasara, Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaideva Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihada Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalɨkera. Nabaai, Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨna nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa' yuyanna. Sai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyarɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa'.
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya' yɨ sa' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Sare' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨwakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara nedada gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada gannya sɨmunya'na yɨvanɨgoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yuyangɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaiderɨ gamɨreina yuna wɨlamwaaihoinera.

2

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna baryaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨna sarɨnnya kuryara balesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wanganakɨna yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yɨwetawakyanna balesaihɨlyɨ.
2 Saregaa' Kwaakevakɨyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' yɨmakeraavɨjɨ kulakengɨjɨ maremwaaidei yɨhusavɨ mwaaide sarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ.

A'mwera Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaimanɨgasaraavɨ maremwaalɨ' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.
3 Sara galazekɨvalesaraayaba nemɨ yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemɨre kɨlaakevɨne dɨka neyɨdada nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka "Sara tewaanya' nyɨwaka," nemɨre yawɨta "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotɨyarɨ a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ tadevaaibɨ' kayaa'na yoinaavɨ kanera-madɨkeinera.
4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai gamɨre tewaanya wɨvu'nya naangebwi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakeburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
5 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨwetawakadaawojɨyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna nemɨre kuryara kuna baidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaaverɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" dake'na Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaiha'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yuyainaavɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
6 Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoinaavɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨjɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maranemwaaihɨwake'na maremwaaimanɨgoinera.
7 Gotɨyai "Dɨvi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨre yanga wɨgaimwangeburɨne aaya kaavɨlya naangaange yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka maranemwaaiha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna bwiwanna neyakebulyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨna yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi mɨ'. Aawa. Sahware sɨhumalesɨra.
9 Sare' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathɨka! 'Wawɨnya dɨragɨnna kye Gotɨyai nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. Tewaanyainyɨ,' yawɨ'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai mwaaihoinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengɨ sana sana yamaripɨka!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ Juyaraavɨdaa'nyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kunnya asajɨ

kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ daˈnyɨna yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨna “Sahwara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ madaˈnyadɨvɨsarera. Maaverera.” Kɨgaaˈ mwaalesaihɨrɨna ayɨna jawɨrila!

12 Sagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ dahɨlakyaaka Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨta savaakɨ menyaba mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨreraavɨne yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjavurɨne wɨlɨmwagarakejɨyaihi mɨka. Angavaayaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyamaayaihi mwaaleˈ. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihɨlyɨ. “Gotɨyaryaba mwalaadeinera,” majaihɨlyɨ.

13 Kɨrɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi Gotɨyaryawɨnna yɨhɨmakabɨwakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gamɨre taweˈ bwalaravakeˈna menya keimwɨ mwaalesaihi Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna yɨmaˈnaabɨwaasaihɨlyɨ.

14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai naryaˈ wakɨnɨkelyɨ. Nabaai, Juyainajɨ Menyaihɨlyɨ avaalyainaavɨ kanemwaaihaˈ nemɨre munya yɨrɨla nedɨwagakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Juyara keiba mwaalesaˈ Menyara aagaiba mwaalesaˈ tɨnnyaba yɨkamaangebwi kaanya tinɨkeˈ warakesɨ. Sareˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yɨsavɨ balakeˈna kaanya tinɨkeˈ woˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ.

15 Juyainaavɨre Kɨwɨnyaˈ, kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkejɨ kɨmaaka dɨnɨkejɨ yaasɨwaˈnanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinɨkebwi woˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. “Nɨmɨ naryaˈ wakaˈmujɨ yɨta pɨvakaai warɨkeraavɨ yɨta gavevakɨyara nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!” daka woˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.

16 “Nɨmɨnyɨ kaanya tinɨkeˈ, yɨkamaangebwi tamakaˈmujɨ, yɨ, nɨmɨre yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna yuyavakaalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ yɨrakuramwaaihɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara avaalyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” daka woˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ.

17 Sareˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka yuyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ naryaˈneˈ wɨdakesɨ. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthakeˈ aya kɨba Juyaina Gotɨyarɨ yawɨˈdaanyainaavɨ nedakesɨ naryaˈ.

18 Sareˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai neyakeˈna Kuryarɨ Juyainaavɨnajɨ Maaveihɨrɨnajɨ nejaavaˈ. Sareˈna Nenɨmaangeryawɨnna wawaajɨ dɨnaadeˈnanyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ Juya mamwaalyɨgasaihi Gotɨyarɨna kuna Maavera angavaayara mɨˈ. Waˈmwaˈdɨvɨsaihi kuna mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Kuna gabinyaihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarenɨdakihɨlyɨra.

20 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angeˈbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nedaasadeinajɨ

Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ mɨnye laannɨkeinaavɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mɨjamaangeˈ pwɨyɨnɨkelyɨ Naangei.

21 Sahwai anga yuyaˈ pwɨyɨnɨka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ nelɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Naangere anga tewaanyaˈna mannɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara neyada yuyagaaˈ tewaanyaina yɨmaˈnadaanyainera.

22 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ nemɨjɨ pwarajɨ sainaavɨ mannɨka angevɨ Kuryai wɨlanemwaalɨˈ Gotɨyare angevɨ.

3

Polɨ Maaveraavɨna wawɨnya yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yuya saˈna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Sainyɨ Polɨnyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨrɨ wɨdɨna “Kɨwɨnya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmaaranneihɨlyɨ,” wɨdɨna yɨhyeˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakera kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaiheˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyɨ.

2 Kadɨka miˈna wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈ “Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ wɨdɨna ‘Maaveraavɨneˈ nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangeburɨne wawɨnyaˈ ja!’ wɨdɨna yakei daaka!”

3 Gotɨyai kɨgaaˈ yawɨˈna “Maaverajɨ nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” yawɨˈna yakeˈ lɨka yulyaˈdɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya sabwi pɨkarya maalɨˈna miˈna yavɨkariwa.

4 Sarɨmɨ yagaala saˈ tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara danganyideˈ “O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai aˈmweraavɨna yakeˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈneˈ Polɨ miˈna yawɨˈmanɨkei daaka!”

5 Dahaaˈ lɨka yulyaryaˈneˈ gamɨre Wɨdaasade gɨrɨˈmaayaraavɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Kuryai wɨjalangasakakabaaibɨˈ kɨgaaˈ mɨjɨyɨmaˈnɨgavya pɨnɨngɨ aˈmweraavɨ sara myɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈ.

6 Yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ sahwarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaihadeˈna sahwarajɨ Juyarajɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyanna yeˈmwannamaapɨˈdere. Nabaai kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyara yeˈmwannamwaaibɨˈde. Nabaai Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yeˈmwannajapalamaapɨˈdere. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

7 Yagaala tewaanya saˈ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna nyɨgaimwada yangeˈ nyɨjaavada gamɨre wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihaˈ. Sai dɨragɨnna yaka wawɨnya saˈ kanyɨjaavaˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge.

8 Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya pwara
naangerera. Maalɨkeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna
nyɨgaimwada nyɨdaˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanaanga naan-
genna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthatheˈna gɨthaasɨwa.
9 Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi sɨnnawɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lɨka
yulyakyenyaˈ dahaaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyabwi yuyara
wangabɨˈdeˈna gɨthaasɨwa.” Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakei
sara yakelyɨ.
10 Lɨka yulyaryaakeˈ dahaaˈ kuˈmaayaba warɨˈ.
Gotɨyai “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnyaˈnera kusɨlaanyara miˈna
maaresabwina Sɨgunyavɨya naangerajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ dara
wangabɨka! ‘Gazarazaravɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yadelyɨ.
Sɨmunnakei yawɨta tewaanaanga yawɨˈdela!’ ” daka gannya
yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavaˈ.
11 Nabaai, Gotɨyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaaˈ miˈna
yawɨryaakeˈna sara yakeˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaaˈ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei sara yakeˈnanyɨ.
12 Sarevɨ lɨmwadaa gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna nemɨ
lɨka myadaa Gotɨyai mwaalɨkewɨ gazagaasagaaˈ
wɨdadaanyaˈnanyɨ.
13 Sareˈna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! Maaveihɨrɨ
yɨhɨgaimwamanɨgeˈna pwara kayaaˈna nyɨvanɨgaˈ.
Sareˈna yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨna! “Kɨraazɨtɨyarebwi
yagalyaˈmavaana!” myawɨpɨna! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna
dɨmwaalyideˈna daanga nyɨvɨmanɨkeˈ yɨ saˈ sarɨmɨre
byaannyasɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale wiadeˈnesɨ.

14 Gotɨyai tewaanna yaka sareˈna kwadaai gɨlena
Nenɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.
15 Sai Nenɨmaangei mwaalɨkeˈna Sɨgunyavɨya yuya
kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ
saraavɨne aaya kaavɨlyabwi woˈnɨkesɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sarei gamɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨ
gamɨre byaannyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyanna sarɨmɨre kurya
kusawɨnyara dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwannemwaaibɨka! Sarɨmɨre
munyɨkaavɨ gamɨre Kuryai dɨragɨnya saˈ yɨhɨzaavojɨ
sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ yɨhɨmwaaihana!”
dena wɨdɨvanɨge.
17 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalana! Yɨsare
pwipula kwaakevɨ dɨragɨnna waayɨkabaaibɨˈ, nabaai,
angeˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨˈ kale nayaa yɨhyada
dɨragɨnna jawɨramwaalyɨla!
18 Sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyarajɨ Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnyaˈ maaˈdɨvɨˈ dara jawɨramaarila! “Ai, nemɨnyɨna

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawɨka bwakulaawɨka aagangɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨra. Naangaangesɨ kale sa'. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavana!” dena sahwarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.

19 Kale yada yuya' yɨnahu myawɨri yɨpɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kale yade' jawɨramaarila! “Gotɨyare yuya gamɨ sarɨ yuneba warɨkenna nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ, sɨmunyangɨ yuneba wɨlanewarana!” dapɨjɨ sara jawɨramaarila!

20 Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ yade'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ widanganaaja yuyangɨjɨ yawɨraaja yuyangɨjɨ wavɨlavade naanga naanga yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

21 Sarerɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Gotɨyai kuda' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuyaraavɨna balake'na Gotɨyarɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwange'nera kusɨlaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdɨpɨka! Dɨvi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihesainyɨ yɨhithaanganɨma! Gotɨyai kagɨthahɨlaka' jɨvwaramaata sareburɨ kaanya nayaa jamarya!

2 Gɨnnya yaya' mamakɨlyadɨ kave yawɨkɨnyaigɨ kave yadɨ pwara kayaa'na gyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ gyada tewaanna dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨna kale gyada kumɨre ya-gaala wɨ'nadɨ nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!

3 Gotɨyai narya' wakɨnɨke'na kwaamu'nanyaburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨ je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaihake'na kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaihi dɨragɨnna kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyareina gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaiho. Gotɨyare Kurya gave pwai nemɨjɨyai mwaalɨ'. Nabaai, Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakabaaibɨ' nawɨ'nyaba tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide' yemwaaimanɨgata gavebwi warɨ'.

5 Naanga gave pwai mwaalɨ'. Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanya gavebwi warɨ'. Bavɨtaazɨyabwi gavebwi warɨ'.

6 Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyainaavɨ Nenɨmaanga gave pwai mwaalɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyareinaavɨna. Sai yuyainaavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai yuyainaavɨ dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo sahwarɨnera. Sai yuyainaavɨre munyangɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.

7 Gannya wawɨnyaˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwerɨna
sara wɨjaavɨma! Pwarɨna dara wɨjaavɨma!” yawɨˈna yada
gazainyɨnazainyɨa yanga gaimwangeburɨne nejaawaˈ.
8 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Keˈmwewɨnna yɨlaawɨna yaka
Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ makɨlaawaˈ.
Aˈmweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavaˈ.
9 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ yagaala “Yɨlaawɨna yaka,” be yagaalyavaka?
Dara dɨnɨˈ “Sɨnnawɨ walaabaˈ. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨna
walaabaˈ,” sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
10 Sai walaabakei avaalyai yɨlaawaˈ. Sai sɨgunyangɨna
yɨlaawaka keˈmwewɨnna Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawaka “Yuya
yuyangɨ wɨlamwaalɨma!” daka yɨlaawaˈ.
11 Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Aˈmweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga
wɨjaavakelyɨ.” Sareˈna gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavada
pwaraavɨ “Nɨmɨre yɨhɨthaasadɨnyaihi,” dahɨlakɨna.
Pwaraavɨ “Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna.
Pwaraavɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mudɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨvɨsaihi,”
dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Sipɨzipɨya nɨmɨreraavɨ
maremwaaina, wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna yakerera.
12 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera tewaanyara naanga yune neb-
ulyaˈnanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna.
Wɨdaayabwina gaimwannɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna.
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina gamɨreina dɨragɨnyaina
sɨmunnakeina yɨmaˈnaadeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna yaˈ. (Anga
nayaa mannɨkabaaibɨsaine.)
13 Nemɨnyɨneˈna dahɨlakɨna yakera kunnya wawɨnya
nayaa yadɨvɨˈ kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaina yuyaina Gotɨyare
Gawaalɨvɨ avaaina lɨmwagaraatheine. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ
avaaizɨmunya yawɨraadeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨ aˈmwe naanga
yune nebulyaˈnanyaibɨsaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mwalaadeine
gamɨ kwaibɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyai sɨmunnakei
sahwai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmweina avaalyaina yɨnahu
mwalaadehaaˈnanyɨ.
14 Sareinaavɨna “Kaimɨraayara kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!”
daka negaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ nejaavaˈ. Kwaasɨyara
kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhusaˈ pina pina doˈmwadevaaibɨˈ
nedadaapɨjɨ kaimɨraayaina namwalaadɨka! Kwaasɨyara
kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨˈdɨvɨsara wabwiwayagaala dadɨvɨˈ
kwaasɨya gevwi gevwi wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.
15 Kaimɨraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale
neyadaawojɨ nebulyaˈ wɨdadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine!
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuna wɨlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina
gɨryaadeine. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre
Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

16 Sai nemaremwaalɨkei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaake' yakabaaibɨ' sara yaade'nanyɨ.
Sɨvɨla, ata, kɨhɨta, kadɨka saza mɨwɨ'nɨka, dahaala yuya
ye'mwannɨka, yuya sa tewaanna yɨnɨkejɨkɨra. Kɨlaaka
yuyajɨ' nayaa yɨna yada gɨrinɨkabaaibɨ' nemɨ gamɨre
dɨragɨnya' ma'daa Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadaa
"Dɨragɨnyara tewaanyara mwaaibɨka!" dadaa nayaa
wɨjɨwakadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna
mwalaade'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho mudɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ Naangei
dare nyɨdake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Nayaa
kadɨka dɨnyu'nyɨla! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwina
mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Sahwaraavɨre
yawɨta waryaanya warɨ'.
18 Kumɨre yawɨramaata jɨhɨnya'bɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre
sɨmunya mi'na sɨlaange wɨlarɨkevɨna kumɨnyɨ
sɨdu'maayabwi wɨlarɨkevɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi
wɨmwaaihadevurɨ menyaba mwaaihasare.
19 Kumɨrebwina myawɨri "Kayaa'na yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.
Sabwi myɨwɨneinyɨ." Naangegaa' sara myawɨryadɨvɨsara
wagɨla muvwa'nyadera ata lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnna yɨna.
Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina mɨjɨke'bɨ' wiadere.
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
21 Sahwarɨna kadɨka mi'na wɨ'ne'. Sahwarɨ
wɨlamwaaihasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Jizaazarɨ nebulya'
wɨwarɨkabaaibɨ' yɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Sareihi, ayabulyɨyaihi kɨgaa' sarɨnnya sɨmunya
yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasɨ yawɨ'na
"Wabahɨlaake'nesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Yɨlaaya'nesɨ," kwaasɨ
yawɨ'na yada kayaaka yɨhyɨgaidaasɨ sɨmunya sa
marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyajɨ yawɨsajɨ kuryajɨ mudɨke yuna
yɨhwakanneihɨlyɨ.
24 Gotɨyai mudɨkeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka gamɨbɨsaihi
sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya
sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nebwina mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ nayaa
yɨda'maraangebwi yɨna, gɨrɨ'maayabwi tewaanna yɨna
yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi.
25 Sarevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nebwi dasɨ'nana!
Wasɨ'na'gɨzɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ nebulya' ja'mwerɨ duthana!
Yuyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na
nebulya' duthana!

26 Pwai kayaa'na kyojɨ gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nayaa maremwaala'gɨzɨ saigɨ kayaa'na myɨnna! Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka magɨthavanna! Sɨnna tɨka kuna kagɨthavojɨ nyɨlyai gaai waidaawojɨyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Sɨnna tɨka sabwi yarai dɨmarasɨ'nana!
27 Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ Saataanɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaa'nanya nakadɨka! Sabwi myɨnnera!
28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawɨnya nayaa yana! “Wawɨnya tewaanya' asɨraalyɨ ya'mujɨ nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaapalyɨma!” dozɨ nayaa yana!
29 Gɨnnya maangevɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨnna! “Pwara yagaala nawɨ'nya' nyu'napɨjɨ yanga gaimwangebwi maapɨka!” da'gɨzɨ yagaala sa dutana! Sara kuda'gɨzɨ yagaala sa' wɨgainɨkeraavɨ, kadɨka wɨ'nya'neraavɨ dɨragɨnna wivaimwagathe'nanyɨ.
30 Pwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kuda'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ taanga nuyadɨka! Gotɨyai dɨna “Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ kujaava'mujɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” dɨna yaka gɨthahɨlaka'. Kuryarɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaaroj‌ɨyagaa'na gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaava'.” Yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ nayaa dɨmwaala!
31 Jɨkurya myɨnna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawɨ'dɨnna! Sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na magɨthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudɨnna! Bɨrala mudɨnna! Yuya sabwi dɨmarasɨ'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myɨnna!
32 Aawa. Ja'mwerɨ bwiwanna yɨna ja! Sarɨna kale gyana! Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigɨzaigɨ mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna!

5

Baakeburɨ tewaanya mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gɨvu'nadeigɨ mwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' gamɨre mwaalyabwi ja! Gotɨyarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨneba kale wiakei nemɨnyɨna balakabaaibɨ' kale gyada dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨra. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sipɨzipɨyarɨ yanga wɨjaaya'ne' dɨka nasɨ'nadaasɨ Gotɨyai wabatɨrɨnya' winada yɨlaaya yakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.
3 Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' ata lɨmwangebulyɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuyabulyɨ wabarɨnnyabulyɨ sare sabwina yɨleyagaala madɨbɨna! Sarebwina pwara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “O, kayaa'na jɨvanɨga'.”

4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨre
yɨmakyagaalyajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina yɨpaa'nyɨ yagaalyajɨ
madɨpɨna! Gotɨyareihi wɨja'ne sabwi madɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'manɨgasasɨ.
A'mwera ata lɨmwangebwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi
yadɨvɨsarajɨ pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ
saraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkadera.
Kɨrɨmɨre yovɨrawakɨwaalya mamaari yɨpɨ'derera.
Pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyɨlyai,
yɨta naangera, sɨlaanga sazangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
Sare avaalyabwi wabarɨnnyabwina pwaraavɨrengɨ
yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsare.

6 Aane pwai kwai yaasɨwa'nanyanna wɨdɨna "Sara ya'gɨzɨ
tewaanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," kwaasɨ sara nagɨthathɨka!
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ
galyekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'da
wɨramadelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara yadɨvɨsarajɨ myɨnnera!
Saraayawɨdaasɨ jahalya'makwodeigɨnyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwaigɨ jɨhɨnyasɨyaigɨ kayaa'na
mwaalagɨnya kɨrɨ' dahaa' Naangere baakesɨyaigɨ tewaanna
mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨ baakesɨyara yɨgatabaaibɨ' kuna nayaa
dɨmwaala!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre baakebwina mwaaidɨ
tewaanya yuyajɨ nayaa yɨda'maraanga yuyajɨ nebula yuyajɨ
sangɨneigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihatheigɨnyɨ.
10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yɨlaaya wigaidevwi
yawɨramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyɨ,' nyɨdathevwi
yɨma!" sara yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara ja!
11 Jɨhɨnyasɨya, yaasɨwa'nanya yadɨvɨsa sara
mye'mwannayɨnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gɨzɨ kumɨre
kayaa'nanyabwi jɨvwarɨdaakwia!
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dɨvɨ'
yadɨvɨsanna waginaka yagaala madɨpɨnengɨ.
13 Baakevɨ yuya kyɨbwarɨdaakwa'gɨzɨ yuyara dara
wangabɨ'de' "O, aaya kaavɨlya' sasare' daaka!"
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baake' pu'daawojɨ a'mwera sabwi
yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨrɨkebwi yɨpɨnerera.
14 Sarevɨ dɨnɨke'

"Se wakɨnyaigɨ dɨthɨkaaka!

Bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨthɨkaaka!

Kɨraazɨtɨyare baake' gɨvuradesɨ.

Dɨkaava'gɨzɨyaigɨnyɨna sɨmunya gɨzaavadelyɨ."

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! Sɨmumaayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Sɨmunnakeigɨ dɨmwaala!
16 Yɨrɨka kayaa'nanyagasa warɨke'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yɨjɨhyɨwana?” da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara ja! Yɨrɨka sa yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
17 Sarevɨ sɨdu'maayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Naangei gɨmɨnyɨna “Sai sare' yana!” kyawɨroj sare' ja!
18 Aalya waainɨya biyaaya'bɨta naanga manɨnna! Sare' yɨmaka nuyɨdɨka! Sarebwi ya'gɨzɨ kayaaka jɨhainade'nanyɨ. Saza manɨnna! Aawa. Kuryai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuneba wɨlagɨmwaalana! (Sai sɨmunya' nayaa yuna gɨmaremwaalana!)
19 Sareigɨ ja'mwerɨ Gotɨyare yagaaidaata, Gotɨyarɨna yɨledaata daata wɨja'nejɨ duthana! Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨ Naangerɨ daata, yɨledaata duthana!
20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotɨyarɨ Nenɨmaangerɨ “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara duthana!

Kɨyorɨnesɨ.

21 Yuna wɨlagɨmwaalanneigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'na “Naangelyɨ. Kave yawɨrɨma!” yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnya'na ja'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! “Dara yawɨ'mwa. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Nya'mweraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!” Sara dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
22 Balaange'gɨ, nemɨ Naangerɨ mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka!
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nemaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ wɨmaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nevadai-hasamaarakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyainera nemɨ.
24 Sare'na kusɨlaanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakeba walamwaaina yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' balaange'gɨ yuyangɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.
25 Kwalaangeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wɨjaaya'nei balakabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana!
26 “Kumɨre kɨlaakengɨ aalya wiadɨnyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ munyɨkaavɨjɨ kyavada'galojɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'.
27 “Aayagaa' nɨmɨnyaba kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Kumɨre

sɨmunyangɨ munyɨkaavɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya, nawɨˈnya myaˈne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotɨyarera tewaanyara, gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayara mwaaibɨka!” daka balakeˈnanyɨ.

28 Sareˈna gɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨna kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Aˈmwei gannya balaangevɨna kale wiadei, yɨthaa, aˈmwei gamɨ sarɨna kale wiadelyɨ. Aˈmwei balaangevɨna yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe saˈ nɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨra.”

29-30 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ kave maremwaaidɨvɨsajɨkera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaihoˈna kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kave nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ avaalyabaaibɨˈ.

31 Sareˈna dara dɨnɨkeˈ “Sarevɨ aˈmwei gamɨre ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨ yagalyaˈmavojɨ gannya balaangesɨ yeˈmwannemwaaladelyɨ. Sara kyojɨ sawaai kɨlaaka pɨjɨˈnanyayoi yɨmaˈnyɨkadeyolyɨ.”

32 Sara gave dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈ naangeˈ nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ yoimavajalɨkurakya saˈ. Sareˈ dara yawɨˈmanɨgeˈ “Yo, Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kusɨlaanyainajɨ sara dɨnɨkeˈ daaka!”

33 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwalaanga gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨˈ gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Balaanga gazaˈgɨzaˈgɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨna yawɨˈna “Sai nɨmɨnyɨna aˈmwe naangelyɨ,” yawɨˈna jɨtheˈgɨnyɨ.

6

Kɨnɨdakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Kaimɨraaya kwaigɨ, Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnyaˈna gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sabwi yɨjaˈ yɨdaˈnanyasɨ.

2 Dɨnɨkeˈ “Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayore yaya dɨmakɨla!” Kɨwɨnya saˈ, kɨwɨnya naangeˈ, yagaala yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkesɨra.

3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula saˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Sareˈna gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yuyangɨna tewaanna wimaˈnana! Kwaaka davakɨ saamɨnyagaaˈ mwaalana!’ daka gɨthɨwaˈ.”

4 Kuvɨnɨmaangeigɨ, gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ yaasɨwaˈna karamaˈgɨzɨ yaasɨwaˈna sɨnna tɨka nudavadɨka! Aawa, kayaaˈna kyapɨjɨ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɨraˈgɨzɨ nayaanna dɨrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzɨwaakya!

Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

5 Wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨnei gɨmaremwaaidei sara kagɨthozɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨ nayaa

sara dɨmɨdɨna! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gave pɨrɨ'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa sara ja!

6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tɨnna gwangadaawojɨ "Wawɨnya tewaanya'na yɨlaaya nyɨmaryana!" da'gɨzɨ gavegaa' nayaa yɨjɨwaala nyɨdɨka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' gɨnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderɨna nayaa ja!

7 Sareigɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ tewaanna yɨma!" yawɨ'dɨ yɨlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɨ duthaayɨdeigɨ mɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨjɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa ja!

8 Dara jawɨ'desɨ. Wawɨnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarɨna tewaanya ayɨna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyarɨnajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨnajɨ wawɨnya' avaaina wɨjaavadelyɨ.

9 Maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, avaalyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya gɨthaayaderɨ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɨnna! Nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaa. Sɨgunyavɨ Nemaremwaaide gavelyɨ. Gɨmɨjɨ gɨthaayadɨvɨsarajɨ saihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwerɨ sɨnnyasɨ yayasɨ yawɨsasɨ yawɨ'da myɨkelyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨna avaaina yɨkelyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemɨre kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bɨ' yovɨrawakya'nesɨ.

10 Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Naangerɨ kuna dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaida'gɨzɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavada dɨragɨnnakeigɨ gɨmwaaihana!

11 Kotɨya Maryadei yawɨ'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawɨ'na yojɨ kwaasɨya gyathehaa' dɨragɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pɨnɨ Gotɨyai gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ dɨragɨnna ja!

12 A'mwera kɨlaa'nakera tawanakerajɨ mala mabwa'nyɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ jɨhɨnya dahaa' yɨmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ sɨgunyavɨ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sarajɨ mala bwa'nɨvanɨgo.

13 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai saabya sasɨ gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ malya'na maarɨna ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' yɨkamaangei kanyɨramojɨ dɨragɨnna daavɨma! Mala bwara'mujɨ aayagaa' dɨragɨnna dathɨwagɨma!" da'gɨzɨ maarɨna ja!

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ malya'na yovɨrawaka'gɨzɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaibɨsaigɨ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya'

dɨvadathɨvainana! Yɨda'maraangebwi kɨhɨsavɨ yuna dɨragɨnya'na dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
15 Gotɨyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɨdadaanya' sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
16 Nabaai, Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya dɨragɨnya' dɨmaryɨvɨla! Yɨkamaangei mwasaagala dɨka nadaawojɨya padaawojɨ gɨmɨre saabya' gɨmarulyakedaavadesɨ.
17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨmwaaihɨ'nana! Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' gurɨmaanga yuneba woinɨke' dɨlɨmwana!
18 Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja ja! Kuryai gɨhaimwadaawojɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Jɨthaangana! Dameigɨ nayaa tɨnna wangadɨ yuyagaa' Naangerɨ yuyanna dɨragɨnna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna dɨragɨnna jɨthaangana!
19 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana! "Gotɨyaigɨ, 'Polɨmɨna yagaalya' kujaava'mujɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdana! Sahwai lɨka mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakana!' da'gɨzɨ yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana nɨmɨnyɨna!
20 Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨdaasadere wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdahe'na wɨla nyɨvwɨyeta kɨrɨ' Kingɨyare wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "Lɨka nyɨwɨdɨka! Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma!" dadɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sareinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

21 Tɨkikaazai neya'mwei sahwarɨna nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna wɨdaayadelyɨ. Sarei nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨhɨthathelyɨ. "Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgejɨ yawɨpɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdasɨwaabe.
22 "Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨnenna jawɨrila! Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwannyɨla!" dena wɨdasɨwaabelyɨ.
23 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai neya'mweihɨrɨ kɨrɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨmwaaihika! Kale yɨhyadevwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzaayɨka!
24 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sarɨnnya tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada, nabaai kuna dɨragɨnna sara yɨhyada, yɨ saihɨrɨ yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika!

Polɨ

Pilipaai
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasa'neihi
Got+yare tewaanyaihi, Pol+ny+j+ Timotily+ sainaai
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai
p+kar+y+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+.
A'mweih+r+na, kus+laanyav+yaih+re maremwaalyaih+r+naj+
w+daayaih+r+naj+ saih+r+ y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+.
2 Nem+re Got+yai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai
K+raaz+t+yaly+ yanga gaimwangebwi y+hika! Sar+m+re
s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

Pol+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na yaw+'d+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+m+re
Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+.
4 Yuya w+dad+nya sang+, sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne
w+dad+nyang+ y+laaya yad+ Naanger+ y+daangad+nyainy+.
5 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaare-
sagaa'daas+ dahaa'nanneihi n+m+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera
maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+.
6 N+m+ mena dara yaw+'man+ge. Got+yai sar+m+ny+
waw+nya naw+'nya' mena y+hivan+'. Sai waw+nya' kuna
kuna y+wawoj+ waw+nya sa' y+'mwanny+na yade Y+r+ka
yune K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazaregaa'na.
7 Yo, sar+m+ yuyaih+r+na s+munya sara y+bwak+nna
y+van+ge daza' y+da'nanyas+. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa'
n+m+re s+munyabur+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+l+mwaga'd+nyainy+.
Y+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+van+ke'nany+.
Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+m+j+
ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera
maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+.
N+m+ kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaas+ yagaala tewaanya
sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+kurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re
s+munyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya
y+vaimwagehaas+ yuya sagaa' sara yad+v+saih+ly+.
8 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+
sar+m+ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwar+
yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+van+ke' Got+yai nayaa
jal+kurakanneiny+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna y+hwanganaaw+de'na
y+h+th+wa.

9 “Sar+m+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna
y+ma'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+munya
tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+h+maremwaalana!”
dena n+m+ Naanger+ sara y+daangad+nyainy+.
10 Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+r+
y+h+maremwaaladeng+. “K+raaz+t+yar+ne Y+r+ker+k+
sar+m+ naw+'nya tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi
d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra,” dena Naanger+ w+dad+nyainy+.
11 Y+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ y+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya
y+'nadevaaib+' y+da'maraangebwi sar+m+ny+ yunebanna
kuna y+hwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare sabwi yadaap+j+ Got+yar+ne
yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+ “Byaannakei!” dadaa Got+yar+
y+laaya w+marya'naj+ sara w+dad+nya'nany+.

Pol+ kalavuzangev+ mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ gaimwanga yake'nes+.

12 Nya'mweihi, sar+m+ yaw+ramaasav+na dara
ny+vu'n+van+'. N+m+ny+ taanga ny+ma'nade datha k+r+'
yagaala tewaanya' yaw+ranganya'na marih+ri. Aawa.
A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kad+ka kuna
w+'n+van+gasas+.
13 Y+ sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare
angev+na dame daa'd+v+saraj+ a'mwe pwara kwaraj+
sara “K+raaz+t+yar+na w+dake'na kalavuzav+ mwaaidely+,”
n+m+ny+na mena nayaa yaw+'d+v+sare.
14 Nabaai kalavuzav+ mwaaideri Naangei n+m+ny+ nayaa
ny+gaimwade' Naanger+ne neya'mwe kwalaalyara t+nna
wangad+v+sa'na kum+ny+ w+gaimwange'na yaw+'d+v+'
kum+re s+munya' d+rag+nya maa'd+v+sa'na l+ka yabwi
yagalya'ma'd+v+' Got+yare yagaalya' w+j+waakya'na
d+rag+nna yad+v+sare.
15 Dare' nebulyas+. Pwara n+m+re waw+nya Got+yar+ne'na
t+ganaarya yad+v+' n+m+ny+na “Sai kalavuzav+na nayaa
mujadei. Sahwar+ wav+lavaana!” yaw+'d+v+ta dazav+
K+raaz+t+yar+ne yagaalya' w+j+waakad+v+sas+. K+r+' pwara
n+m+ny+na s+munya naw+'nya k+n+nnakera w+j+waak+na.
16 A'mwe dazara n+m+ny+na w+vu'n+van+ke'naj+ yagaala
tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne waw+nya naange'
ny+jaavakev+na yaw+'d+v+sa'naj+ sara w+j+waak+van+gasare.
17 K+r+' pwara sara “Pol+m+na nem+nne yaya naan-
genna yaana!” deva K+raaz+t+yar+na w+j+waak+na. Sah-
wara s+munya tewaanya k+n+nnakera yaw+ta g+r+kita'nanya
maayara sara w+j+waakad+v+sara m+ka! Aawa. N+m+re
kalavuz+waw+nyav+ “Taanginya p+n+j+ y+bwa'mwagaana!”
yaw+'d+v+' sara w+j+waakad+v+sa'nany+.

18 Kɨrɨˈ maajɨmunya myawɨriwana! Baaˈnana! Yuya saburaavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta kayaaˈnanyangɨnajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta tewaanyangɨnajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Dazavɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Yo, nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yɨdeinyɨ.
19 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdadɨvɨsavɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadevɨjɨ dahaaˈ nyɨmaˈnɨwaka daza sa kayaaka nyɨgalade mɨˈ. Naangei nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyɨ.
20 Yɨ “Yɨmaˈnadenna tɨlɨjaaya baihanarɨma!” yawɨˈdɨ dazanna yemwaaimanɨge. Dareˈ yemwaaimanɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨla maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ maarɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ sara yadɨnyabaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yuya nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨdevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneinyɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨ nayaa jalɨkurakɨma! “Nɨmɨ gaala mwaaimujainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ baimuja kwainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?” dena nayaa yɨvanɨge.
21 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaala mwaalaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨ balaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ dɨragɨnna makɨlɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ saˈ nɨmɨre mwaalyabwi wavɨlavade nɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.
22 Nabaai nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna mwaaimujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈna tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨsɨlyabɨta yɨdeinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ be tutarɨkɨ mɨdɨnɨdeinyaka? “Balɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? “Mwaalɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.
23 Yɨ savɨna nɨmɨ sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨˈmanɨge. Kwaaka davakɨ yagalyaˈmaˈmujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaimujaˈ. Darevɨnyɨ. Saˈ tewaanya naangesɨ.
24 Kɨrɨˈ sara yɨwɨjainyɨ gara yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyaka! Sareˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨkeˈna kuna mwaalɨma!
25 Sareˈ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yawɨramaaˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya yɨhyeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨ. Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi naanga yɨmaˈnyaˈnajɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yɨhyaˈnajɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeˈnanyɨ.
26 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna mwaalɨdevɨ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨnyawɨ mena mwaalɨkeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yayaˈ munyaba naanna makɨlaana!” dɨzideˈ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalɨdeˈnanyɨ.

Yagaala tewaanyaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨsara yabwinesɨ.

27 Yuya yɨmaˈnadengɨ sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala
tewaanyavɨ lɨmwadaanyainera,” dadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarera
yɨpɨnebwi nayaa yɨdaˈmaraangebwina jɨla! Sarevɨ
nɨmɨ yɨhwanganaawɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna
yɨbwaˈnɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sareinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna
kadɨka sara wɨˈnyaˈneˈna sara jɨla! Dara wɨˈnyaˈneinyɨ
nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ! Sahwara avaaizɨmunyaˈna daaˈdɨvɨˈ
yagaala tewaanyaˈ lɨmwagaˈmanɨgasarera. Yɨ
yuyara, yagaala tewaanyaˈna kwɨyaˈmwera dɨragɨnna
lɨmwangeˈna dɨhaaˈbwata yɨmanɨgasarera. Malyavɨ
yeˈmwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yuyara sara yɨvanɨgasarera.
28 Sahwaraavɨna taanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsara aane pɨrɨvɨ
kɨrɨvɨ sahwaraavɨ lɨka wirɨˈgaimanɨgasara mɨka! Sah-
wara saraavɨna lɨka myɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨka
mi yɨpɨjaˈ dazaˈ yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia dara
yadesɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨnɨpɨˈdere. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ
dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨ tewaanya
mwaalyaˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sah-
waraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨhyadelyɨ.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare
wawɨnya yaˈneˈna Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaˈne gavebwina
yɨhɨzaavada mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ daanga maaryaˈne kɨbulyɨ
yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kuna
dɨlɨmwagarila!
30 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne mala bwaˈdaazɨyaˈ sarɨmɨ
tɨnna wanganeˈ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaaˈ nɨmɨ mala kuna
bwaˈmanɨgeˈna sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨgasasɨ. Mala yune
gave savɨna avaainanyavɨna sarɨmɨ bwaˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

*Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizɨmunyaˈna yawɨsaˈna Polɨ
yɨlaaya yakeˈnesɨ.*

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ neyɨvaimwadei
daakajɨ, Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre wɨvuˈnyabwi nemɨre
munyɨˈ nayaa newaˈdevwi daakajɨ, Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ
yeˈmwannamwaaihoina daakajɨ, Nemɨjɨya pwaraavɨna
kale neyada tewaanaanga nevuˈnadeina daakajɨ,
2 yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre yɨlaaya naangebwi yuna
naanga jɨla! Yɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna jawɨryidevɨjɨ wɨvuˈnya
avaala saburɨ jidevɨjɨ kurya avaala gave pɨbwina
dɨlɨmwagaryidevɨjɨ gave pɨbwi jawɨryidevɨjɨ yuneba
yɨlaaya dɨnyɨgalyɨla!
3 Sarɨmɨ yune sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna sɨmunya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ
aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mipɨnera! Sarɨnnya yaya munyaba

mak‡lya'na aane p‡bwi k‡bwi mip‡nera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraav‡ dalaangew‡ mwaaid‡v‡' “Sahwara nem‡ny‡ nev‡lap‡ka!” jaw‡rila!

4 Gazaig‡zaig‡ g‡nnya yunenna mamaremwaaid‡nnera! Aawa. Gazaig‡zaig‡ pwaraav‡re sa k‡n‡ng‡j‡ d‡maremwaala!

5 K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ s‡munya p‡bwi w‡warakabaaib‡' s‡munya avaainanya d‡l‡mwagarila! Darebuly‡.

6 Sahwai Got‡ya nebulyai mwaalaka k‡r‡' S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yaly‡ avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna l‡mwange'na yaw‡rakai m‡'.

7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei y‡ma'naka a'mwe yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡rebwib‡' maar‡na yakei y‡ a'mwei y‡ma'ny‡na. A'mwei a'mweraav‡ne avaainanyai y‡ma'ny‡na yada

8 gam‡ sar‡ kwaakew‡ walamarak‡ny‡na. Sara yada Got‡yar‡ yagaalya m‡d‡nakely‡. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gam‡ balakegaa'na. Yo, yune y‡sav‡ri kamaratamar‡mwe' wag‡lyav‡ne y‡sav‡ balakegaa'na. Y‡ sarev‡ kwaakew‡ wala-marak‡nakely‡.

9 Sare'na Got‡yai gam‡ny‡ne yaya' munya ke'ba mak‡laka sahwar‡ munya ke'beva mwaaihakely‡. Sara yaka Got‡yai yaya naw‡'nya' yaya p‡n‡ wav‡lav‡ke' w‡jaavakely‡.

10 “S‡gunyav‡ mwaaihata yuyaraj‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraj‡ kwaakev‡ amwih‡lyaraj‡ Jizaazar‡ne yaya sa' dad‡v‡' gam‡ny‡ kwadaai gib‡ka!” daka yaya naw‡'nya sa' w‡jaavake'nany‡.

11 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangis‡ dara jal‡kurak‡p‡'de'nany‡ “Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai sai Naangely‡ra.” Sare'na “Got‡yai byaannakela!” dad‡v‡' N‡mwar‡ne yaya' munyaba makib‡'de'nany‡.

“Got‡yai y‡h‡vadaihasamaarakeihi y‡p‡neng‡ j‡la!” dake'nes‡.

12 N‡m‡re ny‡vu'n‡van‡keihi, K‡raaz‡t‡yai Got‡yar‡ sara m‡d‡da sar‡m‡ny‡ne'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaib‡' “Got‡yai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaj‡,” y‡p‡'deng‡ j‡la! Y‡ s‡nnaw‡ yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡nesaih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡j‡ y‡hye'mwannemwaaid‡nya yune sagaa'na m‡d‡netabaaib‡'na my‡h‡z‡van‡ge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyaw‡ n‡m‡ mwaaida'mwi sar‡m‡ naanga kuna d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! Got‡yar‡na dara yaw‡'d‡v‡' “Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaal‡kely‡,” l‡ka nayaa y‡wain‡gul‡na yad‡v‡' dahaak‡gaa' y‡h‡vadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara y‡p‡neng‡ j‡la!

13 Sare' darev‡daa'ny‡ny‡. Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡ kusaw‡ y‡hyadely‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyabur‡ gam‡ sai

y+hid+kaa'bwa'dely+. Nabaai gam+ sare s+munya naw+'nya k+n+nnakebwina w+vu'nadevaaib+sanna ya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.

14 Yuya y+p+ja sa sar+m+ k+n+myagaalyaj+ maiyagaalyaj+ nayaa makwasak+na yad+v+' j+la!
15 “Y+wetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nem+re s+munyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dap+j+ sara j+la! Y+ a'mwe y+da'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'd+v+' kum+re s+munya naad+ya' y+n+kera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+saraav+ t+nnyaba mwaalyaihi sar+m+ Got+yare kaim+raayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara j+la!
16 Sar+m+ yagaala gaalyabwi k+n+nnake' maguzaavad+v+' sahwaraav+ tewaanya sa' w+j+waakad+v+sav+ sar+m+ a'mwe Kwaaka j+h+nya davak+yaraayaba baakeihi l+vamwaaid+v+saih+ly+. Sara y+p+jaih+r+na Y+r+ka K+raaz+t+yaregaa' y+laaya y+deiny+. N+m+re yaya' makib+'de'nany+. Dara yaw+r+deiny+. Kum+nyaw+ n+m+ kaanyave'na gazare myad+ n+m+re d+rag+nya' yaas+wa' m+raag+k+'na myeneiny+.
17 Aawa. Sar+m+re K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwangebwi y+ sabwi Got+yar+ wabat+r+nya y+ravay+hu'd+v+tabaaib+sabuly+. Nabaai n+m+ baimuja' n+m+re tawe' d+map+ja' waain+ya'b+' Naanger+na wabat+r+nya y+ravay+hu'd+v+sav+ d+ma'd+v+tabaaib+' y+ sarev+ y+laaya naanga y+de'nany+. Yo, n+m+ sar+m+j+ y+laaya y+hye'mwannay+deiny+.
18 Sasare sav+ sar+m+ y+laaya avaaina j+la! Yo, n+m+j+ y+laaya d+nye'mwannay+la!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyaw+roj+ maal+kegaa' sar+m+nyaw+nna Timotir+ maryasaab+dely+. Sai ay+na kaboz+ “Sar+m+ny+nenna yaw+ramaara'muj+ n+m+re s+munya' y+laaya naanga y+ma!” da'muj+ maryasaab+dely+.
20 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti n+m+j+ avaaiz+munya'na yadeib+sai kuneiny+. Sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneiny+. Sarev+ Timotir+ dah+lak+wely+.
21 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yaw+sannenna b+ramaa'd+v+sare. K+raaz+t+yai Jiza-azarenna maremwaaid+v+tara m+'.
22 Nabaai sar+m+ Timotir+na s+munyabwi mena yaw+'d+v+tabaaib+' sai a'mwe tewaanyaly+. Kaim+raayai gan+maanger+ gaimwadevaaib+' yagaala tewaanyav+na n+m+j+ ye'mwannaw+daayolyaly+. Sarev+ sahwar+ dah+lak+wely+.

23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡ma'nadev‡ mena
yaw‡ra'muj‡ sahwar‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' sara maryasaab‡dely‡.
24 Nabaai Naanger‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna dara yaw‡'mwa.
Maal‡kegaa' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡deiny‡.
25 N‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'man‡ge. A'mwe
Epap‡rothaaitazar‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡me'nya'b‡' ay‡na
maryasaab‡ma! Sai nem‡re neya'mwely‡. N‡m‡ny‡
avaaiwaw‡nyaly‡. Mala dazav‡na n‡m‡j‡ ny‡gaidaa'dely‡.
Sar‡m‡ k‡gaa' sahwar‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna ny‡maryasaabesai
sarei ny‡mudaasakenna n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡gaimwagakely‡.
26 Gam‡re s‡munya' sar‡m‡ny‡ wanganya'na wabah‡laaka
wiadev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ "Nalaaya k‡n‡nnakely‡ra," kad‡ka
w‡'n‡wa'daasa'na sahwai "Yaw‡ta kwalaalya ny‡p‡d‡ka!"
kad‡wa' sar‡m‡ny‡na taanginya w‡wa'man‡'.
27 Y‡ nebulyas‡. K‡gaa' nalaaya waraka k‡bawa mena
kabalad‡kely‡. K‡r‡' sahwar‡na Got‡yai kale wiaka
tewaanya yavada'galakely‡. Nabaai Got‡yai kale yune
gave sar‡na yakai m‡'. Aawa. Sai n‡m‡ kwainy‡naj‡
kale wiakely‡. N‡m‡ gam‡re nalaaya'na kale nyakeiny‡
sahwai balaj‡ kwaj‡ taanginya naange' n‡m‡ny‡ y‡lasa'na
kanyad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sarebwi "Aala!" yaw‡raka
gam‡ny‡ y‡vain‡mwaaihakely‡.
28 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡ kamaryaasa'muj‡ sar‡m‡ t‡nna ay‡na
kwanganap‡j‡ "Y‡laaya j‡la! Nabaai sai sar‡m‡ny‡na
s‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'man‡ke' mi'na y‡ma'nade'na
n‡m‡re taanginya k‡r‡s‡ my‡ma'nanna!" da'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡
tewaanya d‡rag‡nna ny‡vu'n‡wa'.
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kabi'mavoj‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sara
kunnya l‡mwaga'd‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ maap‡nebaaib‡' sar‡m‡
y‡laaya naanga yad‡v‡' sahwar‡ nayaa d‡maary‡la! A'mwe
sasare saib‡saraav‡ne yaya' munyaba d‡mak‡ly‡la! Kuna
sara j‡la!
30 K‡bawa mena kabalad‡kei K‡raaz‡t‡yare waw‡nyav‡
sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yaw‡'dei m‡'. Aawa. Sai
waw‡nya' sar‡m‡ y‡n‡ga many‡gaimwagi y‡p‡ne'na yaw‡'da
"Pol‡m‡ w‡gain‡wakev‡ yunebanna y‡'mwann‡ma!"
yaw‡'da ny‡gaimwagakely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwar‡ nayaa
d‡maary‡la!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, y‡ nabaai Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasa'na
y‡laaya naanga j‡la! Sar‡m‡ny‡na n‡m‡ yagaala da' p‡karya
ay‡na y‡dasa'na n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ "Aala!" maj‡wa. Taanga
many‡van‡'. Sar‡m‡ny‡ gaimwanga'nes‡.

A'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai sai a'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ.

2 Kavɨjɨlɨkerabɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara wawɨnya kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavɨna (Juyaraavɨna) mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna neyawɨ'delyɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka gurya madayainaavɨna “ ‘Kɨlaakejɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gurya nebwina da'nɨkerera,’ yawɨ'manɨge.” Sareinaavɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai nemwaai-hake'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyɨ. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyɨ. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨnɨga negaimwagya'ne sanna dɨragɨnna malɨmwagivanɨgo. Yɨ nemɨre mwaalyabwina myawɨri, nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨna myawɨri yadaa Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedadeina yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna lɨmwamanɨgoinera.

4 Sare kɨrɨ' “Nɨmɨ yɨma!” dɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnya sa' nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwagya'ne'na nɨmɨnne tusa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. A'mwe pwara kwara kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' “Sanna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwaganneinyɨ,” yawɨpɨjaraavɨ, yɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwina nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'manɨgeinyɨ.

5 Yɨ dareinyɨ. Yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaai darɨkɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya nyɨdavesainyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyainyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara yuya sara Yɨvɨruyarera. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨna Perɨzɨyara nayaa maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Perɨzɨyainyɨ nayaa mɨdɨneinyɨ.

6 “Juyainaavɨrebwi Gotɨyarebulyɨ,” yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yɨna ye. Yɨ sareinyɨ “Gotɨyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ,” dadɨ Naan-gere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaa'na yeinyɨ. Nabaai a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨbwapɨjɨ kwajɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na, sare' nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨra.

7 Kɨrɨ' yuya sa kɨgaa' “Sa nɨmɨnne sa naangengɨra,” yawɨre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨna yune Kɨraazɨtɨyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesɨra.

8 Yune Juyaraavɨre gave sanne'na majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nabaai nɨmɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨna “Sa yune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ,” yawɨ'manɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nɨmɨre

Naanger‡ yaw‡rangad‡, yaw‡ta sa'na n‡m‡ y‡bwak‡d‡ sa yune naanges‡ra. Sahwar‡na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveiny‡. N‡m‡ yuya sanna yaw‡'man‡ge' mena yaayew‡ l‡varann‡keb‡sang‡. “N‡m‡ yune K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ maa'd‡ Naw‡'ny‡naangereiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!” dad‡ sara ye.

9 Sahwar‡ n‡m‡ w‡lamwaalya'neiny‡ sara yeiny‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebwi m‡d‡ne'na Got‡yai “Y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡,” many‡ja'. Aawa. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡nya'na y‡da'maraangebwi k‡n‡nnakeiny‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwaga'man‡gev‡ Got‡yai “Y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡,” ny‡dadely‡.

10 “N‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ranganima!” dad‡ mwaaiheiny‡. “Y‡ ay‡na d‡kaavake d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡bwak‡devaaib‡' d‡rag‡nya sav‡ y‡bwak‡n‡ma! Gam‡ daanga maarya sabur‡ gam‡j‡ avaaina ye'mwannamaar‡ma! Sai sara balakabaaib‡'na avaaiz‡munya yaw‡'d‡ n‡m‡ny‡na myaw‡'nyad‡ bal‡deiny‡!

11 Sareiny‡ mwaaimujainy‡ Got‡yai bain‡keraav‡ n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavana!” jemwaaid‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡rangaman‡geiny‡.

T‡yaw‡nna y‡'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamaras‡'ny‡kaanya d‡rag‡nna wodevwines‡.

12 N‡m‡ dara maj‡van‡ge. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na mena yaw‡rangamweiny‡. Mena maa'mweiny‡. N‡m‡ mena wi'nany‡ra. Got‡yai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainy‡ ny‡mwaaih‡wakeiny‡. Sara maj‡van‡ge. Sare k‡r‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai gam‡ny‡neiny‡ ny‡maarakabaaib‡' sara y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ maa'mujainy‡ kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna w‡van‡geiny‡.

13 Nya'mweihi, n‡m‡ sainy‡ myaw‡rivan‡ge. N‡m‡ mena maa'mweiny‡ d‡ngaka! K‡r‡' n‡m‡ s‡munya yune gave p‡r‡'nanyainy‡ “Yuya s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaasa sang‡na n‡m‡ mena nav‡ka yad‡nyang‡. Sara yad‡ d‡vidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na y‡bwa'mwagay‡w‡bwata yad‡nyainy‡.

14 W‡jaaya'ne' maarya'neiny‡ daza' l‡mwaderyaw‡ t‡yaw‡nna kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna w‡van‡geiny‡. W‡jaaya'ne daza' y‡ dare'na. Naanger‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ranganya'neinaav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡na nem‡ y‡laawia'ne jaka Got‡yai nej‡vwaramaa'man‡kes‡.”

15 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re s‡munyabwi Got‡yar‡nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina y‡ma'n‡van‡goina yagaala d‡van‡ge daza'na sara yaw‡raana! Nabaai pwaihi s‡munya p‡bwi k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi y‡ Got‡yai nayaa y‡h‡z‡waainada s‡munya dazabwi k‡bwi yavada'gala y‡hyathely‡.

16 Kɨrɨˈ yuyaina sɨmunya mena maaˈmanɨgovwi, saburɨ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!
17 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya saburɨ dɨnyeˈmwannanyɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai nemɨre saburɨ sara yamarivanɨgasara nemɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa baihanaˈdɨvɨˈ sabaaibɨˈ jɨla!
18 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨra. Kwalaalyagaaˈ sara myamarivanɨgasaraavɨna mena yɨhɨtheinyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaaˈ kale nyadaaˈnyɨ kɨdalaala purataˈdɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera,” dadɨvɨsara kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgasavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalyaˈ tihɨˈmanɨgasarera. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangerera.
19 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyabaaibɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwi “Naangengɨra,” dadɨvɨsarera. Kumɨre gotɨyaibɨsangɨ. Sahwara yadɨvɨsangɨna kunnya yayaˈ makinadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sahɨnɨngɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yune Kwaakevakɨya sabwina yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladerera. Kayaaˈnanyaba mwaaibɨˈdere.
20 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sabwi jeˈmwannanyɨmɨdɨnyideˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalyaˈneinera. Nabaai sahɨbadaaˈnyɨ yune nevadaihasamaaraderɨna yɨlaayaˈna yemwaaimanɨgoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.
21 Sahwai nemɨre kɨlaaka nagaazazɨˈ baryaˈnejɨˈ gamɨre kɨlaaka byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakejɨˈ neyɨmavadelyɨ. Sai yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyangɨjɨ maremwaalyaˈnei gamɨnyɨ kwaakewɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wakade dɨragɨnya dazavɨ sasara yadelyɨ.

4

1 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨmaˈnadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yadɨnyaihi, nɨmɨre kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya wavɨlaˈnɨkei maaˈdeˈbɨsaihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨwebaaibɨˈ Naangerɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!

Yɨlaayabwina avaaizɨmunyaˈna yadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi maaryaˈnesɨ.

2 Yuwothɨyaaˈgɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnana! Sɨdikɨyaˈgɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnana! Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨlyavɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina ayɨna jawɨrila!
3 Yo, nabaai Sɨzɨhaazaigɨ nebulyaigɨ, githaangamanɨge. Aˈmwe dazawaarɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna mwaalyaˈnewaarɨ

nayaa dɨhaimwana! Sahɨrɨwaai yagaala tewaanyavɨna nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaa'disawaalyɨ. Nabaai Kɨlemenɨjɨ nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnya pwarajɨ sawaalyɨ nye'mwannayadɨvɨsangɨ. Yɨ kumɨnyɨne yaya yuya Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ mwaalɨkengɨ. Bukuya savɨ Gotɨyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeraavɨre yaya yɨda'nɨkengɨ.

4 Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ yuyagaa' yɨlaaya jɨla! Nɨmɨ ayɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga jɨla!

5 Naangei nebawa mɨ'. Yarai bathevɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihɨrɨ sahwara nayaa yɨhyawɨrangabɨ'deihɨlyɨ.

6 Aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Yɨ yuyangɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna Gotɨyarɨ jɨthaanganyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sahwai yɨhu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzɨla!

7 Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaladeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ dazabwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yawɨsangɨjɨ nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaladevulyɨ. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemɨ yune'na yawɨramaraanneburaavɨ wavɨla'nɨkebulyɨ.

8 Nya'mweihi, yagaala pɨnɨjɨ dɨde'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sɨduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya nawɨ'nya nebulyabulyɨ, kumɨnyɨne yaya nemɨ yuneba makɨlya'ne sabulyɨ dazabura. Yɨ yuya sabura nebulyaburajɨ yuya sɨmunya nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeburajɨ yuya yɨda'maraangeburajɨ yuya tewaanyabura gɨrɨka maayaburajɨ yuya wɨvu'nadevurajɨ yuya "Sa tewaanaangengɨ," dɨdɨvɨsaburajɨ

9 sabura jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nɨmɨ yɨhɨzɨwakadaari yɨ sarɨmɨ mena maaresabulyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka nyu'nadɨvɨ' nɨmɨ sara yadaariyainyɨ tɨnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ jɨwila! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polɨmɨ gaimwange'na nɨgwia yasaabesa'na yɨlaaya yakebwinesɨ.

10 Dahaa' nɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna dɨhaa'bwata yadɨvɨ' mena nyawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ Naangerɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kuna yawɨresaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ tuta maayaihi nyɨgaimwagya'neihɨlyɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainɨvanɨka majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunya dara mena maa'manɨge. Dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi kanyɨma'nojɨ

y‡ wi'nanyainy‡. Yuya dazanna n‡m‡re s‡munya' tewaanya ny‡ma'nades‡.
12 Dara yaw‡rangamwa. N‡m‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta maayainy‡ y‡n‡ga mwaaimuneiny‡. Nabaai dara yaw‡rangamwa. G‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya y‡n‡ga l‡mwaga'd‡ sara y‡w‡neiny‡. Gazazang‡j‡ yuya k‡n‡ng‡j‡ yuya sanna yaw‡'n‡keiny‡. Y‡ munya ny‡dev‡j‡ m‡j‡ka ny‡dev‡j‡ sawaar‡na "Wik‡ra," dad‡nyainy‡. Y‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya l‡mwagasabwinaj‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta w‡gainya sabwinaj‡ "Wik‡ra," dad‡nyainy‡.
13 K‡raaz‡t‡yai n‡m‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nya ny‡vaimwadere d‡rag‡nyav‡ yuya k‡n‡ sa y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡w‡neiny‡.
14 Ny‡gain‡wakenna yaw‡ta kwalaalya my‡van‡ge k‡r‡' n‡m‡re taanginyabur‡ gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannad‡v‡' naw‡'nya tewaanyabwi ny‡wa'daasaih‡ly‡.

15 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, n‡m‡ny‡na dara yaw‡rangad‡v‡k‡ "Yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡z‡waakaka nem‡re P‡rovij‡ Maazathon‡ya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nem‡ saina w‡jaayabwine gam‡ny‡ ye'mwagakoinera. K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyang‡ya aane p‡ba k‡banyara sara myesare."
16 Nabaai sasareihi n‡m‡ y‡hyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideriyagaa' n‡m‡ny‡ n‡m‡re ny‡gainake'na p‡gasaai maryasaabesaih‡ly‡.
17 Yanga w‡jaaya'na n‡m‡ jaka y‡h‡thadaarina m‡'. Aawa. N‡m‡ yaw‡'na "Sarev‡ne t‡v‡k‡ta sar‡m‡re tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna y‡ma'nana! Got‡yai tewaanya y‡hyade' t‡v‡k‡sas‡," dena y‡h‡th‡wa.
18 Dahaa' yuya k‡n‡ maa'mwej‡yainy‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya l‡mwaga'man‡geiny‡. Sare'na n‡m‡ mena yunebannany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡re yange yas‡waabaasa Epap‡rothaaitazar‡ mena maa'mweng‡. Yanga naw‡'nya daza Got‡yar‡ d‡ka wabat‡r‡nya k‡n‡nnake' y‡ravay‡hu'd‡v‡ta dazabaaib‡sang‡. Y‡ ny‡jawa'daasa' Got‡yar‡ w‡jawa'daa'. Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne y‡ravad‡ng‡'d‡v‡sab‡sang‡. Y‡ dazah‡n‡nna maa'da sahwar‡ y‡laaya naanga y‡gaidely‡.
19 N‡m‡re Got‡yai g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyang‡ aaya kaav‡lyaly‡. Sarei g‡ly‡v‡ta sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡neng‡na y‡h‡gain‡van‡kenna yanga yuya yunebanna y‡hyadely‡. Sare'na a'mwera "Got‡yai byaannakei," dad‡v‡' gam‡ny‡ne yaya' makib‡'dely‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ sara yadely‡.

20 Got‡yai sai nem‡re Nen‡maanger‡ne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba mak‡laana! Nebula sah‡r‡s‡.

Yagaala p‡n‡nnes‡.

21 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara Gotɨyare
tewaanyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Nɨmɨjɨya
nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
22 Gotɨyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!”
yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwarajɨyara yunebanne maremwaalɨkei
Sizaare angevɨyara dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'
“Neya'mweihi!”
23 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare gaimwangevɨne yange'
sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Kolozi
Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasa'ne sar+m+ Got+yare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaga'man+gasaihi. Sasareih+r+ n+m+j+ neya'mwe Timotily+ sainaai y+h+thaka! Got+yai Nen+maangei yanga naange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakana! Pol+ny+ yune gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+raka Got+yai kada' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Sareiny+ p+karya da' y+hyas+vanaab+heiny+.

Pol+ "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yaw+ramaarya'neraav+na Naanger+ w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ y+daangada' yuyagaa' naar+m+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+. Sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Gan+maangely+.

4 Naar+m+ sar+m+ny+na kad+ka mena dara w+'n+wa'dolya'nany+. Kolozi mwaalya sara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' Got+yare tewaanya yuyaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera. Sare'na suya w+dadasainaaly+.

5 Sasareih+r+na Got+yai mena yov+rawakake S+gunyav+ya y+hyemwaal+kennany+. S+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanyav+ya neb-ulya' sar+m+ny+ kihima'na' sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'ne'. Y+ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kad+ka mena w+'nesas+.

6 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavak+ yuneba naanga y+ma'nadevaaib+' sar+m+ny+ y+ma'nakes+. Daza' a'mwera l+mwagaresa'na tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj+ kwalaalya pwaraj+ daza' l+mwaga'man+gasa' sar+m+ny+ y+hivan+kebaaib+sas+. Sa' aayagaa'daas+ y+hyamaaraka sar+m+ny+ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya sav+ kad+ka w+'neva Got+yare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yaw+ranganna yeva sara y+hivan+kes+.

7 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epap+raazai y+h+z+waakakabaaib+' y+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganesas+. Sar+na naar+m+ny+ neh+vu'nadely+. Sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ naar+m+j+ ye'mwannew+daayadely+. Sarei sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dei kuna nayaa w+daayadely+.

8 Nabaai sai neh+th+wakely+ “Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na sara w+jaavade'na Got+yareraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” w+dadasainaaly+.

9 Sarev+ aayagaa' naar+m+ kwainaai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'n+wa'dola y+r+ka dazar+k+daas+ sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ w+d+na. Naar+m+ y+daangay+daanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaaly+ sar+m+ny+na. “Sahwara g+m+re s+munya' nebulya'na yaw+rangab+ka! Y+ kum+ sara yune s+du'nakera y+ma'n+p+ka! Y+ Kurya Tewaanyai yaw+ta naw+'nya p+n+j+ s+munya yaw+ramarakya'nej+ w+jaavana! Dazabwi kum+ny+ yunebanna nebulya'na w+lam+lel+mwagarana!” dola sara w+dadasainaaly+.

10 Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa y+n+ga wi'na ya-marip+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sara yamarya'na w+dadasainaaly+. Sara y+p+jav+ Naanger+ y+laaya wigalade'nany+. Sarev+ sar+m+ tewaanya gazang+zang+ yad+v+' y+s+la y+'nadevaaib+' tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nany+. Nabaai sar+m+ Got+yar+ nebulya'na yaw+rangad+v+' yaw+ta daza' naanga y+hima'nade'nany+.

11 Got+yar+ byaanna naw+'nyav+na Got+yai d+rag+nya yuya w+jaavada d+rag+nna y+hivaimwagathe'nany+. Sar+m+ y+n+ga d+rag+nna maredaa'd+v+' taanginya yuyang+ maredaap+neihi sar+m+re s+munya' y+wa'nad+kaata yade' m+'. Sarev+ sar+m+ y+laaya jide'nany+.

12 N+mwar+ “Su! Su!” duzide'nany+. Sai sar+m+ny+ne y+h+thah+lakaka gam+re sa sar+m+ny+ne kuryaraav+ne sa maarya'na y+n+ga wi'na y+h+mwaaihadely+. Sarev+ Baaka naangev+ mwaalya'nera Got+yare tewaanyaraj+ je'mwannamaaryideih+ly+.

K+raaz+t+yar+naj+ gam+re waw+nyabwinaj+nes+.

13 Got+yai Saataan+m+re j+h+nyav+ya d+rag+nyav+ ay+na nemaaraka gam+re Gawaal+vaanger+ne maremwaaidev+ y+sava'naav+ nemwaaihakely+. Gawaal+vaanga dazai gam+ny+ tewaanna mena wima'nakely+.

14 Sahwai nem+ny+ne'na yakev+ Got+yai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nem+re kayaa'nanya mena nemaras+'nakeinera. Y+ sare' Gawaal+vaanger+ny+. (Gawaal+vaanger+na Got+yai ay+na nemubya'nebwi k+n+nnakeinera. Got+yai nem+re kayaa'nanya ne-maras+'nya'nebwi k+n+nnakeinera. Y+ sare' Gawaal+vaangei yakev+ny+ra.)

15 Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangei Got‡ya nem‡ t‡nna mwanganyadaanya saib‡sai avaainanyaly‡. Sahwar‡ t‡nna wangadaa y‡ dazagaasagaa' Got‡yar‡ wangadaany‡. Yuya wakyaaka gazasav‡ sahwai munyaba mwaal‡kely‡. Y‡ sang‡ne aaya kaav‡lyaly‡. S‡nnaw‡ mwal‡bainyaakely‡.
16 Sare' dare'nany‡. Got‡yai sara kyaw‡ryaa' Gawaal‡vaangei s‡gunyav‡j‡ Kwaakevak‡j‡ yuya sa wakyaakeng‡. Nem‡ t‡nna wangadaanyaj‡ t‡nna mwanganyadaanyaj‡ yuya sa wakyaakeng‡. Mwanganyadaanyaraav‡daa'nyara ejel‡yara maremwaaid‡v‡sara d‡ngaka? D‡rag‡nnakera d‡ngaka? Ejel‡ya naangera d‡ngaka? Ai yuyaraav‡ wakyaakere. Y‡ Got‡yai sara kyaw‡ryaa' gam‡re yuya dazah‡n‡ wakaka gam‡ny‡ y‡laaya y‡galya'ne wakyaakeng‡.
17 Nabaai s‡nnaw‡ gam‡ saly‡. D‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya dazah‡n‡ng‡ra. Sahwar‡ yuya y‡nya'ne war‡keng‡. Yuya sa l‡mwadaa'ny‡ kum‡ sa kum‡reba war‡keng‡. Sarenna yuyang‡ munyaba mwaal‡kely‡.
18 Gam‡ sai gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ M‡nyag‡nyaly‡. Gam‡re k‡laakej‡' gam‡re kus‡laanyav‡yaj‡k‡ra. Y‡ sahwareraav‡na aaya kaav‡lyaly‡. Sai aaya mud‡'nanyai bain‡keraayaw‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. “Sahwai yuyaraav‡ yuna wav‡lavana! Yuyaraav‡ne s‡nnaw‡nyai yuna y‡ma'nana!” daka ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. Sarev‡ yuyang‡ munyaba mwaal‡kely‡.
19 Got‡yai dara wigalake' “N‡m‡ yuneiny‡ Ny‡bwaal‡vaanga dazar‡ kuna w‡mwaal‡ma!” Daka sahwar‡ yunebanna w‡mwaalakely‡. Sare'na sahwai Got‡yare k‡ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaly‡.
20 Yunebanna w‡mwaalaka sahwar‡ Kwaakevak‡ya saj‡ S‡gunyav‡ya k‡n‡j‡ yuya sang‡na yune avaaimuny‡'na wie'mwannakely‡. Gam‡re Gawaal‡vaangere tawe' y‡sav‡ri walaabakev‡ Gan‡maangei yuya sang‡na narya wakakely‡. Sarev‡ Got‡yai ay‡na nemaaraka gam‡re Gawaal‡vaanger‡ne maremwaaidev‡ y‡sava'naav‡ nemwaaihakely‡.

21 Nabaai sar‡m‡ s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡ menyaba kengir‡' mwaalesaih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi yada g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yesav‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sahwar‡ y‡kamaangeihi mwaalesaih‡ly‡.
22 Sasareihi k‡r‡' dahaa' Gawaal‡vaangei k‡laa'nakei y‡sav‡ri mena balakev‡ avaaiz‡munyabwina y‡h‡mwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gam‡nyaw‡nna makabya y‡hya'negaa' sar‡m‡ naw‡'nya tewaanyaihi g‡r‡kita maayaihi gam‡nyaba y‡wetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neih‡r‡ avaaiz‡munyabwina y‡h‡mwaaiha'.
23 Y‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi nayaa kuna

pada'galal+mwaga'na y+p+jaihi naw+'nya tewaanyaihi d+mwaalyide'nany+. Nabaai s+munya kuna d+rag+nna yaw+'d+v+' d+rag+nna nebwina d+thaay+la! Kwaas+ya p+n+ nay+h+mwagi'nad+ka! Sarev+ sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya sav+ne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'map+ka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sar+m+ kad+ka w+'nesas+. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevak+ yuneba mwaaihasaraav+ K+raaz+t+yarera w+j+wakamarivan+gasas+. Y+ nabaai n+m+ Pol+ny+ yagaala tewaanya dazav+na w+daayad+nya tewaanyainy+ y+ma'nageiny+ra.

Pol+ K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyaraav+ w+daayakebwines+.

24 Dahaa' n+m+ y+laaya y+van+ge. Sar+m+ny+ w+gaimwange'na daangebwi maa'd+nya'na y+laaya y+van+ge. Nabaai K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyaraav+ gaimwanga ya'neiny+. Sahwara gam+re k+laakej+k+ra. Kus+laanyara sahwaraav+ gaimwagya'neiny+na daanga p+n+ kuna war+'. "K+raaz+t+yar+ w+daayad+nya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna y+'mwann+ma!" dad+ daanga yune n+m+re k+laakej+k+ kuna maa'man+ge.

25 N+m+ sahwainy+ Naangere kus+laanyaraav+ w+daaya'neiny+ y+ma'neiny+. Sare' darev+nany+. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ne maremwaaid+nyainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Got+yar+ne yagaalya' sar+m+ny+ yune'na y+hibwar+daakwia'neiny+ yuna w+daayad+nyainy+ y+ma'neiny+.

26 Got+yar+ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimava-jal+kurakyas+. Yuya s+nnaw+ k+gaas+ a'mwe yuyaraav+ mwal+bainyaasaraav+ nebula sa' l+ka yulyarakes+. K+r+' dahaa' ku'maayaba Got+yare tewaanyaraav+ mena w+j+waaina'.

27 Got+yai dara yaw+rakes+. Sahwaraav+ nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya sav+ne s+dusabwi w+jaav+ma! Nebula daza' dares+. Aj+mya yuyang+ya a'mweraav+ wana naw+'nyaanga yanga y+n+ga yades+. Y+ K+raaz+t+yai sar+m+ny+ny+ra. Sare'na Got+yaryaba byaanna naw+'nya k+n+nnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sar+m+ d+rag+nna yemwaaiman+ga'.

28 K+raaz+t+ya sahwar+na w+j+wakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraav+ "Mala nayaa j+wanny+la!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaany+. Nabaai nem+ yaw+ta dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanyanna yaw+'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraav+ w+j+w+ryadaanyaine. "Got+yaryaw+nna a'mwe yuya kwaraav+ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasara gam+re a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaib+ka!" dona sara w+j+wakamaryadaanyaine.

29 Sara y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ nabaai yag‡yag‡ naanga
yad‡nyainy‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai gam‡re d‡rag‡nya naangev‡
ny‡d‡kaa'bwa'dev‡ d‡rag‡nya daza' k‡n‡nnakeiny‡
d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡ yag‡yag‡ naanga yad‡nyainy‡.

2

1 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na "Dara yaw‡p‡ka!"
ny‡vu'n‡van‡keiny‡. Sar‡m‡ny‡ w‡gaimwange'naj‡ a'mwe
anga Layoth‡z‡ya mwaalyaraav‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡na w‡'nesara
n‡m‡re s‡nny‡k‡ manyanganyad‡v‡ta a'mwe yuyaraav‡j‡
saih‡r‡na ny‡d‡kaa'bwa'deiny‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡ yag‡yag‡
naanga yad‡nyainy‡.
2 Sareih‡r‡na "Sahwara kale yabur‡
ye'mwannamwaaib‡'dev‡ kum‡re s‡munyang‡ Got‡yai
d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagana!" dena y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Nabaai
nebulya' yoimavajal‡kurakyav‡ne tewaanya naw‡'nyaanga
yuyang‡na aaya kaav‡lyav‡na sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡
jaw‡ramarak‡nyide'nany‡. Y‡ Got‡yare nebulya'
yoimavajal‡kurakyav‡ yune'na jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡.
K‡raaz‡t‡yai gam‡ sai nebulya' yoimavajal‡kurakya sav‡na
aaya kaav‡lyaly‡.
3 Sahwar‡ yunebanna yaw‡ta dala yuya p‡n‡nnanyaj‡
s‡munya k‡ma'nyaw‡ wa'dej‡ yuya sa w‡war‡kely‡. N‡gwia
wakad‡v‡ta beng‡yav‡ n‡gwia yunebanna wa'devaaib‡'
w‡war‡kely‡ yuya sa.
4 Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sar‡m‡ny‡
kwaas‡ wabwiwayagaalyabwina w‡ja'na kwaas‡yav‡
namarulawak‡p‡d‡ka!" dena y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ sar‡m‡j‡ mi-
hye'mwannamwaaly‡ge. Aawa. N‡m‡re kuryai sar‡m‡j‡
y‡hye'mwannamwaal‡ka. Sareiny‡ y‡laaya yad‡ dara
wangaman‡ge' "Ai, avaaiz‡munya ye'mwannamwaaid‡v‡'
K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna l‡mwaga'man‡gasaihi daaka!"
Sara dad‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na yag‡yag‡ naanga
yad‡nyainy‡.

*Nem‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala neb-
ulyabwi maraadevwines‡.*

6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai Naanger‡ mena
maaretabaai sahwar‡ nayaa kuna jamarila!
7 Y‡ y‡sai kwaakevak‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡n‡g‡davadaa'devaai
sahwar‡ nayaa d‡rag‡nna kuna d‡thaay‡la! Y‡ ange' kutay‡ta
d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ a'ba d‡rag‡nna maredaa'devaai sahwar‡
naanga j‡vaimwanny‡la! Y‡ s‡nnaw‡ Epap‡raazai yagaala
yuya' y‡h‡z‡waakakabaaib‡' yagaala daza' d‡rag‡nna kuna

dana jawɨrila! “Naanga nebulyasɨ.” Gotɨyarɨ yuyagaa' “Su! Su!” kuna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨ wɨja jɨla!

8 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ wɨla nyɨhiramwaaihadɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhusɨnna yagaala yawɨsabwi yɨhɨzɨwaakade' kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Yawɨta sabwi kunebulyɨ. Kwaasɨyabulyɨ. Kune sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɨrebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyajɨ kɨmaakɨyaburajɨ sabwi wɨjɨwaakyabulyɨ. Kwaasɨya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yunebanna wɨmwaalake'na kwaasɨya sa wɨla nayɨhiramwaaihadɨka!

10 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna yɨhɨmwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

11 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkerabɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Sa aagɨlaakajɨkɨne mɨka! Asasɨ gurya yɨhɨthavetaihi mɨka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta yuyabwi sɨmunya yawakevɨne sabwi mena yuna dawasɨ'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya dazabwi kuna mihɨmaremwaalyɨkeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' kɨlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨhilɨkyɨrakaka sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yɨhyakeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yake' lɨmwagaresavɨ sara yɨhya'. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' lɨmwagaresavɨnyɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨwetawakya yesavɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkeihi mamwaalyadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsabwi yɨhɨmaremwaalakevɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kuryara bainɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre yɨwetawakya yuya nemarasɨ'nadelyɨ.

14 Kɨwɨnya yuya dɨnɨkengɨya nemɨnyɨ “Walamarakɨma!” dada pɨkarɨyɨkwia nemɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' kotɨyavɨ wɨlagalapwelɨmwagata sa' neduimwagasɨ'nakesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ gamɨnyɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wa'dɨsɨya' makwokesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwia neyakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakevɨ yunebanna yɨ'mwannakesɨ.

15 Dɨragɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ ejelɨya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Nabaai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwaraavɨ wavɨlavaka yuyaraayaba maalɨkeraavɨ wɨmwaaihakere.

16 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna
y‡h‡z‡davaja' sahwar‡ kad‡ka mu'n‡p‡na! K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka
wapaaya t‡ka nyabwinaj‡ aalya p‡n‡j‡ nyabwinaj‡ kwarame
munnegaa'naj‡ lawe mud‡kik‡naj‡ kwazaakegaa'naj‡
d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!
17 Yuya daza K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne d‡viya'ne naw‡'nya
y‡ma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyang‡. A'mwere k‡laakej‡'
widavadaa'ny‡ gam‡re a'mabaala saam‡nya' s‡nnaw‡
waaman‡ke'b‡sas‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai k‡laakej‡k‡ra. Sahwai
naw‡'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaav‡lyaly‡.
18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna y‡h‡z‡davaja'
d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡'da sar‡m‡ny‡
marulawakya'na "Ejel‡yaraav‡ y‡laaya j‡la!" y‡h‡thazar‡
d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Sare sai wajav‡ t‡nna bangana'de p‡n‡nna
dazav‡j‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya s‡munya yawakebur‡
sara yaw‡'de'na yaas‡wa'na pihad‡ka yajav‡j‡ sahwar‡
d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!
19 Sahwai sara yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re M‡nyag‡nya
nebulyar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'der‡ yagalya'mavakely‡.
M‡nyag‡nya kum‡re k‡laaka yuyaj‡kaav‡na w‡gaimwada
dahaalyaj‡ w‡r‡lyaj‡ k‡laakej‡kaav‡ya yunebanna y‡'n‡keng‡
yunebanna nayaa yadevaaib‡' Got‡yare s‡munyav‡ nem‡re
M‡nyag‡nyai gam‡re k‡laakej‡'na gam‡ny‡ kus‡laanyainaav‡
kuryara naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na sara nemwaaihadely‡.
K‡r‡' M‡nyag‡nya sar‡ yagalya'mavakely‡.
20 Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ mena ye'mwannabalesav‡daa'ny‡
Kwaaka davak‡ya k‡maak‡yabwi m‡d‡nya'neihi
mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡. A'mwe bain‡kei gam‡re t‡v‡k‡ta
yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaib‡' mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe Kwaaka davak‡yara mwaai-
hatabaaib‡' mamwaaib‡nera! K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡keng‡
dalaangew‡ dula'naride' be'nanaka!
21 Pwai dara kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡' "Sare mal‡mwad‡nna!
Sare aalya' sare t‡ka wapaaya managaangad‡nna! Asi
mime'n‡nna!" Sasara y‡h‡th‡van‡ka k‡maak‡ya ya'neihi
mamwaaib‡nera!
22 Yuya daza nem‡ nadaawori mena y‡maany‡na
yadeng‡ra. S‡wal‡kev‡neng‡. Kuryaraav‡ne m‡ka! Yuya
k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka daza yune a'mwerana yad‡v‡' yune
a'mweraav‡re w‡j‡waakyang‡ra. Got‡yare m‡ka!
23 "K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡ka sa waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna
yade, y‡ yune a'mweraav‡re s‡munyabur‡ lotuyav‡na
nem‡ny‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ saina kwaakew‡
mwaalya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ny‡ marulawakya'neina nem‡re
k‡laakej‡' mala tannya'naj‡ sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi
s‡munya tewaanya k‡n‡nnakes‡,' " yaw‡p‡kaj‡ny‡ra. Sare'

kɨrɨ' sɨmunya yawakeburɨya saburɨ walamarakya'na sabwi nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Sabwi kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya yawakeburɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaida pihadɨkebwi yɨma'naabadevulyɨ. Sare'na kadɨka mu'nɨpɨnera!

3

Nemɨ a'mwe mudɨkeina yɨma'nona yaannebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ mena kihye'mwannayɨdɨkaava' sarɨmɨ gaala mwaaihasavɨ munya ke'banyanna dɨvɨrila! Munya dazaba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨryaba nawɨ'nyaba dɨragɨnnakeba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

2 Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawɨrila! Kwaaka davakɨya gavengɨna sɨmunya kuna myawɨpɨna!

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena bainɨkeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyaryaba kɨma'nyawɨ ye'mwannarɨkesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre gaalyabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' sarɨmɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyare byaanna naangevɨna je'mwannayɨma'naabyideihɨlyɨ.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaburɨne yuya yɨhwarɨka sabwi yɨnahu dɨramakyɨla! Nɨmɨ dare sabwina dɨvanɨge. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanya yabulyɨ, jɨlɨkera yabulyɨ, sɨmunya' dɨkaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyɨ, kayaa'nanyangɨna wɨvu'nya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ sangɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnna yabulyɨ, sarengɨra. Tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya sa' kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya maryabulyɨ.

6 Yuya sarenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi tɨvɨkɨsa'ne daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sasare sabwi mipɨna!

7 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨsagaa' sasare sabur- ya-maryesaihɨlyɨ.

8 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yuya darebwi nayaa dɨmarakyɨla! Sɨnna tɨkebulyɨ mayagaala yarai javulyɨ sɨmunya' kayaa'na yabulyɨ bɨraiyagaala javulyɨ sarɨmɨre maangevɨ maa'maayagaala javulyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨre sɨrya'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera! A'mwe yawakeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabulyɨ nabaai sasare yab-ulyɨ

10 mena yɨraipurakeva a'mwe mudɨkeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabwi mena baazɨ'ma'nesavɨ yuya sabwi mipɨnera!

Got+yai a'mwe mud+ka dazar+ w+mwaaidely+. Sahware s+munya mud+ke' wakada mud+ker+ kuna w+mwaaidely+. Got+yar+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganya'ner+ Got+yare k+ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaib+' avaaina w+mwaaihadely+.

11 Sareyaba yuyara mud+kera y+ma'ny+na. G+rik+yai (Anga Pimag+nyai) d+ngaka? Juyai d+ngaka? Y+ k+laaka gurya da'nyabuly+yai d+ngaka? K+laaka gurya mada'nyabuly+yai d+ngaka? Y+ s+kul+ya miw+rinyakei d+ngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei d+ngaka? Y+ yaas+wa'waw+nya yadei d+ngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei d+ngaka? Yuya sare saraav+ Got+yai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. K+raaz+t+yai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraav+na sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakely+. Sarev+ne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraav+ w+lamwaal+kely+ K+raaz+t+yai.

12 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yai sar+m+ny+ mena y+h+thah+lakakeihi, gam+nne tewaanyaihi sar+m+ny+na tewaanya w+vu'n+van+kev+ darebura d+vaaz+'ma'ny+la! Sar+m+ny+daa'nya pwaraav+na kale nayaa y+hyana! Nayaa bwiwanna j+la! Sar+m+re s+munyabwi kwaakeba walamarak+na j+la! Kave yad+v+' sar+nnya yaya mamakiny+ j+la! Sar+m+j+ya pwaraav+ kwaamu'nanyabwi j+la!

13 Kum+re yagaala nayaa w+'nad+v+' kave j+la! Sar+m+ny+daa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwer+ kayaa'nanya yaja p+r+'na yagaala k+n+nnakei y+wetawakya daza' w+maras+'nana! Yuyaihi sara j+la! Naangei K+raaz+t+yai sar+m+re y+wetawakya mena y+h+maras+'nakabaaib+' sar+m+ kwaihi nayaa sara j+la!

14 Yuya saburaav+ w+vu'nya'nebwi wav+la'devuly+. W+vu'nya'ne sabwi sar+m+ny+ y+h+vaaz+'makwana! Sara y+hyade'na naw+'nya sabwi yuneba y+'mwannada avaaiz+munya yuyaih+r+ goya marirakurakya y+hyathes+.

15 K+raaz+t+yai sar+m+ny+na narya wakakev+ kwaamu'nanyabwi sar+m+re s+munyang+ nayaa nebwina marey+h+mwaalana! Sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyaihi k+laaka avaala p+j+'na y+ma'nya'neih+r+ Got+yai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neih+r+ jaka y+h+z+vwaramaarake'nany+. Sare'na yuyagaa' Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” duzideih+ly+.

16 K+raaz+t+yare yagaalya' sar+m+ny+ nayaa nebwina yuna w+lay+hwarana! Sar+m+ yaw+ta p+n+nna p+n+nnanya tewaanya yaw+'d+v+' sar+nnya s+rya'mweraav+ nayaa w+j+waakad+v+sav+j+ “Nayaa kave j+la!” javada'gaid+v+sav+j+ yuna w+lay+hwarana! Sar+m+re s+munyang+ daata Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” yange'na nayaa w+dad+v+' daata Saam+j+ y+ledaasaj+ kuryaraav+ d+rag+nya y+vaimwagya'ne daasaj+

saj‡ d‡zavada'galy‡la!
17 Gazasa' daazaj‡ gazasa' yaajaj‡ sa Naanga Jizaazar‡nev‡ nayaa j‡la! Gam‡ny‡, Got‡yai Nen‡maanger‡ “Su! Su!” nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' sara nayaa j‡la!

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraj‡ kum‡ny‡ angev‡ mwaaihasaraj‡ y‡nyabwines‡.

18 Balaangengihi, sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ Got‡yare y‡da'maraangebwi y‡p‡nev‡ sar‡nnya a'mweraayaw‡ dalaangew‡ nayaa dula'narila!
19 Kwalaangeihi, sar‡nnya a'mweng‡na kale y‡hyana! Y‡ sah‡n‡ng‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re s‡munyang‡ kayaa'na nyuigaib‡th‡ka!
20 Kaim‡raayam‡l‡ki, s‡r‡n‡maanga s‡r‡naangeng‡re yagaalyang‡ yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ sare' Got‡yar‡ wigaidev‡ny‡.
21 Kuv‡n‡maangeihi, maiyagaala mud‡p‡na! Sara kyap‡j‡ nayaa mam‡d‡ny‡ ny‡p‡ka! Nyagalya'map‡d‡ka!
22 Yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaihi waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡saihi, sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya maremwaalyaraav‡re yagaalya yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! “Waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡kely‡ra,” yaw‡ranganya'nenna kum‡re t‡nnyar‡na kwaas‡kuna ny‡p‡ka! Aawa. Naanger‡na l‡ka nayaa yad‡v‡sav‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi waw‡nya'na nayaa y‡da'na warana! Sareihi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!
23 Waw‡nya gazasa' yaaja sah‡n‡ waw‡nya ya'na sar‡m‡re kuryaraj‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡la! A'mweraav‡ w‡daaya'nebaaib‡'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡daaya'neihi j‡la!
24 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' “D‡vi sagaa' Naangei nem‡ny‡ t‡v‡k‡ta nejaavadely‡.” T‡v‡k‡ta sar‡m‡ maarya'ne daza' Got‡yai mena dah‡lakakes‡. Sare' darev‡ny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai, sar‡m‡re Naanger‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
25 Sare' darev‡ny‡. W‡daayadei y‡wetawakya yadei, sai gam‡re kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine t‡v‡k‡ta maaradely‡. A'mwe sara yad‡v‡ta sabwina avaaina maryaw‡bwa'dely‡. Pwaraav‡ gevwi maryaw‡bwa'dei m‡'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayad‡v‡ta yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡ tewaanya nayaa y‡da'maraangebwinaj‡ t‡v‡k‡ta avaainanyaj‡ j‡la! Dara jaw‡rila! “Nabaai nem‡ Naanger‡ kwaakew‡ mwaidaa sahwaraav‡ nayaa maremwalaana! Nem‡ny‡j‡ Naangei nem‡re marenemwaaidei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ka!” Sarev‡ nayaa sara j‡la!

*Naanger*ɨ *w*ɨ*ja'nebuly*ɨ *mwasaw*ɨ*nyaraav*ɨ *wia'nebuly*ɨ *sabwines*ɨ*.*

2 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavurɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna
dɨlɨmwagarila! Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyavɨ nayaa
pada'galayawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" duzɨla!
3 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaa' nemɨ sainaavɨ dara
negaimwagathe'na jɨthaanganyɨla! "Gotɨyare yagaalya'
Apozelɨyara wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨne kaadihɨsa' wɨbaasana!
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' wɨdɨpɨka!"
dapɨjɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla! Nebula daza' wɨdevɨna
kalavuzavɨ wɨla nyɨrakesavɨ sara duzɨla!
4 Nebula daza' wɨdɨwɨjavaaibɨ' nɨmɨ ku'maayaba nayaa
jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ jɨthaanganyɨla!
5 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' a'mwe
mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ Naangerɨ malɨmwagarigasaraayaba
kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jɨla! Yɨrɨkerɨka
yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
6 Sarɨmɨre yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange
wɨdadaapi saaiyɨkunaabwia'bɨ' waburya kuna wima'nana!
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina a'mwe gazarɨzarɨ
yagaalya ayɨna ja'nawɨja' sarɨmɨ kuna yɨnɨga wi'na
yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

*P*ɨ*karya aayagaa'ne yagaalyas*ɨ *"Nya'mwana," w*ɨ*jas*ɨ *sang*ɨ*nes*ɨ*.*

7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨma'naabade yuya sanna Tɨkikaazai
sarɨmɨnyɨna bayɨhɨzɨwaakadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨne negaimwadevwi
dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sarei nemɨjɨ Naangerɨ
ye'mwannawɨdaayadelyɨ.
8 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhe yune
dathahɨrɨwaai ya'nei. Yɨ "Apozelɨyara gatha'dara
dahamwaaihava!" dapɨjɨ dɨneyawɨranganyide'na. Yɨ
sahwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga
yɨhyade'nanyɨ.
9 Sahwarɨjɨ Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhelyɨ. Sah-
wai neya'mwe nebulyalyɨ. Sarɨna nevu'nadelyɨ. Sahwai
sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Sahwaraai adava yɨma'nɨwaka
yuya sanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨkaderaalyɨ.
10 Aarɨzɨtaakazai nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ nye'mwannamwaalɨkei
sarɨmɨnyɨ "Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Nabaai Maakɨyai
Baanavaazare gahimɨlaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'.
Sahwarɨna yagaala yɨhɨthasaabevɨ, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna
bi'mavajarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryidelyɨ.

11 Jizaazai, Jaazɨtazai wo'nɨkei kwalyɨ “Nya'mweihi!”
yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Juyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyɨ daza-
hwarana nɨmɨjɨ Gotɨyare maremwaaide' naanga
gɨriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadɨvɨ'
nyɨvaimwadɨvɨsainyɨ.
12 Epapɨraazai sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazarɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai “Nya'mweihi!”
yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na
Naangerɨ yɨdaanganya'na yagɨyagɨ naanga yadelyɨ.
Sai Gotɨyarɨ “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara dɨragɨnna
daaya'na wɨmwaaihana! Sarevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyabwi yuya
Gotɨyare yawɨta sangɨ nayaa nebwina yawɨranganya'na
wɨmwaaihana!” dada yɨdaangadelyɨra.
13 Sahwarɨ mena wangadɨnyainyɨ dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge.
Sai sarɨmɨnyɨne'najɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ
Yɨyaraapolɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ yuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da
yagɨyagɨ yadelyɨ.
14 Lukɨyai, dotarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ Dimaazalyɨ
saraai “Nehɨrya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.
15 Nɨmɨnyɨna neya'mweraavɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨ
“Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaavɨjɨ gamɨre
angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨjɨ “Nya'mweihi!”
nɨmɨnyɨna duthaawila!
16 Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' sarɨmɨnyaba mena
danganapɨjɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyara Naangere
kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna sara kwarajɨ dangabɨ'de'na
jaasidesɨ. Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia Layothɨzɨyaraavɨne'
yaasɨvanɨge' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa dɨthanganyɨla!
17 Nabaai Aakipaazarɨ dara duzɨla! “Naangerɨ
wɨlamwaaihɨnyavɨ wawɨnya' maaragɨnya' nayaa
javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina yɨma!’ da'gɨzɨ
sara ja!”
18 Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨda'manɨges ɨ.
“Pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' Polɨ neyasɨwaabɨka!” yawɨsa'na
nɨmɨre asasɨ yɨda'manɨge. Kalavuzangevɨ kuna mwaai-
heinyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! Naangere yanga
gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

Polɨ

1 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ p+kar+y+kwia s+nnaw+nya' yav+karyakes+.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Pol+ny+ Saailaazaly+ Timotily+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwa. K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwange'neihi kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwa. Got+yai N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwes+.

Got+yai yange'na tewaanna y+h+gaimwagana! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwagesa'nes+.

2 Yuyagaa' Got+yar+ w+dadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g+m+reraav+na y+laaya g+marivan+go," w+dadaany+. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaany+.

3 Sareina nem+re Got+yai N+mwar+ w+dadaa "K+raaz+t+yar+ sara l+mwad+v+sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y+van+gava. G+m+ny+ y+laaya yadaap+j+ a'mweraav+na kale wiadaa'ny+ya'na tewaanya m+raag+k+'man+gava. 'Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai walaabathely+,' dad+v+' yemwaaid+v+' d+rag+nna daa'man+gava. Su! Su!" Got+yar+ sara w+dadaany+.

4 Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yaw+'mwo. "Got+yar+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na kale wiadely+. Nabaai sahwaraav+na 'N+nnyarera,' dah+lak+wakely+," sara yaw+'mwo.

5 Sare'na Got+yare yagaala tewaanya' y+h+thonegaa' yaas+wa' yagaalya'na m+'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d+rag+naangei d+rag+nyainaav+ kanemwaaiha' d+rag+nna ky+h+tho "Yagaala nebulya y+h+th+van+go," sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwage'. Sagaa' sar+m+ dara yaw+re', "W+dasaabadera nem+j+ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman+ga'. Sarera nem+ny+na ney+van+gasare."

6 Sareina yadaawoj+ sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib+' sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y+hye'. Sare' k+r+' sar+nnya muny+kaav+ Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+h+mwaaid+s+ gam+ny+na y+laaya yad+v+' yagaala sa' maaresaih+ly+.

7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanna yad‡v‡' Kwaaka Maaza-
thon‡ya mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka G‡riza mwaalyaraj‡
K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ sar‡m‡ tewaanna dara w‡j‡waainesa'
"O, K‡raaz‡t‡yareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Naangere yagaala w‡dadaap‡j‡
sar‡m‡reba Maazathon‡ya yagaala sa' d‡w‡na yaka
Kwaaka G‡riza d‡w‡na. Gavebanyaaina d‡w‡ya'ne'na
m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ny‡na a'mwera kad‡ka w‡'neta yuyaba
dara w‡'nesas‡. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaman‡gasare." Sara deva sav‡na nem‡
yagaala p‡n‡ w‡ja'ne waw‡nya' mwari'.
9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ sara nem‡ny‡ ned‡van‡ga' "Sar‡m‡
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata kye' tewaanna
y‡h‡ma'mwa'daa'. Y‡h‡ma'mwa'daasara kum‡re kulaka
ge geng‡j‡ kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡j‡ yagalya'maveva Got‡yar‡
m‡d‡mwa'daa'. 'Got‡ya Nebulyar‡ w‡dayaadely‡ yuyagaa'
gaala mwaaidei.
10 S‡gunyav‡daas‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡' walaabathe'na
yemwalaana!' sara dad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡mwa'daa'.
Got‡yare Gawaal‡' Jizaazaly‡. Sai kabala' Got‡yai
y‡d‡kaava'. Y‡d‡kaavakei 'D‡vi Got‡yai sahwaraav‡na
s‡m‡l‡ka nulad‡ka!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara
ned‡van‡ga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Pol‡ yake'nes‡.

1 Sare' dare'nes‡. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara
yaw‡'mwaa' "Nem‡nyaw‡nna W‡dasaabadera Apozel‡yara
angy‡r‡'maata beva yagaala d‡rag‡nya kanede' d‡nona
'Yagaala kune' m‡'. Nem‡ m‡d‡naana!' "
2 Nabaai dara yaw‡'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera
Apozel‡yaraav‡ kayaa'na yeva b‡rala wiesarera." Sagaa'
daanga kanev‡na' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna bona nem‡re
Got‡yai d‡rag‡nya nemwaaihakeina l‡ka my‡ yona
Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡tho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi
muj‡waak‡p‡na! Mala nay‡h‡ramaad‡ka!" Sa'na yaw‡rona
k‡r‡' l‡ka myona d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡tho.
3 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sareina yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya'
mal‡mwagyadaa g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaas‡
my‡h‡zadaa Got‡yar‡na y‡h‡z‡waako.
4 Nem‡ kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Got‡yai d‡na
"Sahwaraav‡ yaam‡j‡ mi'na a'mwe sara n‡m‡re waw‡nya'
tewaanna y‡p‡'de'nany‡," dakabaaib‡' gam‡re yagaalya'
damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa
myaw‡ri "A'mweraav‡ y‡laaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Got‡yai

nem+re s+munya wangader+ y+laaya wigalaana!” dadaa w+j+wakadaanyaine.
5 Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna wabwiwayagaalyas+ mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala my+h+zo. Sara yaw+'mwaava. Sar+m+re g+ly+v+sa maarya'na kwaas+ y+h+thoina m+'. Wabar+nnya' l+ka yulyarya'na y+h+thoina m+'. Sare' Got+yai jal+kurak+van+kely+.
6 Nabaai, maj+na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yaw+p+ka! ‘W+dasaabadera byaannakera.’ A'mwe pwaraj+ sara yaw+p+ka!” sara maj+ yona y+h+tho. Nem+ K+raaz+t+yare Nedasaabadeinaav+na “A'mwe naangere,” w+ja' tewaanyas+ Naangereinaav+ne'na.
7 Sara mwaaihoina k+r+' sar+m+nyaw+ mwaalona nayaa kave y+hyo. Kuv+naange' gannya kaim+raayang+ maremwaaidevaaib+' nayaa kave y+hyo.
8 Sar+m+ny+na y+laaya sara nevu'nade'na Got+yare yagaala tewaanya' y+h+tho. Sare' gave'na m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaal-yaraav+ w+gaimwagaaza'na balaade'nany+.
9 Sare' dare'nes+. Neya'mweihi, nem+ yaw+'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+re wapaaya saza nagainad+ka! Aane pwai kwar+ taanga nujavaad+ka! Nem+ny+ne wapaaya sazanne n+gwianna waw+nya yaana!” Sara yaw+'na yona Got+yare yagaala tewaanya' y+h+thadaawoj+ t+nna dara wanganesa' “O, W+dasaabadera, Apozel+yara waw+nya naanga m+raag+k+'man+gasara daaka! Saw+sagaa' y+r+kegaa' y+van+gasara daaka!”
10 Sar+m+ t+nna nengad+v+' Got+yaly+ dara jal+kurake' “Nem+ny+na W+dasaabadera tewaanyabwi yad+v+' y+da'maraangebwi nayaa yad+v+' y+wetawakyabwi my+van+gasarera.”
11 Sareina kyo y+, gan+maanga pwai gannya kaim+raayang+ nayaa yadevaaib+' nem+ sar+m+j+ya gazar+zar+ nayaa y+hyo'na yaw+'mwaa'. Sar+m+re s+munya tewaanna y+hivaimwagona sar+m+re kuryara d+rag+nna mwaalya'na y+h+thadaa d+rag+nna dara y+h+zal+kurako.
12 Got+yai yaw+'na “Sahwaraav+ maremwaal+deiny+,” yaw+'na yaka sar+m+ny+ y+h+z+vwaramaarakely+. “N+nnya byaannyav+j+ naw+'nyaba maremwaaid+nyav+j+ w+mwaaih+ma!” Got+yai sara y+h+thah+lakaker+na sar+m+ nayaa jamarila! D+rag+nna sara y+h+tho.
13 Sare' darev+ny+. S+nnaw+ sagaa' Got+yare yagaala ky+h+tho new+'neva myaw+rina “Yagaala a'mweraav+nes+.” Aawa. Yagaala sa' sar+m+ maar+na yeva yaw+'na “Got+yare yagaala nebulyas+.” Sara deva Got+yare yagaala nebulya'

war‡ke'na sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saihi. Sara yesa'na y‡laaya yona yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaany‡. Su! Su!

14 Sare' dare'nes‡. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juth‡ya mwaalyara Got‡yare kus‡laanyang‡yaraav‡ne m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi y‡ma'ne'. Y‡ sahwaraav‡ kayaa'na yetabaaib‡' pwara kayaa'na sara y‡hyesaih‡ly‡. Juyara kum‡reba K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jizaazareraav‡ kayaa'na yetabaaib‡' sar‡m‡re kwaakev‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara kayaa'na y‡hyesaih‡ly‡.

15 Juya sahwara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasara p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamakeva Naanga Jizaazar‡ tamakeva nabaai nem‡ny‡ neramaase'. Sare'na kum‡rebwi Got‡yai t‡nna wanganaka y‡laaya mya'. Y‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡ne y‡kamaangere.

16 Sahwara yaw‡'na "Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ Apozel‡yara nud‡p‡d‡ka! Got‡yai Maaveraav‡ navadaihasamaarad‡ka!" deva nede' "D‡rag‡nna y‡h‡th‡wo 'Yagaala sa' muj‡ jideih‡ly‡. Nay‡h‡ramaad‡ka!' " Sara yad‡v‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡na y‡kamaangera y‡ma'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. K‡r‡' sareraav‡na Got‡yar‡ yune'na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'mwakerera.

Pol‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata'na yaw‡rake'nes‡.

17 Neya'mweihi, nem‡ y‡hyagalya'mavona maal‡kegaa' sar‡m‡j‡ mamwaalyo'na s‡g‡raayarab‡saina y‡ma'noinera. Nem‡ maavew‡ mwaidaa k‡r‡' nem‡re s‡munya sar‡m‡nyaba yuyagaa' war‡'. "Sahwaraav‡ t‡nna wanganaana!" dona sav‡na nevu'nada d‡rag‡nna yaam‡j‡ yaam‡j‡ yo. Maavew‡ mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

18 sar‡m‡ny‡na by‡r‡'maasa'na d‡rag‡nna yaam‡j‡ yaam‡j‡ yoine. Nabaai, sarev‡na Pol‡ny‡ gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana w‡ma!" dena yaam‡j‡ kyo Saataan‡ kaanya nerih‡'daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwangany‡wo.

19 Sare' dare'nes‡. D‡vi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gam‡nyaw‡ daav‡na yadaa nem‡ y‡laaya ber‡'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' w‡daathevaka? Naanger‡ yemwaaiman‡gohaa' y‡laaya aaihwaravaav‡ne'na y‡van‡gona? Sar‡m‡ny‡nany‡ra.

20 Yo, sare' dare'nes‡. Gam‡nyaw‡ sar‡m‡ daav‡na yadaap‡j‡ nem‡ y‡laaya yaade'nany‡. Nabaai, "Nem‡ sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha'," yaw‡rawaaj‡ byaannakeina y‡ma'naadeih‡ly‡.

3

1 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ny+na yaw+'daa d+na “P+z+'gwa
mamwalaanna!” d+na yona naar+m+ y+laaya'na d+na “Anga
Aathen+z+ gaveinaai mwaalaka!”
2 D+na yola sar+m+nyaw+nna Timotir+ w+dasaab+na.
Sahwai K+raaz+t+yarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Got+yar+
w+daayadei K+raaz+t+yare yagaala tewaanyav+ne
avaaiwaw+nyaly+. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yar+
l+mwad+v+' kum+re kuryara nayaa mwaaib+'de'naj+
j+vaimwade'naj+ duz+waakya!” w+dasaab+na yoi.
3 “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na ky+hyap+j+ nyagalya'map+d+ka!
Got+yare d+rag+nya' nayaa d+l+mwagy+la!’ duz+waakya!”
w+dasaab+na yolyainaaly+. Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+
dara yaw+'mwaasa' “Kayaa'na kaneyap+j+ nem+ ‘Wik+ra,’
daaza'na Got+yai nedah+lakakei daaka!”
4 Sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ sar+m+nyaw+ mwaalone-
gaa' dara y+h+tho, “Naanger+na pwara kayaa'na
ney+p+'de'nany+.” Sara ky+h+tho sara kayaa'na y+hy+waasa'
sar+m+ yaw+'mwaa'.
5 Kayaa'na y+hy+waasav+ n+m+ d+na “P+z+'gwa sara
mamwaaimuna!” d+na yena Timotir+ w+dasaab+na.
“Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Got+yare yagaalya' nayaa
dal+mwaman+gava?” d+na. “Yaam+j+ yadei Saataan+
sahwaraav+ yaam+j+ yada kwaas+ kud+wa' kayaa'na
y+p+ja'na daaka? Nem+re waw+nya yaas+wa'waw+nya
ny+ma'nad+ka!” dena w+das+waabe.
6 Dahaasagaa' sar+m+nyaw+daa'ny+ Timoti nem+nyaw+nna
baka sar+m+ny+na yagaala tewaanya' makab+na. “Sahwara
Naanger+ nayaa l+mwad+v+' pwaraav+na kale wiadere,”
makab+na y+wa'. Nabaai ned+wa' “Nem+ by+r+'maaro'na
yaw+'d+v+' nem+ny+na y+laaya kuna y+van+ga'. Nem+
d+rag+nna yaw+'na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+
t+nna wanganaana!’ d+rag+nna yaw+'man+govaaib+'
sahwara d+rag+nna yaw+'man+ga' ‘Apozel+yaraav+ t+nna
wanganaana!’ ” Sara ned+wa'.
7 Sare' darev+ny+. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga
ney+van+kes+. Taanga neyadaas+ k+r+' neya'mweihi, sar+m+
Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasa'na y+vaimwannadaa
mwaaiho.
8 Naanger+ sar+m+ d+rag+nna w+lamwaaib+za'na nem+
d+rag+nna mwaaiho'nany+.
9 Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+ny+na kad+ka sara w+'nona
nem+re Got+yar+ y+laaya naanga y+van+go. Sar+m+ny+na
y+laaya naanga y+van+go'na “Su! Su! Y+laaya naanga naanga
g+marivan+go,” Got+yar+ d+rag+nna w+dadaanyaine.

10 Saw+sav+ y+r+kev+ d+rag+nna w+dadaa “Tewaanyaraav+ t+nna wanganya'na saw+nna d+nemakwona! Nem+ t+nna dara wanganaade' ‘O, Naanger+ l+mwad+v+sabwi maal+'na y+van+gasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaaj+ yavada'galya'na d+nemakwona!” Sara w+dadaanyainera.

11 Got+yai Nen+maangei gam+ saly+ nem+re Naanga Jizaazaly+ sar+m+nyaw+nna kaanya basamakwika! Sar+m+nyaw+nna nemakwika!

12 Naangei d+rag+nna y+h+gaimwagoz+ sar+m+re s+munyang+ yunebanna kale'ne sabwi d+rag+nna wakana! Sara kyoj+ sar+m+ny+na nem+ny+ kale naanga ney+van+kabaaib+' sar+m+ny+ K+raaz+t+yare pwaraav+naj+ a'mwe pwaraav+naj+ kale naanga y+hyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna y+hyana!

13 Sara yoj+ sar+m+re s+munya d+rag+nna wak+na kyoj+ d+vi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraj+ walaabathehaa' Got+yai Nen+maangeryaba sar+m+ nayaa daav+na jideih+ly+. Sara kyoj+ y+wetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daav+na jideih+ly+.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Got+yai “Naw+'nyabuly+,” dake'nes+.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala p+n+ d+rag+nna y+h+thaana! Nem+ Naanga Jizaazar+ w+lamwaalona k+w+nya d+rag+nna y+h+th+van+go. S+nnaw+ sagaa' dara y+h+z+waako. Sara mwaalap+j+ sana yad+v+' Got+yar+ y+laaya wigaib+'dely+. Sara y+h+z+waakobaaib+' sara y+van+ga'. Sara y+van+gasaihi naanga sana sana j+la!

2 Sare' dare'nes+. Naanga Jizaazai kanej+waaka' y+h+thonna sar+m+ yaw+'mwaa'.

3 Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yare s+munyabwi dara yaw+'man+' “G+m+ n+m+reig+ tewaanyaig+ d+mwaala! Ata l+mwangebwi minna!”

4 Sara yaw+rap+j+ gazaig+zaig+ g+nnya balaangev+ tewaanna d+maaka! Yaw+ta tewaanyaj+yaig+ kwala d+maaka! “N+m+re a'mwe kwala maake mwaal+ka naw+'nya' gave das+ mwaal+ma!” da'g+z+ d+maaka!

5 Aj+mya yuyang+yara Got+yar+ myaw+ryara d+ka widadaa'ny+yara yaal+v+na maa'd+v+tabaaib+' kwala mamaa'd+nna!

6 Tewaanyabwi mamaras+'n+nna! Ja'mwerev+ kuka mamaa'd+nna! Sabwina s+nnaw+ jal+kurakya' naanga y+h+tho. Sabura pwara kyap+j+ Naangei w+r+v+k+radely+.

7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai myawɨri “Sahwara ata
lɨmwangebwi yɨpɨka!” myawɨryaˈ. Aawa. “Sah-
wara nɨmɨrera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaibɨka!” yawɨraka
nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ.
8 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai yagaala daˈ marasɨˈnajai
aˈmweraavɨre yagaalyaˈ mamarasɨˈnyɨvanɨˈ. Aawa.
Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ marasɨˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sahwai gannya
Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavanɨkerevɨ yagaalyaˈ
marasɨˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ.
9 Kale wiaˈnebwina Gotɨyai sahwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ
“Saigɨ jaˈmwerɨna kale gyana!” Sara kyɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ sareˈna
nɨmɨ myavɨkariwɨna!
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨreba Kwaaka Maazathonɨya
yuneba sɨryaˈmweraavɨ yuyaraavɨna kale yɨhyɨvanɨˈ.
Sareihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gazaigɨzaigɨ kale naanga
naanga gyana!
11 Dɨragɨnna dara jawɨka! “Nɨmɨ kave mwaalɨma! Nɨmɨre
wawɨnyaˈ kuna maremwaalɨma! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya
kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Wɨdaasadera dɨragɨnna
nyɨdetabaaibɨˈ nɨnnya asasɨ aawawɨnya yɨma!”
12 “Pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne mwasawɨnyaraavɨna
wɨjɨwaainyaˈna kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane
pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨvɨna nanyɨgainadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya asasɨ ja!
Sara jawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.

Naangei walaabozɨ neyɨdɨkaavadeˈnesɨ.

13 Neyaˈmweihi, nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈna
“Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sɨduˈmaayara namwaaibɨthɨka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baimwaˈdaasaraavɨna wɨjɨwakaana!
Naangerɨ muˈnyadɨvɨsara dɨvi Naangei baryaraavɨ
yɨdɨkaasaˈna myemwaalyadɨvɨsaraavɨ kunnya
baryaraavɨna kale wiadevaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ kale
nyadɨka!” Yawɨˈna yona sareˈ yavɨkarivanɨgo.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara lɨmwadaanyɨ. Jizaazai
balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨra. “Nebulyasɨ,” dovɨdaaˈnyɨ
dara dɨna “Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ bainɨkeraavɨjɨ
Jizaazarɨjɨ Gotɨyai makwalaabathere!”
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naangei kanejɨwaakaˈ yagaala saˈ
dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Naangei walaabathehaaˈ
nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara waˈdapɨri
myagalyaˈmayɨ yawaajɨ sɨnnawɨ myɨlaawi yaadeine.
Arɨkawɨ. Baryara dɨkaavapɨjɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨlaawɨpɨˈderera.
16 Sareˈna Naanga sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ waidaavada
jaka naanga danganadelyɨ “Jɨkabyɨla!” Sagaaˈ ejelɨya
naangei jaka kudozɨ Gotɨyare gwareˈ makuradesɨra.

Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoj‡ s‡nnaw‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yarera baryara d‡kaap‡'dere.

17 Nabaai, nem‡ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinaj‡ sahwaraj‡ sainaav‡ yarai nemak‡laawadeinera. S‡gunyav‡ nem‡ Naanger‡ w‡j‡maata'na y‡raayang‡ nemak‡laawadeinera. Sara kyoj‡ yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nany‡.

18 Sare'na pwaih‡ly‡yar‡ gam‡re baryar‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ w‡gaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duz‡la!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nes‡.

1 Neya'mweihi, sar‡m‡ny‡ myav‡karyaanna! "Sagaa' y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Sana y‡ma'nadeng‡." Sara yaw‡sabur‡na mihihainy‡wa'.

2 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwaihi mena dara yaw‡'mwaa' "Saw‡sav‡ kukeib‡sai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' y‡ma'nadehaak‡."

3 Pwara yaw‡'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaak‡ra." Yaw‡'na yap‡j‡ nav‡ka mwaalap‡j‡yagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara l‡kaanya mw‡y‡ y‡p‡'derera. Ar‡kaw‡. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai w‡v‡devaaib‡' a'mwe saraav‡ kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

4 Sa'na k‡r‡' neya'mweihi, sagaa' y‡ma'nadehaa' sar‡m‡ maryaanga my‡p‡neih‡ly‡. J‡h‡nyaw‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na s‡du'nakeihi maryaanga my‡ jideih‡ly‡. Kukei bada a'mweraav‡ maryaanga bivalakadevaaib‡' sagaa' s‡du'nakeih‡r‡ maryaanga my‡hyanneih‡ly‡.

5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡ Baakeihi Y‡r‡kev‡yaih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡ Naangeregaasaih‡ly‡. Nem‡ j‡h‡nyav‡yaina m‡'. Nem‡ saw‡sav‡yaina m‡'.

6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ pwarab‡' se wakatabaaib‡' naraad‡ka! Aawa. T‡nna nayaa baihanaraana! S‡munya nayaa yaw‡raana!

7 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwera se wa'd‡v‡sara saw‡sagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nad‡v‡' y‡maka wid‡v‡sara saw‡sav‡ y‡maka wid‡v‡sagaak‡.

8 Sare' nem‡ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihov‡na s‡munya nayaa yaw‡raana! Sareina Rom‡yara aaw‡lasara saabya y‡vid‡v‡' mwaaih‡'nya d‡rag‡nya mwaaih‡'nad‡v‡' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaid‡v‡sarab‡saina mwalaadeinera. Nem‡re saabya' Got‡yar‡ l‡mwadaanyabuly‡. Nabaai, a'mweraav‡na kale wiadevuly‡. Sah‡r‡s‡ra. Nem‡re mwaaih‡'nya d‡rag‡nya' nem‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na "Got‡yai nevadaihasamaaradely‡," yaw‡'na yadaa yemwaaiho.

9 Got+yai maj+ “Saraav+ maanga w+d+ma! Mala w+ram+ma!” maj+ yaka newakakely+. Aawa. Got+yai d+na “Sahwaraav+re Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai padaihasamaaraderera,” d+na yaka sabwi nejaavake'nany+.
10 K+raaz+t+ya sahwai nem+ny+na balakely+. Got+yai nem+ny+na yaw+'na “Sagaa' walaabathehaa' K+raaz+t+yare pwara baihana'd+v+saraj+ kwaihwaainakeraj+ K+raaz+t+yare pwara se baid+v+saraj+ K+raaz+t+yaly+ mwaaib+ka!” kada' bala'.
11 Sarev+na gazaig+zaig+ yaw+ta naw+'nya sa ja'mwer+ d+rag+nna j+vaimwana! K+raaz+t+yarer+ d+rag+nyar+ d+vada'galay+vaimwana! Dahaa' y+van+g+nyabaaib+' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes+

12 Neya'mweihi, k+w+nya d+rag+nna y+hithanganaana! Naangei sar+m+j+yaraav+ dah+laka' “N+m+reraav+ nayaa d+maremwaala!” Sara kadah+laka' sahwara y+h+z+waakad+v+' sar+m+re s+munya yavada'gaid+v+sare. Sahwara sar+m+nyaw+ Naangere waw+nya yad+v+sa'na nayaa dara jaw+ka! “A'mwe naangere. Nem+ nayaa w+daana!”
13 Waw+nya yad+v+sa' yaw+ra'g+z+ kum+ny+na y+laaya yad+ d+maryaw+ka! “Sahwara nemaremwaaid+v+sa' tewaanyas+.” Sareig+ Naangereraav+na avaaiz+munya'na d+mwaala!
14 Neya'mweihi, k+w+nya naanga y+h+thaana! Sar+m+j+yara waw+nya myad+v+saraav+ duz+waakya! “Yaas+wa'na namwaaid+ka! Waw+nya ja!” Pwaraav+re kuryara d+rag+nya maayara l+ka yad+v+saraav+re kurya d+rag+nyara dumwaaihya! Pwara s+munya d+rag+nna myaw+ryad+v+saraav+ w+gaimwange'na nayaa d+maremwaala! Yuyaraav+ kave ja! Nayaa duthana!
15 Da' jaw+ka! Pwai sar+m+j+yar+ kayaa'na kyoj+ m+nya mamaaranna! M+nya mamaa'd+nna! Aawa. Sa' d+rag+nna jaw+ka! Tewaanyabur+ d+m+d+na! K+raaz+t+yareraav+ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraav+ tewaanna ja!
16 Gazagaasagaa' y+laaya ja!
17 Yuyagaa' Got+yar+ duthana!
18 Pwara kayaa'na gy+p+jahaa' pwara tewaanna gy+p+jahaa' y+ yuyang+ “Su! Su!” Got+yar+ duthana! Sare' dare'nes+. Sasareig+ny+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai gannya d+rag+nya' kag+zaavoj+ Got+yai s+munya sara gyaw+'daa'ny+ “N+m+rera nayaa y+p+ka!” g+m+ sana sana ja!
19 Kurya Tewaanyar+ my+gaa'mwad+nna!

20 Sare' Kuryai kudozɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaala
kagɨzɨwaakapɨjɨ yaasɨwa'na “Waryaanyasɨ,” madɨnna!
21 Aawa. Yuyangɨ kadɨka wɨ'na'gɨzɨ nayaa
dɨmaryawɨbwaka! “Tewaanyasɨ,” da'gɨzɨ dɨlɨmwagaka!
22 “Kayaa'nanya gazasa',” da'gɨzɨ dasɨ'nana!
23 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakei
gamɨreihi tewaanyaihɨrɨ yuneba yɨhɨmwaaihana! Sarɨmɨre
kuryaraavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ
nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida
nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaa' dara
wanganade “Ya, nawɨ'nyarera. Yɨwetawakya maayarera.”
24 Sare' Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakɨvanɨkei gazagaasagaa'
tewaanyabwi yadei sana yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
25 Neya'mweihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
26 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ'
nemɨnyɨne'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya jɨnyɨla!
27 Naangere dɨragɨnya'na naanna yɨhɨthɨma!
Pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ duzɨla!
28 Yuyagaa' nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na
tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana! Gannya dɨragɨnya' yanga
yɨhɨzaavana!

Polɨ

2 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ y+kwia aaya' yav+karyakes+

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Pol+ny+, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sar+m+ny+ p+kar+y+kwia
da' yav+kariwo. K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na
yav+kariwo. Got+yai nem+re N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+'
Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na
yav+kariwo.
2 Got+yai N+mwaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+
sar+m+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwagika! Got+yare
kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na y+laaya yesa'nes+.

3 Neya'mweihi, Got+yar+ w+daaza' “Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika
mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yareraav+na ‘Su! Su!’ g+thaana!”
Nem+re w+daazabwi sabwi tewaanyabuly+. Sar+m+
Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwangebwi naanna kuna yad+v+sa'naj+
gazaig+zaig+ sar+m+ny+daa'nyar+ kale naanga kuna
gyade'naj+ nem+re w+daazabwi tewaanyabuly+.
4 Sareih+r+na nem+ y+laaya yadaa Got+yare kus+laanya
anga geva gevanyaraav+ yarai w+d+na “Pwara kayaa'na
yadaap+j+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naanger+na d+rag+nna
mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ Naanger+
nayaa l+mwaman+gasare.” Sara w+dadaa y+laaya
y+van+goih+ly+.
5 Sar+m+j+ nayaa dara d+man+go. Ya, Got+yai nem+ny+na
y+da'maraangebwina tewaanna yadely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'na
“Got+yai nayaa nemaremwaalana!” yaw+'na yad+v+' pwara
kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na Got+yai yaw+'na “Ya,
nebulyas+. Sahwara n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba maap+nera
tewaanyaraav+ w+mwaaihere.”
6 Pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasara sahwaraav+ Got+yai
m+nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely+. Sara yade'na sahwai
yaw+'na “Y+da'nanyas+.”
7 Got+yai m+nya maaradehaa' nem+ny+j+ kayaa'na
y+hy+van+gasaih+r+j+ gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+.
S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejel+ya
d+rag+nyaraj+ y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' gannya kwazaakev+
nemwaaihadely+. Y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' d+taal+ta
naangeng+ walaab+na yoj+

8 pwara Got‡yar‡na “Naangely‡,” majaraav‡ nabaai, nem‡re Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' mal‡mwagaryaraav‡ yuna m‡nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely‡.
9 Sahwaraav‡ yuyagaa'na Got‡yai marajaw‡bwa'na kyoj‡ sahwara t‡v‡k‡ta maa'd‡v‡' Naangeryaba mamwaaly‡ y‡p‡'dere. Naangei d‡rag‡nna mwaaladev‡ byaannyav‡ t‡nna mwanganY‡ y‡p‡'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavew‡ mwaaid‡v‡' daanga naangev‡ mwaaib‡'dere.)
10 Y‡r‡ka sav‡ walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara y‡laaya'na w‡d‡na “Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Byaannakeig‡ny‡.” Sagaa' gam‡re d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ gam‡re yagaala tewaanya' l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sara at‡ka maru'nap‡'dere. Sahwara y‡laaya yadaap‡j‡ nabaai sar‡m‡ y‡laaya jideih‡ly‡. Nem‡re jal‡kurakya' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na l‡mwagesa'na saba y‡laaya jideih‡ly‡.
11 Sare' yaw‡'daa yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaanya'nes‡. Nem‡re Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na dara yaw‡rana! “Sahwara n‡m‡re w‡j‡vwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaib‡ka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi y‡laaya ny‡gaide gazabwizabuly‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwagasabur‡ne waw‡nya gazasas‡ n‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ yune'na y‡p‡ka!” da'muj‡ sareraav‡ w‡mwaaih‡ma! “Sara yaw‡rana!” dona w‡dadaany‡. Sara w‡dadaanyas‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na.
12 Gam‡re d‡rag‡nyas‡ sar‡m‡ nayaa yap‡j‡ya'na pwara dara wangab‡'de' “O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!” Nem‡re Got‡yaly‡ Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ yange'na y‡h‡gaimwadi' tewaanna y‡hyadisa'na sara yaw‡p‡'dev‡ny‡ra.

2

Kayaa'nanaanger‡nes‡.

1 Neya'mweihi, nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai walaabazagaa' Naangely‡ yuyaina y‡'bwa'nawaaj‡ y‡rakuraade'na nayaa y‡h‡thaana!
2 Pwai kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡' “Naangere y‡r‡ke' marajaw‡bwarya'ne' mena y‡ma'n‡wakegaak‡.” Sara kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡kere yagaalya'na sar‡m‡ yarai l‡ka my‡p‡na! S‡munya kwalaalya yarai myaw‡p‡na! Sai w‡d‡na “Kuryai sara kany‡d‡wak‡ra,” y‡h‡th‡van‡ka. Sai yaw‡raka y‡h‡th‡van‡ka. Sai w‡d‡na “P‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ Pol‡ sara kaned‡wak‡ra,” y‡h‡th‡van‡ka yuya sa kad‡ka mw‡'n‡p‡na!

3 Sasarebwi kwaasɨyabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakanna! Arɨkewɨ. Naangei walaabyaˈnegaaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna maaˈna wiada Gotɨyare yawɨsabwi marasɨˈnɨpɨˈdehaaˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨ. Nabaai, kayaaˈnanaangei aˈmweraayaba yɨmaˈnaabɨna yadesɨ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Naangei walaabyahaakɨ. Kayaaˈnanaangei kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaidelyɨ. Dɨvi sai Dɨkevɨ Kayaaˈnanyaba yuyagaaˈ mwaaladelyɨ.

4 Sai dozɨ “Gaveinyɨ naangeinyɨ,” dozɨ dɨna “Nyɨlyarɨ yɨsaraavɨ sɨlyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma! Marasɨˈnɨdevulyɨ. Kwaiyɨmaˈnyajɨ sɨvuyajɨ kulaˈgɨlyajɨ saza marasɨˈnɨdengɨra. Aˈmwera naangeinyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!” Dɨna yojɨ sara yojɨ nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yojɨ wɨlamwaaina yojɨ “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,” wɨdathelyɨ.

5 Sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaidɨ sareˈ wɨdɨwɨja yɨhyeˈna myawɨrijɨwaava!

6 Kayaaˈnanaangerɨ timwaaimanɨkeˈ yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ nyɨmaˈnaabathɨka! Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnaabathehaakɨ,” kyawɨrojɨ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.

7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaasagaaˈ kayaaˈnanaangebwi kave lɨka yulyasaˈna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Pwai timwaaimanɨkei dɨvi kaanna kwawojɨ

8 kayaaˈnanaangei aˈmweraayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ. Sai mwaaidozɨ Naanga Jizaazai kayaaˈnanaangerɨ maamudɨnyaˈ tamakadelyɨ. Naangei dɨragɨnna kyɨmaˈnaabozɨ kayaaˈnanaangei dara wanganajaˈ “Aka, dɨragɨnaangei daaka!” Sara kadozɨ Naangei kayaaka yuna yɨgaladelyɨra.

9 Kayaaˈnanaangei gaai yɨmaˈnaabyahaaˈ sai Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ maaradei kwaasɨ dɨragɨnya yuya yadengɨra. Aˈmwera sɨmunya yawɨsaˈne yadengɨra. Aˈmwera atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne kwaasɨ kyojɨ aˈmwera “Naangelyɨ,” yawɨpɨˈdengɨra.

10 Sarei “Nɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨma!” dozɨ kwaasɨ yagaala naanga naanga kudozɨ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalade sahwara “Nebulyasɨ,” dɨbɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sahwara “Gotɨyare nebulyaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwarannera! Gotɨyai baaˈna nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!” yawɨpɨˈderera.

11 Sahwara kayaaˈna yawɨrapɨjɨyavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨnyɨna aˈmwe sara ‘Aala,’ dɨdɨvɨˈ kwaasɨyabwi dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwabɨka!” kyawɨrojɨ kayaaˈnanaangere kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnɨpɨˈdesɨ.

12 Sara yɨna yapɨjɨ Gotɨyai “Sahwaraavɨ kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwarɨma!” dozɨ “Kwaasɨyabwi lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨradere. Yɨ sahwara nebulyabwina

mal‡mwagaryad‡v‡sare. Aawa. Y‡da'maraanga maayabwi y‡laaya yad‡v‡sare.

Got‡yai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ padaihasamaasa'na dah‡lakake'nes‡.

13 Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya y‡van‡goih‡ly‡. Tewaanyas‡. Naanger‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na kale wiadeih‡ly‡. Aayaw‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakyaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraav‡ y‡s‡la mud‡'nanyaraav‡ padaihasamaar‡deiny‡. Kuryai n‡m‡rera tewaanyaraav‡ w‡mwaaihade'nany‡. Sahwara n‡m‡re nebulya' l‡mwagap‡j‡ tewaanna mwaaib‡'de'nany‡." Sara dah‡lakyaake'na y‡laaya y‡van‡goinera. "Su! Su!" w‡d‡van‡go.

14 Nem‡ yagaala tewaanya' ky‡h‡tho Got‡yai y‡h‡vadaihasamaarya'nei jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaara'. Nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare byaannya' d‡rag‡nya' y‡h‡zaavade'na jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarakely‡.

15 Neya'mweihi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡thaay‡la! D‡rag‡nna mwaaid‡v‡' nem‡re yagaala yuya nayaa d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Yagaala sa p‡n‡ y‡h‡z‡waako, p‡n‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡h‡z‡waak‡wa'do nayaa d‡l‡mwagy‡la!

16 Nen‡maanga Got‡yar‡ nem‡ny‡na kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nany‡. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne d‡rag‡nyainaav‡ nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nem‡ dara yemwaaiman‡go' "O, Got‡yai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Got‡ya sarely‡ nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai sahwaly‡

17 sar‡m‡re s‡munya d‡rag‡nya waky‡ka! Yuyagaa' waw‡nya tewaanya gazaza jide'naj‡ yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naj‡ d‡rag‡nyaih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihy‡ka!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozel‡yaraav‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nes‡.

1 Neya'mweihi, yagaala p‡n‡ yav‡karyaana! Nem‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! "Apozel‡yaraav‡ w‡gaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nem‡nyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyas‡. Byaannakes‡,' d‡nona yarai maarobaaib‡' gazabazaba pwara yarai l‡mwab‡ka!" dap‡j‡ duz‡la!

2 Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe s‡m‡l‡kas‡yara Apozel‡yaraav‡ kayaa'na ny‡p‡d‡ka! Apozel‡yaraav‡ padaihasamaarana!" dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe yuyara Naanger‡ mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasare.

3 Pwara Naanger‡ mal‡mwagy‡van‡gata k‡r‡' Naangei d‡na "Sasara y‡deiny‡," dada sasara yadely‡ra.

Lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataanɨ) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka nyadɨka!” dozɨ dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihade', dame mareyɨhɨdaavadeihɨlyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨnyɨna Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨmwaasarera. Nemɨ wɨdaaza' mɨdɨbɨ'derera.

5 Naangei sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kyɨhɨbwarɨdaakwojɨ sarɨmɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiadelyɨ. Sare'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨragɨnna mwaalakabaaibɨ' nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yɨhibwarɨdaakwana!

A'mwera wawɨnya ya'nesɨ.

6 Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' mi'na kanejaava' gamɨre yayavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Ja'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei nemɨre kɨwɨnya wɨdo' mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkeryawɨ mye'mwannamwaaidɨnna! Sai wawɨnya myai yaasɨwa'na mwaalɨkeryawɨnna mwɨnnera!

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yobaaibɨ' sahwaihi yɨpɨja'na nayaa yawɨ'mwaa'. Nemɨ yaasɨwa'na mwaalya myo.

8 Aane pwai kwai wɨgaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tɨka manyo. Yaasɨwa'maarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara nemɨnyɨne'na bɨrɨrya nyɨda'gwaihɨnapɨdɨka!” dona nɨgwia wɨjaavo. Sareina wawɨnya naanga yona. Yɨrɨkevɨ yɨna, sawɨsavɨ yɨna.

9 Nemɨ “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabɨka!” yawɨraajɨ kwajɨ Naangei sare'na “Wikɨra,” kadathɨka. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yawɨ'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨ yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' mɨdɨbɨka!” dona sara yoinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalonegaa' kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨzɨwaako. Pwai dɨna “Wawɨnya myɨwɨneinyɨ. Aala,” dɨna yaja' wapaaya mujaavɨnnera!

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨ'nɨwo' “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawɨnya myadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! ‘Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya maremwaalɨma!’ dadɨvɨ' kumɨre wawɨnya myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

12 Sareraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' kanejaava' kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawɨnya' kave yɨpɨka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranɨpɨka!” dona wawɨnya'na gɨthɨvanɨgoigɨnyɨ.

13 Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myɨhyɨnanna!

14 Nemɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ yavɨkaryɨwo'na pwai kwai
yawɨ'na “Sabwi myɨwɨnera!” yawɨ'na yojɨ sare' myɨ kyojɨ
nayaa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mamwaaibɨnera!
“Sahwai wagɨla maarana!” dapɨjɨ mamwaaibɨna!
15 Sareihi dara myawɨri jɨla! “Ai, sahwai yɨkamaangelyɨ.”
Aawa, dara jawɨrila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalɨke'na kave
yavada'galɨdeinyɨ.”

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

16 Naangei gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyai
yuyagaa' yuyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi
yɨhɨzaavana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalana!
17 Polɨnyɨ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgesɨ
“Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!” Pɨkarɨyɨkwia'
yavɨkaryadɨ yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' nɨnnya asɨlyɨ
yavɨkaryadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨre pɨkarya tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ
dara jawɨryide “Ya, Polɨmɨre paazɨyasɨra.”
18 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ
yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana!

Polɨ

1 Timoti
Timotir‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia Aaya Mud‡'nanya' y‡davakes‡.

Timoti, nya'mweig‡,
1 Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya y‡da'man‡geiny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai ny‡daasadeiny‡. Got‡yai nevadaihasamaa'dely‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ yemwaidaanyaly‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡dah‡la “Apozel‡yaig‡ny‡ g‡thaasakadeig‡ny‡,” ny‡dah‡lakag‡lyainy‡.
2 Sareiny‡ Timotig‡ny‡ p‡karya datha' githawas‡waabe. Kag‡the Naangereig‡ y‡ma'nag‡na gam‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡d‡nya'na n‡nnya kaim‡raaya naw‡'nyaig‡ mwaaih‡. Sareig‡ny‡ Got‡yai N‡mwaly‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai nem‡re Naangely‡ yange'na tewaanya g‡haimwagika! Kale'na g‡haimwagika! K‡r‡m‡re kwaamu'nanyabwi g‡zaay‡ka!

Kwaas‡ya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta sabwi was‡ta'nes‡.
3 K‡gaa' “Maazathon‡yana w‡ma!” dena mena g‡the sasarev‡ nabaai dahaak‡gaa' ayahi d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡van‡ge. Anga Epazaaz‡ kuna mwaala'g‡z‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna dara duthatheig‡ny‡ra “Kwaas‡ya ge sabwina nuj‡waak‡p‡ka!”
4 Sahwara waj‡ngyagaala yaas‡wa'na w‡j‡waak‡na. Kum‡rebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi w‡j‡waak‡na. A'mwe gazaizai m‡j‡ma'n‡gaveta saraav‡ne yayanna w‡j‡waak‡na. W‡j‡waak‡na y‡van‡gata k‡r‡' yaas‡wa'nanyang‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya y‡van‡ga'. Geng‡ra. Sasareraav‡ d‡rag‡nna duthatheig‡ny‡ “Sabwina muj‡waak‡p‡na!” Got‡yar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga sabur‡ w‡gaimwade m‡'.
5 Sare' a'mwe p‡m‡l‡kaav‡ w‡gaimwab‡'de'naj‡ kum‡re kale wiadevwi d‡rag‡nya yune'na y‡ma'nade'naj‡ sara d‡rag‡nna duthathe'nany‡. Kale wia'ne sa' s‡munya tewaanyav‡daa'nyas‡. Nabaai s‡munyai padaih‡rakya naw‡'nyar‡daa'nyas‡. Nabaai Got‡yar‡ w‡'nal‡mwanga nebulyav‡daa'nyas‡. Yagaala d‡rag‡nya sabur‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya yades‡.
6 A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yad‡v‡' yaas‡wa' yagaalyanna y‡raataate yamaryad‡v‡sare.
7 “Got‡yare K‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ naangeina mwalaana!” yaw‡'d‡v‡' d‡rag‡nna dara dad‡v‡sare “Nem‡re yagaalya' nebulyas‡.” K‡r‡' k‡w‡nya yagaala sa' myaw‡ranganyara, aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ranganyara.

8 Nemɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' tewaanna
marayaaja' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na
dakadɨvɨsasɨ.
9 Kɨwɨnyangɨne' yawɨraana! Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya
dɨnɨke a'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨnanne'na mɨ'. Aawa.
A'mwe kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala
mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ bule'na
wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.
Gotɨyarebwina "Aala!" dadɨvɨ' Kwaakevakɨyabwi
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Ganɨmaangerɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne',
ganaangevɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mwe pwaraavɨ
tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.
10 A'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mweraavɨ
ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨjɨ
a'mwengɨjɨ kuka maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Kwaasɨ
yagaala dadɨvɨsaraavɨne', kwaasɨ yagaala
jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ dazabulyɨ pɨbulyɨ
yadɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdaryavɨ yɨkamaangebwina
yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Sasareraavɨna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
11 Wɨjɨwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavɨ
warɨkesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai kanyɨjaava'
wɨjɨwaakadɨnyasɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei
yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei yagaala tewaanya'
nyɨjaavakeinyɨ.

Polɨmɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

12 "Su! Su!" yawɨ'dɨ wawɨnya sa' yadɨnyainyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnya
kanyɨjaava' yadɨnyainyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre
wawɨnya' kuna lɨmwadelyɨra," sara yawɨ'na yaka wawɨnya
wɨdaaya dazavɨ nyɨmwaaihakeinyɨ. Sare'na "Su! Su!"
wɨdadɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.
13 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kayaa'nanyanna
wɨdadɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaravɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨ
bɨraiyagaala wɨdeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei
nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa
myawɨryainyɨ, gamɨnyɨna malɨmwagyadɨ sara ye'na
kale'na nyɨgaimwaga'.
14 Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yanga naange'na yunebanna
nyɨgaimwagaka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ
yɨlaaya wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yanga nyɨjaavakelyɨ.
15 Yagaala gɨthɨde datha' naanga nebulyasɨ. A'mwe
yuya kwara kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na
tewaanyasɨ. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai
walaabakelyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavɨ

nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya
mudɨ'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.
16 Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwadei
nayaa nyakelyɨ. Sare'na Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ
dɨragɨnna nyɨlɨmwagapɨ'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
gaalyabwina maapɨ'deraavɨne ke'ba'nanyai Polɨ
yɨma'nana! Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ Polɨmɨna sɨnna tɨka yarai
manyɨdayadevwi sahwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka gamɨre
kale wɨgaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.
17 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaraavɨ padaihasamaa'derɨ
maryasaabake'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wiaana! Kingɨyai
yuyagasa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei
mabalyadelyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyalyɨ.
Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' gamɨre yaya' makɨlaana! Sahwarɨ yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

*Timoti dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kayaa'nanyabwi
maratɨvɨkɨrasɨ'nya'nesɨ.*
18 "Dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨra," gɨthena wawɨnya
sa' gɨzaawa nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ Timotigɨ. Kɨgaa'
Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ dara kujɨwaaka' "Dɨvi Timoti
Gotɨyare wawɨnya' tewaanna yadelyɨ." Gɨmɨnyɨna
"Sahwai aawɨlasai yɨkamaangeraavɨ malya' dɨragɨnna
bwa'devaaibɨ' mala dɨragɨnna bwarana!" dena wawɨnya
sa' gɨzaawa.
19 Gotɨyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dɨ Naangerɨ kuna
lɨmwadɨ sɨmunyai tewaanyai kuna gɨvadaihɨrakana!
Pwara "Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai nanyɨvadaihɨrakadɨka!
Waramaryana!" yawɨreva sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre
lɨmwangebwi sɨpɨya' sɨlyavɨ kayaaka mɨlɨki'devaaibɨ'
kayaaka yakebulyɨ.
20 Sasarerajɨyaraai Aaimenaayazalyɨ Alekɨzaadelyɨ
saraai sara yagɨlyaraalyɨ. "Saataanɨ
yɨhɨmaremwaalanneraaihɨlyɨ," kude Saataanɨ taanga
wɨjaavanɨ'. "Taanga kujaavojɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna
kayaa'nanya majɨ yɨka!" dena saraarɨna sara wɨde.

2

Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavwinesɨ yuyaraavɨna.
1 Sɨnnawɨnya' dahaa' yagaala mudɨ'nanya' gɨthɨde'
daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaana! "Pwaraavɨ wɨgainɨvanɨka,"
dawaajɨ yɨdanganaana! Yuyaraavɨna wɨdaana! "Gotɨyai
wɨgaimwagana!" dawaajɨ marewɨdaana! Yuyaraavɨna
"Su!" wɨdaana!

2 Sara yadaa y‡ King‡yara maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡naj‡
a'mwe naangeraav‡naj‡ ke'munyaraav‡naj‡ w‡daana!
“Nem‡ kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa
Got‡yare y‡da'maraangebwi m‡d‡naana! Yaas‡wa'na
namwalaad‡ka!” dawaaj‡ sahwaraav‡na w‡daana!
3 Pwaraav‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nebwi tewaanaangebuly‡.
Nabaai Got‡yai nevadaihasamaa'dei t‡nna yaw‡rangadely‡
“Tewaanyabuly‡. Sabwi y‡laaya ny‡gaidevuly‡.”
4 Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraav‡ w‡vadaihasamaar‡ma!
Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yaw‡rangad‡v‡'
ny‡l‡mwab‡'dere,” yaw‡'dely‡. Sara yaw‡'da sarev‡
w‡vu'najanna.
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala nebula sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
Yuyainaav‡ne Got‡yai gave pwainanyai mwaal‡ke'nany‡.
Nabaai yuyainaav‡ne t‡nnabanya gave pwainanyai Got‡yar‡
a'mweinaav‡ nemariraku'man‡kei mwaal‡ke'nany‡. Dazah-
wai K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwely‡ra.
6 Dazahwai yaw‡'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara
nabaib‡th‡ka! N‡m‡ bal‡deiny‡.” Sarei gam‡re tawe
yuyaraav‡na mubakely‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakakegaa' sara
balakev‡daa'ny‡ jal‡kurak‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai “Yuyaraav‡
w‡vadaihasamaar‡ma!” w‡vu'najanna!
7 Sare'na Got‡yai gam‡re w‡ja'neiny‡ Ny‡daasadeiny‡
nyakakeiny‡. Nebulya'na d‡van‡ge. Kwaas‡ maj‡van‡ge.
Nyakakeiny‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yara Naanger‡ l‡mwab‡'de'naj‡
yagaala nebulya' yaw‡rangab‡'de'naj‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nyainy‡.

Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya ya'negaa' a'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ ya'nebur‡nes‡.

8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dara ny‡vu'najainy‡. Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya
ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naanger‡ w‡d‡p‡ka!
Kunnya as‡ra Got‡yar‡ makib‡za as‡raj‡ kayaa'nanyanna
myad‡v‡sara w‡d‡p‡ka! Sahwara s‡nna t‡ka mudayara,
Got‡yar‡ s‡munyang‡ nayaa l‡mwad‡v‡sara Got‡yar‡
w‡d‡p‡ka!
9 Nabaai sareiny‡ dara ny‡vu'najainy‡. Sabaaib‡' a'mwe
kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya y‡ra'n‡p‡ka!
Baaz‡'ma'nya mubya naangej‡ mabaaz‡'ma'n‡p‡nera!
“A'mwera nyaw‡rangab‡ka!” dapi m‡jasang‡ y‡waala
miwann‡p‡nera! K‡laakej‡kaav‡ n‡gw‡lalaaka dala p‡n‡nna
p‡n‡nnanyaj‡ paida paide y‡'dej‡ miwann‡p‡nera!
10 Aawa. Kum‡re n‡gw‡lalaaka da'dares‡.
W‡gaimwange'na naw‡'nya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya
nayaa y‡p‡neng‡ra. A'mwe “Got‡yar‡ l‡mwadaanyannera,”
yaw‡'d‡v‡tabaaib‡' sara y‡p‡neng‡ra. Tewaanyas‡. Dazabwi
kum‡re y‡waala naw‡'nyabuly‡.

11 A'mwe' kave mwaal+na yada Got+yare yagaala
kad+ka nayaa w+'nades+. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakew+
mwaal+ma! Nayaa y+w+rin+ma!” dada nayaa w+'nades+.
12 Davwi g+th+de' many+vu'nyajavuly+. A'mwe'
a'mweraav+ w+j+waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraav+
maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga
b+paina yada kad+ka w+'ny+na yannes+.
13 Sare' dare'nes+. Aayagaa' Got+yai Ataam+m+ yav+karina
y+na yaka, d+vidaa'ny+ Y+vav+ yav+karina. Sarev+daa'ny+
a'mwe a'mweraav+ kwaakew+ mwaaihasang+ra.
Sarev+daa'ny+ maanga b+paina y+p+ka!
14 P+r+' darev+daa'nyas+. Ataam+ Saataan+m+re kwaas+
yagaalya' “Yayo,” w+jaakei m+'. A'mwe' kwaas+ yagaalya'
“Yayo,” w+dake'na Got+yai w+jaakev+ne y+wetawakyaakes+.
Sarev+daa'ny+ maanga b+paina y+p+ka!
15 A'mwe sare' k+r+' a'mwe kaim+raaya maap+'dev+
Got+yare waw+nya' nayaa y+p+'deng+. Sahwai nayaa
w+vadaihasamaaradely+. Got+yar+ kuna l+mwad+v+'
kale wiade Got+yare kaim+raaya tewaanna mwaaid+v+'
“Maal+kennera,” yaw+p+ja Got+yare waw+nya kum+ny+ne'
y+p+'deng+ra.

3

Naangereraav+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+nes+.

1 Yagaala datha' l+mwagaathe' g+th+de' nebulyas+.
A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraav+ maremwaaid+nyainy+
mwaal+ma!” yaw+rajai waw+nya naw+'nya'na
w+vu'nadely+.
2 Waw+nya naw+'nya' war+kev+daa'ny+ a'mwe naanger-
aav+na dara yaw+'na. Naangereraav+ maremwaaidei
naw+'nyabwi yadely+ra. Nayaa y+da'na mwaaider+ a'mwera
gam+re y+wetawakya p+n+ng+ mwanganyad+v+' b+rala
w+d+p+'dei m+ka. Sai a'mwe gave p+r+v+na mwaaidely+.
S+munya nayaa yavada'galayaw+'dely+. Sai s+munya
naw+'nyabwi m+d+dely+. A'mwera dara wangad+v+saly+
“Sahwai tewaanyaly+.” P+w+daa'nyaraav+ wapaaya
w+maarina, se warya'nebaj+ w+jaav+na yadely+. Nayaa
w+j+waakadely+.
3 Biyaaya nada y+maka mulannely+. Sai s+m+l+ka yarai
mudayada mala yaas+wa' maramamaryadely+. Aawa.
Sai a'mweraav+ kave yadely+. Kum+re muny+kaav+
y+r+la w+d+wadely+. Sai n+gwianna s+munya kwalaalya
myaw+ryadely+.
4 Sai gannya j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+ nayaa
maremwaaidely+. Kaim+raayam+l+ka gam+re yagaalya'

m‡d‡b‡'dely‡. Gam‡ny‡na “N‡mwai naangely‡,”
yaw‡p‡nely‡.
5 A'mwei gannya j‡l‡kaim‡raayam‡l‡kaav‡ nayaa ma-
maremwaaly‡ yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Got‡yare
kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡na gara yoj‡ maremwaalannelaka!
6 Got‡yar‡ gaai l‡mwade mud‡kei maremwaalyar‡
namwaaih‡p‡ka! Mud‡kei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai
“Pwara n‡m‡b‡tara m‡ka!” yaw‡rajai Got‡yar‡na
yagaainakei ny‡ma'nad‡ka! Kamaalyai sara yaw‡ryaakei
Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei y‡ma'nakabaai ny‡ma'nad‡ka!
7 Maremwaalajar‡na Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara
mwas‡laanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyaly‡ra,”
jal‡kurak‡p‡nely‡. Nayaa y‡da'na mamwaalyajar‡
y‡wetawakya p‡n‡ng‡ wanganap‡j‡ b‡rala ny‡p‡d‡ka!
Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyav‡ nal‡vavwarad‡ka! Sara
yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannely‡.

Got‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡ne w‡gaimwangeraav‡nes‡.

8 Sasarebaaib‡', Naangereraav‡ w‡gaimwad‡v‡sara
nayaa y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡sarera. Yagaala p‡r‡waai
g‡ra'mwagadad‡v‡sara mamwaaib‡na! Waain‡ya
y‡makaalya kwalaalya manyad‡v‡sare. “A'mweraav‡re
n‡gwia g‡ly‡v‡sa sazang‡ maa'muneiny‡,” majad‡v‡sare.
9 S‡munyai tewaanyai w‡vadaih‡rakadely‡yara sahwara
Got‡yai nebulya' yoimavajal‡kurakya' l‡mwad‡v‡sara
w‡gaimwangera y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera.
10 Aayagaa' “Gam‡rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa
yadei daaka?” y‡bwak‡nap‡j‡ “Yo, sarei tewaanyaly‡.
Yuyara sara yaw‡rangad‡v‡saly‡,” d‡n‡p‡jaraav‡
w‡gaimwangeraav‡ w‡mwaaih‡p‡'dere.
11 Sasarebaaib‡' kum‡re a'mwe nayaa y‡da'na
mwaaid‡v‡sang‡ra. Bulayagaala mad‡p‡neng‡. Aawa,
sah‡n‡ s‡munya nayaa yaw‡p‡neng‡ra. Yuyagaa' kum‡re
waw‡nyanna tewaanna l‡mwab‡neng‡ra.
12 Naangereraav‡ne w‡gaimwangera a'mwe
gave p‡r‡v‡nannera mwaaid‡v‡sare. Kunnya
j‡l‡kaim‡raayam‡l‡kaav‡j‡ kum‡re angeng‡ mwaai-
hasam‡l‡kaav‡j‡ nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡sare.
13 Sare' dare'nes‡. W‡gaimwangera nayaa
w‡daay‡p‡jaraav‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ “Sai
a'mwe naangely‡. Tewaanyaly‡,” d‡n‡p‡'de'nany‡.
W‡gaimwangera nayaa yad‡v‡ta sarera l‡ka myad‡v‡'
l‡mwangebwina K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ l‡mwangebwina
d‡rag‡nna kuj‡waakap‡j‡ nayaa w‡'n‡p‡'de'nany‡.

Got‡yare yagaala aaya kaav‡lyabwines‡.

14 “Maal+kegaa' g+m+nyaw+nna w+deiny+,” d+we k+r+' ya-
gaala daza' p+karya githawas+vanaab+he.
15 G+m+nyaw+nna yarai mabi'may+ y+w+jahaa' “Got+yarera
gam+re angev+yaraav+ne yabwina yaw+rangan+ma!” da'g+z+
yagaala daza' dangade'nany+. Gam+re angev+yara Got+yai
yuyagaa' mwaaidere kus+laanyarera. Kus+laanya' Got+yare
angevaak+ra. Nabaai s+myai ange' y+larya'nei d+rag+nna
w+daakun+kabaaib+' “Got+yare yagaalya' nebulyas+,”
d+rag+nna w+dad+v+savaak+ra. Nebulyav+ pesavaak+ra.
16 Nebula sa' Got+yare sabwina yagaala aaya kaav+lya'
naangaanges+. Nebula sa' Got+yai yoimavajal+kurakyas+.
Naanger+na aaya kaav+lyar+na yoimavajal+kurakya'na
naangaanges+. Sa' dares+.
Sai a'mwei k+laa'nakei y+ma'naab+waker+nera.
Kurya Tewaanyai ney+bwar+daakuwaker+nera
“Sahwai tewaanyaly+. Y+da'maraangely+.”
Sar+ ejel+yara t+nna yaw+rangamwaasar+nera.
Aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaw+nna sar+na d+w+waasaly+.
A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara d+rag+nna l+mwamwaasaly+.
Got+yai byaanna d+rag+nyav+ makimwaaw+ker+nera.

4

W+j+waakya kwaas+yaraav+nes+.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal+kurak+van+' “D+vi sagaa'
aayagasana pwara d+rag+nna l+mwangebur+ne yagaala ya-
galya'map+'derera. Sahwara aa'neraav+ kwaas+yaraav+
w+'n+p+'dere. Y+makera w+j+waakad+v+saraav+re yagaalya
m+d+b+'dere.”
2 Kwaas+ yagaala sa a'mwe kwaas+ yad+v+sara maarap+j+
sahwaraav+ w+j+waak+p+'dera. D+ke' k+laakej+k+ kayaaka
wigaidevaaib+' a'mwe kwaas+ w+j+waakya'neraav+re
s+munya tewaanyai padaih+rakyai kayaaka y+gain+kere.
Wag+lyabwina y+bwak+d+v+tara m+'.
3 A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina k+maak+ya
dakad+v+' a'mweraav+ne t+ka wapaayang+na k+maak+ya
dak+p+'derera. K+r+' Got+yai wakaka daza a'mweina
d+rag+nna l+mwadaa nebulya'na yaw+rangadaanyaina
Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” w+dadaa sa dapaade'nany+.
4 Got+yai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyang+.
Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya maraadeng+ra. Sang+na
d+maaryidehaa' Got+yar+ “Su!” w+d+p+ja aane p+r+' k+r+'
nal+varab+th+ka!
5 Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai yagaala “Naw+'nyas+,”
d+n+ke'naj+ “Da' Got+yai nem+ny+na w+jaav+n+kes+.

Tewaanyasɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” duzideˈnajɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dɨmaaryidesɨra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulyaˈna wɨjɨwaakaderɨnebwinesɨ.

6 Yagaala dazaˈ nehɨryaˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sara wɨjɨwaakɨjaigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei wapaaya nada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnyajɨˈ waˈdevaaibɨˈ yagaala Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨyangɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyabwi mɨdɨmanɨgɨnyavɨjɨ yawɨrangadɨ gɨmɨre kuryai dɨragɨnyai gɨmwaaladeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ duzɨwaakya!

7 Wajɨngyagaala navɨˈnavɨkyagaala myawɨˈdɨnna! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaaryaˈne mɨka. Aawa. Gotɨyare saburɨ nayaa kuna yawɨramaaˈdɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨdeigɨnyɨ.

8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidehaaˈ wawɨnya yadeˈna yagɨnya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnadevwi tewaanyabulyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaaˈdeˈna kuryai dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnadevwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaaiho dahaaˈ Gotɨyarebwi negaimwagathevulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dɨvi kɨgaaˈ sahɨbwi kuna negaimwagathevulyɨ. Sahɨburɨdaaˈnyɨ tewaanaangebulyɨ.

9 Yagaala dazaˈ naanga nebulyasɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwe yuyara yɨnɨga wɨˈnapɨjɨ yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈnesɨ.

10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ mɨraagɨkɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. “Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnaka nayaa nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨˈdaa sahwarɨ yemwaidaa mɨraagɨkɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yuyagaaˈ mwaaidelyɨ. Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ lɨmwagaanneinaavɨ nebulyaˈna nevadaihasamaaˈmwakelyɨ.

11 Yagaala dazaˈ aˈmweraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Nayaa mɨdɨbɨˈdeˈna duzɨwaakya!

12 Aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganna gyada mɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ kɨrɨˈ “Maalɨkelyɨ,” nyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yɨnnebaaibɨˈ Naangerɨna lɨmwadɨvɨsara gwanganapɨjɨ sara yɨpɨneigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Yagaala nawɨˈnya dɨnneigɨnyɨ. Nawɨˈnyanna yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Kale gyada nayaa wɨgaimwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨˈdɨ yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sara yaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Maalɨkelyɨ,” myawɨri yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

13 Dazagaaˈ kuna nyemwaaidɨ aˈmweraayaba Gotɨyai
dɨnɨkeˈ nayaa wangadɨ duthatheigɨnyɨ. Kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi
dɨhaaˈbwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nayaa duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
14 Sareˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ sɨhumalevɨna navɨka
nagyathɨka! Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai kudaˈ pwara gɨmɨnyɨna
“Gotɨyare wawɨnya yannelyɨra,” wɨdesagaaˈ Naangereraavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara asa yɨlagwakadaapi Gotɨyai gannya
wawɨnyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaavaˈ. Dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaavakeˈ
ayɨna yawɨralɨmwadɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
15 Sana dɨragɨnna yɨya yadɨ yuya dazangɨ nayaa
dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ. “Aˈmwe yuyara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘O,
yuyagaaˈ gamɨ naangei, tewaanyai kuna yɨmaˈnaabɨvanɨkei
daaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ nayaa sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
16 Nabaai mwaaimanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨ
wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala!
Yuyagaaˈ dazahɨrɨvɨna kuna dɨragɨnna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨjaˈ nayaa yavadaˈgaina gyathesɨ.
Nabaai aˈmwe kadɨka guˈnɨpɨjaraavɨjɨ yavaˈdaˈgaina
wiadesɨ. Sagaaˈ tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
Dɨvadaihasamaaˈnyideihɨlyɨ.

5

Naangere gera geraavɨna maremwaalyaˈnebwinesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe nera kayaaˈna yɨpɨjaraavɨ mayagaala mudɨnna!
Aawa. Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangerɨ yavadaˈgaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ
dɨhaaˈbwasaˈna kave duthana! Nabaai gɨnnya jaˈmweraavɨ
yavadaˈgaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ mɨgɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi
kave duthana!
2 Nabaai nemɨlɨkaavɨ gwaangeˈbɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ
yavadaˈgaina ja! Yɨ mɨgɨnyangɨ gɨnnya jaˈmwebɨsangɨna
yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨˈdɨ kave yavadaˈgaina ja!

Aˈmwe sɨgɨraaya yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkaavɨnebwinesɨ.

3 Yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨˈ mwaalɨkeˈna “Aˈmwe naangesɨ,”
dɨnneigɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!
4 Yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨˈ gannya kaimɨraayajɨ gyakaangejɨ
gyakwalaangerajɨ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajavɨna sahɨnɨ nayaa
dara yawɨpɨka! “Nemɨre neyorɨ wɨmaremwalaana! Kɨgaaˈ
maalɨkennaavɨ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagɨlyayolyɨ.
Sareˈna wɨrɨvɨkɨraana!” Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sara
yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨna Gotɨyarebwi
yawɨramaapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨpɨˈde
sabwina Gotɨyai yawɨrangamanɨˈ “Tewaanyasɨ.”
5 Nabaai yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨˈ kaimɨraavɨmaayaˈ
gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ sa maayaˈ yuna gaveˈ
mwaalaka yɨ aˈmwe dazaˈ dara yɨvanɨkesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna

d+rag+nna l+mwada sahwar+ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' y+r+kev+j+ saw+sav+j+ Got+yar+ w+gainya'ne kuna y+daangada kuna w+d+van+kes+.
6 Sare' k+r+' yaany+waaka p+r+' wabah+laaka sabwi m+d+da mena bain+kes+. Kuna mwaal+ka k+r+' Got+yar+na gannya kuryai mena bain+kes+.
7 Yagaala daza' m+d+nya'na a'mwem+l+kaav+ d+th+haa'bwaka! “Nayaa y+da'na kamwaalap+j+ pwara t+nna wangad+v+' ‘Sam+l+ka kayaa'na yad+v+sam+l+ke.’ nad+p+d+ka!” da'g+z+ d+th+haa'bwaka!
8 A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyam+l+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai, y+ nabaai g+th+dei gannya j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai Naanger+ l+mwangebwina g+ny+ra'mwakely+. A'mwe mal+mwagyadei gannya neyor+ w+gaimwagaza' y+ sasarebwi Naanger+ l+mwadei sara mugaimwagy+van+ka kayaa'nanyai mal+mwagyader+ wav+lav+kely+.
9 Bukuyav+ yaany+waaka nem+l+kaav+na Naangerera w+gaimwange'na n+gwia w+jaaya'nem+l+kaav+re yaya p+karya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waaka da'darem+l+kaav+re yaya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waakem+l+k+ kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+re s+v+lat+raalya) mena wav+la'n+ke', a'mwe gave pware' mwaain+kes+.
10 A'mwem+l+ka sam+l+k+na jal+kurakad+v+' “Tewaanya yades+,” y+ gannya kaim+raayang+ tewaanya maremwaalakes+. Y+ anga p+badaa'nyaraav+na t+ka wapaaya yanga w+jaavakes+. W+daaya'ne' Naanger+ l+mwad+v+ta tewaanyaraav+re s+v+la aalya yaka dazabwina yakes+. Y+ a'mwem+l+kaav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ naw+'nya w+gaimwagakes+. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakev+re yaya' y+da'na ja!
11 Yaany+waaka a'mwe m+g+nyang+na yaya' mida'd+nnera! Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+re muny+' kwala maa'nya'na ay+na kwima'noj+ K+raaz+t+yar+ g+ny+rap+'deng+ra.
12 Sah+n+ s+nnaw+ K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna w+desa' yes+map+'de'na y+wetawakya k+n+nnakeng+ra.
13 Nabaai sasare p+buly+ yad+v+sang+. Sah+n+ng+ maa'na widaas+ anga yuyang+ yamaryad+v+sa'na aangaa'na y+bainy+na yad+v+sang+. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na wideng+na m+'. Aawa. Pwaraav+re yagaalya kad+ka w+'nad+v+' yaas+wa' w+damarya yad+v+' pwaraav+re waw+nyanna yaas+wa'na j+w+ryad+v+' yagaala mad+p+ne w+dad+v+sang+.
14 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+th+w+ja' nayaa kad+ka d+nyu'nana! A'mwe m+g+nya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaim+raaya

maa'dɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaibɨ'dengɨra. Nabaai sara kyapɨjɨ yɨkamaanga kwai tɨnna nenganojɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwina bɨraiyagaala mujɨ neyade'nanyɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaanyɨwaaka pɨnɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena mamɨdɨnyeva Saataanɨmɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na sara gɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.

16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangerɨ lɨmwade pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨta yaanyɨwaakengɨ gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ kwalaangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ sangɨ wɨgaimwagana! "Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaanyɨwaaka yune gave mwaaibɨza samɨlɨkaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨka!" dozɨ maremwaaladesɨ. Yɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaasɨwa'na namaremwaaibɨthɨka!

Naangereraavɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Naangereraavɨne a'mwe naangera wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavɨre yaya makidɨvɨ' nɨgwia tewaanya'na duzaayɨla! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotɨyare yagaalya' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna naanga duzaayɨla!

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Bulɨmakaawoyai witɨya lɨlɨvainadaaya'nerɨ maangevɨ majɨbwɨyɨnnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨre aawawɨnya yakei gannya nɨgwia wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei yɨnɨga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dɨnɨke'na sabaaibɨ' a'mwe naangeraavɨre yaya makidaapɨjɨ nɨgwia maapɨka!)

19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ." Gavei wɨdɨna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nɨnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɨzalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra.

20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɨjɨ yu-yaraayaba maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. "A'mwe naanga pwarajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina lɨka yɨpɨka!" da'gɨzɨ ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.

21 Gotɨyalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkerajɨ saraayaba dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Yagaala dazangɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jɨtheigɨnyɨ. "Sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe naangerɨna yarai madɨwɨna! 'Nebulyasɨ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɨwakelyɨ.' Nabaai yarai madɨwɨna! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gɨzɨ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɨlya' bɨramaa'na ya'gɨzɨ nayaa jawɨbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɨ maanga yarai wɨdadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɨdadɨnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɨ nayaa avaaina jawɨbwaka!

22 A'mwe pwai kwar‡ maara'g‡z‡ “Naangereraav‡na
maremwaaladela!” da'g‡z‡ yarai madah‡lak‡nna!
Y‡me'nya'b‡' ata madath‡wad‡nna! Sara y‡jaig‡ sahwai
kayaa'nanyabwi kyoj‡ taanga naginarad‡ka! Pwarebwina
nayaa y‡wa'd‡nneig‡ ata dak‡deig‡ny‡. Sara yad‡
y‡da'maraangeig‡ kuna d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡.
23 G‡m‡re muny‡k‡ daanga g‡v‡man‡ke' ayabaaib‡'
aalya gaves‡ man‡nna! Aawa. Waain‡ya maal‡kem‡l‡s‡
d‡nana! Sara kya'g‡z‡ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa'
gima'nade g‡maras‡'nades‡.
24 A'mwe naangeraav‡ w‡mwaaihya'ne yagaala
g‡th‡we'na g‡th‡ma! A'mwe pwaraav‡re kayaa'nanya
ku'maayaba wa'deng‡. Sara kayaa'na yad‡v‡' y‡me'nya'b‡'
maryaw‡bwa'daanyang‡. Pwara kum‡re kayaa'nanya
l‡ka yulya'deng‡. Sareraav‡re kayaa'nanya d‡vidaa'ny‡
ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabatheng‡. Sare'na nayaa
j‡wa'deig‡ny‡.
25 Kayaa'nanya sara y‡van‡gatabaaib‡' pwara tewaanya
y‡van‡gasare. Pwaraav‡re tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'deng‡.
Tewaanna sara yad‡v‡' y‡me'nya'b‡' yaw‡rangadaanyang‡.
Pwara kum‡re tewaanya l‡ka yulya'deng‡. Sareraav‡re
tewaanya d‡vidaa'ny‡ ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabatheng‡.

6

Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡nebwines‡.

1 Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yad‡v‡sara n‡gwia mamaarya'nera
pwaraav‡re waw‡nya yaas‡wa'na yad‡v‡saraav‡na.
Sahwara Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡ta yuyara dara yaw‡p‡ka!
“N‡m‡re maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangely‡. Sare'na
gam‡nne yaya' mak‡l‡ma!” Sara myaw‡ri y‡p‡jaraav‡
pwara t‡nna wanganna yad‡v‡' dara nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!
“Got‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡sabwi ‘Yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara sana
sana y‡p‡ka!’ maja'na daaka! Kum‡re Got‡yai
kayaa'nanyaly‡. Got‡yarebwina yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara yabwi
w‡j‡waak‡van‡ke' daaka!” Sara nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!
2 Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya pwara kum‡re maremwaal-
yara Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡sara mwaaihasa'na
yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara dara nyaw‡p‡d‡ka! “Sai
neya'mwely‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwar‡ galazek‡val‡deiny‡.
Mal‡mwagyader‡ m‡d‡mujavaaib‡' sara mi y‡deiny‡.”
Sara nyaw‡p‡ka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara
yaw‡p‡ka! “Ny‡maremwaaidei Naanger‡ l‡mwadely‡.
Sarer‡na tewaanya ny‡ma'n‡van‡ka. Nabaai sahwar‡na
w‡daay‡van‡ge'na g‡ly‡v‡ta tewaanya maarade'nany‡.

Sa' tewaanyas‡.” S‡munya sasarebwi nayaa yaw‡rap‡j‡ waw‡nya nebulyabwi y‡p‡ka!

Pwaraav‡nej‡ p‡m‡l‡kaav‡nej‡ yuyang‡nebwi y‡p‡'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraav‡ duz‡waakya! Y‡ nabaai sara y‡p‡'de'na d‡haa'bwata j‡theig‡ny‡.

Kwaas‡ yagaala w‡j‡waakya'nera s‡du'maayaraav‡nes‡.

3 Kwaas‡ya ge sabwina w‡j‡waakajai pwai kwai s‡du'maayaly‡. Sasarei nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaala maam‡darya nemwaaihannej‡ Got‡yare sabwine w‡j‡waakya tewaanyas‡ daza muj‡waakyadely‡.

4 Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainy‡ n‡m‡ny‡ra,” dadei gannya yaya' makinadely‡. Got‡yarebwina waryaabaasaly‡. Sabwine aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' s‡du'maayaly‡. Aawa. S‡munyav‡ nabal‡nakely‡. Sai yagaala ge ge yaas‡wa'na maanga w‡dada maihur‡'ny‡yagaala javwinaj‡ naw‡'ny‡na w‡vu'nadely‡. Sare'na s‡munyav‡ nabal‡nakely‡. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi y‡ma'nadeng‡. T‡ganaarya y‡na, pwaraav‡na muny‡' kayaa'na y‡na, maanga d‡ny‡na, b‡raiyagaala d‡na, kwaas‡ yaw‡'na “Sai kayaa'na y‡wakely‡,”

5 yuyagaa' yaas‡wa' maiyagaala bath‡w‡na. Sasarebwi y‡ma'nadeng‡. Kwaas‡ya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta sahwaraav‡re s‡munya kayaa'nanya y‡ma'nakera yagaala nebulya' l‡mwagesa' y‡palamaa'n‡kere. Sahwara kwaas‡ yaw‡'na “Got‡yare sabwi m‡d‡naajaina g‡ly‡v‡ta maarya'nebuly‡.”

6 Nebulyas‡. A'mwei Got‡yare sabwi m‡d‡najai tewaanaanga k‡n‡nnakely‡. Got‡yarebwi k‡n‡nnakely‡. Gannya kuryai yaw‡'na “Naanger‡na yuya maa'mweiny‡. N‡m‡ y‡n‡ga wik‡ra.”

7 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nenaange kanemaa'n‡' sagaa' g‡ly‡v‡ta aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mamakabyo. Nabaai d‡vi Kwaakevak‡ yagalya'mavawaaj‡ dazagaa' g‡ly‡v‡ta aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' makwawaadeina m‡'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡sanna yaw‡r‡bainy‡na myaannera!

8 Aawa. Nem‡ wapaayaj‡ baaz‡'ma'nyaj‡ k‡n‡nnakeina dara daana! Sa n‡m‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga nyadeng‡ra.

9 Pwara g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya maarya'na yaw‡'d‡v‡sare. Sahwara y‡kur‡yaawia wapet‡r‡nya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyav‡ l‡vapadevaaib‡' g‡ly‡v‡sa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav‡'nav‡ka galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi muny‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡d‡kaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaaib‡' sasarebwi sahwaraav‡ kayaaka kigaloj‡ yuna y‡w‡p‡'derera.

10 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡gwianna tewaanya w‡vu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya sabur‡ne kaav‡lyav‡ny‡ra.

Pwara nɨgwianna tewaanna wɨvu'nadera sasare sabwi wɨmwagi'nadaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yuneba daanga naanga yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

11 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ Gotɨyare a'mweigɨ yuya dazangɨna bule'na wɨjaava'gɨzɨ lɨkaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gɨzɨ yɨda'maraangebwina mɨjamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotɨyare sabulyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ kale yabulyɨ taanginya gyadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna daayabulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sabwina mɨjamakuna ja!

12 Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine mala tewaanya' dɨragɨnna tamarɨvaatawakɨna ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakebulyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe kwalaalya yawɨranganyaraayaba "Naangerɨ lɨmwamweinyɨ. Gamɨre yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyɨ," nayaa jalɨkurakagɨnyabulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasarebwi kuna nayaa dɨlɨmwagaka!

13 Dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Gotɨyai yuyangɨne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyaryabajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai kotɨyagaa' Podɨyaazai Paailatɨmyaba gamɨnyɨna tewaanna jalɨkurakɨnakeryabajɨ dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma!

14 Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidɨ daza' nayaa dɨmɨdɨna! Galazekɨvaidɨzaigɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyaigɨ nyɨma'nɨdɨka! Nayaa yɨja' a'mwera yagaala savɨna kayaakyagaala dɨpɨ'dera mɨka. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gɨzɨ yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨma'naabathehaa'nanyɨ.

15 Sagaa'ne Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakake dazahɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yɨlaaya ya'ne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gave sahwalyɨ. Kingɨyaraavɨne Kingɨyalyɨ. Naangeraavɨne Naangelyɨ.

16 Mabalyɨ ya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai gavelyɨ. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaalɨ'. Baaka sayaba nemɨ aya kɨba mwɨyɨ yaannesɨ. Sahwarɨ wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sahwarɨ wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sahwarɨna yɨlaaya wiaana! Gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ," wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

17 Kwaaka davakɨya gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthana! " 'Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨra. Sɨdu'nakeinyɨra,' nyawɨ'dɨka! Pihadɨka nyɨdɨka! Gɨlyɨvɨta kayaaka

y⍳me'nya'b⍳' y⍳ma'nade yuya sanna g⍳m⍳re s⍳munyav⍳ d⍳rag⍳nna nyaw⍳ra'n⍳d⍳ka! Aawa. Got⍳yar⍳na nayaa d⍳rag⍳nna d⍳l⍳mwana! Gam⍳ sai g⍳ly⍳v⍳ta kwalaalya naw⍳'nya nem⍳ny⍳ne wabah⍳laaka'na naanga nejaavadely⍳.
18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya y⍳nne naanga k⍳n⍳nnakeig⍳ d⍳mwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! G⍳ly⍳v⍳sa wapaaya jaapaid⍳ duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!
19 Nabaai sara y⍳p⍳ja', Got⍳yar⍳na g⍳ly⍳v⍳ta kwalaalya mari'bwarak⍳p⍳'dere. Sa aaya kaav⍳lya' w⍳gaimwagathes⍳. "Gaala nebulyabwi y⍳n⍳ga ma'daa naw⍳'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dap⍳j⍳ sarenna mari'bwarak⍳p⍳'dera.

Timoti waw⍳nya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nes⍳.

20 Timotig⍳ Got⍳yare yagaalya' maremwaaid⍳nnev⍳na dameig⍳ d⍳thaaka! Yagaala yaas⍳wakeng⍳ bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Got⍳yarebwine m⍳'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaas⍳ dara dad⍳v⍳k⍳ "S⍳munya yaw⍳sa'nes⍳." Sasare yagaala daza Got⍳yare yagaalyav⍳ne'na y⍳kamaangeng⍳.
21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaas⍳wakeng⍳na kwaas⍳ d⍳na "Nem⍳ s⍳du'nakeinera." Sara yad⍳v⍳' Naanger⍳ l⍳mwanga nebulyav⍳na menyaba s⍳kwa y⍳'mwamwaasarera. Naanger⍳ l⍳mwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.
Got⍳yare yanga naange' w⍳gaimwangebwi sar⍳m⍳j⍳ y⍳hye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol⍳

2 Timoti
Timotir+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Ayaw+daas+ Y+davakes+.

1 Timoti,
Pol+ny+ p+karya da' y+da'man+geiny+. Got+yai gannya s+munyav+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare Ny+daasadeiny+ y+ma'nya'neiny+na yaw+raka ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Nabaai Got+yai yune naanga nebulya'na w+dake'na a'mwera K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaib+za' yune gaalyabwi w+jaaya'nei Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+.
2 Y+ sareiny+ Timotig+ny+ g+m+ny+na ny+vu'nadeig+ n+m+re kaim+raayaig+ny+ githawas+waabeig+ny+. Got+yai Nen+maangely+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai nem+re Naangely+ yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" w+daka yagaala tewaanyav+na s+munyav+ y+vaimwagake'nes+.
3 G+m+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ nayaa nebulya'na l+mwaga'd+nyav+na n+m+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+. Sahwar+ n+m+re Ne s+nnaw+nyara y+laaya yamaryaatabaaib+' n+m+ kwainy+ y+laaya yamaryad+nyainy+. N+m+re s+munyai padaih+rakyar+ y+bwak+man+ge. N+m+ Got+yar+na y+van+ge dazabwi nebwina y+da'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai n+m+re Naanger+ y+daangad+nyagaa' saw+sav+j+ y+r+kegaas+ yuyagaa' g+m+ny+na yaw+'d+ Got+yar+ "Su!" w+dad+nyainy+.
4 N+m+ g+m+ny+ yagalya'mavegaa' g+m+re t+nnyar+ k+dalaalyai gwalaabake'na yaw+'d+nyav+na "N+m+ y+laaya yune nebwina y+ma!" dad+ g+m+ny+ t+nna wanganya'na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeiny+.
5 N+m+ ay+na gyaw+'man+ge. G+m+re d+rag+nna l+mwagasa' nebwina l+mwaga'd+ny+. D+rag+nna l+mwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' g+m+re Ne jakaanga Loy+z+yav+ g+m+re gwaanga Yun+z+ya' k+r+v+j+ warakabaaib+sas+. Nabaai n+m+ nebwina yaw+'man+ge. D+rag+nna l+mwagata dazabwi g+m+ kwaig+ny+ gwar+kes+.
6 Sare'na n+m+ "G+m+re s+munya' d+haa'bwar+ma!" dad+ y+van+ge. Y+ Got+yare yanga daza' s+humale' gwar+ke'na jaw+'de'nany+. K+gaa' n+m+ g+m+re m+nyag+nyav+ as+raai kilagwake Got+yar+ yanga daza' maarag+nyaig+ny+. Dahaa' g+m+ a'mwei d+ke' pwa'ny+ ya'daa'ny+ naanga

y‡damakidevaaib‡' Got‡yare waw‡nya ya'neig‡ g‡nnya yanga daza' naanga g‡rya'ne' yaw‡rad‡kaa'na ja!
7 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Got‡yai gam‡re Kurya Tewaanyar‡ yanga nejaavakely‡. Kurya sai nem‡ny‡ l‡ka ya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadei m‡'. Aawa. Sai d‡rag‡nya mwaalya'neinaav‡, nevu'nya'neinaav‡, s‡munya nayaa pada'galayaw‡'daa maremwaainya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadely‡.
8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re Naanger‡na jal‡kurakya'na g‡m‡ wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡naj‡ sahwar‡na kalavuzangev‡ ny‡rakesainy‡na wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Aawa. G‡m‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ya'na yagaala tewaanya' w‡gaimwagya'neig‡ n‡m‡j‡ taanga d‡nye'mwannamaaka!
9 Got‡yai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nem‡ tewaanyaina y‡ma'nya'neinaav‡ jaka mena nej‡vwaramaarakely‡. Y‡ nem‡ tewaanya yagong‡na myaw‡ryada jaka sara nej‡vwaramaarakenna m‡'. Aawa. Yune gam‡re yaw‡sav‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ny‡ yanga gaimwange'na neyada nem‡ny‡ jaka sara nej‡vwaramaarakely‡. S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna, Got‡yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡na yanga gaimwanga daza' nem‡ny‡na nejaaya'neinaav‡ nedah‡lakyaakely‡.
10 Dazagaa' dah‡lakake' k‡r‡' dathahaasagaa' nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai walaabakev‡ yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena y‡ma'n‡waab‡'. Y‡ sarev‡na p‡r‡' dares‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai balya'ne d‡rag‡nya' wav‡la'n‡kely‡. Y‡ p‡r‡' dares‡. Yagaala tewaanyav‡ gaalyabwi kayaaka miny‡ ya'ne' marima'naabakely‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai sara yoimavakes‡.
11 Yagaala tewaanya dazav‡ne waw‡nyav‡ n‡m‡ w‡j‡wakamarya'neiny‡ mwaaid‡ Apozel‡yainy‡ w‡j‡w‡ryainy‡ ny‡daasa'neiny‡ nyakakeiny‡.
12 Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera ny‡jaavad‡v‡sainy‡. K‡r‡' n‡m‡ dazav‡na wag‡la ny‡vwa'nadeiny‡ m‡'. Sare' darev‡ny‡. N‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'd‡nya dazar‡na mena yaw‡'d‡nyainy‡. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya n‡m‡re as‡r‡ nyakaka dazav‡ sai dame y‡n‡ga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Y‡ nebwina sara yaw‡'d‡nyainy‡. Y‡ nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa war‡bainada yune Y‡r‡ka naanga y‡ma'naabathe sagaa'na. War‡bainades‡.
13 Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maam‡darya' n‡m‡re maangik‡ kad‡ka nyu'nag‡nya y‡ sa a'mweraav‡ avaaina w‡j‡waakya'ne kuna d‡l‡mwagaka! Y‡ g‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ nayaa d‡rag‡nna l‡mwad‡ Got‡yar‡naj‡

a'mweraav‡naj‡ g‡vu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala
sang‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡l‡mwagaka!
14 Got‡yai yagaala daza' g‡m‡re as‡r‡ gwakake' dameig‡
nayaa d‡thaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nem‡ny‡
w‡lanemwaal‡kei waw‡nya dazav‡na y‡n‡ga wi'na
g‡haimwagathely‡.
15 Dare' mena yaw‡'man‡g‡. A'mwe l‡mwad‡v‡ta
yuya P‡rovij‡ Ez‡ya mwaalyara sahwaraj‡ya P‡zelaazaly‡
Emozen‡zaly‡ saraai kwaraaly‡ kalavuzainy‡na mena
nyagalya'mavesainy‡.
16 K‡r‡' p‡gasa Wonez‡poraazai n‡m‡re kuryar‡
ny‡vaimwadely‡. Nabaai sai n‡m‡re kalavuzangev‡
mwaaid‡nya sa'na wag‡la w‡vwa'nadei m‡'. Y‡ sare'na
Naangei Wonez‡poraazar‡j‡ gam‡re angev‡yaraav‡j‡ kale'na
gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai n‡m‡ny‡na wag‡la
w‡vwa'nadei m‡'.
17 Aawa. Sai Anga Rom‡ davanna bi'ma'na
yaka b‡ramaasa'na yag‡yag‡ b‡'da d‡vidaa'ny‡na
ny‡b‡ramaarakely‡.
18 Y‡r‡ka naangegaa'na sahwai Naanger‡ kale'na
gaimwange' b‡ramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaaz‡ sahwai
kwalaalyanna ny‡daayada ny‡gaimwagake daza' g‡m‡ saig‡
nayaa mena yaw‡'man‡g‡nyar‡nera.

2

1 Sarev‡daa'ny‡, n‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡, g‡m‡ saig‡ny‡
K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakev‡ Got‡yai
d‡rag‡nya givaimwagatheig‡ny‡. D‡rag‡nya sa' d‡maaka!
2 Nabaai yagaala g‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'nad‡nya sa a'mwe
jal‡kurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba n‡m‡ w‡j‡wakadaari y‡
daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaib‡'deraav‡ nayaa
jaw‡raw‡jaama! Y‡ sahwara d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sara
d‡vi a'mwe pwaraav‡j‡ nayaa w‡j‡w‡rip‡nerera.
3 K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazare aaw‡lata tewaanyaig‡ kwaamu'
mwaala'g‡z‡ taanginya nem‡ aaw‡lata pwainaav‡
ma'daanyabaaib‡' waw‡nya y‡ja dazav‡na taanginya
d‡nye'mwannamaaka!
4 Sare' dares‡. Aaw‡lata aane pwai kwai waw‡nya dala
nabinabinya p‡n‡j‡ l‡mwagathei m‡'. Sai “Aaw‡lasaraav‡
maremwaalyar‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡dah‡lakaker‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nya
y‡w‡janna tewaanya wigal‡ma!” doz‡ yune aaw‡lasaraav‡re
tewaanya sabwina l‡mwagaradely‡.
5 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwei gavama-
ras‡'ny‡ya yada dazabwina k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' mam‡d‡ny‡
yaja' y‡ sai gam‡daas‡ wav‡lavajare' mamaari yadely‡.
Aawa. K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' nayaa m‡d‡najai y‡ sai maaradely‡.

6 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' dares‡. A'mwei waw‡nya
yag‡yag‡ yada wia bur‡dehaa' maremwaalajai waw‡nya
yaja sang‡ aayagaa' gam‡daas‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryagaa'
s‡nnaw‡ maarana!
7 N‡m‡ yagaala d‡we dazav‡na g‡m‡ s‡munya' nayaa
jaw‡ka! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Naangei g‡m‡re yaw‡sav‡
giw‡ryadely‡ra. Sarev‡ nabaai g‡m‡ yagaala yuyang‡ya aaya
kaav‡lya' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡ra.
8 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na s‡munya nayaa jaw‡ka! Sai
balaker‡ y‡d‡kaavaker‡na, sare sai King‡ya Devit‡m‡re
y‡savaak‡daasar‡na n‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' dad‡nyar‡nera.
Nayaa yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna d‡thaaka!
9 N‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‡j‡waake'na yune
dazah‡r‡v‡na a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yader‡na taanginya
w‡jaavad‡v‡tabaaib‡' taanginya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya
ny‡jaavad‡v‡sare. Yo, kalavuza k‡r‡v‡j‡ w‡la ny‡rakesare.
K‡r‡' Got‡yare yagaalya' kalavuza y‡'narade' m‡ka! Sa'
yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryades‡.
10 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyabwi d‡rag‡nya
y‡vaimwannad‡ taanginya yuya daza maa'man‡geiny‡.
“Got‡yai yune gam‡nne dah‡lak‡n‡keraav‡na gaimwag‡ma!”
dad‡ y‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ yaw‡'d‡ “K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai yuna
w‡vadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraj‡
maap‡ka! Sara y‡p‡jara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna
d‡rag‡nyav‡ naw‡'nyav‡ mwaaib‡ka!” yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna
daa'man‡ge.
11 Nabaai d‡rag‡nna d‡thaaka! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yagaala
datha' d‡rag‡nna nebwina l‡mwaga'daanya'nany‡. Y‡ dara
d‡n‡'
“Nem‡ gam‡j‡ ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.
12 Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ king‡ya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
K‡r‡' ‘Gam‡reina m‡',’ daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai nem‡ny‡na ‘N‡m‡rera m‡',’ dathely‡ra.
13 Gam‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna mal‡mwagaryaaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya l‡mwaga'dei mwaaladely‡.
Darev‡ny‡. Gam‡ sar‡ne ay‡na yaw‡radannei m‡'.”

Got‡yare waw‡nya yader‡na Got‡yai “Tewaanyaly‡ra,” dake'nes‡.

14 Yuyagaa' g‡m‡re a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡na
yagaala dazang‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya ja! Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡
yagaala dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanyanna mala j‡huray‡'nya
ny‡p‡d‡'de'na yagaala d‡rag‡nna d‡zal‡kurak‡deig‡ny‡.

Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na gaimwagathe' m‡'. A'mwera yagaala sasareng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡jaraav‡ s‡munyang‡ yuna kayaaka y‡galak‡na yades‡.
15 “Waw‡nya w‡daayad‡nya nebulyainy‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡n‡ma!” yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna nayaa ja! Sara kya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡m‡re waw‡nya y‡jaig‡ny‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡. Sarev‡ yagaala nebulya'na nayaa y‡da'nanya'na duz‡waakya! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ “Got‡yaryaba wag‡la mamaari y‡van‡geiny‡ra. Sabwina y‡laaya nyadely‡ra,” jaw‡'deig‡ny‡.

16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala p‡n‡nnanyaj‡ mad‡nna! Got‡yarebwi maayanna mad‡nna! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yagaala sasare sa Got‡yar‡ bule'na w‡jaaya'ne tuta sar‡k‡ a'mwera sara dad‡v‡saraav‡ kuna makwodeng‡.
17 Sarev‡ nabaai kum‡re yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de t‡ka da'de k‡laakej‡' kayaaka y‡gaide sab‡sang‡. Sara yada naanga y‡ma'nadeng‡. Sara kayaa'na dad‡v‡ta y‡ta savaak‡daasaraai y‡ Aaimenaayazaly‡ Paailitazaly‡ saraaly‡ra.
18 Sahwaraai s‡kwa y‡rawak‡waai. Yagaala nebulyav‡ y‡wetawakya y‡waalyaraaly‡. Saraai kwaas‡ dara dadisaraaly‡ “Got‡yai bain‡keinaav‡ kuryaraav‡ mena ney‡d‡kaa'mwakes‡. D‡vi k‡laaka mud‡kej‡s‡ mad‡kaay‡ yaadeinera.” Yagaala sasare dazav‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡re yaw‡ta K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nev‡ kayaaka y‡gaiman‡g‡lyaraaly‡.
19 Sare' k‡r‡' Got‡yai s‡mya d‡rag‡nya naanger‡ mena w‡daakwakabaaib‡' gam‡re a'mweraav‡ wivaimwadely‡. Sara w‡daakwakei d‡rag‡nna daav‡'. S‡mya dazar‡ yav‡kwaj‡ke'b‡' p‡karya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraav‡ nayaa yaw‡rangaman‡kely‡. Nabaai p‡karya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwe yuya gazarazara “Naanger‡neiny‡,” dad‡v‡sara kayaa'nanyabwi y‡da'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na w‡jaav‡p‡ka!

20 Anga naangev‡ maa'gula p‡n‡ gol‡yaj‡ s‡l‡vaayaj‡ wana naw‡'nya yav‡karin‡ke k‡n‡nnake gave daaka! Aawa. P‡n‡ y‡sang‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ p‡n‡ kwaakeng‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ war‡keng‡. Y‡ p‡n‡ waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'ne, p‡n‡ waw‡nya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.
21 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai gam‡ sar‡ sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagas‡'n‡noj‡ naw‡'nya g‡r‡'maayai mwaalajai waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'nei mwaaladely‡. Nabaai sai gam‡re Naanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na gaimwagannely‡. Yuya waw‡nya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannely‡.

22 Sare'na g‡m‡ yuya kayaa'nanya yaw‡ta sabwi
m‡g‡nyaraav‡re s‡munyang‡ y‡ma'nade d‡rag‡nya sabwina
l‡kaanya jenadakwona! Sara yad‡ y‡da'maraangebuly‡
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebuly‡ pwaraav‡na g‡vu'nyabuly‡
kwaamu'nanyabuly‡ d‡m‡jamakwona! A'mwera
s‡munya y‡da'maraangebwi k‡n‡nnakera Naanger‡ jaka
w‡dad‡v‡saraj‡ sabwi d‡m‡jamakwona!
23 Yaas‡waka yagaala dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya
a'mwe nav‡'nav‡ka s‡munya muwarikeraj‡ gava-
maras‡'ny‡yagaalyang‡na "Aala!" d‡thana! G‡m‡
mena yaw‡'man‡g‡. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi
marima'naabades‡.
24 K‡r‡' Naangere yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai mala tamamarya'nei
m‡'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ bwiwanna mwaalana!
Sai w‡j‡waakya'nei naw‡'nyai mwaalana! S‡nna t‡ka daya
sabwi myada a'mwera gam‡ny‡ kayaa'na wigaidaapi bai-
hana'na wiana!
25 Y‡ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe ya-
gaala galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡re s‡munyang‡ yavada'galana!
Sai sasara yaja' Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ s‡munya mud‡kebwi
yaw‡ramaasabwi w‡jaavadera d‡ngaka? Y‡ sara yap‡j‡ ya-
gaala nebulya' nayaa yaw‡rangab‡'derera.
26 S‡nnaw‡ Kayaa'nanyare naanyav‡ gam‡re yagaalya'
m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ w‡la y‡rakakere. Nabaai g‡m‡ kave
w‡j‡waakya'ne sahwara yagaala nebulya' yaw‡rangab‡za'
naanyav‡ yagalya'map‡'devaaib‡' kum‡re s‡munyai ay‡na
nayaa yaw‡p‡'dere.

3

Y‡r‡ka aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura y‡ma'naabathe'nes‡.

1 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ nayaa dara jaw‡ka! Y‡r‡ka aaya'ner‡kaav‡
taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya y‡ma'nadeng‡.
2 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kum‡ saraav‡na
w‡vu'nadere. N‡gwianna tewaanya w‡vu'nadere. Yune
kum‡ny‡ne yayanna makid‡v‡sare. Pihad‡ka yad‡v‡sara
yaas‡wa' yamarina, Got‡yar‡naj‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡d‡na.
Kuv‡n‡maangeyuraav‡re yagaalya galazek‡vaina. "Su!
Su!" mujad‡v‡sara. Yuya tewaanya naw‡'nyabwi maayara.
3 Kum‡re avaaitaweraav‡na nayaa muvu'nyadera.
Mayagaala javwi makwasak‡p‡'dera m‡'. Pwaraav‡
kwaas‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡da'd‡v‡tara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi
maayara s‡munyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyad‡v‡tara.
A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa' kayaaka y‡galamarina. Tewaanya
yuya sabur‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaidera.

4 Kumɨre kwɨya'mwera yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ
marɨmwangɨna. Kumɨre sɨmunya yuya kayaa'nanya
sabwi yɨme'nya'bɨ' mɨdɨnna. Pihadɨkebwi yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨ
a'mwe naangeine," yawɨ'na. Gotɨyarɨna "Aala!' dadɨvɨ'
muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahɨlaakeburɨna wɨvu'nadera.
5 Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kɨrɨ'
Gotɨyare saburɨya dɨragɨnya sabwina bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ'.
A'mwe sasare saraavɨ yagalya'ma'na ja!
6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sasare saraavɨdaa'nya pwara
"A'mwe sangɨ kwaasɨ kave wabwiwayagaala wɨdaana!"
dadɨvɨ' sɨmunya nawɨ'nya myawɨryadɨvɨta sangɨre angengɨ
kave widɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunya wɨla galyɨrakɨdɨvɨsangɨ.
A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yɨngakɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake kumɨre
sɨmunyavɨ taanginya wa'demɨlɨke. Kayaa'nanya dala
pɨnɨnnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumɨre sɨmunya'
dɨkaa'demɨlɨke.
7 A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'dɨvɨta kɨnɨ kɨrɨ'
yagaala nebulya' yawɨrangadɨvɨta mɨka. Yɨ sahɨnɨngɨre
angengɨ bwidɨvɨ' kayaa'na wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.
8 Kɨgaa' Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraai Ne Mozɨzarɨna
yɨkamaanga yɨma'nagɨla yelyabaaibɨ' a'mwe dazara
kwaasɨ dɨvanɨgasara yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨkamaange'
yɨvanɨga'. Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi Saataanɨ sɨmunya
kayaa'nanyarɨ mena wakakera kayaa'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsara.
Sarevɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangebwi
kwaasɨyabwi yɨma'nakesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna yaamɨjɨ
yɨdakwasanganaka gamɨre bule'na wɨjaavɨna. "Aala!"
dɨna.
9 Kɨrɨ' kumɨre dazabwi naanga yɨma'nadevwi mɨ'. Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' a'mwera Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ
saraare navɨ'navɨkebwi tɨnna wanganyaatabaaibɨ'
a'mwe yuyara kumɨre navɨ'navɨka sabwi tɨnna nayaa
wangabɨ'dere.

Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalɨmwangebwinesɨ.

10 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannayamaryadɨ gɨmɨ
nɨmɨrebwi mena yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre
wɨjɨwɨryabulyɨ, nɨmɨre mwaalyabulyɨ, nɨmɨre yuya sabur
aaya kaavɨlyajɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ,
kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ, a'mweraavɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ,
taanginya maa'dɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalyabulyɨ. Yuya sa
nyawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
11 Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi
nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dɨnyainyɨ Anga
Aadɨyokɨjɨ Anga Aaikonɨyamɨjɨ Anga Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ mena
nyawɨranganagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ daangejɨ sa

ny‡javadaapi d‡rag‡nna daa'd‡ maa'd‡nyainy‡. Nabaai
sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazang‡
ny‡vadaihasamaarakeiny‡.
12 Yo, a'mwe yuyara K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡
w‡lamwaaid‡v‡sa'na "Got‡yarebwi m‡d‡naana!" dapi
y‡p‡jaraav‡ y‡kamaangera kayaa'na wigaib‡'dere.
13 A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraj‡ kwaas‡yaraj‡ kum‡rebwi
kayaa'nanya naanga y‡ma'nades‡. A'mweraav‡
kwaas‡yabwina kwaas‡ w‡j‡waak‡p‡'dere. Nabaai
sahwaraav‡ kum‡ kwaraav‡ Saataan‡ Kayaa'nanyai
kwaas‡yabwina w‡j‡waakadely‡.
14 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ saig‡ maarag‡nya yagaala dazas‡ mena
l‡mwagah‡nya dazas‡ nayaa kuna d‡l‡mwagaka! Nem‡
a'mwe yagaala dazav‡na g‡z‡wakadaanyainaav‡na nem‡re
tewaanyabuly‡yainaav‡na nayaa neyaw‡rangad‡nya'na
d‡rag‡nna kuna d‡l‡mwagaka!
15 Nabaai datha' k‡r‡s‡ yaw‡rangad‡nyaig‡ny‡. S‡nnaw‡
g‡m‡ kaim‡raaya maal‡keig‡ kuna mwaalag‡na Bukuya
Tewaanyav‡ s‡munya gaai yaw‡ramaarag‡nyaig‡ny‡.
Bukuya dazi s‡munya tewaanya' y‡n‡ga wi'na g‡zaavannily‡.
Sara kagyoz‡ Got‡yai g‡vadaihasamaarya'neig‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai
Jizaazar‡ l‡mwad‡nneig‡ny‡.
16 Got‡yare Kuryai Bukuyav‡ya yagaala yuya
marima'naabakely‡. Nabaai yagaala daza' nem‡ny‡
s‡munya w‡jaaya'ne tewaanaanges‡. Sara yada nem‡re
kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina ney‡bwar‡daakwada
maanga nedade'nany‡. Nabaai nem‡re mwaalyabur‡
neyavada'gaide'nany‡. Sara neyada y‡da'maraangebwina
ney‡w‡ryade'nany‡.
17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe Got‡yarer‡ w‡mwaaihada
d‡rag‡nya yunebanna y‡n‡ga wi'nanyar‡. Sare'na waw‡nya
yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala y‡van‡kely‡ra.

4

Got‡yare yagaalya nebwina w‡j‡waakyabwines‡.

1 K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraav‡, gaala
mwaaihasaraav‡j‡ bain‡keraav‡j‡ maryaw‡bwaradely‡.
Y‡ sahwaly‡ Got‡yaly‡ saraaryaba yagaala d‡rag‡nna
dara g‡zal‡kurak‡van‡ge. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwe
yuyaraav‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡ma'naaboz‡ King‡ya yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' maremwaaladely‡.
2 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ dazah‡r‡'na yaw‡'d‡ gam‡re
yagaalya' duz‡waakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kad‡ka
w‡'nya'na y‡laaya y‡p‡jahaas‡ y‡laaya mip‡jahaas‡
yuyagaa' yaw‡ral‡mwagarya'neig‡ d‡rag‡nna ja! Kum‡re

yɨwetawakyaˈna maanga duthana! Kumɨre sɨmunyarɨ
wɨdɨhaaˈbwata ja! Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨˈdeˈna kumɨre
sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagawɨmwaaihɨna ja! Sareˈna yaˈne
yuyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaamuˈna yadɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa
jɨwɨrideigɨnyɨ.
3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaaˈ aˈmwera yagaala
maamɨdarya mamaari yɨpɨˈdere. Aawa. Yune kumɨre
yawɨta kayaaˈnanya saburɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ kumɨre wɨjɨwɨrya
yaˈne kwalaalyaraavɨ maramadakɨpɨˈdere. Sarevɨ
wɨjɨwaakyara kumɨre kadɨkikaavɨ sɨka mwagiˈnadɨvɨˈ
yagaala pɨnɨ kumɨnyɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnajanna maapɨˈdere.
4 Yɨ sareˈ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala nebulyaˈ kadɨka
wɨˈnyaˈnevɨna gɨnyɨraˈna yɨpɨˈdesɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala
yaasɨwaka genna wajɨngyagaala dala pɨnɨnna kadɨkiˈ
wakamaremwaaibɨˈdere.
5 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyangɨ sɨmunya nayaa
padaˈgaina jawɨka! Naangerɨna taanginya dɨmaaka!
Aˈmweraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne wawɨnya
nayaa ja! Aˈmweraavɨ wɨdaayaˈna, gaimwangeˈna
wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈneigɨnyɨ. Wawɨnya dazaˈ gɨmɨ nayaa
yunebanna padaˈgala ya ja!
6 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨne
waainɨya dɨngadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ tamakyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨre
taweˈ mena dɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ. Nɨmɨregaaˈ mena kɨbawa
yɨwawodeˈna yɨwakegaakɨ.
7 Mala nawɨˈnyavɨ Naangerɨna gaidaaˈmweinyɨ.
Naangerɨne wawɨnyaˈna gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanya
kaanyaveˈna mena nayaa wɨweinyɨ. Dahaaˈ aayawɨnyavɨna
mena yɨˈmaveneinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi mena
dɨragɨnna lɨmwamweinyɨ.
8 Nabaai dahaaˈ aˈmwe gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyaˈ
wavɨlaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsaˈ yemwaala nyɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna.
Tɨvɨkɨta dazaˈ dareˈna. Yɨrɨka Naanga dazarɨkɨ Naangei
nɨmɨnyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨra,” nyɨdathesɨ.
Naangei sahwai yawɨbwataˈne yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Yɨ
naangegaaˈ tɨvɨkɨta dazaˈ nyɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ
nɨmɨnyɨna gaveinyɨna nyɨjaavadeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe
gamɨnyɨ kuˈmaayabanna kimaˈnaabozɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna
mena wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ yuya sahwaraavɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Polɨmyawɨnna Timoti wɨyaˈnesɨ.

9 Gɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yaˈgɨzɨ maalɨkegaaˈ nɨmɨnyawɨnna
yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya
wɨvuˈnadeˈ, nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyagalyaˈmavaka Anga Tezalon-

aaikana wɨwakerɨna. Nabaai Kɨrezanɨ Pɨroviji Galezɨyana wɨwa'. Taaitazai Pɨroviji Dalɨmezɨyana wɨwa'.
11 Lukɨyai gave sahwainanyai nɨmɨji nye'mwannamwaalɨ'. Gɨmɨ Maakɨyarɨ maara'gɨzɨ dɨmakadelyɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai nɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨ gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyɨ. Sare'na dɨmakadelyɨ.
12 Nabaai Tɨkikaazarɨ Anga Epazaazɨna mena maryaasɨwa. Sarenna yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ.
13 Gɨmɨ "Wɨma!" da'gɨzɨyagaa' nɨmɨre yɨvɨta yɨrɨlyagaa'ne saamɨnya daza' dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ. Yɨvɨta sa' anga Tɨrawaazɨ A'mwe Kaapazare angevɨ wakesɨ. Nabaai bukuya kɨnɨji maara'gɨzɨ nabaai navɨka nyɨwɨdɨ'de'na sipɨzipɨyangɨre kɨlaakengɨ yavɨkarinɨkejɨ dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ.
14 Alekɨzaadai, kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya yavɨkaryadei, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na nyɨgalakelyɨ. Sara nyake sarɨ dɨvi yɨnɨga gamɨ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
15 Nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ a'mwe dazarɨna nayaa mala jɨwannadeigɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dazahwai nemɨre ya-gaalya marulawakya neyɨbainadelyɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

16 Aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa' kotɨyavɨ yagaalya wɨdadaari nɨmɨji nyɨgaidaavaka nyɨgaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaangadɨnyainyɨ "Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yɨvanɨgata sanna myawɨ'dɨnnera!"
17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yuyagaa' nyangada gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ "Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨnɨga wi'nanya' wɨjɨwaakɨma! Sara wɨjɨwakadaa'muri ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!" dena sara wɨde. Nabaai Gotɨyai kavɨjɨlɨkere (laayonɨyare) maangevɨ nyurakasamaarakelyɨ.
18 Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yaana!" dadɨvɨ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyɨ. Sare'na nabaai gamɨre maremwaaide naangevɨ Sɨgunyavɨna nyɨmakwia'neinyɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sahwarɨna "Byaannakelyɨ," dadaa gamɨnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ munya ke'ba makɨlaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨya aaya yagaalya'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨnyɨna Pɨrɨzɨlavɨji Aakwilaamɨji Wonezɨporaazare angevɨyaraavɨji duthana! "Polɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' 'Nya'mweihi!' "

20 Anga Korid‡ Eraz‡taazai kuna mwaal‡'. Nabaai
T‡ropimaazai nalaav‡nakei mwaalakev‡ anga Maalitaaz‡
saba kuna mwaalya'ner‡ w‡mwaaihena yagalya'mave.
21 G‡m‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' ya'g‡z‡ d‡vadeig‡ny‡. Y‡huta
kayaa'nanya p‡gaa'na nyemwaaid‡ka! Yuvyulaazaly‡
Pyuthen‡zaly‡ Laainazaly‡ K‡loth‡yaas‡ neya'mwe yuya
pwaraj‡ g‡m‡ny‡na “Neya'mweig‡!” gyas‡waabaa'.
22 Naangei g‡m‡re kuryaly‡ gye'mwannemwaalana!
Gam‡re yanga gaimwange' sar‡m‡j‡ y‡hye'mwannarana!

Pol‡

Taaitazai
Taaitazar‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia' Y‡davakes‡.

1 Taaitazai,
Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya da' y‡da'man‡geiny‡. Got‡yare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyainy‡, Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai Ny‡daasadeiny‡ Apozel‡yainy‡ mwaaihe. Got‡yai yune gam‡nne dah‡lakake a'mwera kwalaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwagya'neraav‡na ny‡maryaasadeiny‡. Nabaai Got‡yarebwi m‡d‡b‡'dev‡na yagaala nebulya' yaw‡ramaarya'nev‡naj‡ gaimwanga ya'neiny‡ ny‡maryaasadeiny‡.
2 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara y‡laaya yad‡v‡' yemwaaib‡'de'na w‡gaimwad‡nyainy‡. S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nem‡ny‡ w‡jaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena w‡jaakely‡. Sai kwaas‡ya dadei m‡'. Sa' yanga nejaavadely‡.
3 Nabaai d‡vi, dazagaa' gam‡ sai dah‡lakajahaa' gaala dazav‡ne yagaalya' ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabakes‡. Y‡ yagaala sa' a'mwera w‡j‡waakya'neraav‡ w‡dakes‡. Sahwai nem‡ny‡ne padaihasamaasai Got‡yai k‡w‡nya dakaka yagaala sa' l‡mwagaraw‡j‡waakya'neiny‡na ny‡jaavadely‡.
4 Taaitazaig‡, g‡m‡ny‡ kag‡z‡waake n‡m‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwagarebaaib‡' g‡m‡ l‡mwagarag‡. Sare' n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya tewaanyaig‡ y‡ma'nag‡. Y‡ sasareig‡ny‡ Got‡yai Nen‡maangely‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dely‡ yanga gaimwange'na gyak‡ly‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ Taaitazare waw‡nyav‡nes‡.

5 Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ kuna mwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ gyahalya'maveig‡ny‡ “Waw‡nya p‡n‡ n‡m‡ myeng‡ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saraav‡ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraav‡ dakya!” dena s‡nnaw‡ g‡thevaaib‡' j‡theig‡ny‡.
6 Dara g‡the. A'mwe pwai a'mweraav‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡ myader‡ wangana'g‡z‡ sai a'mwe yune gave p‡r‡'nanyar‡ nabaai gam‡re kaim‡raaya k‡m‡l‡kaj‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sam‡l‡kaav‡, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala p‡n‡ maayam‡l‡kaav‡, kuv‡n‡maangeyuraav‡ galazek‡vala myad‡v‡sam‡l‡kaav‡, y‡ a'mwe sasare dazar‡ maremwaala'ner‡ d‡thah‡lak‡deig‡ny‡.
7 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Got‡yare waw‡nyav‡ maremwaala ya'ne mwaal‡kabaaib‡' Naangereraav‡ maremwaaidei

nayaa yɨda'na yamaryadelyɨ. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨ mabɨramaari yɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadɨka mi yadelyɨ. Sai sɨnna tɨka yarai mudayɨ yadelyɨ. Sai biyaaya nada yɨmaka widei mɨ'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavɨ mala yaasɨwa'na maramamaryadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyanna tɨganaarya myadelyɨ.

8 Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pɨbadaa'nyɨ angyɨrɨ'maakaanya bɨpɨjaraavɨ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sai yuya tewaanya nawɨ'nya sabwina yada sɨmunya yune nawɨ'nyaburɨna mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Sai nayaa yɨda'na nebwina mwaaida Gotɨyare yuya sabwi mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayalyɨ. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyɨ.

9 Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨnɨke' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Gotɨyai "Sai a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya yagaala maamɨdaryavɨna yɨvaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨga wɨdannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' lɨmwaga'delyɨ.

Kɨritɨ saba a'mwe kwaasɨya kwalaalyara mwaai-hasaraavɨnesɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaa-maraange galazekɨvaidɨvɨsara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasɨwa'na dadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kɨlaaka gurya dɨtha'nyɨla!" dadɨvɨsare Juyara.

11 A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavɨre nɨgwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wɨjɨwɨryaana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨsara nemɨ myaanne sabwina nɨgwia wagɨla wɨjaaya'nenna wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwagi'nadaapi jɨlɨkaimɨraaya yuyangɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkere. A'mwe sasare saraavɨre maangengɨ bɨpaibɨka!

12 Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨyaba mwaalyai dazahɨbadaa'nyai sɨdu'naka akwai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' gamɨreraavɨna dara dɨna "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasɨyabwina dadɨvɨsarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' wana maa'na widere."

13 Jalɨkurakya daza' nebulyasɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Kumɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara mwaaibɨka!" da'gɨzɨ sahwaraavɨ maanga dɨragɨnna duthana!

14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavɨre wajɨngyagaalyajɨ a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsaraavɨre

yagaaikɨwɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kadɨkiˈ wakamaremwaala nyɨpɨka!
15 Aˈmwe Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ nawɨˈnyabwi yavadaˈgalawakakera nawɨˈnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna yuya sa tewaanya gɨrɨka maayangɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨmunya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya sa kɨmaakɨya dakɨnɨkebwi wasɨˈnakebulyɨ,” myawɨralɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna tewaanya aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mi. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunyasɨ sɨmunya padaihɨrakyalyɨ yuyawaai yuna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyawaalyɨ.
16 Kumɨre maangengɨdaaˈnyɨ kuˈmaayaba dara dadɨvɨsare “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨra.” Kɨrɨˈ kumɨre yamaryabwina Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Sare sabwina Gotɨyarɨ yuna maaˈna wimaˈnadelyɨ. Aˈmwe yagaala nawɨˈnyaˈ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai wawɨnya tewaanya ya yuya yaˈnera yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨpɨnera mɨˈ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yawɨramaaradera mɨˈ.

2

Ge geraavɨne wɨjɨwɨrya nawɨˈnyaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ gɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdarya sasɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yadevwina aˈmweraavɨ nayaa duthana!
2 Yɨ neraavɨ nayaa dara duthana! “Aˈmwe neihi waainɨya nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka muibɨnera!” Sahwara tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaaibɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara padaˈgalemwaaibɨka! Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaburɨjɨ taanginya yuyangɨneˈna dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ tewaanya padaˈgalemwaaibɨka!
3 Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe ne kɨmɨlɨkajɨ tewaanna nawɨˈnya padaˈgainyɨna yamaripɨka! Bulayagaalyajɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ aalya waainɨya dɨragɨnyaˈ numaremwaaladɨka! Tewaanyabura wɨjɨwɨripɨka!
4 “Aˈmwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbawemɨlɨkaavɨ tewaanyabwina yɨbwarɨdaakupɨka!” dena gɨthɨwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨˈdemɨlɨke. Kunnya aˈmweraavɨna kunnya kaimɨraaya kɨnɨngɨnajɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnyɨna wiadeˈna.
5 Nabaai kunnya sɨmunyarɨjɨ nayaa maremwaainyɨna yadɨvɨˈ gɨrɨka maaya nebwina mwaaibɨˈdemɨlɨke. Sara yadɨvɨˈ nabaai kunnya angengɨjɨ tewaanna maremwaaina yɨpɨˈdemɨlɨke. Sara yapi aˈmweraavɨjɨ kunnya kaimɨraayangɨjɨ nayaa padaˈgalagaimwanna yɨpɨˈdemɨlɨke. Saremɨlɨka kunnya aˈmweraavɨ dalaangewɨ

mwaaibɨˈdemɨlɨke. “Nemɨrebwina aˈmwera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈna bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!” dadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe tewaanyamɨlɨka sara mwaaibɨˈdemɨlɨke.

6 Sasareˈbɨˈ aˈmwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbaweraavɨ dɨhaaˈbwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sare kwarajɨ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaainɨpɨˈdere.

7 Gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨja yuya sabwi gɨmɨ saigɨ keˈbaˈnanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨjaigɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨdɨvɨˈ dala pɨbwinanya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨˈdere. Aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sabwina nɨgwia mwagiˈnyaˈna myawɨˈdɨnna! Nawɨˈnyabwi yawɨˈdɨ nayaa ja! Yuyagaaˈ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈdɨ nebulyabwina jɨwɨrya!

8 Yagaala maamɨdarya yavadaˈgalyaˈneˈ aˈmwera yɨwetawakya majɨdayaˈneˈ nayaa duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Nemɨre yɨkamaangera nemɨnyɨ kayaakyagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨpɨnevɨna ‘O, yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mwariˈ. Weˈ! Sɨmunyaˈ neyekɨˈmwaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨmɨ nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangɨneˈna kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨke wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nayaa yɨpɨka! Yagaala kayaaˈnanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ ayɨna najaˈnawɨdɨpɨka!

10 Sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ yuina numaapɨka! Aawa. Kumɨre yagaalya lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ kunnya yɨdaˈnanyabwi wibwarɨdaakupɨka! “Aˈmwera yɨwaala yɨwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaˈderɨne yagaala wɨjɨwɨrinɨkeˈ savɨne yaya naangeˈ aˈmwera munyaba makibɨka!” dapɨri nayaa sara yɨpɨka!

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaranneˈ kuˈmaayabanna mena neyɨmaˈnaabakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka nawɨˈnyɨna yakesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare yanga dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaaya saburɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya saburɨjɨ makwasakaadeˈna wɨjɨwɨrya neyɨvanɨˈ. “Dahaasavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yavadaˈgalayawɨˈna yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajɨ wɨjɨwɨrya saˈ mɨdɨnaadeˈnanyɨ.

13 Nemɨ sara mwaidaa yɨlaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yɨnɨkeˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa yemwaaimanɨgo. Yɨ, Gotɨya Naangei nemɨre nevadaihasamaaˈdei Kɨraazɨtɨyai

Jizaazar‡na yemwaidaa “Sahwai S‡gunyav‡ya byaanna d‡rag‡nyas‡ ku'maayabanna y‡ma'naabathely‡,” yaw‡'daa yemwaaiholy‡ra.

14 Sahwai nem‡ny‡ gam‡re gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakely‡. Nem‡ny‡na “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neiny‡ k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka galazek‡vala yuya sang‡na w‡vadaihasamaar‡ma! Aalya ya'muj‡ g‡r‡ka duimwagas‡'na'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne'na n‡m‡re tewaanyara w‡mwaaih‡w‡jara n‡m‡re yunera mwaaib‡ka!” daka gam‡re gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna yad‡v‡' yuya tewaanyabwina y‡p‡ka!

15 Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraav‡ duz‡waakya! Yagaala daza m‡d‡b‡'de'na g‡m‡ d‡haa'bwata ja! Sara yad‡ g‡m‡ maanga d‡rag‡nna w‡dad‡ Naangere d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡saraav‡rebwi d‡r‡v‡palas‡ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai g‡m‡ny‡na “A'mwe yaas‡wakely‡ra,” nagyaw‡rad‡ka! Aawa. Naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nem‡ d‡rag‡nna daaya'nebwines‡.

1 G‡m‡ a'mweraav‡re s‡munyai kuna d‡ha'bwar‡mwaaihya j‡theig‡ny‡. Y‡ ga'maan‡yaraj‡ a'mwe maremwaaid‡v‡saraj‡ saraav‡ dalaangew‡ mwaaib‡ka! Sahwaraav‡re yagaalya nayaa m‡d‡b‡'derera. Waw‡nya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaib‡'derera.

2 A'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ b‡raiyagaala nud‡p‡d‡ka! Mala narann‡p‡ka! Pwara kum‡ny‡ kayaa'na kyap‡j‡ bwi-wanga yabwi y‡p‡'dere. Yuyaraav‡ kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wip‡ka!

3 Sare' yuyainaav‡ne darev‡ny‡. S‡nnaw‡ nabaai nem‡ kwainaj‡ s‡munya naw‡'nya k‡n‡nnaka maayaine. Nem‡ yagaalya galazek‡vaina yadaanyaina, Saataan‡ Kayaa'nanyai kwaas‡yabwina nedadaa'ny‡ y‡raataate yamaryagoine. Nem‡ yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadaa muny‡' d‡kaata ya'ne dala p‡n‡nnanyang‡j‡ wabah‡laaka ya'ne dala p‡n‡nnanyang‡j‡ mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyabur‡j‡ t‡ganaaryabur‡j‡ yamaryoina. A'mwera nem‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nem‡ kwainaav‡naj‡ s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaalakeine.

4 K‡r‡' Got‡yai nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaav‡ tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na ney‡van‡kely‡. Sahwar‡ a'mweinaav‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡. Y‡ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna y‡ma'naabakebuly‡.

5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakely‡. Dare'na m‡'. Nem‡ yuna y‡da'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yaw‡'dana m‡'.

Aawa. Gam‡re nem‡ny‡na kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakely‡. Kurya Tewaanyai nem‡ny‡ aalya neyakeine. Y‡ aalya ya sabwi neyake' naw‡'nya mud‡keinaav‡ nemwaaihada nem‡re s‡munyav‡j‡ kuryar‡j‡ mud‡kewaar‡ w‡mwaaihakely‡. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mud‡kebwi nejaavakely‡. Sarev‡ Got‡yai nevadaihasamaarakely‡.

6 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei yakev‡ Got‡yai Kurya Tewaanyar‡ yanga naange'na naanna newakakely‡.

7 Sai gam‡re yanga gaimwangev‡na nem‡ny‡na "A'mwe y‡da'maraangere. N‡m‡rerera," nedakev‡ "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaib‡'dera Kuv‡n‡maangeiny‡re yuya'na maarya'nera y‡ma'n‡p‡ka!" daka sara nemwaaihakely‡. Sare'na naanna nejaavakely‡.

8 Yagaala daza' l‡mwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyas‡.

N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ g‡m‡ny‡na dara yaw‡'man‡ge. Dazah‡n‡ng‡na g‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna duthana! Sarev‡ nabaai a'mwe Got‡yar‡ mena w‡'nal‡mwagesaraav‡na "Kum‡re s‡munyang‡ waw‡nya tewaanya d‡rag‡nna ya'neng‡ wak‡n‡p‡ka! Tewaanya sabur‡na d‡rag‡nna daap‡ka!" da'g‡z‡ sara duthana! Dazah‡n‡ naw‡'nya yaka a'mweraav‡ gaimwadeng‡.

9 K‡r‡' dala p‡n‡nnanya yagaala s‡mumaaya pinab‡sa yaas‡wa' y‡daanganyaj‡ Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ne yayaj‡ maanga d‡nyaj‡ Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kenna maihur‡'ny‡yagaala bath‡wiaj‡ sasare dazang‡ dav‡la'deig‡ny‡ra. Sare' darev‡ny‡. Daza waryaanyang‡ra. Daza kune nem‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na negaimwagathe m‡'.

10 Got‡yare y‡'bwa'naw‡'nad‡v‡saraav‡ jaa-palaw‡mwaaihya'nere s‡munyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave p‡gaa'na "G‡m‡rebwina mala nayaa j‡wanna!" w‡da'g‡z‡ ay‡na sara yaja' p‡gasaai "Mala nayaa j‡wanna!" duthatheig‡ny‡ra. Nabaai sai kad‡ka mu'ny‡ kyoj‡ sar‡na bule'na duzaadely‡.

11 G‡m‡ dara jaw‡ka! A'mwe sasarei tuta naw‡'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gam‡ sar‡ j‡da'nya'nely‡.

Yagaala aayannes‡.

12 D‡vi nabaai n‡m‡ Aatemazai pwar‡ T‡kikaazai kwar‡ g‡m‡nyaw‡nna kadamaryaasa'muj‡ g‡m‡ Nikopol‡z‡na n‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡me'nya'b‡' d‡vadeig‡ny‡. Sare' darev‡ny‡. N‡m‡ mena d‡weiny‡. Aalyav‡ y‡huta naangegaa'na anga Nikopol‡z‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra.

13 Sinaazai kɨwɨnyangɨna sɨduˈnakelyɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ
saraarɨ tusavɨne gaimwangeˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna nayaa
dumakwodeigɨnyɨ. “Yɨ saraarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kaanya
yamarikade aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ numudaasadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ
dɨhaimwadeigɨnyɨ.
14 Nabaai nemɨre aˈmwera dɨragɨnna daayaˈna aˈmwe
gɨlyɨvɨsanna dɨragɨnna wɨmudaasɨvanɨkeraavɨ tewaanya
gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! “Sah-
wara yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨzaˈ Gotɨyare saburɨne nawɨˈnya
mimaˈnaabi naneyadɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara yawɨramaapɨka!
15 Nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannemwaaihata aˈmwe yuyara
gɨmɨnyɨna “Neyaˈmweigɨ!” gɨthasɨwaabaaˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwangeburɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ
“Neyaˈmweihi!” duthana!
Yanga gaimwangeˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨjɨ kuna
yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Paailimoni
Pikarya' Paailimonimines.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,
Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiyina tewaanya nevu'nadeigiyi. Nemiji avaaiwawiyaigiyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraaziiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraaziiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
Nimi Poliyi Kiraaziiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaaliikelyi.
3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraaziiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraaziiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.
4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadiyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'maniikei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraaviina kale naanga wivaniikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivaniike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi.
6 Kiraaziiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraaziiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraaziiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"
7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.
8 Sarevi Kiraaziiyari diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'

9 yagaala diragɨnya sara majɨwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wɨvu'nya sabwi savɨna nɨmɨ kave yagaala githaangamanɨge gɨmɨnyɨ. Yɨ dareinyɨ, nɨmɨ a'mwe neinyɨ, yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne kalavuza sahwainyɨ.
10 Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna nayaa kave githaangamanɨge. Kalavuzanga davɨ kuna mwaalena sahwarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kujɨwaake lɨmwagaka nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaibɨ' yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Wonɨzɨmaazai.
11 Kɨgaa' sahwai gɨmɨnyɨne waryaanyalyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga ya'ne wawɨnya tewaanya yaakai mɨ'. Sarevɨ dahaa' sai wawɨnya tewaanya mi'na yannelyɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ sainaarɨ gaimwange'na.
12 Sahwarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna maragyasɨwaabe. Sahwarɨna tewaanya naanga nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ.
13 Sareinyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakadaari yɨ kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kalavuzangevɨ marakɨna. Sarevɨ Paailimonɨmɨneba Wonɨzɨmaazai nyɨdaaya'nei nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannamwaalakerɨ dalɨmwaga'na kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ."
14 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ davɨna "Ya," nyɨdɨza' kadɨka mu'nyena nabaai dalɨmwaga'manɨgei mɨ'. "Gɨnnya tewaanya dazaburɨna mɨdɨnya'neigɨnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨma!" dena kɨrɨ' myɨwa. Aawa. Gɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara jɨthe' nawɨ'nyabulyɨ.

15 Sare' dare'ne' dɨngaka? Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yaka "Paailimonɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayɨna maarana!" kada' gɨmɨnyɨ kɨbawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyɨ.
16 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadei gɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaladevaaibɨsai mɨka! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavɨla'mwakelyɨ. Dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwei gamɨ sarɨna nevu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnna sara yawɨ'dɨnyalyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' dazasare saburɨna gɨmɨ naanga nyavɨla'dɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨna sai nayaa gɨthaayadelyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨna gavevɨne'na mɨ'. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨna sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ. Dazasarerɨna tewaanya naanga gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Polɨ nyɨnyakwalaangelyɨ," yawɨ'dɨza' gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaa'dɨnnebaaibɨ' Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ nayaa dɨmaaka!
18 Nabaai "Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya dahawarɨka! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨrɨvɨkɨradei dɨngaka!" yawɨ'dɨza' yɨ gamɨnne yaya' maravɨla'nya ya'gɨzɨ sarɨne' yɨ nɨmɨnne' yaya' sahɨrɨ' dakɨ!
19 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨda'mwesɨ. Yagaala da' nɨmɨre ata dathasɨ dara yɨda'mwesɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ tɨvɨkɨta daza' yɨdesɨ.

“ ‘Nabaai gimi saigi dinyirivikide. Yagaala tewaanya kagizwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya nanyi,’ nagithiwidika!” dena tivikita sa yides.

20 Yo, nya mweigi, sareiny Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada galamwaaihya!

21 Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena “Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi,” pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi na dara yawi mani ge. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare gave mi. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi.

22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa ku dika pirir nayaa kyovirawaka giz gimij ye mwannamwaalide nanyi. Yi sare dare nesi. Nimi yawi di dara yemwaaiheiny “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminy yanga ayahi yihizaavadeiny.”

23 Epapiraazai giminy githivani “Nya mweigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye mwannamwaaidasaly.

24 Nabaai nimire avaaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyaly Aariziaakazaly Dimaazaly Lukiyaly sara kwaraji avaaina githivani ga “Neya mweigi!”

25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Y+v+ru
P+kar+y+kwia' Y+v+ruyaraav+nes+.

Gam+re Gawaal+vaangei dakev+ Got+yai nedake'nes+.

1 K+gaakuna kwala naangegaa' Got+yai gam+ny+ w+'naw+j+waakyaraav+ s+munya p+n+nna p+r+' w+d+na, p+n+nna p+r+' w+d+na. Y+ sara kujaa' sahwara nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+ s+munya nabinabinya p+bura w+jaasara kwalaalyare.

2 K+r+' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Got+yai yagaala nedake' gam+re Gawaal+vaangei nedakes+. Sahwar+ Gan+maangere yuya maarya'ner+ Got+yai mena dah+lakakely+. Nabaai Gawaal+vaanga sahwar+ Kwaaka das+ s+gunya k+r+s+ Got+yai yav+karyaakeng+.

3 Gawaal+vaangei sahwai Got+yare byaanna d+rag+nya' l+vamwaja naangely+. Y+ nem+ny+ Baaka naanga nemwadadely+. Sahwai Got+yar+ avaaina nebulya'nanyaly+. Gam+re yagaala d+rag+nya k+n+nnake' dada yuyang+ d+rag+nya y+vaimwada yuya sareng+ l+mwaga'dely+. Kayaa'nanyang+ne t+v+k+sa duimwagas+ta ya'ne' sahwai waw+nya yunebanna y+'mwannaka King+ya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaal+kere aangas+mag+ d+rag+nnakeba mwaala'.

Got+yare Gawaal+vaangei ejel+yara mamaayaraav+ wav+lav+ker+nes+.

4 Gawaal+vaangei Gan+maanger+ yaya tewaanya naw+'nyaange' mena maarake' y+ mamaayaraav+re yayav+ wav+lavakabaaib+' y+ sasare sah+r+v+ gam+ sai mamaayaraav+na naanga nebulya'na y+ma'nakely+. Y+ sahwara sar+ kwaakew+ w+la'nakasaly+.

5 Sare' darev+ny+. S+nnaw+ sagaa' Got+yai mamaayaraj+ya aane pwai kwar+ dara muja'
“G+m+ n+m+ny+ ny+bwaal+vaangeig+ny+ra.
Dahaa' g+maamaangeiny+ g+mwaaih+weig+ny+.”
K+r+' Gawaal+vaanger+ sara w+da'. Y+ sahwai mamaayar+na ayahi muja'
“Gam+ny+ gan+maangeiny+ y+ma'n+deiny+.
N+m+ny+ ny+bwaal+vaangei y+ma'nadely+.”

6 K+r+' Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraayaw+nna sahwai gam+re aaya mud+kaim+raayar+ makwalaabakegaa' sarei da'
“Mamaaya yuya Got+yainy+rera sahwar+ y+laaya nayaa marip+ka!”

7 Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraav+na dara w+da'
“Gam+re mamaayaraav+ y+husa'b+saraav+ w+mwaaihadere.

Gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨtaalɨsa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.”
8 Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
“Gotɨyaigɨ, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ kingɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨda'nanyabwina yawɨbwaramaremwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
9 Gɨmɨnyɨ yɨda'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvalyabwina sɨmɨlɨka gwimwaalɨkeigɨnyɨ.
Mɨdɨnagɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ yɨlewelivananya' gɨthɨngeigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ welivananya daza' gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gihalakeigɨnyɨ.
Ja'mwera yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgatara mɨ'.”
10 Nabaai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
“Naangeigɨ sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Nabaai sɨgunya' gɨnnya asɨraalyɨ yavɨkaryeigɨnyɨ.
11 Yuyawaai yɨnahu kayaaka yɨnyɨna yadewaalyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Yuyawaalyɨ yuya pɨnɨjɨ aya yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨ' aya yɨma'nadevaaibɨsangɨ.
12 Yɨ yɨvɨta aya' gɨ'mwagakɨna yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ dɨhɨ'mwagakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ yadaihamaata jɨthengɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ yuna sana dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre kwaramegasa mi'na yɨwawade mɨ'.”
13 Pɨgaa' kɨgaa' Gotɨyai mamaaya darajɨya bewarɨ wɨdakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara dɨnɨ'
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narya'negaa'na yɨkamaangeraavɨ gwakɨdehaa'nanyɨ.”
14 Aawa. Mamaayara yɨ sahwara kuryarera. Yɨ kurya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai a'mwera gamɨre yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavɨna gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavɨ maryaasadere.

2

Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nemɨ mena wɨ'no' nemɨ nayaa kuna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daa mɨdɨnaana! Yagaala daza'na dɨragɨnna mi nyaadɨka! Yɨ sara yawaajɨ yɨnahu nyagalya'mavaadɨka!

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨre
maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne
kɨwɨnya' jaakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya'
dɨragɨnna daavɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaala savɨne yɨwetawakya
gazasavɨnajɨ yagaala savɨ galazekɨvala gazasavɨnajɨ tɨvɨkɨta
kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyɨ. Kumɨre kayaa'nanya
yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨnɨgeva tɨvɨkɨta yɨda'maraange' warɨ'.
Yɨ mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyanna tɨvɨkɨta sara
maryaasa'na
3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavɨne'
navɨka mwalaaja' yɨ nemɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ
kayaa'nanaangevɨ gatha'dara wavɨlavaadevaka! Yuna
wana aawa nebulya'na. Sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨta
sa' maalɨkesɨ. Dahaa' nemɨnyɨne' tɨvɨkɨta naangesɨ. Yɨ
mamaayara nedetara mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ Naangei gamɨ sai
yagaala daza' mena wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai a'mwera gamɨnyɨ
kadɨka wɨ'neva sahwara nemɨnyɨ dara nejɨwaake' "Yagaala
daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."
4 Sara nedadaapi Gotɨyai sahwarajɨ
ye'mwannajalɨkuraka'. Yɨ sahwai yɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka
maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yada
ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Nabaai sahwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ
nayaa yawɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale a'mweraavɨna
yanga wɨjaavada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Yɨ sarengɨ
ye'mwannajalɨkurakakelyɨ.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevɨ makabakerɨnesɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi yɨma'nade pɨbwina
dɨvanɨgo'nanyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei maremwaaidelyɨ.
Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨ
dahɨlakakera mɨ'.
6 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai
nayaa dara jalɨkurakɨnɨ'
"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotɨyaigɨ sahwaraavɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ daa!
A'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayai bewalaka!
Yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa be'na maremwaaidɨnyaigɨnaka!
7 Yune tusagaa'nana gɨmɨ wakagɨnyalyɨ.
Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narɨ'.
Byaannyavɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlagɨ.
Yɨ sahwarɨ yaya naange' wɨjaavagɨnyalyɨ.
8 Sahware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ yuya wakagɨ.
Sahwai yuya sa dɨragɨnna maremwaalɨkelyɨ."
Sara dɨnɨke' Gotɨyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavɨ kwaaka
dalaangewɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'

kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ mulaˈnaryaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ yuya warɨke nemɨ mwanganyɨnanyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ aˈmwe pwai Jizaazarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgolyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ aˈmwe sahwarɨ mamaayaraavɨna maalɨkɨbawei wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gaimwagyaˈnei balyaˈneˈna Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ marimaˈnaabaˈ. Sahwai daanga dazahɨrɨˈ maaˈda yɨ balaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makida byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyarɨnengɨra. Sarei yuya yavɨkaryaka yuyangɨna dɨragɨnya kuna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yawɨraka “Aˈmwera nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” gannya kaimɨraaya kwalaalyaraavɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ makwiaˈnerɨ Jizaazarɨ daangeˈ wɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ daanga dazavɨ Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei sahwai aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyai yɨmaˈnaˈ. Daanga wɨjaaya sasare sabwi Gotɨyai yakeˈ yɨ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyasɨ.

11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai aˈmwe yuyara Gotɨyarera tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna yaˈnelyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazarajɨ yuyaraavɨ kuvɨnɨmaangei yune gave pwainanyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei sahwaraavɨna dara wɨdɨvanɨˈ “Nyaˈmweihɨlyɨra.” Saraavɨna sasara jaˈna gamɨnyɨ wagɨla muvwaˈnyakelyɨ.

12 Sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ

“Gɨmɨnyɨna nyaˈmweraavɨ ‘Sasarelyɨra. Nawɨˈnyaangelyɨra,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.

Gɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayaba daata dɨdeinyɨ.”

13 Nabaai ayahi dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Nɨmɨ saraj sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarɨdelyɨ.
Nabaai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaa, nɨmɨjɨ kaimɨraaya Gotɨyai nyɨjaavakera nyeˈmwannemwaaihasare.

14 Kaimɨraaya dazara aˈmwera mwaaihaˈ. Yɨ tawanakera yaka mɨwɨˈnakere. Sarevɨ yɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ sahwarabɨˈ avaaina aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei balakelyɨ. Nabaai “Balya dazavɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨ kayaaˈnanyarɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!” daka aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei, Saataanɨ.

15 Nabaai dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwejɨ balyaˈna lɨka yadɨvɨsarera. Nabaai yuyagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavɨ lɨka dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyavɨ

galyɨralɨmwaga'desɨ. Sahwai balaka daza' yɨ sahwaraavɨ kalavuza sahɨrɨvɨ wo'dalamarasɨta ya'nelyɨ.
16 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' yakelyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyangɨ gamɨre gya'mwerabɨ' sai nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yɨma'nya'ne' tɨvɨkɨta warakesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. "Yɨ a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyareraavɨ kale gaimwanga wia'neinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyarɨnengɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' nayaa lɨmwaga'dɨ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangeinyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalɨma! Sareinyɨ a'mweraavɨ wagɨlyangɨ marasɨta'neinyɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwina mubɨnɨma!" daka gya'mwerabɨ' nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaavɨnya' yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gamɨnyɨ yɨma'naka sangɨ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Kamaalyai yɨjɨwaala yaamɨjɨ wiaka kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna daavakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nakengɨna sara yɨbwakɨnakevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwaraavɨ taanginyabwi kima'nojɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwange' yɨ yuyagaa' sarei yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wavɨlavɨke'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei kwaihɨrɨjɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨna sɨmunya nayaa dara dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai Wɨdasaabakelyɨ (Apozelɨyalyɨ). Nabaai sahwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangerɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgolyɨ. Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' jalɨkurakɨvanɨgolyɨ.
2 Sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazavɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei yɨ sarei Gotɨyarɨ naanga nebulya'na lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) yaakevɨna Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' sara yakelyɨ.
3 Sarerɨna da'darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'daasɨ sai angevɨ madei mwaalɨ'. Ne Mozɨzai angevɨyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madɨna yaderɨne yaya naange' sa' yune angevɨne yaya naangevɨ wavɨla'devaaibɨ' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yɨnɨga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozɨzare yaya naangevɨ angevɨyarɨnevɨ wavɨla'delyɨ.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yuyangɨjɨ yuyaraavɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai Mozɨzarɨjɨ Gotɨyare pwaraavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.

5 Mozɨzarɨneˈ daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare yuyaraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) wɨgaimwagyaˈnei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdayaakei dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Sara yada Gotɨyai dɨvi Gawaalɨvaangerɨna nejaˈneˈ jalɨkurakyaakeˈnanyɨ.
6 Kɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈ daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei mwaaida Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) munyaba mwaalyaˈnei sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yuyagaaˈ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaazaˈ yɨ nemɨ yɨlaayasɨ yadaa Naangerɨna kuna dɨragɨnna yemwalaajaˈ nemɨ kwainajɨ Gotɨyareina (Gotɨyare anga savɨyaina) mwaaihoina.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dakeˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈ
8 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨˈ mipɨnera!
Sahwara kayaaˈna yaasagaaˈ aˈmwamaayɨmagɨ mwaaleva
Gotɨyainyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna yɨjɨwaala nyadɨvɨˈ
“Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!” deva nyaasare.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryakwalaangera nyawɨranganyaˈnera yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
Kwarame potiyangɨ nɨmɨ yaangɨ wanganyaata kɨrɨˈ
Nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈna yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyi davaakɨna sɨmɨlɨkeˈ nyulyaakeˈna
Yɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara jaainyɨ
“Yuyagaaˈ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨsare.
Nɨmɨre saburɨ kaanya myamaryaˈnera manyawɨryadɨvɨsare.”
11 Sareˈna nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaaˈnyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ dara jalɨkurakyaa
“Kwaaka kave kwaamuˈ kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨˈdera mɨka!”
“Saˈ wana naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ.”
12 Nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwai kwai Gotɨya gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ yagalyaˈmasaˈna gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagarya kayaaˈnanyabwi nularadɨka!
13 Aawa. Yɨrɨka gazagaasagaaˈ, Gotɨyai kuna dɨvanɨkegaaˈ “Dahaaka!” saˈ kuna warɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨhaaˈbwata jɨla! Yɨ kwaasɨya wagɨlyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwarɨ kwarɨ kwaasɨ nudathɨka! Yojɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna narihɨremwaaihadɨka!

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwadaa dɨragɨnyaina daavɨna yadaa yune nemɨ bal-
aajahaa'na kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwawaaja' yɨ nemɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina yɨma'naadeinera.
15 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotɨyare yagaala
dɨnɨka sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
“Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna
marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
‘Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!’ deva nyaasare.”
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare maangikɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nyaata kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara kayaa'na yɨna yadɨvɨ'
gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka?
Ne Mozɨzai makwiaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ saba ya-
galya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!
17 Kwarame potiyangɨ (40) Gotɨyai sɨmɨlɨke'
aaihwaravaavɨna wɨlyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi
yadɨvɨsa'na sahwara baidɨvɨ' kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ'
a'mwamaayɨmagɨ bwalaraawɨna yaakera daaka! Gotɨyai
sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨlyaakere.
18 Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' naanga nebulya'na dara
jalɨkurakyaa' “Kwaaka nɨmɨ kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!” Wana naanga neb-
ulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaravaavɨna jaakava'? Da
a'mwe dazara gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaasara daaka!
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨgo.
Kumɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. “Aala!”
dadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sahwara Gotɨyare
kwaamusabanna bwɨlyaatara mɨ'.

4

Gotɨyare a'mweinaavɨna kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Gotɨyare yune naanga
nebulya'na yagaala dakɨnɨke' nemɨnyɨne' kuna warɨ'.
Yɨ sai dara dɨvanɨ' “Sarɨmɨnɨku' nɨmɨre kwaamusaba
wibɨneihɨlyɨ.” Sare' kɨrɨ' nemɨ lɨka dara yaana! O,
Gotɨyai tɨnna nengada nemɨnyɨdaa'nya kwai pwarɨna dara
najɨdavadɨka! “Sahwai menyawɨ yalawakada dazavɨ yɨ
yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.”
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara
Gotɨyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wɨ'nyaatabaaibɨ' nemɨ
yagaala tewaanya sa' kadɨka wɨ'noinera. Kɨrɨ' nabaai
sahwara kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨragɨnna

malɨmwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wɨ'neva dɨragɨnna mye'mwannalɨmwagaryaasare. Sarevɨ yagaala daza' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nesa', sa' yɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwanga mwiaa'.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wɨlaadeine. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaravɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ

Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba

Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ.”

Sahwai sara daka kɨrɨ' nabaai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. Sagaa' kwaamusavɨ mwaaida nemɨnyɨna yemwaaidelyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨna dara dɨnɨ' “Gotɨyai gamɨre wawɨnya yuya sa mena yaka yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kave kwaamu' mwaala'.”

5 Sɨnnawɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwevɨ (3:11,4:3) Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna dara wɨda'

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba

Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!”

6 Yagaala daza' “Pwara gamɨre kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibɨ'dere,” kuna warɨ'. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburɨne' wɨ'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekɨvala yesa'na kusawɨ wɨletagaa' mɨ'.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yɨrɨka pɨrɨ' ayahi dahɨlaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yɨrɨka dazarɨ'na “Dahaaka.” Sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe' dara dɨnɨ'

“Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'

Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!”

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jozuwaa' saaravɨ kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ sagaa'daa'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na Gotɨyai mujɨ kyadɨka!

9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakaka yɨrɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna warɨ'.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Gotɨyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburɨ wɨlajai sai gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannojɨ kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai

yune gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibɨ' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'nevɨ nemɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna yuyanna yawɨrayaana! Yɨ kɨgaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaaibɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekɨvala ya'ne sabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sai kayaa'nanyaburɨ walaraawojɨ yɨ yɨwɨna nyadɨka!

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalya' nemɨrebwina bɨranemaaranne'nanyɨ. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ sa' wawɨnya dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na yadesɨ. Sa' gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwa'nɨke' yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya gurɨmaanga pimagɨnyaala gazavɨzavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sa' a'mweraavɨ dabɨra'nɨgwida yune kuta ke'mwewɨ nebulya'na widesɨ. Sa' tɨnnyawɨ wɨlyɨ'ma'da gaalyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ yɨ sawaarɨ mɨdaaihɨ'desɨ. Yɨ sa' dahaalyangɨjɨ yagɨdɨlyangɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlyɨ'ma'da yuya sangɨ dabɨra'desɨ. Yɨ sa' yuya sɨmunya sangɨjɨ nemɨ ya'nengɨjɨ yune'na maryawɨbwa'desɨ.

13 Gotɨyai wakyaaka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ lɨka yɨnɨga wi'na yulyaranne' mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basɨnadaa'na yaka yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ wana ku'maayaba warɨkengɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune sahwaina nemɨ yadaanya sabwi maryawɨbwaradengɨra. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaainakelyɨra.

Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei kɨnɨnnakeina dɨragɨnna jalɨkurakaanne'nesɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yaana! Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangaangei Sɨgunyavɨ ke'mwewɨnyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨlayɨ'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakeina mwaaihovɨ yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨne jalɨkurakyabwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana!

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ saina wagɨlyavɨ walama-rakya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaine. Nemɨre wɨrɨsangɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei yawɨ'daa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨna kale mwi yannei mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya yɨjɨwaala sa nemɨnyɨ neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yuya daza gamɨ kwarɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne mena yɨma'nakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sahwai wagɨlya myakelyɨ. Sarei nemɨnyɨna yɨbwakɨdevɨna neyɨvaimwagannelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyaryawɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna gaimakunna wɨlaana! Sahwai yɨ yanga gaimwangebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Nemɨ gamɨre kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyɨma'nadaaworiyagaa' gamɨre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɨnyɨ neya'neina sahwaryawɨnna wawaana!

5

1 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naanga gazarɨzarɨ dahɨlakyabwi
sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraayawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ
dahɨlakada Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨnei wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
Gotɨyareraavɨ gaimwagya'nei Gotɨyaryaba sahwaraavɨna
marewɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna
pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ wagɨla marasɨ'nya'ne'na Gotɨyarɨne
tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
2 Gamɨ sai pɨburaavɨna dɨragɨnya maayai
mwaaidevɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayara Gotɨyare tusavɨ
yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna yɨbwakɨda kave yɨnɨga wi'na
bwiwanna wɨdannelyɨ.
3 Sahwai yune dɨragɨnyai mamwaalyadevɨ a'mweraavɨre
wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'nei Gotɨyarɨ tamiravawɨjaavadevaaibɨ'
gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ tamiravawɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta warɨ'.
4 Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya daza' yaya
naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɨre
saburɨdaasɨ wawɨnya daza' maa'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai Ne
Eronɨmɨ Yɨra'de Naanga sɨnnawɨnyarɨ jaka wɨjaakabaaibɨ'
a'mwe sarɨ jaka wɨdadaasɨyagaa' sahwai wawɨnya daza'
lɨmwadelyɨ.
5 Sarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ sarelyɨ. Sahwai byaan-
nyavɨ yune gamɨnne yaya'na munyaba mamakɨlyada
Yɨra'de Naangei yɨma'nakai mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai
sahwarɨ wawɨnya daza' ya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Sarevɨna
sahwarɨ dara wɨda'

“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.

Dahaa' Gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”

6 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' pimagɨnyavɨ dara da'

“Yɨra'dɨnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɨnyɨ.

Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨrebwina avaainanyaigɨnyɨ
gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”

7 Kɨgaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakɨna kɨlaa'nakei mwaalakegaa'
sahwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdada yɨdaanganakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai
jaka naangesɨ kɨdaraalyajɨ Gotɨyai balyavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na
maaranner ɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewɨ
marulawakada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'na'da sarevɨ yɨ
Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaala wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakelyɨ.
8 Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kwai kɨrɨ' sahwai
daange' maarakevɨ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na sasare sabwina
gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebulya'na yɨwɨryakelyɨ.
9 Daza' yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yune nebulya'nanyarɨ marima'na'.
Sarevɨ sahwai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ
yuyagaa'na wɨvadaihasamaarannelyɨ.

10 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ dahɨlakaka dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ
“ ‘Gɨmɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdɨnya Naangeigɨ,’ gɨthɨwa!
Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨnyɨra.”
11 Melɨkɨzathekɨ keˈbaˈnanyarɨne yagaala kwalaalya
warɨˈ. Yɨ nemɨ sanna yɨhɨthaatheˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ
dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kaanya tihɨˈnɨka yɨ sɨmunya
yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yawɨrarɨlaaya myaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yɨ
nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine.
12 Sareˈ daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaihɨlyɨ.
Yɨrɨkerɨˈ sarɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakyaihi mwaalyaˈna yɨnɨga
wiˈna yɨwaaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Yɨ aˈmwei pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ
mudɨˈnanya aaya kaavɨla Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ ayahi
nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈnerɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyaˈna
tuta yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ
maaryaˈnerɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ mudɨˈnanyanna
yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aˈmwera wapaaya dɨragɨnya
nyaˈneraavɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala
naangenna yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨˈnamaapɨneihi mɨˈ.
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gazaizai mudɨˈnanyanna kuna yaamɨjɨ
yawɨˈdei sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina nayaa yawɨˈdei mɨˈ.
Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ nadevaaibɨsaˈnanyɨ.
14 Nabaai kɨrɨˈ wapaaya dɨragɨnya aˈmwe
naangera nadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne aayanna aˈmwe
sɨduˈnakeraavɨnengɨra. Sahwara nawɨˈnyanna yadɨvɨsare.
Aˈmwe sasarera yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ kunnya sɨmunyangɨ
yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara nawɨˈnyabulyɨ
kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ mena wiˈna maryawɨbwaryaˈnera kuna
nayaa yadɨvɨˈ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aawa.

6

1 Kaimɨraayarabɨsaihi kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yune yagaala
mudɨˈnanya sasare savɨna mamwalaanna! Aawa.
Nemɨ kuna wawaajɨ aˈmwe naanga mena yɨnɨkerabɨˈ
yagaala naangebwina daana! Yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ nemɨ
angevɨne lɨkɨla ayɨna, ayɨna yadaanyabaaibɨˈ yagaala yune
mudɨˈnanyanna madaanna! Mudɨˈnanya darengɨ. Aˈmwera
kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaˈbɨsabwina yagalyaˈmayaˈnera
sɨmunya mudɨka nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ
Gotɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwabɨka!
2 Nabaai pwara sahwaraavɨ dara wiwɨripɨka! Yɨ
aalya yɨnyaˈne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa
yawɨbwapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ
wɨlyaˈnesɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maaryaˈnesɨ sahwaraavɨ ata
dathɨwabɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuya bainɨkeraavɨ

ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maryawɨbwarojɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne tɨvɨkɨsabwi wɨjaavadeˈnanyɨ. Sara wiwɨripɨˈdesɨ.

3 Nabaai Gotɨyai “Ya!” dazaˈ yɨ nemɨ mudɨˈnanya sasarenna mujɨ yawaajɨ naangenna yɨhɨthaana!

4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkeˈ maaryaˈneraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna ayɨna gara wɨmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyare baakeˈ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena wannakera. Yɨ sahwara Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabake yangeˈ mena nagaanganesare. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sahwara yeˈmwannamaaresara.

5 Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yaamɨjɨ yadɨvɨˈ dara yawɨresare “Yɨ saˈ tewaanya nawɨˈnyaangeˈ.” Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya nawɨˈnya dɨvi yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna mena yɨbwakɨnesara.

6 Yɨ sarera sara mwaaibɨzaˈ kɨrɨˈ walaˈdaawadɨvɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ kumɨre tusaˈ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaaryaˈneˈ yɨ aawa. Yɨ sasare dazabwi kumɨ kwara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨsavɨri ayɨna tamarɨmupɨˈdevaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara tamarɨmupɨjarɨ kuˈmaayaba aˈmwera bɨrala dangabɨˈdelyɨra. Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaaˈ burɨkeˈ waidaavadevɨ tɨka munne maranyaˈne nawɨˈnya yɨrɨˈdevakɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakɨra. Yɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyangɨ wɨjaavadera nawɨˈnyabura nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.

8 Kɨrɨˈ, nabaai pwara nawɨˈnya myadɨvɨsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wɨla langa kɨnɨnnaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kurɨvaarɨya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨrɨˈdevaˈ kayaaˈnanyavakɨ. Savaˈ Gotɨyai kayaaka yadevɨna yɨ nebawa mɨˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨ dɨkeˈ nakadevakɨra.

9 Sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvuˈnadeihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ yagaala taanginya dazaˈ dɨwo. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nebulyaˈ yawɨramaaˈmanɨgo. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi wavɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kayaaka sasara jideihi mɨˈ. Aawa. “Gotɨyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaajaˈ nemɨ sareina nawɨˈnyabwina yaadeinera,” dɨthɨnyideihɨlyɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈna myadei midaaˈ! Sahwai wawɨnya yuya sarɨmɨ yeta sanna sɨmunya navɨka yadei midaaˈ! Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvuˈnadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre aˈmwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwangeˈna wɨdaayesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sara kuna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ

Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvu'nadevwi wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Sare' sahwai yɨda'nanyai sarɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yadei mɨ'.

11 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwarɨdaakwana! Yɨ pada'galalɨmwanga yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyɨla! Kuna yɨwawagopɨjaihi yune yɨwɨya yaja sarɨmɨregaa'na sasara yune dɨragɨnna jɨla!

12 Sarɨmɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨ' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaaya'na yuya kuna maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi sarɨmɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnya jɨla!

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨjaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlavɨkei aawa. Yɨ a'mwei pwai mɨ'. Pwarɨne yayavɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨja'nei mamwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna wɨjaakelyɨ.

14 Sahwai dara wɨjaa' "Nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyava'na dɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨviya jakwalaangeraavɨ kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavɨ gimavɨgɨmwaaihidere."

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Evɨraamɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ "Sara gideinyɨ," wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sahwai sara maryaakebulyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na javwi yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwera yagaala dɨragɨnya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavɨne wavɨla'dere yayavɨ nebulya'na dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yagaala dɨragɨnya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavɨna yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre maangengɨ kaanya tihɨralɨmwagata ya'nesɨra. Yɨ dazasa' yagaala sangɨ aaya kaavɨlya' tɨvi'nanyasɨ.

17 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ gaimwange'na "Nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ maravɨla'nya ya'neinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨ' wana ku'maayaba yɨbwarɨdaakuma!" dakelyɨ. Sara dada yɨ sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne'na yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dakelyɨ.

18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaai maravɨla'nya mi ya'newaai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ pɨrɨwaala daza'na Gotɨyai kwaasɨ dannei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ dazawaai nebulya'na dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadewaalyɨ. Nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyangɨ lɨkaanya wodaa Gotɨyarɨ gidɨkusaba lɨka

yulya'daanyainaavɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagata yadaa nemɨ sahɨrɨ' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawɨ lɨka yulya'daanyaine.

19 Sɨpɨya' wɨla naangevasɨ yɨ'dɨvaidevaaibɨ' nemɨre Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi sahwarɨ nevwɨyadevaaibɨ' sahwarɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwaga'daanyaine. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naangera Gotɨyare angevɨ kusawɨnya jannevɨ wɨlaaweva kusawɨ yunewɨnna widɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ wɨla'. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi Gotɨyaryabanna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabadesɨ.

20 Yɨ sahɨbanna Sɨgunyavɨ ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai gamɨdaasɨ nemɨnyɨ negaimwange'na wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyai yɨma'nakelyɨ.

7

1 Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna daresɨ. Sahwai Anga Selemɨ kingɨyai maremwalyaa'. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubɨthɨka yɨra'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Evɨraamɨmɨva kingɨyaraavɨ mala mena dathɨwanna yaka yɨ angebanna ayɨna yagalaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ tusavɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sai sahwarɨ wɨrata'nyɨna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.

2 Yɨ Evɨraamɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya kingɨyaraavɨ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyɨraalya pimagɨnya pɨrɨ' Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨma yaya maridaana! Daza' daresɨ. Tewaanya yɨda'maraangeburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. Sai kingɨya Selemɨne kwalyɨ. Selemɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre' daresɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨya kingɨyalyɨ.

3 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨna madɨnyɨkesɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ gyakwalaangeraavɨna madɨnyɨke'na sahwara kuneibɨsalyɨ. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ balya'ne yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Sarenna sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeibɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaalɨ'.

4 Melɨkɨzathekɨ dazarɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaanga aaya mudɨ'nanyai Evɨraamɨ yuya gɨlyɨvɨta malyavɨ maarake yanga muda'. Yɨ sahwai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna ata yuyɨraai jaapalaka yɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wɨjaava' aaya mudɨ'nanyai. Sarevɨ "Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ a'mwe sai naangaangelyɨreva," dadaanyɨ.

5 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Livaayarɨdaaˈnya gyakwalaangera
mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨne kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre
gɨlyɨvɨta mudɨka yuya atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ maapɨka!”
Yɨzɨrelɨyara sahwaraavɨ kwɨyaˈmwe nebulyaˈnanyara
yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre saanyavaakɨdaaˈnyara mwaaleta kɨrɨˈ
Livaayara sahwara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya
pimagɨnyaˈ maaˈdɨvɨsare.
6 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai sahwaraavɨre
yɨsavaakɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakai mɨˈ. Menyalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sai
Evɨraamɨmɨna gɨlyɨvɨsa atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ maarakelyɨ.
Nabaai Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja
kɨnɨnnakerɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai yagaala tewaanya
naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.
7 Nemɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe yagaala tewaanya
naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwei sahware
yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdadeˈ maaˈdei, yɨ sai
kwaakewɨnyɨ. Sareburɨna yagaainakeˈ mwariˈ.
8 Nabaai pɨburaai warɨˈ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Livaayara
atɨraalya pimagɨnya maaˈdɨvɨtara sahwara aˈmwe
balyaˈnere. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya
pimagɨnya maarakerɨna dara jalɨkurakɨnɨˈ “Sai gaala
mwaalɨˈ.”
9 Yɨ nemɨ yɨnɨga dara daanneine. Nebulyasɨ. Livaayai sai
yɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya saˈ maaˈdelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ
sɨnnawɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨre
maaraˈ. Yɨ dazarevɨ sai atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ Livaayai
kwarejɨ maaraˈ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ
tusavɨ wɨrataˈnagɨla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere
saanyavaakɨ kuna yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ Evɨraamɨ wɨjaavaka
kɨrɨˈ Livaayai wɨjaavaˈ. Sarevɨ Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ
Livaayarevaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wavɨlaˈdelyɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ.

11 Sareˈna dara jawɨrila! Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai
gamɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjaayaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yɨ saˈ
Livaayara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsabulyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ Livaayaraavɨrebwi sabwi Gotɨyarɨna aˈmweraavɨ
yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nebulyaˈna wɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ
dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naanga geibɨˈ yɨmaˈnakerɨna
aˈmweraavɨ beˈna wɨmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɨvaangei
Yɨraˈde Naangei sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨne avaainanyai.
Yɨ sai Livaayarevaakɨdaasa Eronɨmɨrevaakɨdaasaraavɨ
avaainanyaina mɨˈ.
12 Sareˈ dara yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨre
savaaˈ wavɨlaˈnya yakeˈna tɨvɨkɨta dareˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai

kɨwɨnya kɨrɨsɨ nayaa wavɨla'nakesɨ. Yagaala mudɨke' yɨma'naabakesɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka dazai Yɨra'de Naanga mudɨkei yɨ sai yɨta pɨvaakɨyalyɨ. Eronɨmɨrevaakɨyai mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ kwaraanyaba yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨ wɨdaayakei gamɨre yɨta savaakɨ a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨre Naangei sai Juthare yɨta savaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ Mozɨzai yɨta dazavaakɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨne yagaala aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' majaa'.
15 Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yɨma'naka yɨ sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyarɨna nemɨ mena yawɨrangamanɨgo. Yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' wana ku'maayaba warɨ'.
16 Sahwai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dei yɨma'na'. Gamɨre kɨlaakevɨne kɨwɨnya'nanya' mɨ'. Gamɨre yɨsavaakɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨre dɨragɨnya yune sahɨrɨsa' yakelyɨ.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.

Gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'dɨnyaigɨ

Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨrevaakɨne dakɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨnya' Gotɨyai mena marasɨ'nakesɨ. Yɨ kɨwɨnya daza' dɨragɨnya maaya' nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasɨ'nakesɨ.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraanga aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ yune nebulya'na yɨma'naabaka' mɨ'. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai pɨbwi dara yɨma'naabakesɨ. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨna maalɨke yemwaalya'nengɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨra'derɨna naangaange yemwaalya'nengɨra. Yɨ sahwarɨna nemɨ Gotɨyaryaba gidɨkusabanna wawaanneinera.

20 Nabaai sahwarɨ Yɨra'derɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' sai yaasɨwa' dahɨlakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna daka yɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlaka'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨta sahwara Livaayaraavɨ sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yɨra'dɨvɨsara yɨma'nya'neraavɨna aane pwai kwarɨ sara madahɨlakya'.
21 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨra'dei yɨma'nya'nerɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna

dakelyɨ. “Daaina! Nyɨgɨvɨna!” wɨdadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna
sara dakakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Naangeinyɨ nɨmɨnne yayavɨna nebulyaˈna mena dena,
Yɨ sahwainyɨ sɨmunyaˈ ayahi maravɨlaˈnya mye.
‘Yɨraˈdɨnya yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneigɨ dɨmwaalagoˈdeigɨnyɨ.’ ”
22 Yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. Jiza-
azarɨna yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yɨ saˈ tewaanaangesɨ.
Saˈ yɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ dakɨnɨka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
23 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara
yɨraˈdɨvɨtara mwaalesare. Yɨ yuyara balya yaˈnera yuyagaaˈ
mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Gazaizai wawɨnya saˈ maaraka bal-
akeˈna yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ.
24 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Jizaazai Yɨraˈde yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnei kuna
mwaaideˈna wawɨnya saˈ yagalyaˈmavadei mɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ
saˈ lɨmwagaradelyɨ. Saˈ makwasakadeˈ mɨˈ.
25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ sahwai aˈmwera gamɨnyɨneˈna
Gotɨyaryabanna gidɨkuˈ badɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ
gaalyabulyɨyai mwaaida sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ
marewɨdadevɨ sahwaraavɨ yuneˈna padaihasamaaˈdelyɨ.
26 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naanga sasare
dazai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagyaˈnelyɨ. Yunebannanyalyɨ.
Sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidei gɨrɨˈmaayai nawɨˈnyalyɨ.
Yɨ dazarɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ warɨkaˈ mɨˈ.
Yunebanna yune nawɨˈnyaangelyɨ. Yɨ yɨwetawakya
maayalyɨ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sai yadei
mɨˈ. Sai nebulyaˈnanyai nabinyalyɨ. Sarɨ Sɨgunyavɨ munya
keˈbevanyaˈna Gotɨyai makɨlaawakelyɨ.
27 Sahwai Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwarabɨsai mɨka! Sai
kayaaˈnanyabwi myadevɨna gamɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna
marasɨˈnyaˈnei kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ yɨrasaˈna
wɨmudaasadei mɨka. Sɨnnawɨnyara yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ
aayagaaˈ kumɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈna kwaraanyaba
sipɨzipɨyarɨ kumɨnnedaasɨ yɨraˈna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nabaai
ayahi dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlyanna avaaina
yadɨvɨsare. Sarei mɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre
wagɨlyanna sai wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ yuyagaaˈne
gave pɨgaaˈna yakelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre gaalyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna
wɨjaavakelyɨ.
28 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyaˈ aˈmwe
yɨraˈdɨvɨtara yɨmaˈnyaˈnera dɨragɨnya maayara
mwaaidɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakadesɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ
Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ gamɨre yayavɨna yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ
kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈ yɨ saˈ Gawaalɨvaangerɨ
dahɨlakakesɨ. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaanga sahwai yuyagaaˈ

yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyai yune yɨdaˈmaraangei mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨna yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ.

8

Gotɨyare anga nebulyaˈnanya Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ Jizaazai Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei yɨvanɨkeburɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ, yagaala dazavɨya mɨnyagɨnyaˈ nemɨ dɨvanɨgoˈ, saˈ yɨ daresɨ. Dazai nemɨnyɨne Yɨraˈde Naanga sarei kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ naangeba namwaalyɨsarɨ aangasɨmagɨ Kingɨya Aaya Mudɨˈnanya Sɨgunyavɨyarevɨ sai mena walamwaalakelyɨ.

2 Sai Yɨraˈde Naangei Gotɨyare anga gɨrɨˈmaaya nawɨˈnyavɨ wɨdaayadelyɨ. Yɨ Selɨ anga dazaˈ yɨleanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwe kwai marɨdaakwakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotɨyai daakwakesɨ. Yɨ sahɨbanne wɨdaayadelyɨ.

3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈde Naanga gazaizai aˈmweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaayaˈnejɨ yɨwetawakyanna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaayaˈnejɨ wawɨnyaˈna dahɨlakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai nemɨnyɨnei dazai wɨjaayaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨne wawɨnyaˈ warɨkelyɨ.

4 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka davakɨ kuna mwaaidori kwajɨ sai yɨraˈdei mamwaalyɨ kyadɨka! Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ pwara Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaayaˈnera yɨraˈdɨvɨsara mwaaihasaˈnanyɨ.

5 Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Anga dazavɨ wawɨnya yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsare. Anga saˈ anga nawɨˈnya nebulyaˈnanya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨ keˈbaˈnanyaˈ aˈmabaalyɨnanyaˈ warɨkesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare selɨ angeˈ marɨdaakwakegaaˈ Gotɨyai anga savɨna sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdakebɨsasɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sai dara daˈ “Gɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Yɨnɨga nebulyaˈna avaala dazaˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ mugunyavɨ givwarɨdaakwebaaibɨˈ yɨ anga savɨya yuyangɨ sara javɨkarideigɨnyɨra.” Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ nebulyaˈnanya dazaˈ warɨkesɨ.

6 Nabaai dahaaˈ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨraˈde Naangere wawɨnyaˈ mena maarakelyɨ. Yɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨjɨ mariraku'dere yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka saˈ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkabaaibɨˈ Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne savɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja

yɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjangɨ wavɨlavɨke
nawɨ'nya naanga warɨkesɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka
daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja dazangɨ Gotɨyai
yɨma'naabakesɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya'
yɨwetawakya yune maaya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai "Yagaala
wɨlɨmwagaraka dazavɨneba dɨviya pɨrɨ' wakɨdeinyɨra,"
myawɨri kyadɨ'.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara gamɨre kɨwɨnyavɨ
galazekɨvalesaraavɨre yɨwetawakyanna yawɨraka Gotɨyai
gamɨre bukuyavɨ da'. Yɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa "Yɨthaa! Dɨvi yɨrɨkerɨka
yɨma'naabathegaa'
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ Juthɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ
saraavɨna
Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' dakɨdeinyɨ.
9 Mudɨka daza' sɨnnawɨnya' dakage sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ nɨmɨre asɨlyɨ wib-
warɨdaakwia'neinyɨ
Yɨzɨpɨ Kwaakevɨ yagalya'mavesaraavɨ makwawegaa'
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ yagaala sa' dake sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Nɨmɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka kuna mamɨdɨnyesa'na
Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wanganake," Naangeinyɨ dɨweinyɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' yɨdeinyɨ.
10 "Sare' yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kyojɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ mudɨka daza'
ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ."
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade sa' daresɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨna nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨna dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ kumɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Nabaai kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.
11 Sarevɨdaa' nyɨ gazaizai gamɨre angebanyarɨ
wɨjɨwaakadei mɨ'.
Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaarɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne' mwari'.
"Naangerɨ nayaa jawɨrangana!" wɨdathei mɨ'.
Yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨre a'mwe yuyara nayaa
nyawɨrangabɨ'dere.
Maalɨkerajɨ a'mwe naanga kwarajɨ nyawɨrangadaapiya'na
Sara wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya wɨmudaasadera mɨ'.
12 Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kale gaimwanga wide'
Kumɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨta marasɨ'nɨde'nanyɨ.
Yɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina sɨduta ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ
mɨ'.
Sareinyɨ yɨde sare'na yuyara nyawɨrangabɨ'deinyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

13 Dɨnɨkevɨna “Mudɨkeva!” dakevɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨnya' aya mena
dakɨnɨkesɨ. “Yarai yɨmaannadesɨ,” yawɨrakesɨ. Yɨ yuya
aya yɨma'nɨvanɨke yɨ neibɨsangɨ. Sa yune maalɨkegaa'na
waradengɨ. Yɨ yɨnahu yuya yɨwɨna yadengɨ. Sarebaaibɨ'
yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' sara yadesɨ.

9

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka aaya
mudɨ'nanyavɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya'na ya'ne kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ
dakakesɨ. Nabaai yagaala savɨne ange' Kwaaka
dathavakɨya' mannɨkesɨ.
2 Sare' daresɨ. Anga selɨ anga sa' marɨdaakwesa'. Yɨ
aaya ku'dɨka yarinɨka pimagɨnya mudɨ'nanyavɨ laamuyalyɨ
yɨ'bɨnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne gɨrɨkula daza kɨnɨnnakesɨ
sawaai warɨ'. Ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨna “Ku'dɨka
Tewaanyava. (Gɨrɨkita'nanya maayava),” wo'nɨkesɨ.
3 Kusawɨnya janne naange' kurɨke'bɨ' tɨmudaakunɨka
bulyɨmagɨdaasɨ janne ayahidaasɨ ku'dɨka pɨrɨ' “Ku'dɨka
Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nɨkesɨ.
4 Jɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhurya'ne' dɨ'bɨnya golɨya
yavɨkarinɨke' ku'dɨka dazavɨ sɨmagɨnyavɨ wa'desɨ. Nabaai
kusawɨ bukuta yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakebwi kɨrɨ' warɨkesɨ.
Yunewɨnna bwakakɨnɨke' bukuta sare yuya sɨmagɨnya
yune golɨyasɨna. Bukusavɨ kusawɨ maa'gula golɨyavɨ wa-
paaya manaaya' wɨla'dɨ'nyɨya' warɨ'. Nabaai bukusavɨ
kusawɨ Eronɨmɨre yadisarɨ' yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkerɨ' kɨrɨ'
kwaraka yɨrɨvakerɨ' warɨ'. Nabaai sɨla pwaraai sɨnnawɨ
Gotɨyai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakeburɨya sɨlyaraarɨ pɨkarya
yɨdavakeraai warɨ'. Yɨ yuya sa bukusavɨ wɨlakakengɨ.
5 Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi munyaba
ejelɨyaraaibɨ' pɨvɨnakeraai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaraai
yɨlamwaalɨ'. Yɨ saraare pɨyangɨ kwaakewɨ bukusavɨ
bwakakya savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi
marasɨ'nya'ne tawe lɨvirɨkurya'nebe. Kɨrɨ' dahaa'
yuya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ tɨvi'nanya'na
marima'naabɨdehaa' mɨ'. Kunegaakɨ.
6 Yuya daza mena kwara' yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya
yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ ku'dɨka aaya mudɨ'nanyavɨ mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨsara kunnya wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne ya'nera
widaawadɨvɨsare.
7 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na
ku'dɨka ayahidaasavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei gave pwainanyai
wɨlakelyɨ. Nabaai sai yaasɨwa'wɨlya yakai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai
tamira'dɨvɨsavɨ tawe' maa'da wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ
gamɨnne wagɨlya myawɨryade yake marasɨ'nya'nenna yɨ

tawe pɨrɨvɨ wagɨlya aˈmwera nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨˈ yesa marasɨˈnyaˈnenna Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.

8 Sasare dazaburɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨya angevɨre wawɨnya kuna warakegaaˈ janneˈ kuna tɨmudaakwakegaaˈ yɨ nemɨre tuta Gotɨyare Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨna yɨnɨgulɨkeˈ saˈ yɨ kuˈmaayaba mimaˈnaabyakesɨ.

9 Yɨ anga sɨnnawɨnya saˈ yɨ dathahaaˈnabɨˈ dahɨlakakeˈ keˈbaˈnanyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ anga dazavɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta sajɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ yuya sa wɨjaavadɨvɨta sa Gotɨyarɨ yaˈne pware sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨ yune nebulyaˈna yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. Yɨ sahwai gannya sɨmunyarɨ kuna yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈ kuna warɨˈ.” Sareibɨsara Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawetara mɨˈ.

10 Yɨ sasare sabwi dara dɨnɨˈ “Wapaaya sa dɨnana! Sa kɨmaakɨya manɨnna! Aalya sa dɨnana! Aalya pɨnɨ kɨmaakɨyangɨ. Aalya yɨnyaˈnebwina sana sana ja!” Yɨ yuya sa kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnyavɨ duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai dakake kɨwɨnya yuya daza yɨ sahwara mɨdɨnyaˈneraavɨna yune aaya mudɨkebwi sahwai nayaa yɨmaˈnaabazahaaˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkeˈ dakajahaaˈnanyɨ.

11 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena yɨmaˈnaabaˈ. Yɨ sahwai yuya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnakenna nemɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨgongɨne Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ. Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨ selɨ anga naangaangeˈ yɨdaˈnanya naangevɨ kusawɨ wɨlaawakelyɨ. Selɨ anga dazaˈ Kwaakevakɨya sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwera asɨrajɨ yavɨkarya madetaˈ mɨˈ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakejɨyaˈ saˈ mɨˈ.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyai anga dazavɨ wɨlyaˈnei yɨraˈdɨvɨsara yetabaaibɨˈ memeyavɨre tawesɨ bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ maarakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaaˈ tamirayaˈne gannya yune tawevɨna yakelyɨ. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavɨ yuyagaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna wɨlaˈ. Yɨ sai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne nemɨnyɨ ayahi mubya yanemaarakeˈnanyɨ.

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadaasɨ yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsara sahwaraavɨ pɨgaaˈ memeyavɨre tawesɨ pɨgaaˈ bulɨmakaawoya kwalyare tawesɨ lɨvirɨkureva nabaai pɨgaaˈ bulɨmakaawoya balyaˈ yuneˈ dɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨˈ kwaagɨta yovɨrawakadɨvɨsasɨ aalyasɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaraavɨ lɨvirɨkuˈdɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadaapi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanyajɨˈ yɨmaˈnaderera. Sara yanneˈ waraja

14 yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahɨrɨvɨ yune naanga
wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya
Tewaanyai wɨgaimwagakei Gotɨyarɨna tamira'dɨvɨsa'bɨsa'
gamɨre gaalya' wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨ
kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨwarɨkai mɨ'. Sarei
wɨjaavɨnaka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre tawe' nemɨnyɨ
kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na miwaipɨwagi yannesɨ. Aawa. Sai
nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ negaida yɨ dala pɨnɨnnanya balyaburɨ
mɨdɨnya'nebwi nemarasɨ'nannesɨ. Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya
kaavɨlyarɨ wɨdayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasɨ'nannesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka
mudɨkevɨ yɨwagya'nei nemɨnyɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ nemariraku'dei
mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sahwai yɨwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala
wɨlɨmwagaraka mudɨ'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa
marasɨ'nya'nei sahwaraavɨ ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gan-
nya tawesɨ mena balakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwera sɨnnawɨ
Gotɨyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wɨjaaya'ne
kaimɨraayaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'dera yune naanga neb-
ulya'na wɨja' yɨ gaala daza' maapɨ'derera.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera kumɨ balya'negaa'
kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'neraavɨna "Yagaalya' yune'na
darɨgusakɨma!" dadɨvɨ' pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yagaala daza'
yɨda'dɨvɨsasɨ. Nabaai kaimɨraayara yagaala dɨragɨnya
dazavɨne kuvɨnɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'negaa'
yɨ tɨvɨkɨta daregaakɨ. A'mwera nayaa mena dara
kyawɨranganapɨjɨ "Ganɨmaangei pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei
nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvɨbwaalɨvaangera
maa'dɨvɨsagaakɨ.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Balya'negaa'ne pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ
yɨdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yɨ gamɨre yagaala
dɨragɨnya' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwai mena
kabalojɨ yɨ yagaala savɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nadesɨ. Sara
dɨnɨke' sara yɨpɨ'desɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavake'
yɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨ sa'
dɨragɨnya' yɨma'naabya'ne'na arɨnga tameve gamɨre tawe'
dɨmave'. Yɨ aane pwai kwai mabalyɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yagaala sa'
dɨragɨnnake' myɨma'nyɨ kyadɨ'.

19 Sare' daresɨ. Aayagaa' Ne Mozɨzai yuya kɨwɨnyavɨya
yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakelyɨ.
Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai tawe bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ
memeyavɨresɨ maaraka aalyasɨ yegɨrɨlaka sipɨzipɨyavɨre
arɨla wayaake' yɨta yɨzopɨyavɨya taanya maalɨkengɨ
yewaa'bwaraka yɨ tawe' kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ yɨrɨkuraka
dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨrɨkurakelyɨ.

20 Sara yada dara daˈ “Tawe daˈ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneihɨrɨ
yɨhɨthakɨwakeˈ gamɨre yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka dazavɨ
dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yaˈnesɨ.”
21 Sarebaaibɨˈ selɨ angevɨjɨ yuya dazavɨya wɨdaayadɨvɨta
yɨlaaya yaˈne sangɨ taweˈ yɨrɨkurakengɨ.
22 Kɨwɨnyavɨre saburɨne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya
nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna yune tawe savɨna yɨmaˈnadengɨ.
Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya duimwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ nabaai taweˈ
mwalaabi yajaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈdei
mɨˈ.
23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya dazabura Sɨgunyavɨne
warɨkebanya keˈbaˈnanya dazangɨ, yɨ Kwaakevakɨ angesɨ
angevɨya yuyajɨ sangɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨta
dazanna wawɨnyaˈ warɨˈ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨgunya gamɨ
savɨya tusavɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈde tewaanya neb-
ulyaˈnanyaˈ Kwaakevakɨya dazangɨ wavɨlavɨkeˈ yaˈnevɨna
tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨya tusavɨ
duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnei gamɨre gaalyaˈ wɨjaavɨnakeˈnanyɨ.
24 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Anga tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ
aˈmwera kunnya asɨrajɨ madesavɨ sahwai wɨlakai mɨˈ.
Yɨ anga saˈ Gotɨyare anga nebulyaˈnanyavɨne yune
kwaasɨ kwaasɨ angeˈ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya anga savɨ
wɨlakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Sɨgunya kɨbeva wɨlakelyɨ.
Sahɨbanna dahaaˈ nemɨnyɨ gaimwagyaˈnei Gotɨyaryabanna
biˈmavamwaalaka nemɨnyɨneba marewɨdadelyɨ.
25 Yuya kwarame sangɨna Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya
Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ Yɨraˈde Naanga kwai tawe gamɨreˈ
mwaryadeˈ wɨjaayaˈnei wɨlakabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
kwalaalyagaaˈ gamɨ sarɨ wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Gotɨyaryaba
widaawadei mɨˈ.
26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaaˈ sara yajɨ kwajɨ aaya Gotɨyai
Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaaˈdaasɨ yaka yɨ dahaasɨ yɨ
sai kwalaalyagaaˈ daangeˈ kamaaradɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa.
Yuyagaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna yɨrɨka aaya darɨkaavɨ sahwai
wagɨlyangɨ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ sahwai tɨviˈna mubyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ
tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Kwaaka
davakɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ.
27 Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gave pɨgaaˈna balyaˈnebwi warɨˈ.
Nabaai kabalapɨri dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ
maryawɨbwaradevaaibɨˈ
28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai yune gave pɨgaaˈna aˈmwe
kwalaalyaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna makwɨyaˈnei gamɨ
sarɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ.
Nabaai dɨvi pɨgasaai sahwai bwalyɨˈmavadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ sai sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnei ayɨna
baladei mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwera “Sahwai walaabana!”

dadɨvɨˈ yemwaaimanɨgasaraavɨ nebulyaˈna yuneˈna
padaihasamaaryaˈnei kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.

10

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyaˈ yuya
tewaanya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna aˈmabaalyai kɨnɨnnakesɨ.
Saˈ dazanna keˈbaˈnanya nebulaˈ mɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai
keˈbaˈnanya nebulyalyɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ kɨwɨnyavɨya
aˈmabaalyaibɨsa yɨrayɨrata yadɨvɨta avaainanyangɨ aane
pɨgaaˈ kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. Yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta avaainanya sangɨna
Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyaryawɨnna bɨpɨjaraavɨ tewaanya yune
nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈ mɨˈ.
2 Saˈ sahwaraavɨ yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ yɨ
yɨraˈdɨvɨsangɨ ayahi mujaayɨ kipɨdɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Yɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨˈ gave pɨgaaˈna
yune yɨrasaˈne pɨrɨvɨna kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ tɨviˈna
duimwagasɨˈnɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ
wagɨlyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ mibwakɨnyɨ kipɨdɨka! Sareˈ midaaka!
3 Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Kwarame gazasavɨ yɨrata dazaˈ “Yɨ sah-
waraavɨ ayahi yawɨpɨka!” dada kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna
yadesɨ.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨta bulɨmakaawoya kwal-
yaraavɨre tawejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ sa kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga
wiˈna nebulyaˈna marasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kuna
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.
5 Sarevɨ Kwaakevakɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨvi yɨsavɨ balyaˈnei
walaabakegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ sai Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨdaˈ
“Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ yɨrasaˈnajɨ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ gɨmɨ ‘Aala!’
yawɨˈmwaa.
Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ
yovɨrawakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
6 Dɨkevɨ yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ
Kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnejɨ yɨlaaya gihaimwakeigɨ mɨˈ.
7 Sagaaˈ dara gɨthɨwa. Yɨthaa! Gotɨyaigɨ,
Sɨnnawɨ bukuyavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ
Gɨmɨrebwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ mena bɨwa!”
8 Dazaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ wɨdakeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨne yɨrasaˈnejɨ
wɨjaayaˈnejɨ sangɨna nebwina gɨvuˈnadeigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai
dɨka yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ kayaaˈnanya
marasɨˈnyaˈne pɨnɨjɨ yɨlaaya gihaideigɨ mɨˈ.” Yɨ yuya
dazangɨ kɨwɨnya savɨre saburɨna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sara
wɨdakesɨ.
9 Mena sara wɨdaka sagaaˈ Gawaalɨvaangei wɨdaˈ
“Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ aˈmweraavɨre
kayaaˈnanyanna sahwaraavɨjɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ marirakurɨdeˈna

mena bɨwa.” Sarevɨ yɨ sai “Ayawɨdaasaˈ dazabwi dɨragɨnna
marɨdaakwɨma!” daka sɨnnawɨnya sabwi marasɨˈnakelyɨ.
10 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunya dazabwi mɨdɨda
yɨ sɨmunya avaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨˈ
yɨrasaˈnejɨˈ wɨjaavaˈ yune gave pɨgaaˈna. Wɨjaavakevɨ
aalya neyaka Gotɨyarɨ sɨmunya dazavɨna nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyare
tewaanyainaavɨ neyavadaˈgalakelyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ yɨraˈde gazaizai daaˈda
gannya wawɨnya yadelyɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya naangegaaˈ yɨrata
sasare saˈna yadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yɨrata daza kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga
wiˈna nebulyaˈna marasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨraˈde
gazaizai sara daavɨna yada sara yadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨˈ, pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨraˈde sai yuyagaaˈne
yune yɨrata gave pɨrɨˈna kayaaˈnanyanna wɨjaavɨnaka yɨ
sai Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnnakeba walamwaaina yakei
mwaalɨˈ.
13 Sai kuna sara mwaalojɨ Gotɨyaregaaˈ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ
dalaangewɨnna gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ wakadehaaˈ yɨ
yɨrɨka sagaaˈna yemwaalɨˈ.
14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yune yɨrata gave pwaina wɨjaavɨnakevɨ
nemɨnyɨ tewaanyainaavɨ neyɨmaˈmanɨkeinaavɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwagaˈdaanyainaavɨ yuya-
gaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyainaavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
yavadaˈgalanemwaaihakevɨnyɨra.
15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ nemɨnyɨ dara ne-
jalɨkurakɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
16 Kɨwɨnyavɨya yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kwavɨlavojɨ
Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade dareˈ sahwarajɨ
yeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala dazaˈ daresɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨ dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
17 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yagaala jɨvwaˈmwangeˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nabaai kumɨre kayaaˈnanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ tɨvɨkɨta
Sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
18 Yɨ Gotɨyai wagɨla daza mena marasɨˈnyabwi
warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈnanyanne tɨvɨkɨsaˈ yɨrasaˈne
wawɨnyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Tɨviˈnanyɨ.

*Nemɨ nebulyaˈ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdaa dɨragɨnna
daavɨna yaadeˈnesɨ.*

19 Yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, nyaˈmweihi, Jizaazare tawe
nemɨnyɨnevɨ Gotɨyaryabanna gamɨre Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya
Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna daˈdaanyaina yɨnɨga
wiˈna wɨlaanneine.

20 Yɨ dareseɨ. Nemɨ wɨlaanne dazaryabanne tuta
dɨragɨnnaka mudɨke' Jizaazai gamɨ sai baasa'. Yɨ tuta
daza' gamɨ sahwai gaalyavɨ aaya kavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai
nemɨ wɨlya'neinaavɨna janne naange' kaadihɨsa'bɨsa'
tɨmunadaa'dɨsɨyavɨ wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai janne daza' gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨ. A'mwera Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ
wɨlya'neraavɨ janne naange' tihɨ'nɨke' baasakabaaibɨ'
gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mubɨthɨka yɨrasa'nejɨ' kayaaka yɨgaina'.
21 Nemɨ Gotɨyare angevɨyainaavɨ gamɨreinaavɨ
nemaremwaaideina Yɨra'de Naangei munyawɨnyai
kɨnɨnnakeine.
22 Daza nebwina warɨkevɨ nemɨ yuya kwaasɨya
marasɨ'nadaa sɨmunya nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeina yɨ
nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna nebulya'na lɨmwaga'daa yɨ
sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai
gamɨre tawejɨ' nemɨre sɨmunyai yuya yɨwetawakya
yɨbwakɨnɨkerɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'na yɨrɨkuraka nemɨre
kɨlaakejɨ' aalya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ aalya neya'najɨ neyakeina.
Yɨ sareina Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na sara wawaana!
23 Nemɨ yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba
jalɨkurakya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨ lɨka sangina
myaanna! Sa' nemɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagaraana! Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotɨyai mena
dɨnɨkengɨ ya'nenna sai yadelyɨ.
24 Nemɨ nemɨre neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya
nayaa yawɨraana! Yɨ sɨmunya yawɨsa'na saraavɨ
yɨdɨkaasa' pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nade'najɨ wawɨnya nawɨ'nya
wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ sara yaana!
25 A'mwe pwara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' neya'mwerajɨ
Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'na kwaiyɨ'bwa'nya sabwi
myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mwerajɨ sɨmunya
yɨwange'na dɨha'bwa'naana! "Yɨrɨka aayarɨ' mena nebawa
mɨka!" yawɨranganawaajɨ sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya sa'
dɨragɨnna nayaa yaana!
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya Naan-
gerevɨ mena yawɨramaarona yɨ dɨvi yune nennya saburɨ
nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya
daza' marasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsa' aane pɨrɨ' kuna mwari'.
27 Aawa. Sara yɨpɨjaraavɨ yune yawɨbwasa' lɨka
yɨrɨ'galya'ne' yemwaaibɨ'dera mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ wana
dɨkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yɨgaidevaaibɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai
sahwaraavɨ gamɨre yɨkamaangera sara yɨma'nɨpɨjaraavɨ
yɨgalade'nanyɨ.
28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'na
"Arɨkewɨ!" yawɨralɨmwanna yajai, yɨ a'mwe pwaraaina
a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwi

tɨnna wanganeva sara jalɨkurakɨpɨja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarɨna kale mwiannera tamakadɨvɨsalyɨ.

29 Yɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ bule'na wɨjaavajarɨna gara yawɨ'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yɨ taanga naanga Mozɨzarevɨ pari'mavajare tɨvɨkɨsa wavɨlavɨke maaradei midaaka! Yɨ dazai yagaala dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ nelɨmwagarɨkevɨne tawe' sahwarɨ tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne' kɨrɨ' sahwai "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ," yawɨrakelyɨ. Yɨ sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryarɨ bɨraizɨke' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna be tɨvɨkɨta' maaradelaka!

30 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyai dakerɨna mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨsabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɨrɨ' da' "Yune Naangeinyɨ nɨnnya a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨderera."

31 Nabaai Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai nemɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyanna nerɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ gamɨre asɨrɨ galalɨmwagata neyaja' yɨ sa' wana lɨka neyɨrɨ'galade' naangaangesɨ.

32 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨnnawɨ sagaa'na sɨmunya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ Gotɨyare baake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨhwannakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɨ myagalya'mayeva kuna dɨragɨnna daaya'neihi yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya naange' ye-saihɨlyɨ.

33 Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ marayɨhɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara navaruyagaalya yɨhɨthadɨvɨsare. Yɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe taanginya sara maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ gaimwanga yadɨvɨkɨ.

34 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna kale yɨhyadaa'nyɨ gaimwagya'neihi sahwaraavɨre taanginyangɨ sahwarajɨ ye'mwannamwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai "Nemɨre nebulya'nanya Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja kuna warɨ'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengɨ," mena yawɨreva a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yɨhipalamaareta kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨ' yɨ wanganakɨna yesaihɨlyɨ.

35 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dɨragɨnaanga dazaburɨ kuna daa'dɨvɨ' myagalya'mapɨna! Aawa. Sa' yɨ gannya tɨvɨkɨta naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ.

36 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunya' mɨdɨnapɨjɨ sahwai sɨnnawɨ yune naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthake' maarya'neihi

kwaamu'nanyaburɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayidevwina dɨmaaryɨla!
37 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Maalɨkegaa'na, nebawana mɨ'.
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyɨ.
Sai yemwaala yadei mɨ'.
38 Nɨmɨre yɨda' maraangei nyɨlɨmwaga'devɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' sai lɨka sangina yaja'
Sarɨna nɨmɨre Kuryai yɨlaaya nyɨgaladei mɨ'.
39 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨ saina a'mwe lɨka sangina myadaa Gotɨyarɨ magɨnyɨrayadaa yɨwɨya yadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemɨ.

11

Sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagesa' nejɨwaainɨvanɨke'nesɨ.

1 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagaraaja' yɨ sa' yuya nemɨ yemwaaimanɨgonna Gotɨyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavɨlyasɨ. Yɨ daza nemɨre tɨnnyai tɨnna mwanganyɨvanɨgo sa yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' lɨmwangebwi nebulya'na yawɨrangamanɨ'.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sɨnnawɨnyara sahwara dɨragɨnna kalɨmwage', sare' yɨ Gotɨyai da' "Sahwara yɨ nawɨ'nyarera."
3 Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨramaa'manɨgo. Gotɨyai yagaalya' wɨjaakevɨ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yavɨkaryaa'. Yuya nemɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgo sanna Gotɨyai pɨnɨngɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na mwanganyɨ yaannengɨ maaraka yuya sa yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
4 Aivelɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ sahwarɨna yɨrata tewaanya' wɨjayaa'. Yɨ yɨrata daza' gathaakaangei Kenɨmɨre yɨrasavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ tewaanya nebulyasɨ. Yo, Aivelɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka dazavɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjalɨkurakakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yanga Aivelɨ wɨjayaakenna Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Yɨ Aivelɨ mena kabala' kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ sa' yagaala kuna dɨvanɨkesɨ.
5 Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨna daka "Mabalanna!" sahwarɨ maaraka Sɨgunyavɨna makɨlaawa'. Gotɨyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨramaarya'nera yeva kɨrɨ' mwanganyɨ ye'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Yɨnokɨmɨ mamaaryadɨ'nyɨ

yɨ dazagaa'na Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wigalakelyɨreva.
6 A'mwei Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagya sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalannei mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'nei sahwaryaba gaimakuwɨlya'nei yɨ sahwai dara yawɨrana! Yɨ Gotɨyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sara yawɨrana!
7 Nowaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ Gotɨyai yune'na wɨdakevɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannana!" sahwai dɨvi yɨma'nadevɨna kuna mwanganyada Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'namaa'na yaka sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' yavɨkarina ya'. Sarevɨ yɨ gamɨjɨ gamɨre a'mwakaimɨraayamɨlɨkajɨ sɨpɨyavɨ kusawɨ yɨkwina yeva wɨlamwaaina yesa'na nawɨ'nya yɨvainakenɨdake. Gannya dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ Nowaai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨ kotɨya mena jɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa'nyɨ pwara aawa. Yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ Gotɨyai Nowaarɨ "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ yɨma'nɨwaa," wɨda'. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
8 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yakelyɨ. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yɨ kwaaka pɨbanna Gotɨyai gannya yɨnahunya' wɨjaaya'nebanna wawa'. Evɨraamɨ myawɨrya' "Nɨmɨ gawɨnna wɨdeinyaka?" Kɨrɨ' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada wawa'.
9 Sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kwaaka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na "Gɨzaavɨdesɨra," daka savɨ mwalaawa'. Yɨ sai kwaaka savɨyaibɨ' kwaaka dazavɨ maaveibɨ' mwaala'. Sai selɨ anga sɨmɨnangebɨsangɨ Aazakɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jaikopɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ mwaalagɨlabaaibɨ' mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai dakabaaibɨ' salyɨ yagaala yune naanga wɨja sa' ye'mwannamaaragɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga naange' Gotɨyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawɨramaa'na yaka gamɨ sai mada'. Yɨ anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannɨgunɨkesɨ. Evɨraamɨ anga naanga dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyɨ.
11 Nabaai Seraa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ gamɨ sa' yagɨnya' mwaaida kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne dɨragɨnya' wi'na maarakesɨ. Seraa' sɨmunya dara yawɨramaarakevɨnyɨ "Yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na

dadelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwangebwi yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne'nyɨ mena nyɨdakɨwake' yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.”

12 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kɨbawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavɨna kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nakei. Nabaai sahwara sɨlɨngaamɨnya sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sabɨ', saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ siweka warɨka sabɨ' kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nɨguvanɨga'. A'mwera ata yɨnɨga wi'na gibɨnera mɨ' sahwaraavɨ.

13 Yuya dazara kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨ mwaalesagaa' nawɨ'nya daza sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara nawɨ'nya daza menya saamɨnyaba kuna daa'dɨvɨ' sahɨnɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya ye'. Yɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurake' “Nemɨ Kwaaka dathavakɨ mwaaihoina a'mwe anga pɨwɨdaasarabɨsaine. Nemɨ angavaayaina maalɨkegaa' Kwaaka dathavakɨ bamwaaiho.”

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadɨvɨsara dara neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' “Nennya kwaaka Gotɨyai nenɨmaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na bɨramaraana!”

15 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Anga dazaba sɨnnawɨ yagalya'maveva besaba kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna warajɨ kwajɨ sahwara ayɨna wɨya'nera yɨ tusa' kɨnɨnnakera kamwaaibɨthɨka!

16 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaaka pɨbanna yɨ sa' kumɨre abwaibwalaasavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangevɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakesɨ. Sa' yɨ yune Sɨgunyabanna. Sarevɨ a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gɨmɨ nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidɨvɨsalyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna wagɨla muvwa'nyakelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai anga naanga pɨba a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara mwaaibɨ'deva mena yovɨrawakakere.

17 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da “Nɨnnya Aazakɨmɨ tamiraya'nerɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨma!” dakelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakei sahwai kaimɨraaya gave pwainanya dazarɨ tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyɨ.

18 Yɨ kaimɨraaya dazai Aazakɨmɨna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨda' “Yɨta yune Aazakɨmɨre savaa'na gɨmɨre yɨta savaa' yaya maapɨ'dere.”

19 Evɨraamɨ dara yawɨraka “Nyɨbwaalɨ' mena kabalojɨ baa'nana! Gotɨyai ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨdɨkaavannelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemɨ

yɨnɨga daanneine “Evɨraamɨ gannya kaimɨraayarɨ ayahi maaraˈ kaviˈnɨnnyavɨdaasaibɨsarɨ.”

20 Aazakɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ sahwai Jaikopɨjɨ Yɨzolyɨ saraarɨ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yaˈneˈ wɨdakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala dazavɨ sahwai sahwaraarɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna dakelyɨ.

21 Jaikopɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ gamɨ balyaˈne kɨbawegaaˈ Jozepɨyare aˈmwakaimɨraayaraarɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yɨmaˈnaabyaˈne yagaala wɨdaˈ. Yɨ sai yadisarɨkɨ yademavemwaaina yaka Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.

22 Jozepɨyai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ yɨrɨka gamɨ balya yaˈnegaaˈne yagaala dakaˈ. Yɨ dɨvina Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ yagalyaˈmavapɨri wɨpɨˈdehaaˈ gamɨre yagɨnyarɨˈ kwaaka Gotɨyai wɨjaavadevɨna makabapi lɨkirakyaˈna sahwaraavɨ wɨdaˈ.

23 Mozɨzare ganɨmaangeyoi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdisawaalyɨ. Sara yadisavɨ ganaangeˈ Mozɨzarɨ mudanga kyaˈ yɨ sawaai kaimɨraaya tewaanya nawɨˈnyarɨ wanganna yagɨlyaˈnajɨ kingɨyare yagaala dakɨnɨkeˈna sawaai lɨka myagɨlyaˈnajɨ lawe dɨkaai dɨˈnannela dahɨla sahwarɨ lɨka yulyakɨna yagɨlyawaalyɨ.

24 Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai naanga mena yɨmaˈnaka “Aala!” daˈ. “ ‘Sahwai Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savɨrelyɨra,’ nanyɨdɨpɨka! Peroyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ mɨka! ‘Aala!’ dɨwa.” Sara dakelyɨ.

25 Gamɨ sai “Gotɨyarerajɨ taangeˈ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” daka kayaaˈnanya savɨre sabwi mɨdɨnyaˈne maalɨkegaaˈne wabahɨlaaka bɨramaaryaˈna “Aala! Sara yɨwɨjaˈ naangegaaˈ savɨre wagɨla nanyɨvwaˈnadɨka!” daˈ.

26 Sai sara yawɨraka nabaai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨˈdevaaibɨˈ wagɨla maaryaˈneˈ dazaˈ yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta nɨgwɨlalaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨrengɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlaˈdesɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaayaˈne tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnyaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ yawɨranganakeˈnanyɨ.

27 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ yɨ sai dɨkaavaka Yɨzɨpɨ yagalyaˈmavaˈ. Sai kingɨya dazare sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakeˈna lɨka myaka yagalyaˈmavaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweina Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyaina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈbɨˈ yakevɨna sai dɨragɨnna mwaalakelyɨ.

28 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ yɨmavɨdaakwaˈ. Ejelɨya tamakadei Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre sɨraangeraayaba gidɨkusabanna nabathɨkajɨ, Mozɨzare

yagaala mɨdɨneva sipɨzipɨyare tawe' kaadihɨsavɨ
yɨrɨkuresa'nanyɨ.
29 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨ
Saalaalya Wayaakevɨ kwaaka yaalɨkɨryavakɨ wɨlaawe'.
Nabaai Yɨzɨpɨyara sahɨrɨvɨ yaamɨjɨ sara yesa' yɨ aalya'
maramina kwia' mena balɨna ye'.
30 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sikurɨka
Jerikonyavɨ yɨrɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gazarɨsarɨ'
wavɨlavakegaa' kaanya gɨ'mave'. Yɨ sara kye' sikurɨke'
wala'na yakesɨ.
31 Rayaa' sɨnnawɨ yaasɨwa' yamaryade' Gotɨyarɨ
dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ a'mwe pwaraarɨ gaimwaga'.
Saraai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨne dameraai angeba Jerikona badi'
kutɨnna byadaakɨlyɨyaraarɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sa' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ
galazekɨvalesarajɨ kayaaka mye'mwannayɨnya'.

32 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' nɨmɨ ayahi be yagaala je'mwagɨjɨwana?
Aawa. Dahaa' yɨnɨgehaa' mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ
yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨwɨne' Gɨthɨyonɨnna, yɨ Baraakɨnajɨ yɨ
Saamɨzonɨmɨnajɨ yɨ Jepɨtaazarɨnajɨ yɨ Devitɨjɨ Saamyɨwelɨjɨ
saraarɨnajɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ.
33 A'mwe dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwara malyavɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' kingɨya
pwaraavɨre kwalaalyaraavɨ aamiyaraavɨ walama-
rakadɨvɨsare. Pwara tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwina
yadɨvɨsare. Pwara Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake
maaresare. Pwara kavɨjɨlɨka laayonɨyaraavɨre maangengɨ
galabu'mwanna ye'.
34 Pwara dɨka naange' kyɨda' yɨgaapalesare. Pwara
lɨkaanya wodɨvɨ' kwaari'masɨramɨnya maramakya'.
Pwara arakɨjara mwaaleva yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnya
maare'. Pwara malyavɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangera nebulya'na
yɨma'ne'. Yɨ sahwara menyaraavɨre aawɨlata naangeraavɨ
mɨjamakwawe'.
35 A'mwe Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨre
mena bainɨkera ayɨna kidɨkaava' sahɨnɨ ayɨna maare'.
Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavɨ mwaaidapi yɨkamaangera
kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka nebulya'na yɨgalake' kumɨre
yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨjɨ
kwajɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ makwaasɨna
kyɨpɨdɨka! Kwipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨ' sahwara yɨkamaangeraavɨre
yagaalya' mɨdɨnetara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨ'dɨvɨ'
“Kavi'nɨnnyavɨ Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkaavadeinera. Yɨ gaala
nawɨ'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera,” dɨragɨnyara
bale'.
36 Pwara taanga maarɨna ye'. Yɨkamaangera

sahwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wiadaapi, mala dɨka wɨgɨda'dɨvɨ' senɨyabarajɨ wɨla galyɨrakadɨvɨ' yɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadɨvɨsare.

37 Yɨkamaangera pwaraavɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna. Pwaraavɨ kisɨkisɨlyasɨ yune woripu'na. Pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya sanna wɨmudaasakera kɨlaaka sipɨzipɨyangɨrejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ kumɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨra'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavɨ taanga wɨjaavesare. Pwaraavɨ wana kayaa'nanya wiadɨvɨsare.

38 Sarevɨ yɨ kaanya yɨwɨnama'na kwaakevɨ a'mwera maayabajɨ mugunyangɨjɨ lɨka yulya'na yadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ sɨlyangɨya lɨnnyangɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ yɨrorɨlyangɨjɨ wɨlamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyawɨ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yɨnɨga wi'na yɨpɨnera mɨ'.

39 A'mwe yuya dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai da' "Sahwara yɨ nawɨ'nyarera." Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'.

40 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨta pɨrɨ' yawɨta sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨke' nemɨnyɨne' yovɨrawaka'. Sɨnnawɨnyara yɨbwaramakwaanya' nemɨnyɨ ya'nera yɨnɨga wi'na waanya'nera mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ sahwarajɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavɨ nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa yawɨrangadaa sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraade'nesɨ.

1 Dathazarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yaana! A'mwe sɨnnawɨnya dazara gɨhɨpaledaaveva nemɨnyawɨ yɨraayanga naange'bɨsara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' nemɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuya taanginaanga gazasasɨ yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨwɨ'nɨka gazasasɨ nemɨ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadaa Gotɨyai nemɨ kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahɨlakake' gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya daza' kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna yaana!

2 Sara yadaa nemɨre tɨnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarɨ! Sai nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨ dɨvi nabaai sai lɨmwanga savɨ yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyɨ. Sahwai yɨlaaya' dahɨlakɨnɨke' dɨvi maarya'ne'na sɨmunya yawɨ'da dɨragɨnya mwaalaka yɨsavɨri tamarɨmwesavɨne daange' maaraka balakelyɨ. A'mwera yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balya'na wagɨla naanga

wɨvwa'nade' kɨrɨ' sahwai “Gesɨra,” yawɨraka balya savɨ yakelyɨ. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotɨyare maremwaaidere namwaalyɨsavɨ aangasɨmagɨ mwaalɨ'.
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara yɨkamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazarɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kuna dɨragɨnna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka nayɨhima'nadɨka!
4 A'mwera sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yɨhyadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiha'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dazavɨ sarɨmɨre tawe' mwalaabi yɨwa'. Mabalyɨ yɨwaa'.
5 Yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwange'na yɨhɨthake' ganɨmaangei gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdakabaaibɨsa' navɨka mena dahayɨvanɨga'! Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nyɨbwaalɨ', Naangei gɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pɨbura gyaza' daza'na “Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra,” myawɨ'dɨnna!
Taanginya gɨzaavaja' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka magima'nanna!
6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei a'mwe pwarɨna kuvu'nojɨ
Yɨ nabaai sai gamɨre sabwi yavada'gaidelyɨ.
Sai gawaalɨvaanga gazarɨzarɨ “Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” wɨdamaarojɨ
Nabaai sai yɨsarɨ' kɨrɨsɨ dɨka lɨ'bwaradelyɨ.
7 Gotɨyai yɨhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa dɨragɨnya mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨvaihanaryɨla! Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaja sabwi yɨ gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ gannya ganɨmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!
8 Aawa. Yuya kuvɨnɨmaanga nawɨ'nya sara kunnya kaimɨraaya yuyaraavɨ nayaa yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai Nɨmwai gamɨre kaimɨraaya yuya pwaraavɨ yavada'gaide kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala mayɨhyaja' yɨ gamɨre kaimɨraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mɨ'. Sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' sɨgɨpwakɨsamɨlɨ'bɨsaihɨlyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨ daza' kɨrɨ'najɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ nemɨ kumɨnne yaya munyaba makidaanyɨ. Yɨ dare' yune naanga wavɨlavɨke' midaaka! Nemɨ kuryaraavɨ Ganɨmaangerɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ nayaa kuna wɨla'naraana! Yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara kumɨre yɨnɨge saburɨna nemɨre sabwina yune maalɨkegaa'na neyavada'gaidɨvɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sai nemɨnyɨ neyavada'gaide' yɨ nemɨnyɨ nebulya'na

negaimwagyaˈnesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨre nawɨˈnya tewaanaanga sabwi maraadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ gamɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnaadeˈnanyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala neyaˈnei taanginya nejaavanɨkeˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ yune taangeˈna yɨbwakɨdaanyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨ mena neyavadaˈgalojɨ yɨ dɨvi nawɨˈnya tewaanya dara yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Nemɨ tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨyaina yɨmaˈnadaanyaine. Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ kwaamuˈna waradesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre asɨra dɨragɨnya maaya sɨra yaasɨwaˈ tɨmunadaaˈna nyadɨka! Sarɨmɨ wɨrɨlya yagɨnya nayaa wɨdɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare wawɨnya kuna jɨla! Yɨ nabaai kwannyaˈ mena baryaˈbɨˈ warɨka kɨrɨˈ dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayɨla!
13 Sarɨmɨ kaanya sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyajɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna jamarila! Sɨvɨla pimagɨnyi kayaaˈnanyi yɨrota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya dɨragɨnya maayai Gotɨyarɨ nyagalyaˈmavadɨka! Aawa. Sai yɨ tewaanya ayɨna nawɨˈnya yavadaˈgalayɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
14 Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yuya kwaraavɨjɨ munyɨˈ kwaamuˈnanya saburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈna jɨla! Nawɨˈnyabwi gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaburɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Aˈmwei nawɨˈnya sabwi maayai yɨ sai Naangerɨ wanganadei mɨˈ.
15 Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalemwaalyɨla! Neyaˈmwe pwai walaraawojɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalyaˈmavadɨka! Nabaai kayaaˈnanya neyaˈmwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨmaˈnaabozɨ kayaaˈnanya sa yɨ sai yɨsarɨ yɨsɨla yɨrɨka yade yɨˈnadevaaibɨˈ nyadɨka! Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaavajaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya nayɨhyadɨˈ!
16 Yɨ Yɨzoi yaasɨwaˈ pɨnamaryabwi mɨdɨda sai yakabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna nujaavadɨˈ! Yɨzoi sɨraangei mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ wapaaya yune gave pɨgaaˈna yaasaˈneˈ sɨraangerebwina yakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarebadaaˈnyabwi wasɨˈnakelyɨ.
17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai “Dɨragɨnya dazabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” daka yake, kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai daˈ “Aawana.” Yɨzoi sai dɨragɨnyaˈ maaryaˈna kɨnna kwalaalya daˈ. Kɨrɨˈ sɨmunya ayɨna yawɨramaaryaˈneˈ gamɨnne tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!
18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryawɨnna sarɨmɨ biˈmaˈmanɨgasagaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara yetabaaibɨˈ mivanɨgaˈ. Yɨ sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya aˈmwera asaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna

dathɨwanga yɨpɨnevɨ nabaai mugunya dɨka naangeyaba biˈmaveˈ. Yɨ sagaaˈ wana sawɨsasɨ wana jɨhɨnyaanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ jɨnnadaaˈnyɨ yɨ yɨhuta gwavaaigwavaalyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ

19 yɨ Gotɨyare gwareˈ naangaveˈna makuˈna, yɨ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayaˈ yagaalyangɨ wɨdake wɨˈnyɨna. Yagaala sa kadɨka wɨˈneva lɨka naanga yeva Mozɨzarɨ dɨragɨnna dara wɨdeˈ “Yagaala dazanna nemɨ kadɨka ayahi muˈnaannera! Nabalaadɨka!”

20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala saˈ dara dakaˈ “Aˈmwe pwai asaˈ wakojɨ mugunya dazavɨ ata lɨmwagazaˈ sɨla nayaa dɨlɨwakyɨla! Nabaai bulɨmakaawoya pwai sipɨzipɨya kwai yajaˈ avaala sasaresɨ.” Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ sahwara lɨka naanga nebulyaˈna yeˈ.

21 Nabaai Mozɨzai kwalyɨ yuya daza tɨnna wanganaka daˈ “Weˈ! Nɨmɨ lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨˈbɨta kayaaˈna yɨwaainɨwa.” Dazagaaˈ sahwara sara yeˈ.

22 Sarɨmɨ sasarengɨ miˈmayɨvanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨyangɨna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Mugunya Saayonɨ, yɨ Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyare anga naangeˈ mannɨkevɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkebanna, yɨ ejelɨyara taawɨzanɨya kwalaalyara yɨˈbwaˈneva yɨlaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.

23 Yɨ kwaiyɨˈbwaˈnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ, Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara sɨraangeraavɨrevɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnne yayaˈ mena yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkevɨyaraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyaryabanna aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre maryawɨbwaryaˈneryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyarera yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨˈ balesaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ mena yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihakeraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.

24 Yɨ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei aˈmweraavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ marirakurakeryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ gamɨre tawevɨ aˈmwera sarɨ tamakesaˈ tawe saˈ yɨrɨkuˈnɨkeyabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Tawe dazaˈ yagaala nawɨˈnya dakesɨ. Saˈ sɨnnawɨ Aivelɨmɨre taweˈ dakabaaibɨˈ avaainanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ Aivelɨmɨre taweˈ wavɨlavaka yɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dakesɨ.

25 Sarɨmɨ nayaa javadaˈgainyɨla! Aˈmwe dazai dahaaˈ dɨvanɨkerɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨke tɨlaˈnarapi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna “Aala!” nadɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaakuna Mozɨzaregaaˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨ aˈmweraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna wawetara mɨˈ. Yɨ kumɨre wagɨlyavɨ tɨvɨkɨta yuna

maareˈ. Dahaaˈ pwai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalaka yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnaangeˈ nejaavanɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨ gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjavaajaˈ nemɨ wagɨlyavɨre tɨvɨkɨsavɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ yɨnɨga wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ.

26 Sɨnnawɨ Mugunya Saainaaya Gotɨyare maangiˈ kadaˈ yɨ kwaakeˈ wɨnɨnya yakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ sai nemɨnyɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna nedɨwaˈ “Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨgaasɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yune Kwaakeˈnanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakesɨ sɨgunyasɨ sawaarɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ.”

27 Yagaala dazaˈ “Ayahi pɨgaasɨ,” nemɨnyɨ dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ “Yuya sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaake yɨ dahaaˈ sai tɨvɨpalasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ daza sai marasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ ayahi pɨnɨ warade mɨˈ. ‘Yuya Sɨgunyavɨya sa marɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨ yɨwɨne yɨ sa warana!’ dozɨ tɨvɨpalasɨˈnadengɨ.”

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ maˈdaanya nemaremwaideˈ dazaˈ marɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨ yannevɨna nemɨ nayaa suya suya wɨdaana! Yɨ yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ lɨmwadaa yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wigalyaˈneina gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa makidaa yɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” yawɨraana!

29 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyai wɨdayadaanyai dɨka naangelyɨ. Yuya kayaaˈnanyajɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyajɨ dazangɨ dɨka nasɨˈna yadelyɨ.

13

Aaya neyɨdɨkaaˈbwaryaˈne yagaalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina daakajɨ yuyagaaˈ sɨryaˈmweraavɨna kuna yɨhɨvuˈnana!

2 Sarɨmɨre angengɨna badaapiyaraavɨ gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya navɨka myagalyaˈmapɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe pwara sasara yaasara yɨ sahwara aˈmweraavɨ makabadɨvɨˈ kunnya angengɨ yadɨvɨˈ saraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. Kɨrɨˈ aangaˈmwera mɨˈ. Navɨka mwaaidɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare mamaayaraavɨ maremwaaina yesare.

3 Sarɨmɨ neyaˈmwe kalavuzavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ saihi kalavuzavɨ sarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihasaihibɨˈ dɨhaimwagila! Nabaai neyaˈmwe kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ taanginya maaˈmanɨgasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kɨlaaˈnakeihi kumɨre taanginya yeˈmwannamaaˈmanɨgasaihibɨˈ nayaa jɨla!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyaanges ɨ. Dazaburɨ
yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla! Sayoihi kwala
maaryabwinebwi nayaa jɨla! Wana nebulya'na tɨrɨmaaya'
warana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ
ata lɨmwabɨzaraavɨjɨ a'mwera a'mwe yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya
yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya wɨjaaya'nei
jɨdavadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
5 Nɨgwiangɨ wabarɨnna ya saburɨ mamɨdɨbɨna!
Gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨ lɨmwamanɨgasa, sa yɨ nayaa dara
jawɨrila! “Sa yɨ nawɨ'nyangɨra. Sa yɨnɨga wi'na
neyadengɨra.” Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dɨvanɨ'
“Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmakwaasɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ bule'na
gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.”
6 Sarevɨ nemɨ nennya sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwadaa dara
daana!
Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Nɨmɨ lɨka miwɨna!
A'mwera berɨ' nyɨpɨ'deinyaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na gara nyɨpɨneinyaka!
Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadeinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna
sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ
Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' yɨhɨzɨwaake'.
Sahwaraavɨre kaanya yamaryabulyɨ balyabulyɨ
sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnna
lɨmwagasabwina dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨ sai kuna avaainanyalyɨ. Yɨ
wonajɨ yɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaasɨ avaaina
mwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasɨ.
9 Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yagaala dala nabin-
abinya nabulayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨ'! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare tusavɨ
nyagalya'mapɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunya'
Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangevɨ dɨragɨnya' maarake' sa' yɨ
nawɨ'nyasɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunya' wapaayangɨre kɨwɨnya
nabinabinya dɨragɨnya' maarade' mɨ'. Sasare dazabwi
saburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ gaimwadevwi mɨ'.
10 Nemɨ Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨsai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta sarɨ
Juyaraavɨre yɨra'dɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Angevɨ
wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka nya'nera dɨragɨnya sa' maayarera.
Sai balake'na nawɨ'nyabwi maa'manɨgo. Sahwara ayabwi
kuna yɨvanɨgasa'na aawa.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ku'dɨka Tewaanya
Nebulya'nanyavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei tawe bulɨmakaawoyaresɨ
memeyaresɨ kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'ne' makwide tawe

sawaare kɨlaaka mɨwɨta tɨka nadɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sajɨkaarɨ angeba mwasɨlaa makwalyuna kyeˈ dɨkevɨ yuna nasɨˈnaˈ.

12 Nabaai mwasɨlaanyavɨne sarevɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ “Nɨnnya tawevɨ aˈmwera nawɨˈnya tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” daka angabanne kaadihɨta mwasɨlaanyavɨ daangeˈ maarakelyɨ.

13 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gamɨnyawɨnna angeba mwasɨlaabɨˈ nayaa wawaana! Yɨ Juyaraavɨre ayabwina yadɨvɨsaravɨrebwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yawaajɨ sah-waravɨ wagɨlyaˈ sai maarakabaaibɨˈ gamɨnyɨna nemɨ wagɨla saˈ nayaa maraana! Sahwarɨ kuna lɨmwagaˈdaa sahwara yɨkamaangeravɨna dɨragɨnna davaana!

14 Mwasɨlaanyavɨne sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨ anga naanga pɨba yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈneba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnaabatheva Sɨgunyavɨya nawɨˈnyaba nemɨ bɨramaraadeˈnanyɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai negaimwadevɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa yaana! Yɨ yuyagaaˈ yɨlaaya dazaˈ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨˈ sahwarɨ wɨjavaana! Yo, daresɨ. Nemɨre maangiˈ sahwarɨ nayaa dara wɨjavaana! “Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨgoine.”

16 Nawɨˈnya tewaanyabwi aˈmweraavɨ yaˈnajɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nayaa jaapaidɨvɨˈ kuneraavɨ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmunya navɨka myagalyaˈmapɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨsabɨˈ sasare saˈna Gotɨyarɨ wigaimanɨˈ.

17 Sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨre yagaala nayaa dɨvadaˈgalamɨdɨnyɨla! Yɨ sahwaraavɨ dalaangevɨ dulaˈnarila! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna kumɨre wawɨnya yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨna dɨvi yagaalyaˈ dɨpɨˈdera sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maremwaala yɨhyadɨvɨkɨ. Sara kyapɨri yɨ nabaai sahwara “Nennya wawɨnyanna yɨlaaya yadaa sara yaana!” dadɨvɨˈ lɨmwagapɨˈdere. Yɨ saraavɨ sɨmunyaˈ taanga mwinanna! Sahwara sɨmuyɨwaala myɨpɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaalyaˈna taanga winajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwagatheˈ mɨˈ.

18 Sarɨmɨ negaimwagatheˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dara yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Yɨ yuyangɨ nemɨ nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!

19 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈna nyɨgaimwagatheˈna yɨ nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨhaaˈbwaˈmanɨge. “Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ ayɨna bɨma!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

20 Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ

ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Jizaazai gamɨre sipɨzipɨyainaavɨ Maremwaala Naangei yɨma'nya'nei gamɨre tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelɨmwagarɨkebwi yuya-gaa'ne' dɨragɨnna dakake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre a'mweinaavɨ tewaanyainaavɨ tɨvi'nanyaina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ yakelyɨ.

21 Sahwai gamɨre sɨmunya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na dɨmɨdɨnyide'na yuya nawɨ'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagathevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sarɨ wigaimanɨkebwi nemɨ yuyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabathelyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalana! Sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! Sahɨrɨsɨra!

22 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwa'manɨge. Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne nɨmɨ dɨvanɨgevɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨkikɨ nayaa dakyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwe' yɨ sa' tu'nanyasɨ.

23 Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyɨla! Nemɨre neya'mwe Timotirɨ kalavuzavɨ mena makwasɨwaa'. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' bi'mavaja' yɨ naarɨmɨ yuyainaai yakwoihɨlyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganaawakadeinaalyɨ.

24 Nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla! Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla! Kwaaka Yɨtaali mwaalyara Naangerɨnera “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

25 Yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemɨzai
Jemɨzai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Yɨzɨrelɨdaa'nya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyaihi,

Jemɨzainyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ yɨda'mwesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kwaaka maave pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaimanaawɨgasaihɨrɨnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨma! "Nya'mweihi!"

Yɨjɨwaalyabwi kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadevwinesɨ.

2 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala dala pɨnɨnnanyabwi kayɨhima'nojɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨpɨja "Sa nemɨ yune yɨlaaya ya'nennanyangɨra."

3 Sare' sarɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne yɨma'naabada sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yɨhyade. Sara yɨhyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangɨne'na dɨragɨnna daavɨna yɨwaava!" nejɨwɨrya'nebulyɨ.

4 Nabaai Gotɨyai "Sarɨmɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jɨma'nyɨla! Sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna daayabwi tewaanna tɨvi'na yɨhɨmwaaihana!" kada' sara yɨma'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaibɨza' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare aane pɨbwina aane kɨbwina yɨhɨmudaasadeihi mɨ'.

5 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwarɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwina wɨmudaasaja' sai sɨmunya wɨjaavade'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaanganana! Sara yɨdaanganaja' Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sai yuyaraavɨna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɨjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wɨmudaasaderaavɨna mayagaala dadei mɨ'.

6 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dazai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwada yɨdaanganana! Dara nyawɨralɨmwagathɨka! "Nɨmɨ yɨdaangamwe daza' Gotɨyai nyɨjaavadeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei, saalaalyavɨ yɨhusa' pwaladɨkaa'da aalɨmavajɨnaake' akinamuna yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨmunya' sasarelyɨ. Sahwai taabɨrɨwaizɨmunyasɨyai.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sasarei kwaasɨ dara myawɨranna! "Naangei nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ nyɨjaavadeinyɨra."

8 Aawa. A'mwe dazare sɨmunya' yaasɨwa' yɨwɨnakamarya yadesɨ. Yuya gamɨ yade saburɨ sai tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdei mɨ'.

9 Neya'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai dalaangevɨ mwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai sahwarɨ munyaba makimwake'na yɨlaaya yana!

10 Nabaai neya'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna dalaangevɨ marulawakaka kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ maa'mwake'na yɨlaaya yana! Kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwata yɨ'nade bwalapɨraihɨra'na yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yɨwawade'nanyɨ.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨ dɨ'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyɨ kurɨvaarɨya daza yɨnahu yawaka balasɨ'na yadengɨ. Gamɨre pwata kɨnɨjɨ bwalaraawɨna yada gamɨre tewaanya wannade sajɨ yɨnahu kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyai sai tɨnnyaba gamɨre wawɨnya yade yuya sangɨ yɨwawadelyɨ.

12 A'mwei yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yuya sangɨ taanginya maarajai kwai dɨragɨnna daa'dei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala yuya mena wavɨlavojɨyai kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarojɨyai, sarɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaravɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'dei gaala sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨ.

13 Nabaai yɨjɨwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaavojɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojɨ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! “Dazabwi ya'na Gotɨyai nyɨmwagi'nɨwake'nanyɨ.” Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyɨ mwagi'nadevwi mɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarɨ mwagi'nadei mɨ'.

14 Aawa. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizare sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'da wɨmwagi'nadelyɨ. Yune nennya yawɨta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemɨnyɨ wabwiwanga neyadevulyɨ. Sara yada nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ.

15 Nabaai sɨmunya' dɨkaata dazabwi, kaimɨraavɨmunyabɨ' wannada dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraavɨbwaranyabɨ' kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya maa'desɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yɨma'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyɨ.

16 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi,
kwaasɨya sabwi sarɨmɨ wanganakɨna yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨ
kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanya yaˈna
mwagiˈnadei mɨˈ.
17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wɨjaaya sabulyɨ yuya sɨhumale
naanga yune nebulyaˈnanya sabulyɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai
Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkeryawɨdaaˈnyɨ waidaavadengɨra. Baaka
yuya, yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ yuyaraavɨne
Gyakwalaangei daza nemɨnyawɨnna maryasaabadengɨra.
Nenɨmaanga dazai gamɨre sabwi yaasɨwaˈ maroyɨmaaˈnya
yadei mɨˈ. Sai pɨnɨ nyɨlyayaba aˈmabaala yɨˈdevaaibɨtai mɨˈ.
Saamɨnaanga wannada ayɨna tuta yɨbwaˈmwadevaaibɨtai
mɨˈ.
18 Sai yune gannya sɨmunya saburɨna mɨdɨda gamɨre
yagaala nebulyavɨ neyɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ. Aˈmwe yuya
gamɨ wɨmwaaihade saraavɨna aaya mudɨˈnanyaina
mwaalyaˈneinaavɨ neyɨmaˈnaabakeine.

Nemɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnadaa nayaa sara yaadeˈnesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi,
darengɨ nayaa jawɨramaarila! Gazaigɨzaigɨ yagaalyaˈ
kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈna yarai yemwaala ja! Kɨrɨˈ yagaala jaˈna
yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ nadɨthɨka! Nabaai mayagaalyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
nadɨthɨka!
20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwere sɨnna tɨkeˈ
Gotɨyare yɨdaˈmaraangebwi sahwarɨ wɨvuˈnadevwi
marimaˈnaabadeˈ mɨka.
21 Sarevɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yuya sabulyɨ kayaaˈnanya
kwalaalya naanga yɨmaˈnade sabulyɨ sasare daza
dasɨˈnyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi kwaamuˈnanyabwi
nayaa mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wia
yɨhɨburɨmanɨke nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Yagaala dazaˈ sarɨmɨre
kuryaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradesɨ.
22 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala dazaˈ nayaa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ yune
kadɨkiˈna muˈnakɨpɨnera! Kadɨkiˈna wɨˈnakɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨ
saihɨrɨna kwaasɨ yɨmanɨgava.
23 Dareˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
yaasɨwaˈna wɨˈnakajai sai nayaa mamɨdɨnyajai sai
dareˈbɨsalyɨ. Aˈmwei gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ sɨnɨmwavananyavɨ
yennadevaaibɨsalyɨ.
24 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ yennaka san-
girɨˈ kɨbawebanna woda yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ navɨka yɨwannyɨna
yakelyɨ “Sɨnnyɨˈ nɨmɨ gathaˈdareinyɨ dɨngaka?” Sabaaibɨˈ
sai Gotɨyare wɨja navɨka yarai yadelyɨ.
25 Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ kayaaˈnanyabure
kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaˈdeˈ saˈ yune

yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yɨ dɨnɨka dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmwei nayaa yawɨranganojɨ kuna mɨdɨnajai yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei mwaaladelyɨ. Sai yaasɨwaˈ kadɨkeˈna muˈnakyada navɨka myanna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ sara yana! Yɨ dazarerɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wiadelyɨ.

26 Aˈmwe pwai kwai dara yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraanga tewaanyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yadɨnyainyɨra,” kɨrɨˈ gamɨre maangevɨ nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ dɨdelyɨ. Aˈmwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi, yɨlaaya maryabwi yaasɨwakebulyɨra.

27 Yɨdaˈmaraangebwi nawɨˈnya gɨrɨˈmaaya mwaalyabwi Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya maaya yɨmaˈnyaˈ daresɨ. Sɨgɨraayaraavɨjɨ yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ sare samɨlɨka taanginya maaˈmanɨgasamɨlɨkaavɨna nemɨ nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemɨre kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakɨya dazabwi nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita naneyɨgaladɨka! Sasaresɨ.

2

Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna kale avaaina neyadevwinesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨna, aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna buleˈna wɨjaavɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!

2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalɨangevɨ aˈmwei baazɨˈmaˈnya nawɨˈnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei nabaai nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakei wɨlaabɨna yajai, nabaai aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayai baazɨˈmaˈnya yune kayaaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wɨlaabɨna yajai,

3 sarɨmɨ aˈmwe baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ kannyasɨ nawɨˈnya yɨraˈnojɨya sarɨna nawɨˈnya yɨna yapɨjɨ sahwarɨ duzide “Aˈmweigɨ, namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnya darɨ bilamwaala!” Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayarɨ dara duzide “Gɨmɨnyɨneba pɨba mɨˈ. Gɨmɨ aagaiba dɨthaaˈdeigɨ dɨngaka? Mɨnyevɨ nɨmɨre sɨvigɨˈnyɨryaba saba dɨmwalaadeigɨ dɨngaka?”

4 Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨnnya sɨryaˈmweraavɨna dɨnyɨna “Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka danganyɨla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera.” Sara yɨpɨjaˈ sahwaraavɨ jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈna myawɨbwapɨna! Sara yɨpɨjaˈ avaaina yadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ.

5 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nayaa dara duˈnyɨla! Gotɨyai mena dathareraavɨ

dahɨlakakera midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyara
“Gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarera,” dɨdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna
Gotɨyai dɨna “Nɨmɨrerera.” Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsavɨna Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya naanga
kɨnɨnnakere. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre maremwaaide'
wɨjaavade' gamɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨna yune naanga neb-
ulya'na dakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna
sara dahɨlakakelyɨ.

6 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya dazaraavɨ wagɨla
wɨjawaasarera. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakera sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨmarulawakadɨvɨ' taanginya yɨhwakɨvanɨgatara
midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɨmɨnyɨ kotɨyavɨna
yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨtara midaaka!

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yaya tewaanya'
yɨhwakakelyɨ. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɨna
bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨtara midaaka! Sare' yawɨrapɨjɨ
gɨlyɨvɨ'nakeraavɨne yaya yaasɨwa'na mamakibɨna!

8 Nemɨre Kingɨyai Bukuyavɨ kɨwɨnya pɨrɨ' dakelyɨ.
Dara dɨnɨ' “Yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sasare
sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna nayaa nebwina
gɨvu'nana!” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka dazavɨ nayaa
nebwina mɨdɨbɨza' yɨ sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nyabwi yɨvanɨga'.

9 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa
yɨpɨja' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja'
sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨwɨnya
daza' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maanga dara yɨhɨzɨdavadeihɨlyɨ
“Sarɨmɨ a'mwe kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaimwaasaihɨlyɨra.”

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ
mɨdɨnajai kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka pɨrɨvɨna pari'ma'mwakei sai
Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna yɨwetawakya
yɨwakelyɨ.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨ' “Pwarevɨ ata
malɨmwadɨnna! Pɨrɨvɨrerɨ ata malɨmwadɨnnera!” Sara
dɨnɨka sai nabaai pɨrɨsɨ dara dɨnɨ' “A'mwerɨ mara-
makɨnna! A'mwevɨ maramakɨnna!” Sare' gɨmɨ a'mwevɨ
ata malɨmwagi yɨja' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ tamakɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ
kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.

12 Kɨwɨnya kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' ayɨna ne-
maa'de' yɨ dazavɨna Gotɨyai marayɨhyawɨbwaradevaaibɨ'
yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨjɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dɨzɨla! Yɨ
yuyaburaavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na jɨ'mwannyɨla!

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarɨna
kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarɨ nabaai Gotɨyai kotɨya'
wiawɨbwaradehaa' sarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiadei
mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga

wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotɨya savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wavɨlavadesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ jɨdavadei mɨ'.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yadaanyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ," kɨrɨ' sai wana nawɨ'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaasɨwa'nanya' midaaka! Dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɨ yɨnɨga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dɨngaka! Aawa.

15 Yɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' kannya waryaanya' kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tɨka nya'ne mwari yaja'

16 sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ pwai samɨlɨkɨ wɨdɨna "Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ yɨlaaya dɨmwaala! Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ baazɨ'ma'nya' gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ dɨ'mudɨnya yɨnya'ne' dɨmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajɨ maraawa'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dɨpɨjaihi kɨrɨ' baazɨ'ma'nya pɨnɨjɨ wapaaya pɨnɨjɨ gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga kɨbwi nawɨ'nyaburɨ mima'naabi yajavwi kɨrɨ' gave' waraja' yɨ sa' bainɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazabwi gevulyɨra.

18 Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai dɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Pwara wawɨnya tewaanyabwina yadɨvɨsare." Sare'na nɨmɨ dara wɨrɨvɨkɨ'mwa. Gɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Yɨ sabwi nawɨ'nya pɨburaavɨ yɨma'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakude' daaka! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ tewaanya sabwi yadɨnyangɨna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.

19 Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨka." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kɨrɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera yɨmakera kwarajɨ dɨragɨnna avaaina yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsa'na lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'mwaaigɨ daaka!

20 A'mwe sɨdu'maayaigɨ, gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya pɨburajɨ myadɨ yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na lɨmwadɨnya' sabwi kuzɨ'nyabulyɨ. Yaasɨwakesɨ. "Sare dazavɨre kaavɨlya' yawɨranganɨma!" dahɨneigɨ daaka!

21 Nayaa du'nana! Kɨgaakuna nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨ gannya gawaalɨvaangei Aazakɨmɨ kwaraanya lɨvalaannɨkevɨ yɨlamarakakelyɨ. "Gotɨyarɨne dɨka nasɨ'nana!" daka dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ

wɨmaarya'nei mwaala'. Yɨ dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotɨyai gamɨre dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,” dakei midaaka!
22 Gɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨgɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gamɨre tewaanya yaka sabulyɨ ye'mwannayakelyɨ. Sasare dazabwi gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburɨ yunebanna yakebulyɨ.
23 Nabaai sare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' yunebanna yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' “Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka sarevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yawɨrawɨmwaaiha' ‘Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.’ ” Sare'na nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' “Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare gya'mwelyɨra.” Evɨraamɨmɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨga'. Yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨna gaveburɨna Gotɨyai “A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨra,” dadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yawɨ'da “A'mwei dɨragɨnna lɨmwade sasare dazavɨ nawɨ'nyabwina yaderɨna yɨ dazahwarɨna ‘A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,’ ” dadelyɨ.
25 Sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai a'mwe yaasɨwa'na maradakuna-maryake' Rayaa' nawɨ'nyabwina yakevɨna Gotɨyai “A'mwe yɨda'maraangesɨra,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresɨ. Yɨ a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraarɨ maryasaabakeraarɨna “Nu-ramakɨpɨdɨka!” daka tuta pɨrɨvɨ nayaa ayɨna maryaasaker-aalyɨ.
26 Yuya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' kuryalyɨ maayajɨ' sajɨ' mena bainɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwei yaasɨwa'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨbulyɨ myadei, a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi mena bainɨkebulyɨ.

3

Nemɨre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina yɨma'naana!” nyawɨpɨdɨka! Darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' Gotɨyai nemɨ wɨjɨwaakyainaavɨ maryawɨbwasa' yawɨ'na “Sahwara sɨdu'nakera midaakajɨ, dɨragɨnna maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ. A'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ kɨbawana yɨdeinyɨ.”
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yagaalya' yɨwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Nabaai sasarei gamɨre kɨlaaka yuya kɨjɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaainannelyɨ.

3 Nemɨ a'mweina kwaari'mayagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ' ozɨyare
maangevɨ nemɨre saburɨ mɨdɨda kaanya yamarya'nebwina
wakadaanyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' naangejɨ'
warɨka kɨrɨ' yuya kɨlaaka sajɨ' tutaanya pɨrɨvɨ kwawojɨ
nemɨ gɨnyɨwadaanyɨ.
4 Nabaai sɨpɨya kɨrɨvɨnajɨ jawɨrila! Sɨpɨya sa naangengɨra.
Nabaai yɨhuta dɨragɨnya naange' yɨhu'maanarya
wiadaa'nyɨ saalaalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨgwodengɨ. Sɨpɨyavɨya'
a'mwei gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' yune maalɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ'
sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaaidei "Pimagɨnna wɨma!" dozɨ
gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' gɨnyɨwadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨya' sawɨnna wɨna
yadesɨ.
5 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' taalɨsa' kɨlaakejɨkɨna pimagɨnya
maalɨkejɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' sa' gamɨ savɨna yaya' munyaba makida
naangenna naangenna dadesɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dɨka maalɨke'
naanga bidamakɨlojɨ kurɨdarya naangevɨ yɨ'naadarya
yuyavɨ dɨka yuya nasɨ'na yadesɨ.
6 Nabaai taalɨsa' dɨka sahɨrɨsasɨ. Yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨne'na
kusaba warɨke' Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dala pɨbwina
pɨbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesɨ. Sara yada kɨlaaka
yuyajɨkɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgalakadesɨ. Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya saburɨ
dɨka naanga yɨdade sabɨ' dɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
nemɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi
yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Yɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyare dɨka daza'
dɨka sahɨrɨvɨ yewɨtawakadesɨ. Dɨka naangebanne
yɨmakera nemɨre taalɨsa' dɨhaa'bwa'dɨvɨsavɨna taalɨta
sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ taanginya dɨke'bɨ'
marima'naabadesɨ.
7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ
yusarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨla'derajɨ yɨ yuya dala
pɨnɨnnanyaraavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨnerera.
Sahwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara. Nabaai kɨgaasɨ
dahaa' mena sara yadɨvɨsare.
8 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre taalɨsa' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaladei
a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyɨ.
Yuyagaa' taalɨta sa' dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryada yagaala
kayaa'nanya yɨnɨgidaavadesɨ. Naawɨnaanyara kumɨre
kwaamɨnya a'mweraavɨ tamakya'ne da'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
taalɨsa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaka yuna
yɨgaidɨvɨsangɨ.
9 Taalɨsasɨ Naangei Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya munyaba
makɨlya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai
taalɨta sasɨ Gotɨyai yune gamɨbɨsaraavɨ yavɨkaryaakeraavɨ
nemɨ paasiyagaala sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yagaala
kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.
10 Yagaala Gotɨyarɨna yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ

paasiyagaala kɨnɨjɨ yagaala pɨrɨwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɨka! Nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'.

11 Aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨrɨ' pɨgaa' aangaalyasɨ yaka pɨgaa' aalya yɨrɨkesɨ ye'mwannayɨrɨ'daavade' daaka!

12 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yɨta pihɨya pɨrɨ' yɨsɨla wolivɨyavɨre yɨnɨga tinade' dɨngaka! Nabaai wɨla gɨraipɨyabaai yɨsɨla pihɨya yɨ'nadevaai dɨngaka! Yɨ saalaalɨyɨmɨnya' aangaalya nawɨ'nya' mirɨyɨ yannesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨleyagaalyajɨ a'mweraavɨ paasiyagaalyajɨ sara nadaathɨka!

Sɨmunya tewaanya' Gotɨyaryabadaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabade'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyajɨ yawɨta tewaanyajɨ kɨnɨnnakei dɨngaka? Sasare sai gamɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɨma'nana! Sɨdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɨyabwi a'mweraavɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaburɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwana!

14 Pwaraavɨreburana sarɨmɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨza' nabaai sarɨmɨre yaya yuya sangɨna dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Pwaraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!" yawɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwina yɨlaaya mipɨnera! "Nɨmɨ sɨdu'nakeinyɨ," kwaasɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ pihadɨkebwi yɨpɨja' neb-ulyaburɨ kayaa'na yɨpɨja' pwara "Sɨdu'nakeinyɨ midaakajɨ, gamɨrebwina 'Kwaasɨyalyɨ,' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'," nadɨbɨthɨka!

15 Sɨmunya sasare sabwi Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadevwi mɨ'. Gotɨyare' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɨyabulyɨ. Sɨmunya yawakeburɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyarɨnebwi mɨ'. Sare sahɨrɨvɨne'na Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨreburana tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yaya makɨlya'nera dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'. Gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pɨbwinanyabwi yadɨvɨsare.

17 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara sɨmunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotɨyarɨ maa'dɨvɨsara darebwi yadɨvɨsare. Aaya mudɨ'nanya', sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwi mɨdɨnna. Nabaai ayawɨdaasa', a'mweraj ɨ avaaimunyɨ'na mwaalɨna, sara yadɨvɨ' kwaamu'na yɨna, pwaraavɨre yagaala dɨpɨja kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yɨna, tewaanyabwina

yɨsɨla nawɨ'nyabɨsabwina yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuyaraavɨ sɨmunya avaainanyabwina yadɨvɨ' nabaai kwaasɨ myadɨvɨ' kwaasɨ majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

18 Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyɨ'na yɨpɨja' "Pwaraavɨ munya yɨrɨla dɨwangeburɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" yawɨpɨjara tɨka munne wia burɨjabɨ' yɨpɨnere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yɨda'maraanga saburɨ tɨka munne tewaanya yɨ'bwaramadakya yɨma'nadevulyɨ.

4

Gotɨyarɨ dalaangevɨ marulawakɨnaade'nesɨ.

1 Maimayagaala sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhima'nɨvanɨka sangɨne aaya kaavɨlya' berɨvaka? Yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi yɨhwa'devulyɨ. Sara yada sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ mala yɨhyadezɨkɨ. Nabaai sasare dazahɨbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɨngaka!

2 Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dala nabinabinya maarya'neihɨrɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaari yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta maarya'neihi sahwaraavɨ tamakya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨta sare sangɨ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare savɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ maimayagaala kayaa'na dadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Pɨgaa' sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gatha'darevɨnaka? Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi nayaa yɨda'na myadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaapi "Nemɨ yune wabahɨlaaka ya'neina gɨlyɨvɨta sa maraana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨdaangadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨta sarabɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kwaa'nyɨ-a'mwebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨyabwina yɨlaaya yajai, sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaangei yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ. Dazavɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgasaihi daaka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwi "Nya'mwana wɨdɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.

5 Gotɨyare Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Kuryai dazai Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ kusawɨ nemwaaihadei yune gamɨre saburɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da yune dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Pɨburaavɨ ya'nejɨ pwaraavɨ yɨlaaya marya'nejɨ 'Arɨkewɨ!' yawɨrɨbainyɨna yada 'Gotɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ yɨlaaya marina jɨla!' yawɨ'delyɨ." Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'? "Yagaala daza' yaasɨwa'nanya' dɨngaka!" Woi! Naangesɨ. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayɨla!

6 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi dathɨwagyaˈneinaavɨ
Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga naangeˈ nejaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ
Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyai aˈmwe pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨ
tɨvɨpalasɨˈdelyɨra. Sara yada kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ
walamarakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ wiadelyɨ.”
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ walamarakya
yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ
Saataanɨ Kayaaˈnanyarɨ dɨrɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨla! Sara kyapɨjɨ
yɨhyagalyaˈmavojɨ lɨkaanya wawodelyɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna nayaa dulaawila!
Nabaai sahwai sarɨmɨnyaba aya kɨbanna bathelyɨ. Aˈmwe
kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihi, aˈmweigɨ gɨnnya asɨraai
aalya jɨnana! Taabɨrɨwaizɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ nawɨˈnya
tewaanya wannadevaaibɨˈ gɨrɨkita kayaaˈnanya gɨnnya
sɨmunyavɨ dɨthuimwagasɨˈnana!
9 Sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ taanga
maaˈdɨvɨˈ kale yɨhyadeihi kɨnna kwalaalya dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ
jɨka givanɨgasaihi sarɨmɨre jɨka gyavwi maroyɨmaaˈnapɨjɨ
kɨnna dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe dahaaˈ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihi
yɨlaaya ya sabwi maroyɨmaaˈnya kyapɨjɨ kale naangeˈ
yɨhyana!
10 Nabaai Naangere tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kwaakewɨ
dɨmarulawakɨnyɨla! Nabaai sara yɨpɨjaˈ Naangei sarɨmɨnyɨ
munyaba yɨhɨmakɨladelyɨ.
11 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ yagaala
kayaaˈnanya mudɨpɨnera! Aˈmwei gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yagaala
kayaaˈnanya, yaasɨwakyagaala wɨdazai gannya gyaˈmwerɨ
jɨdavajai sai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨna yagaala kayaaˈnanya
wɨdozɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ jɨdavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ
jɨdaˈna yɨjaˈ yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ nayaa mɨdɨdɨnyaigɨ
mɨˈ. Aawa. Yawɨbwaˈdɨnyaigɨ wɨjɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
12 Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka
daza wakadengɨ. Sai sara yada yawɨbwaryaˈnei
mwaaidelyɨ. Sai yune gave sahwai aˈmweraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
padaihasamaarannei, aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakannei
mwaalɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨjɨdayaˈneigɨ aai
gɨmwaaihakaigɨnaka!

Nemɨ pihadɨka myaannebwinesɨ.

13 Dara dɨdɨvɨsaihi nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! “Dahaaˈ pɨgaaˈ,
mwanyagaaˈ kɨgaaˈ anga naanga pɨba wawaajɨ kwarame
pɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanneˈ mubyaˈneina wawɨnya yaadeinera.
Sarevɨ nabaai nemɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadein-
era.” Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨma!
14 Sarɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ. Yɨrɨta mwanyagaaˈ benɨ
yɨmaˈnade dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabwi

gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ jɨta yide sa'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Jɨsa' yidehaa' kɨbawa maalɨ'na wa'da yarai yɨmaanyɨna yadevaaibɨta sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabulyɨ.
15 Pɨgaa'na sara dahɨlakya'na madɨpɨnera! Aawa. Dara dɨpɨjaihɨlyɨ "Naangei gannya sɨmunyaburɨ sara yawɨraja' nemɨ gaala kuna mwalawaajɨ wawɨnya pɨrɨ' wawɨnya kɨrɨ' yaadeine."
16 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yaasɨwa' yagaala naanga damaryadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnne yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasare yuya pihadɨka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nya ya sabwina Gotɨyai wibwarɨdaakwojɨyabwina yawɨ'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pɨbwi yajai yɨ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyɨ.

5

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Taanginya yuya yɨma'nɨma!" dada yɨhivanɨka sanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!
2 Sarɨmɨre yuya gɨlyɨvɨkɨrayajɨ yɨwaala yuyajɨ mena bwia bu'nɨkengɨra. Nabaai yuya sarɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'dɨvɨsangɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨre golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ mena napolɨka yɨnɨkengɨ. Napolɨka daza sarɨmɨre kayaa'na yadɨvɨsabwi sarɨmɨre nɨgwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadɨvɨsabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengɨ. Sara yojɨ napolɨka sa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨke'bɨ' nadezɨkɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ kwalaalya yɨ'bwarakɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka aaya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwaradehaakɨ.
4 Kadɨka nayaa du'nyɨla! Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ tɨka wapaaya yabwaryadɨvɨta sare'na sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia sarɨmɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨta daza jaka naanga dangamanɨkengɨ. Nabaai Sɨgunyavɨya Kwalaalyaraavɨre Naangei jaka sa kadɨka mena wɨ'nɨvanɨkengɨ.
5 Yuya sagaa' sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyanna maa'dɨvɨsa'na wabahɨlaaka naanga maa'dɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' mwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ bulɨmakaawoyara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' sɨgunnakera yɨma'nadɨvɨsarabɨsaihi

yɨma'nɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sarɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakya ya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.

6 Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraanga kwarɨ kotɨya mena maryeva jɨdaveva mena tamakɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Sare sa'na nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganakɨna yɨhyada mala sa'na tɨvɨkɨta mihivanɨ'. Sasareihi gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi Gotɨyai taanginya yɨhɨzaavade'na kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavɨ mwalaade'nesɨ.

7 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ Naangei ayɨna bathegaa'na jemwaalyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, wawɨnyavɨ gyakwalaanga kwai tɨka munne tewaanya kima'nojɨna dada yemwaaidevaaibɨsaihɨlyɨ. Wawɨnyavɨya sai gamɨre sɨmunyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada burɨkevɨnajɨ nyɨlyavɨnajɨ burɨka dɨviyavɨnajɨ yemwaaidelyɨ. Burɨka sawaai wawɨnya' yunebanna mena kyakɨlyɨ, sagaa' tɨka munne yabwaryadelyɨ.

8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya yuyangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Naangere ayɨna bathehaa' ayahɨba menanyɨra. Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnna nayaa warana!

9 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨna maya-gaala madɨpɨnera! Bulayagaala madɨpɨnera! “Sare sa'na Yawɨbwasai kayaa'nanya nanyɨrɨvɨkɨradɨka!” dapi myɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Yawɨbwata sai kaadihɨsavɨ mwasɨlaa daavɨkei yemwaaimanɨ'.

10 Nya'mweihi, yɨkamaangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ kayaa'na wigaidaapi kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakesara Naangerɨne yayavɨna wɨdesare. Sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi maarapɨjɨ nabaai sahɨrɨvɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' jamarideihɨlyɨ.

11 Yɨthaanyi! Nemɨ dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨvɨ' taanginya maa'dɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere. Sarɨmɨ Ne Jopɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyaakerɨna yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kadɨka mena wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada gamɨnyɨ taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' Naangei sahwarɨ tewaanyabwina wiakelyɨ. Sara yawɨrangamanɨga'. Sahwarɨ sara wiake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naangei

nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaaˈ kaleˈna gaimwanga neyadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, aaya mudɨˈnanya sarɨmɨ jide darengɨ. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨne yayasɨ Kwaakevakɨne yayasɨ pɨnɨngɨne yayajɨ dadɨvɨˈ nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ madɨpɨnera! Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna “Yayo,” nabaai “Yayo daaza saˈ wiˈnanyɨ.” Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna “Aawa,” nabaai “Aawana daaza saˈ wiˈnanyɨ.” Sarɨmɨ “Nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈna mudɨwɨna! Gotɨyai nanyɨjɨdavadɨka!” dapi sara madɨpɨna!

Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈdaa sahwarɨ wɨdadaanyaˈnesɨ.
13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨryaˈmwe pwai kwai taanginyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdana! Sɨryaˈmwe pwai kware sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya dahayɨvanɨka? Sareˈna sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨledaasaˈ dana!
14 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨryaˈmwe pwai nabalɨnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sare sai Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨre naangeraavɨ jaka wɨdathelyɨ. Naangerɨne yayavɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ welivananyaˈ purapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba sahwarɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaladeˈna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka!
15 Nabaai sahwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨdaangabɨzaˈ Naangei nalaavɨnakerɨ tewaanna wiada ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sai kayaaˈnanya pɨnɨ yajanna Naangei kayaaˈnanya yuya daza duimwagasɨˈnadelyɨ.
16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ sarɨnnya kayaaˈnanyanna dɨzalɨkurakyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ nayaa yavadaˈgaladeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaanganyɨla! Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨre Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyabwi saˈ dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ saˈ aˈmwerɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna gaimwagathesɨ.
17 Yɨlaajai Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakakei sai aˈmwe nemɨbɨˈ avaainanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kidaangaanaˈ “Burɨkeˈ nalaabathɨka!” daka sagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ kwarame dawaai daˈ yaka lawe ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ puˈna burɨkeˈ mwalaabyakesɨ.
18 Nabaai sai ayɨna kidaangaanaˈ sagaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ burɨkevɨ maryasaabɨna kyaˈ yɨthaanyi, sagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne ayɨna warɨna.
19 Nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈ yagalyaˈmavojɨ gyaˈmwei pwai kwai wɨdozɨ ayɨna makabozɨ
20 nabaai neyaˈmwe dazai dara yawɨradelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yaderɨ gaimwagozɨ sarevɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya yadei tuta kayaaˈnanyaˈ yagalyaˈmavojɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabozɨ sarevɨ aˈmwe dazai gannya

kuryai ayɨna maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre kuryai kayaaka yuyagaaˈna yɨnadei mɨˈ. Sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya marasɨˈnadelyɨ.

Jemɨzai

1 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨra.

Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi,

1 Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazɨ, Galezɨya, Kapaathozɨya, Ezɨya, Bɨthinɨya, sangɨ gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna mena yawɨraka yune gamɨ sahwarɨna yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotɨyareihi nawɨ'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na, nabaai gamɨre tawe' sarɨmɨnyɨ aalya yɨhya'ne'na nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨne yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ naanna yɨhɨmwaaihana!

Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaade'na dɨragɨnna yemwaalya'nesɨ.

3 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangerɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemɨnyɨ kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakevɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨnevɨ gaalyabwineina yɨma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyɨ,” dɨragɨnna jemwaalya'neinaavɨ mena nemwaaihakelyɨ.

4 Gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ mena nemwaai-hake'na Nenɨmaangere yuya maraadenna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarenna yuna kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨ'. Bwia buradenna mɨ'. Sarenna gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Waryaanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Sarenna gwarakuradenna mɨ'. Yarai yɨwodenna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yemwaalya Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dame daavɨkengɨra.

5 Sarenna sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ. Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dame daavɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨza'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Yɨnahu padaihasamaarya'nevɨ dɨmwaalyide'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yɨhivanɨke' Yɨrɨka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sareburana yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana!

6 Yuya sah+n+ng+na y+laaya naanga y+van+gasaih+ly+. Dahaa'ne' maal+kegaa'nes+ dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya taanginyanna y+j+waalyanna taanga y+h+zaavan+gata k+r+' y+laaya y+van+gasaih+ly+.

7 Taanga y+h+zaavan+gata sare'na yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara y+bwar+daakuvan+' "Taanga wiada k+r+' Naanger+ d+rag+nna kuna l+mwaman+gasare. Sare'na kum+re l+mwangebwi nebulyas+." Nem+ "Gol+ya tewaanya nevu'nades+," yaw+'daa k+r+' d+kev+ yaam+j+ya'na marap+raayad+v+' kwaake' nade gol+ya d+rag+nya' maa'd+v+tabaaib+' sar+m+re l+mwangebwina d+rag+nyabwi y+ma'nade'na taanga y+hivan+kebuly+. Gol+ya kayaaka y+wode k+r+' Naanger+ l+mwangebwi gol+ya sah+r+'b+ta m+'. Aawa. Sa' gol+yav+ wav+lavaka y+ tewaanya naw+'nyaanges+. Yuyagaa' war+bainagwodes+. Sar+m+re d+rag+nyabwi y+vaimwagathe'na taanga y+hivan+ke'nany+. D+vi Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathehaa' Got+yai "L+mwagesaraav+ y+laaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraav+ w+mwaaih+ma! Sahwaraav+re yaya mak+l+ma!" kada' taanga y+hivan+'.

8 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ t+nna mwanganyeta kwaihi k+r+' sahwar+na y+h+vu'n+van+kely+. Dahaa' t+nna kuna mwanganyad+v+ta kwaihi k+r+' sahwar+ l+mwad+v+saly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ y+laaya naanga nebwina y+van+gasaih+ly+. Y+laaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' war+kes+. Sah+r+' nem+re maangej+ y+n+ga wi'na w+j+wakaade' m+'. (Aawa. Naangaanges+.)

9 Sar+m+ Naanger+ l+mwanga yunev+na dara yaw+'mwaasaih+ly+ "Aayagaa' Got+yai nem+re kuryaraav+ y+nahu nevadaihasamaaradely+ra." Sare'na y+laaya naanga daza' y+van+gasaih+ly+.

10 Padaihasamaata sabur+ne' Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasara p+ropet+yara b+r+na b+r+na yeva yaw+yaw+ta yaasas+. S+nnaw+ sahwara yaata sar+m+ny+ne yanga w+gaimwanga naangev+ y+h+zaaya'nev+na nem+ny+na d+n+kes+.

11 S+nnaw+ K+raaz+t+yare Kuryai p+ropet+yaraav+ s+munyang+ w+laraka y+bwar+daakuna, K+raaz+t+yar+ daanga w+v+nya'nes+ d+vidaa'ny+ byaanna d+rag+nyaj+ maarya'nes+ s+nnaw+ jal+kurakyaakely+. Sahwara yaw+yaw+ta "Gath+ngaa' y+ma'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Ben+nna y+ma'nadengaka dazagaa'?"

12 Sahwaraav+ Got+yai mena y+bwar+daakuna "B+rama'mwaata daza sar+m+ny+nenna m+'. Aawa.

D‡vidaa'nyaraav‡neng‡ra.” Sara y‡bwar‡daakuna wiada p‡ropet‡yara sa w‡deve d‡n‡keng‡. Sa sar‡m‡ny‡neng‡ra. Yagaala tewaanya' K‡raaz‡t‡yai W‡daasakera y‡h‡z‡waakesara daza y‡h‡the'. Got‡yai S‡gunyav‡daa'nya Kurya Tewaanyar‡ maryasaab‡na kya' sahware d‡rag‡nyav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na y‡hye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ yaw‡ramaasav‡na w‡vu'najarera.

G‡r‡kita'nanya maayaina naw‡'nya mwalaadevwines‡.

13 Got‡yai yuya sa yakebur‡daa'ny‡ sar‡nnya s‡munyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dad‡v‡' nayaa jemwaaly‡la! Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai ku'maayabanna y‡ma'naabathev‡ sahwai yanga w‡gaimwangebwi naanga daza' y‡h‡zavaabathes‡. Sarev‡ sar‡nnya s‡munya yunebanna yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuna jemwaaly‡la!

14 “Nem‡ Got‡yare kaim‡raayainera!” dap‡j‡ nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! K‡gaa' sar‡m‡ yagaala tewaanyav‡na s‡munya kuneih‡r‡ y‡h‡vu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaih‡ly‡. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ay‡na nam‡d‡b‡th‡ka!

15 Aawa. Naw‡'nya d‡mwaaly‡la! Got‡yai jaka mena y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarakei sahwai naw‡'nyaangely‡. G‡r‡kita'nanyai m‡ka! Sahwai naw‡'nyaangei mwaal‡kabaaib‡' naw‡'nya jide'na naw‡'nyaihi j‡ma'ny‡la!

16 Sarev‡ Got‡yare bukuya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡m‡ g‡r‡kita'nanya maayainy‡ naw‡'nyainy‡. Sarebur‡daa'ny‡ naw‡'nyaihi d‡mwaaly‡la! Sara d‡n‡ke'nany‡.

17 Sar‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡k‡ “N‡mwai.” Got‡ya dazai a'mwe naangeraav‡na tewaanyabwina marayaw‡bwa'dei m‡'. A'mwe maal‡keraav‡na kayaa'nanyabwina marayaw‡bwa'dei m‡'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayaw‡bwa'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ “N‡mwai,” w‡d‡p‡ja' “Naangely‡. D‡rag‡naangely‡,” yaw‡'d‡v‡' S‡gunyav‡neihi kwaaka dathavak‡ angavaayaihi mwaaid‡v‡sagaa' nayaa y‡da'na j‡la!

18 K‡gaakuna Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi y‡h‡zaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaih‡ly‡. Sareihi yaas‡wa'na mwaaid‡v‡' Got‡yai y‡h‡mubaka kayaa'nanyabur‡ w‡la y‡hyaarakeih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡ mena yaw‡'man‡ga' “Kayaaka y‡nade n‡gwia p‡n‡j‡ gol‡ya k‡n‡j‡ manemubyakeng‡.

19 Aawa. K‡raaz‡t‡yare tawes‡ nemubamaarakes‡. Tawe daza' mubya naanges‡.” A'mwera kum‡re kayaa'nanyabwina Got‡yar‡na sip‡zip‡ya d‡w‡nya y‡wihwaarya saza muwariker‡ tad‡v‡tabaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai naw‡'nyaangei g‡r‡ka maayai nem‡ny‡ne'na balakely‡.

20 Got+yai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' waw+nya daza' ya'ner+ K+raaz+t+yar+ s+nnaw+ dah+lakyaakely+. Sare' k+r+' aaya'ne dahasa sar+m+ny+ne'na gaimwanga y+hya'nei ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabakegaak+ra.
21 Sahwai gam+reih+r+ y+h+mwaihadaa'ny+ sar+m+ Got+yar+ l+mwad+v+saih+ly+. Got+ya sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ baryar+ y+d+kaavaka byaanna d+rag+nya' w+jaavakely+. K+raaz+t+yai y+h+mwaaihaka sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ l+mwad+v+' Got+yar+na yemwaaihasaly+.
22 Sar+m+ yagaala nebula daza' m+d+d+v+sav+ sar+nnya kuryaraav+ g+r+kita'nanya duimwagas+'n+gasaih+ly+. Sareihi s+rya'mweraav+na nebulya'na y+ma'nya'neihi s+rya'mwe pwaih+r+ s+munya yuyang+ d+rag+nna y+h+vu'nana!
23 Mud+keihi mena y+ma'nesa'na sara j+la! D+vidaa'ny+ kayaaka y+nya'neyuraav+daa'ny+ mud+keihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader+daa'ny+ mud+keihi y+ma'nesaih+ly+. Got+yare yagaala yaw+ral+mwanna yeva mud+keihi y+ma'nesas+. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi k+n+nnake' yuyagaa' war+bainades+.
24 Dara d+n+ke'nany+
“A'mwe yuyara kur+vaar+yarera.
Kum+re n+gw+lalaaka yuya kur+vaar+yang+re pwasang+ra.
Kur+vaar+ya sa yawaka baideng+.
Pwasa sa bwalaraaw+na yadeng+.
25 K+r+' Naangere yagaalya' baide' m+'.
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' war+bainades+.”
Yagaala sa' sara d+n+ke'na “Yuyagaa' war+bainades+,” yaw+'mwo. Yagaala daza' y+h+z+waakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazas+.

2

1 Got+yar+daa'nyaihi mwaaihasav+daa'ny+ kayaa'nanya yuya sabura d+maras+'ny+la! Kwaas+ yagaala yuya sabuly+ kwaas+ya sabuly+ g+ly+v+ta kwalaalyaj+yaraav+na s+munya kayaa'na yaw+ta sabuly+ bulayagaala yuya saj+ sasare sa d+maras+'ny+la!
2 Bwaranyam+l+ka aamunya'na m+j+ka wiadevaaib+' Naangere yagaalyav+na m+j+ka y+hyana! Sarev+ “Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!” kadap+j+ sar+nnya kuryara d+rag+nyara y+ma'n+p+'de'nany+.
3 Sare' d+n+' “ ‘Naangei negaimwadely+,’ yaw+'man+gasa' waburya naange'na y+hyakes+.” Sara nebulya'na y+hyanneihi gam+re yagaalyav+na y+h+vu'nana!

Naangei s+la gaala'ne tewaanyar+nes+.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyaryawɨnna dɨvideihɨlyɨ. Sɨlaanga gaala gamɨ
sahwalyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna gaalyabwi nejaavadelyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ.
Sahwarɨna aˈmwera “Waryaanyalyɨ,” deva marasɨˈnesalyɨ.
Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kwarɨna Gotɨyai “Nawɨˈnya nebulyalyɨ,” daka
wɨdahɨlakakelyɨ.
5 Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi gamɨre gaalyabwi maareva
sɨlaanga gaalyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Aˈmwera siangeˈ
majaˈnera sɨlya wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai gamɨreihɨrɨ
yɨhɨmwaaihaka angevɨyaihɨrɨna gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ pɨrizɨyara
Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta tewaanyaihi gamɨnyɨna
wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareihi
pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ yɨravetabaaibɨˈ
sarɨnnya kuryara Gotɨyarɨna duzaayideihɨlyɨ. Sara
nayaa yɨpɨjaˈ Gotɨyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨˈda
yɨhɨmaaradelyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sɨlaanga gaalaˈnerɨna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ
dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaanyi! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨge.
Majaˈne simɨjamaangei yɨvaimwagyaˈnerɨna
wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
“Nawɨˈnya nebulyalyɨ,” dena wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai
Wagɨla kɨnɨ maaradei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai
wana nawɨˈnyalyɨ. Aˈmwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara
dɨnɨkesɨ.
Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ marasɨˈnesalyɨ.
Dazai Aaya Keˈbanyai yɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ.
8 Nabaai aˈmwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sɨla dazarɨ mudayaˈnelyɨ.
Sɨlaangerɨ mudavamaarojɨ walaraawadelyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaidaapiyaˈna
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mudaˈmanɨgasare. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
malɨmwagyadɨvɨˈ kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasare. Sɨnnawɨ
kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai sara dakakesɨ. Galazekɨvalyara
mudapɨˈderera.
9 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai mena kihɨthahɨlakaˈ
gamɨnyɨdaaˈnyaihi gamɨreihi yɨmaˈnesaihi sɨmya
yɨsavaakɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨraˈdɨvɨsavaakɨyaihi Gotɨyai Maremwaaiderɨ
wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya
tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare
aˈmweihi, Gotɨyare gɨlyɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨ
yɨhɨthahɨlakakeˈna Gotɨyai yake yuya nawɨˈnya ya sabwi
duzɨwaakyideˈnanyɨ. Sahwai jaka kihɨzɨvwaraˈ jɨhɨnyaˈ

mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gam+re baaka naw+'nyav+ w+lay+h+mwaaihake'nany+.

10 K+gaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi m+'. Aawa. Dahaa' Got+yare a'mweih+ly+. K+gaa' kale w+gaimwangebwi maaresaihi m+'. Aawa. Dahaa' Got+yar+ sar+m+ny+na kale w+gaimwanga sabwi maakasaih+ly+.

K+raaz+t+yareina yadaanyaburaav+nes+.

11 Nya'mweihi, tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi y+h+th+haa'bwar+ma! Kwaaka davak+ angavaayaihi y+w+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na s+munya ayabwi "Wabah+laake'na kayaa'na y+w+neiny+. Maa'mujainy+," yaw+resabwi mam+d+b+na! Sasare sabura sar+m+re kuryaraj+ mala bwa'nad+v+sa'nany+. Sar+m+re kuryara d+rag+nna mwaaib+ka!

12 Aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaba nayaa y+da'na j+la! Sasarebwina sar+m+ yadaap+ri sahwara kwaas+ d+n+p+ja' "K+raaz+t+yarera kayaa'na yad+v+sare." K+r+v+ sar+m+re tewaanyabwi dara yaw+rangab+'de' "O, sahwai nayaa y+van+ke' daaka!" Got+yai yaw+bwarya'nei mu'nyad+v+saraayaw+nna boz+yagaa' sar+m+ "Mal+mwagyad+v+sara Got+yar+na 'Byaannakely+,' d+p+ka!" dap+j+ nayaa y+da'na j+la!

13 Naanger+na s+munya nayaa yaw+'d+ a'mwe naangera yuyara g+maremwaaid+v+saraav+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala! King+ya naanga Sizaai mwaal+ker+na sahwar+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala!

14 Nabaai ga'maan+ya kwaraav+j+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala! Sahwaraav+ king+ya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yad+v+saraav+ kayaa'nanya t+v+k+rya'ne'na k+r+' nayaa yad+v+saraav+ yaya w+mak+lya'ne'naj+ maryasaabakere.

15 Sasare g+m+ yadaa'g+z+ya'na Got+yar+ tewaanya w+vu'n+van+kely+. Nayaa yadaa'gi s+du'maayara yaw+'d+v+' "Kum+rebwi kayaa'nanyabwi t+nna wanganawaaj+ b+rala w+daatheinera," dara wangab+'de' "O, tewaanna j+van+ga'!" Sara g+m+ yad+ g+m+ny+nebwina kayaa'nanya y+n+ga wi'na maj+ y+p+nerera.

16 Nayaa d+mwaala! Pwaraav+ yaas+wa'waw+nyaig+ w+daaya'neig+ mamwaaid+nneig+ny+. Got+yai neyaarakeinera. D+rag+nyaig+ g+nnya d+rag+nyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakak+nna! Sarev+ dara myaw+'d+nna! "D+rag+nyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myaw+'d+nna! Aawa. Got+yare yaas+wa'waw+nyaig+ d+mwaala!

17 A'mwe yuyaraav‡re yayang‡ munyaba d‡mak‡la!
K‡raaz‡t‡yare ja'mweraav‡na g‡vu'nana! Got‡yar‡na
yaw‡'d‡ “Naangely‡. D‡rag‡naangely‡,” l‡ka nayaa j‡!
Kwaaka yuyavak‡ya King‡ya Sizaar‡ne yaya' munyaba
d‡mak‡la!

Yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡nes‡.

18 Angev‡ w‡daayad‡nyaig‡ g‡nnya maremwaider‡na
“A'mwe naangely‡,” nayaa yaw‡'d‡ l‡ka yad‡
kwaakew‡ nayaa d‡marulawak‡nna! Pwara tewaanna
g‡maremwaaid‡v‡saraj‡ nayaa kave gyad‡v‡saraj‡
gaveraav‡na m‡'. Aawa. Kayaa'na g‡maremwaaid‡v‡ta
kwaraav‡j‡ nayaa d‡m‡d‡na!
19 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya gazaizai tewaanya
yader‡na daange yaas‡wa'na w‡javadaapi Got‡yar‡na
s‡munyai tewaanyai w‡vadaih‡rakade'na sahwai
mur‡v‡k‡ryada Got‡yar‡ kuna m‡d‡najavwina Got‡yar‡
tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡.
20 Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡m‡ kayaa'na y‡ja'na as‡ly‡ mala
kag‡ramapi mur‡v‡k‡ri y‡ja sabur‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai be y‡laaya
g‡maryadelaka! Aawa. G‡m‡ tewaanyabwi y‡ja' k‡r‡' as‡ly‡
mala yaas‡wa'na kag‡ramapi daanga maara'g‡z‡ mur‡v‡k‡ri
y‡ja dazah‡bur‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡.
21 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sasare sabwi m‡d‡nya'neig‡ny‡
Got‡yai jaka mena g‡z‡vwaramaarake'nany‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai
g‡m‡ny‡na gaimwange'na daanga maaraka mur‡v‡k‡rya'.
“N‡m‡ sara yebaaib‡' n‡m‡re s‡v‡la y‡bwar‡makup‡ka!”
daka givwar‡daakwa'.
22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai m‡'. Gam‡re maangik‡
kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'netai m‡'.
23 Sahwar‡ b‡raiyagaalyaj‡ w‡d‡na kye' b‡raiyagaala
ay‡na mujakely‡. Sar‡ daanga w‡v‡naka k‡r‡' maiya-
gaala mujakely‡. Aawa. Got‡yai yuyang‡ne y‡dasava'na
yaw‡bwa'dei sahwaraav‡ w‡r‡v‡k‡rya'ne'na Got‡yare as‡r‡
w‡mwang‡nakely‡.
24 Gam‡ sai gannya k‡laakej‡k‡ nem‡re kayaa'nanya
maaraka y‡sav‡ t‡munadaavakely‡. Nem‡ny‡na “Sahwara
kayaa'nanyanna balap‡j‡ y‡da'maraangebwina gaala
mwaaib‡ka!” daka balakely‡. Gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡
ga'bwaralyaj‡ kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakely‡. Sasara
gam‡ny‡ y‡ma'nake'na ay‡na tewaanya yavada'gala
gyakely‡.
25 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' sip‡zip‡yara tusa'
yagalya'mavesarab‡saig‡ tewaanya mamwaalyag‡. Aawa.
K‡raaz‡t‡yai ay‡na mena kag‡makaba' dahaa' g‡m‡re

kuryar‡ maremwaalyai sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalag‡.

3

A'mweyuraav‡nes‡.

1 Sasarebaaib‡' kwala maa'n‡ke'g‡ g‡nnya a'mwer‡ kwaakew‡ dula'naka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwalaangei K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaalya' galazek‡vaina yajai kwai g‡m‡re naw‡'nyabur‡ gwanganoj‡ Naangerei y‡ma'nannely‡. Yagaala duthathe'na m‡'.

2 G‡m‡ "N‡nnya a'mwei naangely‡," da'g‡z‡ nayaa w‡m‡d‡d‡nya'g‡rebur‡ t‡nna gwanganade'nany‡.

3 "N‡nnya a'mwei naw‡'nya'ny‡ nyaw‡ranganana!" da'gi g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ mwas‡mag‡nna y‡waala miwann‡nnera! M‡jasang‡ y‡waala y‡wannad‡nyaj‡ n‡gw‡lalaaka paidapaide y‡'dej‡ baaz‡'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaj‡ miwann‡nnera!

4 Aawa. Kus‡mag‡nna g‡nnya s‡munya l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ y‡waala y‡wann‡nne'g‡ny‡. Y‡waala daza kayaaka y‡nadenna m‡'. Y‡waala sa darebuly‡. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid‡v‡sabuly‡. Kwaamu'na yad‡v‡' nayaa dad‡v‡sabuly‡. Sasare sabwi Got‡yai t‡nna wangada "Wana naw‡'nyaangebuly‡," dadevuly‡.

5 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaakuna a'mwe Got‡yar‡ yemwaaid‡v‡' naw‡'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasang‡ra. A'mwe daza y‡waala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'd‡v‡' kunnya a'mweraav‡ kwaakew‡ nayaa w‡la'naryaasang‡ra.

6 Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakes‡. Ev‡raam‡m‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡nna yaka sahwar‡na "A'mwe naangeig‡," w‡dakes‡. Nabaai g‡m‡ naw‡'nyabwina sara y‡ja' aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡v‡na l‡ka yarai mi j‡thevur‡daa'ny‡ Seraa' naw‡'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'g‡z‡ Seraav‡re kaim‡raaya'g‡ j‡ma'nade'g‡ny‡.

7 Sasarebaaib‡' kwala maak‡nyaig‡ s‡munya naw‡'nya yaw‡'d‡ g‡nnya a'mwes‡ nayaa d‡mwaala! Dara yaw‡'na "A'mwev‡re k‡laakej‡' d‡rag‡nyaj‡' m‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa y‡deiny‡." Nabaai dare'na yaw‡'d‡ "Gaalyabur‡ne Got‡yare yanga w‡gaimwangev‡ a'mwes‡ yuna maarakade'naaly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡nnya a'mwev‡re yaya' mak‡l‡ma!" Sara jaw‡ka! Sara mi y‡ja'na Got‡yar‡ kuda'g‡z‡ magu'ny‡ nagyath‡ka!

K‡raaz‡t‡yarera nayaa y‡p‡nes‡.

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j‡'mwann‡de'nany‡ "Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi avaaiz‡munya j‡la! Pwai pwar‡na pwai pwar‡na yaw‡'d‡v‡' d‡mwaaly‡la! K‡raaz‡t‡yare s‡rya'mweraav‡na

y+h+vu'nana! Kale y+hyana! Pwaraav+re yaya mamak-
walaawi yap+j+ sar+nnya yaya mamak+laap+na!”
9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+j+ kum+re sabwina
mur+v+k+p+nera! Nabaai b+raiyagaala kih+thap+j+
b+raiyagaala sanna mur+v+k+p+nera! Aawa. Kum+re
yad+v+ta sabwi darebwi d+r+v+k+ryideih+ly+ “Got+yai
tewaanya nejaavade'na Got+yar+ w+daana! ‘Sahwaraav+na
tewaanya duzaama!’ ” Sasare sabwi kyap+j+ Got+yai
“N+m+rera y+ma'nap+j+ tewaanya naanga maap+ka!” daka
jaka y+h+z+vwaramaara'.
10 Sare' dare'nes+. Dara d+n+kes+.
A'mwei dara yaw+raja'
“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!
Y+r+ka tewaanyang+ wangan+ma!”
Yagaala kayaa'nanya b+palana!
Kwaas+ yagaala madanna!
11 Kayaa'nanya' g+ny+ra'na yana!
Tewaanyav+ nayaa yana!
Munya y+r+la d+wannana!
Sasarebwi d+rag+nna m+d+nana!
12 Naangei y+da'maraangeraav+ wangaman+ke'nany+.
T+nna wanganaka maremwaaidely+.
Naangei y+daanganya w+'n+van+ke'nany+.
Kad+ka w+'naka w+gaimwadely+.
K+r+' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraav+
J+kur+t+nna d+rag+nna y+van+ke'nany+.
Sara d+n+ke'nany+.
13 Nabaai sar+m+ d+rag+nna nayaa y+p+ja' tewaanya sabwi
m+d+nya'na kayaa'na y+hya'nei bewalaka!
14 Aawa. K+r+' y+da'maraangebwina y+p+ja' sah+r+v+ne'na
Got+yar+na taanges+ daanges+ damaa'man+ga'! Sare'na
y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+hy+nanneih+ly+. Nabaai l+ka
ya'ne p+n+ kihiz+waalap+j+ sah+n+nna sar+m+ l+ka mip+nera!
Yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera!
15 Sar+nnya s+munyang+ K+raaz+t+yar+na jaw+ranganyila!
“Nem+re Naangely+. Tewaanyaly+!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa'
ay+na w+ja'na d+rag+nna d+mwaaly+la! Gazaizai
kihithaanganoj+ “Sar+m+ yemwaaiman+gata sabur+ aaya
kaav+lya' ber+vaka?” Sarev+ ay+na w+ja'na nayaa
jemwaaly+la! K+r+' nayaa ja'naw+dad+v+' kwaamu'nanyaihi
yagaala kaveyaj+ jideih+ly+.
16 Sar+m+re s+munyai tewaanyai padaih+rakya' nayaa
y+da'na warana! Sarev+daa'ny+ b+raiyagaala y+h+th+p+jahaa'
kayaa'nanya daza' d+van+gasara dara wangab+'de' “O,
K+raaz+t+yar+ m+d+d+v+sara tewaanyabwi j+van+gava!”

Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wag‡la maap‡ka!”
dapi kave duzideih‡ly‡.
17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai s‡munya yaw‡raja' “Tewaanna
yadaapi n‡m‡reraav‡ taanga wiana!” sar‡m‡ tewaanyabwi
yad‡v‡sa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyas‡. K‡r‡' sar‡m‡
taangebwi maap‡ja' kayaa'na y‡p‡ja sabwina sa' wana
kayaa'nanyas‡.
18 K‡raaz‡t‡yai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sar‡m‡
avaaina y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Y‡ yune gave p‡gaa'na sar‡m‡re
kayaa'nanyanna K‡raaz‡t‡yai balake'nany‡. Sahwai a'mwe
y‡da'maraangei sar‡m‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡neba bala'.
“Got‡yaryaw‡nna sahwaraav‡ makuma!” daka balakely‡.
P‡r‡' dares‡. Sahwai k‡laakev‡ a'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡
tamar‡mwesaly‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. Kuryar‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kaavaka
gaalyai mwaal‡kely‡.
19 Nabaai kuryar‡ kuryara kalavuzangev‡ mwaaidapi-
yaraav‡ w‡daawakely‡.
20 K‡gaakuna Nowaaregaa' Got‡yare yagaalya'
galazek‡vaina yaasaraav‡ w‡daawakerera. Sah‡r‡'na nabaai
Got‡yai yarai mur‡v‡k‡ryaka sahwaraav‡ yemwaaina ya'.
Sagaa' Nowaai s‡p‡ya' yav‡karina kya' kwala maal‡kera
nayaa w‡lamwaaina y‡na ye'. S‡p‡ya sav‡ kusaw‡ a'mwe ata
pur‡daa'ny‡ daraai dalyara aalyav‡ y‡vainyaakere.
21 Daza' bav‡taaz‡ya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakes‡. Sar‡m‡ny‡
bav‡taaz‡ya' y‡hyada kayaa'nanyabwi maras‡'nada
y‡h‡vadaihasamaarakes‡. Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai ay‡na
mena d‡kaavakev‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡vadaihasamaarake'nany‡.
Mud‡keihi mwaaihasaih‡ly‡. Bav‡taaz‡ya' k‡laakej‡k‡ g‡r‡ka
maras‡ta'ne' m‡'. Aawa. Bav‡taaz‡yagaa' Got‡yai sar‡m‡re
y‡daanganya w‡'naka sar‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munyara tewaanyara
padaih‡rakya'neih‡r‡ tewaanyaih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihakes‡.
22 K‡raaz‡t‡yai d‡kaavakei S‡gunyav‡na mena y‡laawaka
d‡rag‡nyaba Got‡yare aangas‡r‡ y‡lamwalaaw‡'. Ejel‡yaraj‡
naanga nabinabinyaraj‡ d‡rag‡nnakeraj‡ yuyara sahwar‡
kwaakew‡ w‡la'narya'nely‡.

4

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ne taangebwinaj‡ w‡daaya'nebwinaj‡ya'nes‡.

1 K‡raaz‡t‡yai gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ daanga maarakely‡.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai s‡munyabwi l‡mwagakabaaib‡'
nabaai sar‡m‡ avaaiz‡munyabwi d‡rag‡nna nayaa
d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Y‡ dare'na “Tewaanyabwina pwara
a'mwere k‡laakej‡k‡ daanga w‡jaavad‡v‡sa'na sahwai
kayaa'nanyabwi ay‡na yadei m‡'.”

2 Sarev‡ dazagaa' sahwai k‡laakej‡k‡na kuna mwaaidehaa' d‡ka widade kayaa'nanya sang‡ ay‡na m‡d‡nadei m‡'. Aawa. Sai Got‡yare s‡munyabur‡ mwaaladely‡.

3 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe aj‡mya yuyang‡yara Naanger‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡ta saraav‡re "Kuna yaana!" dad‡v‡' yad‡v‡' yad‡v‡ta sabur‡ k‡gaa' sar‡m‡ yaata sa menany‡ra. Dahaa' ayaw‡ mip‡na! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaid‡v‡sare. A'mweraav‡ a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwad‡v‡' g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yad‡v‡sare. D‡ka widadere. Biyaaya nad‡v‡' y‡makaanya yamarina yad‡v‡sare. T‡ka munne naangeng‡ saam‡nyagaa' mwal‡bainy‡na yad‡v‡' biyaaya d‡rag‡nya kwalaalya nad‡v‡' kayaa'nanyabwi yad‡v‡sare. Kwaas‡ got‡yaraav‡na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' kayaa'nanyabwi yaas‡wa'na yad‡v‡sare.

4 Dahaa' sar‡m‡ sasare kayaa'nanya sabuly‡ yaas‡wakebuly‡ sabwina sahwaraj‡ mye'mwannay‡van‡ga'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ "Be'neka!" dad‡v‡' l‡ka y‡waainad‡v‡' b‡raiyagaala y‡h‡th‡van‡ga'.

5 Sahwara kum‡re yad‡v‡ta aaya kaav‡la sa'na yaw‡bwarya'ner‡ yagaala w‡d‡p‡'dely‡. Sai yaw‡bwasa'na mena yemwaal‡kely‡. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraav‡j‡ barya kwaraav‡j‡ yaw‡bwaradely‡.

6 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sarev‡ s‡nnaw‡ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bain‡ka kwaraav‡j‡ mena w‡j‡waakesas‡. Got‡yai maryaw‡bwasa' mena d‡n‡kes‡. K‡laakej‡' baloj‡ kwaakev‡nej‡k‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. "Yagaala tewaanya' w‡'neta sahwaraav‡re k‡laakej‡kana maryaw‡bwar‡ma!" kada' w‡j‡waak‡na. P‡r‡' dares‡. "Got‡yainy‡ kuna mwaaihe-baaib‡' kum‡re kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaib‡ka!" kada' w‡j‡waak‡na ye'.

7 Yuya y‡wawodehaa' aya k‡gaa' menany‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munya nayaa jaw‡rila! Sar‡m‡ nayaa pada'galayaw‡'na yad‡v‡sa'na yuyagaa' Naanger‡ nayaa duzideih‡ly‡.

8 Yuyang‡ s‡nnaw‡nya' da'dares‡. S‡rya'mweraav‡na y‡h‡vu'nana! Sabwi d‡rag‡nna d‡l‡mwagarila! Kih‡vu'noj‡ pwaraav‡re kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sar‡m‡ny‡ne d‡maras‡'nyideih‡ly‡.

9 Sar‡m‡j‡ bye'mwannamwaaib‡neraav‡ s‡rya'mweraav‡ sar‡nnya angeng‡ nayaa d‡maremwaaly‡la! Sara yap‡j‡ maaj‡munya myaw‡p‡na!

10 Sar‡m‡j‡ya gazaig‡zaig‡ Got‡yare yangebwi maarag‡neig‡ pwaina pwainanyar‡ d‡haimwana! Gaimwanga sasare waw‡nya yad‡nya naw‡'nyaig‡j‡ Got‡yare yanga p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya w‡jaapalya'na sara

j+ny+la!

11 Got+yai yangenna d+rag+nyanna y+h+zaavake'na dara
j+la! Y+ sar+m+j+ya pwai yagaalya' w+j+waakajai nabaai
yange'na sai Got+yare yagaalya w+j+waakana! Pwai a'mwe
pwar+ w+daayajai yange'na Got+yai w+jaavade d+rag+nya
sas+ sara yana! Sana sana j+la! Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera yuya
waw+nya sa t+nna wanganap+j+ "Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+na
a'mwera 'Got+yai byaannakely+,' d+p+ka!" dap+j+ sana sana
j+la! Sahwai byaannyas+ y+laaya naanges+ k+n+nnakei yaka
d+rag+naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nely+. Nebulyas+.

12 Ny+vu'nadeihi, sar+m+re l+mwangebwi yaam+j+
ya'ne'na d+ke' a'mweraav+ nadevaaib+' taanga kihyoj+
l+ka ny+waain+p+ka! Sanna dara nyaw+p+d+'! "Dala nabinya
ney+ma'n+van+ka!"

13 Aawa. Daanga dazav+na "K+raaz+t+yar+ daanga
w+v+nakabaaib+' nev+man+ke'nany+," dap+j+ y+laaya
j+la! "D+vi gam+nne byaanna d+rag+nya' ku'maayaba
y+ma'naabathev+ y+ y+laaya naanga kuna yadaa muny+'
nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna y+laaya j+la!

14 K+raaz+t+yar+na b+raiyagaala y+p+ja'na y+laaya yad+v+'
tewaanaanga y+hy+nanneih+ly+. Got+yare Kuryai byaanna
d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakei y+h+mwaal+ke'na y+laaya j+la!

15 Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+j+yar+ daanga w+v+najai
a'mwer+ tamakya'nei namwaalad+ka! Y+ kuka maarya'nei,
y+ kayaa'nanya ya'nei, y+ pwaraav+re yaas+wa'na
maremwaalya'nei, y+ dazarer+ daanga w+jaav+p+'devaaib+'
t+v+k+sa'na sar+m+j+yar+ daanga nujaav+p+ka!

16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei K+raaz+t+yarei mwaal+ke'na
taanga w+jaav+p+ja' wag+la mamaarannera! Yaya naw+'nya
sa' K+raaz+t+yarer+ne'na Got+yar+na "Byaannakely+," dana!

17 Got+yai yaw+bwarya'negaa' yarai y+ma'nadehaak+.
Got+yai gannya angev+yainaav+daa'ny+ neyaw+bwaradely+.
S+nnaw+ d+rag+nna sara kaneyoj+ Got+yare yagaala
tewaanya' galazek+vaid+v+saraav+ gatha'dara yannevaka!
Maal+ke' m+'!

18 Dara d+n+ke'nany+
"A'mwe y+da'maraanger+ taanga naanga kujaavap+j+
K+r+' Got+yai gam+re kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
Got+yar+ g+ny+ra'der+na gatha'darevaka!
Kayaa'nanyar+ gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaa'nanyaraav+ y+n+ga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yader-
era."

19 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yai s+munya yaw+ranne daange
maa'man+gatabaaib+' K+raaz+t+yarera nayaa y+da'na yad+v+'
kunnya kuryaraav+ Got+yar+na w+jaav+n+p+ka! Sahwai

newakyaakelyɨ. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala wɨdadengɨna sara yadelyɨ.

5

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyabwinesɨ.

1 Yuya sarengɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe naangeraavɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwarɨma! Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Naangereraavɨre naangeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai daange kamaara' nɨmɨ sainyɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨ wanganerɨna jalɨkurakadɨnyainyɨ. Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathe' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ kwaihɨlyɨ maraadeine. Sareinyɨ naangeihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma!

2 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaib' Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ sarɨmɨnyabanneraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Wawɨnya yɨvanɨgasangɨna a'mwera dɨragɨnna yɨhyadɨvɨ' saihi yaasɨwa'na nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ "Sahwara nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaibɨka!" yawɨ'devaaibɨ' nayaa jɨla! Yune nɨgwianna maarya'nenna wawɨnya sa' mipɨnera! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Nayaa wɨgaimwagɨma!" dadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna nebwina jɨla!

3 Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakaka saraavɨ dathɨwanga mipɨnera! Aawa. Gotɨyarera sarɨmɨre mwaalyaburɨjɨ ya'neburɨjɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ tewaanyabwina yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na sara mɨdɨbɨ'de'na tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Sareihi dɨmaremwaalyɨla!

4 Sare' sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne' byaanna dɨragɨnya' miwɨyɨ yade' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.

5 Sabaaibɨ' a'mwe mɨgɨnya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'dɨvɨ' sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa duthaayɨla! Dara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ

"Gotɨyai pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨ tihɨradelyɨ.

Kɨrɨ' kwaamusaraavɨna yangebwi wɨjaavadelyɨ."

Sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune gannyagaa' Gotɨyai "Kumɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlɨma!" kadozɨ gamɨre ata dɨragɨnaangirɨ kwaamu' dɨmwaalyɨla!

7 Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'da nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaide'na yuya yawɨta kwalaalya gamɨre asɨrɨ dakyɨla!

8 Nayaa dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Tɨnna nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨre yɨkamaangei Kotɨya Maryadei, kavɨjɨlɨka pwai laayonɨyai pwaka dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨsalyɨ. Sai

kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavɨ tɨka nya'neraavɨna bɨragaazɨwadelyɨ.
9 Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalapɨjɨ sahwarɨ dɨrɨvɨkɨrasɨ'nyidelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨga' "Nemɨ daanga ma'daanyabaaibɨ' neya'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasara daanga maa'dɨvɨsare." Sare'na dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!
10 Gotɨyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaaraka sahware byaanna dɨragɨnya' yuyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ warɨbainade' yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Daange' maalɨkegaa'na dɨmaaryide', dɨvi gamɨ sai yavada'galayɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨhɨmarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨhivaimwagathelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
11 Sahwai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

12 Saailaazare asɨrɨ yagaala tuta damɨlɨ' yɨhidawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na "Neya'mwei nawɨ'nyalyɨ." Pɨkarya dazavɨ "Sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨhaa'bwarɨma!" dena mena yawɨrangadɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Daza' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasɨra. Dazavɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!
13 Naangerera Bavɨlonɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Nabaai nɨmɨrei Maakɨyai sai kwalyɨ "Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwa'.
14 Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨna kale ya saburɨne maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyare naryavɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare' nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkesɨ.

Pitai

2 Pitai
Pitai P‡karya Ayaw‡daas‡ Y‡davakes‡ra.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimon‡ Pitainy‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyainy‡. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Ny‡dasaabadeiny‡ Apozel‡yainy‡. Sareiny‡ p‡karya daza' y‡hithawas‡waabe. Y‡ a'mweih‡r‡na, K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga naw‡'nyabwi mena maaresaih‡r‡na y‡hithawas‡waabe. Sar‡nnya naw‡'nya dazabwi nem‡ maaro d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga avaala dazabuly‡. L‡mwanga dazabwi nem‡re Got‡yai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare tewaanya y‡da'maraangev‡ mena y‡h‡zaavakebuly‡.
2 Got‡yaly‡ Jizaazai nem‡re Naangely‡ saraar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡sav‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nes‡ kwaamu'nanyabur‡ tewaanya mwaalya'nes‡ naanna y‡hwarana!

Got‡yai jaka nej‡vwaramaasabuly‡ yune gam‡nneinaav‡ nedah‡lakyabuly‡ sawaar‡nes‡.
3 Gannya d‡rag‡nya Got‡yar‡daa'nyav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡ gaala y‡n‡ga wi'na mwaalya'nej‡ Got‡yarebur‡nej‡ sa yuya yanga nejaavakely‡. Nem‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai gam‡ sar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡rangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nem‡reng‡ra. Y‡ gannya byaanna d‡rag‡nyas‡ gannya tewaanaanges‡ nejaaya'neinaav‡ jaka nej‡vwaramaarake'nany‡.
4 Sawaar‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ny‡ne yune naanga nebulya'na daka naw‡'nyaangej‡ yune naangej‡ mena nejaavakeng‡. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sang‡ y‡ muny‡' d‡kaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davak‡yaraav‡ w‡wa'deraav‡ wana kayaaka wigalakadevur‡ g‡m‡ l‡kaanya yenadaava'g‡z‡ kayaaka y‡ma'nade sabwi dav‡laka!” daka naanga g‡zaavakeng‡. Nabaai sara ya'g‡z‡ gaalyas‡ yune Got‡yare yaw‡sabuly‡ je'mwannamaa'de'nany‡. Y‡ Got‡yaib‡saig‡ j‡ma'nade'nany‡. Sare'na mena nejaavakeng‡.
5 Sabaaib‡' nabaai g‡m‡ dak‡n‡ke dazah‡r‡v‡naj‡ nayaa yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna yad‡ g‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebur‡j‡ tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyabur‡j‡ Got‡yare s‡du'nakebwi je'mwagakya!
6 Nabaai s‡du'nakebur‡j‡ g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ne sabur‡ nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyabur‡j‡ taanga gwa'd‡'ny‡ d‡rag‡nna

daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ Gotɨyainebwi je'mwagakya!
7 Nabaai Gotɨyaineburɨjɨ neya'mweraj̈ɨ nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavɨ ye'mwannemwaala saburɨjɨ pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya sa kuna gwa'dɨ'nyɨ sasare sabwi kuna naanga yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Nabaai yawɨta sa' yaasɨwa'na warade' mɨ'. Savɨ tɨka munne kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganaade'nanyɨ.
9 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sɨgunyaba warɨke tɨnna wangadei mɨ'. Sai tɨnna tɨbɨnyalyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yuya kayaa'nanya sɨnnawɨ yake sa duimwagasɨ'nake' navɨka mena yadelyɨ.
10 Nya'mweigɨ, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sabwi minna! Aawa. Dɨragɨnaanga yadɨ dara jawɨramaaka! “Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaaraka sabulyɨ gamɨ sahwarɨneinaavɨ nedahɨlakaka sabulyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨraana! Sareina dazaburaavɨ nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' mwalaraawi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
11 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sasare sabwi mɨdɨdɨza' nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidevɨ tɨkurya' yunebanna baasada nawɨ'nya sahɨrɨvɨ yanga naange'na gɨmwaaihozɨ gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨ dɨmwaaide'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Wɨdaasadera tɨnna wanganesa'nesɨ.

12 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yuya dazangɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨ' mena maa'dɨvɨ' yagaala nebula dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daaveta kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawɨryide'na “Sarɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma!” dadɨ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
13-14 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' sɨmɨnya'bɨsajɨ' yagalya'mavɨdehaa' maalɨkegaa' wa'dozɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na balɨdeinyɨ. Sara yawɨ'manɨge'najɨ nabaai nɨmɨ “Darebwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. ‘Yuyagaa' kɨlaaka sajɨkɨna nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'na ayɨna sara yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ,’ ” yawɨ'manɨge'najɨ kuna sara yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ. Sare' nawɨ'nyasɨ.
15 Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨjɨwaakya' dɨragɨnna yɨde'nanyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi nɨmɨ mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' ayɨna jawɨryide'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna

wanganapɨjɨ “O, Pitai sara nedakesɨ,” jawɨryideˈna yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.

16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ mena yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈna, nabaai sahwai ayɨna bathevwinesɨ sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yaasɨwaˈ wajɨngyagaala sɨduˈnakebɨˈ dɨnɨka mamɨdɨnyadaa gamɨre yagaala dazaˈ mihɨzo. Aawaawa. Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maarakerɨ nemɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Ganɨmaangei Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makida byaanna nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨjaavaka gamɨre Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna naangeˈ gamɨre maremwaalyaburɨneˈ savɨ mwaalakebadaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai dake yagaala dathaˈ Jizaazarɨna yasaabaˈ “Dazai nɨmɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sahwai yɨlaaya nyɨgaidelyɨ.”

18 Nemɨ gamɨjɨ mugunya nawɨˈnyaˈ gɨrɨka maayaˈ savɨ yeˈmwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwɨraaya dazaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ kinnɨgavaˈ nemɨ kadɨka mena wɨˈnagovɨnera.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna naanna yawɨramaˈdaanyaine “Yo. Saˈ naanga nebulyasɨ.” Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ kumɨre yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzaˈ, saˈ naangesɨ. Mugunyavɨ tɨnna wangano saˈ maalɨkesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalyaˈ wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ dɨˈbaakei jɨhɨnyawɨ baaka wɨlalɨwarɨkeibɨsasɨ. Yɨ saˈ kuna lɨwaˈda yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨrɨkegaaˈna. Sara yada yɨrɨkevakɨ bilyɨrɨˈde kaabweˈ wannadevaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaaˈ gamɨre byaanna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yuna wɨlayɨhɨthɨkaavadelyɨ.

20 Yagaala dazavɨne yawɨta sɨnnawɨnyaˈ daresɨ. Nayaa yawɨranganna ja! “Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaala gazasavɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨna nennya yune sɨmunya gavengɨna mamɨdɨnaanna!”

21 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaakuna aˈmwe pwai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaalya dakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai aˈmweraavɨ kadɨhaaˈbwaraˈ yagaala Gotɨyai wɨjaavaka sa aˈmwe tewaanyara pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna yesangɨ. Sareˈna Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwadaawojɨ aaya kaavɨla saˈ yawɨramaraadeˈnanyɨ.

2

Wɨjɨwaakya kwaasɨyaraavɨna mala nayaa

j+wannyide'nes+.
(Juth+yai 4-13)

1 Nabaai k+gaakuna sagaa' Y+z+rel+yara Got+yareraayaba Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakya kwaas+yara mwaal+na. Sasare sabaaib+' kwaas+ yagaala ja'ne w+j+waakad+v+ta pwara sar+m+ kwaih+r+ mwaal+na y+hip+'dera. Sahwara kum+rebwina l+ka yulya'd+v+' "Naw+'nyainera. K+raaz+t+yareina," dad+v+' kwaas+ yagaala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galakya'ne yaw+sa d+p+'derera. Naangei kum+re maremwaaidei kum+ny+ mubaka kwara k+r+' sahwar+na bule'na w+jaav+na y+p+'derera. Nabaai sara yad+v+' kum+ sara kayaaka y+me'nya'b+' y+ma'n+p+'derera.

2 Sahwara kwaas+ya' dad+v+' g+r+kita'nanya yaas+wa' avaanna w+lamaryadaap+j+ K+raaz+t+yare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kum+re kayaa'nanya sabura m+d+b+'derera. Sara y+p+'deraav+na a'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+ mal+mwagyara Naangere nebula naw+'nya sabwine tusav+na b+raiyagaala d+p+'dere.

3 Kwaas+ w+j+waakya dazara g+ly+v+ta pwaraav+reng+ wabar+nna yad+v+ta sarev+ sar+m+re n+gwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dad+v+' kwaas+ yagaala kwalaalya y+h+th+p+'dere. K+r+' nabaai k+gaakuna sasareraav+na yaw+bwata ja'ne Got+yai mena yov+rawakyaakely+. Sahwaraav+ kayaaka y+galakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraav+na yemwaal+ka.

4 Sare' dare'nany+. Mamaaya pwara k+gaa' kayaa'na yaasaraav+, k+r+' Got+yai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Y+ror+lyav+ kalavuza marapwey+rakakera mwalyaasara y+ror+la wana j+h+nyav+ kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzav+ kuna mwaaleva yaw+bwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaaib+' Got+yai kwaas+yaraav+ sara yadei midaaka!

5 Nabaai a'mwe s+nnaw+nyara Got+yar+ bule'na w+jayaasaraav+ sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' y+ma'naka kamaram+lyaa' sarera aalya naangev+ y+w+na yaa'. K+r+' Nowaai tewaanya y+da'maraangebwina w+j+wakyaaker+ Got+yai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakely+. A'mwe ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara Nowaaren+dakaav+ya sareraj+ tewaanna mwaal+na yaa'. Y+ nabaai Got+yai sara yadei midaaka!

6 Sai Anga Sothom+j+ Anga Gomoraj+ sabanyaalyaraav+re kayaa'na yad+v+sabwina s+munya j+dayaakely+. Anga naanga sabanyaai Got+yai d+ke' y+ra'na kyaa' yune kwaag+sa'na war+na. Sai sabanyaar+ kayaa'nanya' sara kar+v+k+ryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka

yɨma'nyɨna yaa'. Sarevɨ nabaai dɨvi Gotɨyarɨna
a'mwe bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨjara pwɨya sɨnnawɨnya
daza'na yawɨrya'nesɨ. Sa' yawɨta dɨvidaa'nyɨ kumɨnyɨ
yɨma'nade'na tɨnna wanganya'ne yaamɨjɨ sa' yaakesɨ. Yɨ
nabaai Gotɨyai sara yadei midaaka!
7 Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe yɨda'maraanga Lotɨmɨ
padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotɨmɨ a'mwe
kayaa'nanyaraavɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwina sɨmunya'
taanginya winaryaakelyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe yɨda'maraanga dazai
sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlawɨmwalyaakei, kumɨre
kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tɨnna wanganna yada yuya
yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ kumɨre kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna. Gamɨre sɨmunya' yɨda'maraangebwina yadei,
sai lɨka yɨwaainada gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ daanga wɨvɨdelyɨ
kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ galazekɨvala sabwi yadaapi. Kɨrɨ' nabaai
Gotɨyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!
9 Yo, sara yada yaakevɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaravɨ
yɨjɨwaala pɨnɨ kwima'nojɨ yɨjɨwaala sabwi marasɨ'nya'na
Naangei mena yawɨ'dei sara yannelyɨ. Padaihasamaaran-
nelyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ yɨrɨka yawɨbwarya'ne
kɨgaasɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɨre sabwina kayaa'nanya'
tɨvɨkɨsa'najɨ mena yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨsa'na
sahwaraavɨ kuna dɨragɨnna marirakadelyɨ.
10 Tɨvɨkɨta naange' dareraavɨnesɨ. A'mwera munyɨ'
dɨka yɨdade sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya
sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨ' “Gotɨyare yagaalya'najɨ
a'mwe naangeraavɨre yagaalya'najɨ yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra,”
yawɨ'dɨvɨsare.

A'mwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨta sahwara yɨ navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨ'
yune kunnyabwina mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai byaannaka
kayaa'nanyaraavɨ bɨraiyagaala danganya'na lɨka maalɨka
kɨrɨ' myadɨvɨsare.
11 Mamaayara dɨragɨnya naangejɨyara a'mwe dazaraavɨ
wavɨla'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' sahwara Naangeryaba byaannaker-
aavɨ kotɨya wɨmaryadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
12 A'mwe dazara yɨkurɨyaawiara yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna
mɨdɨdɨvɨta saraavɨre sɨmumaaya kune sabɨsasɨyare.
A'mwera yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨ maa'dɨvɨ' tamakya'nera
ganaange' maarakerabɨsare. Yɨ sahwara
myawɨranganyadɨvɨsanna, sahɨnɨnna bɨraiyagaala
dadɨvɨsare. Yɨkurɨyaawia bwia bura'devaaibɨ' a'mwe
dazahwara kayaaka yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.
13 Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya
yadɨvɨsaravɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza

w‡r‡v‡k‡radere. Sahwara yaw‡'na "T‡ka munne nyabuly‡ biyaaya kwalaalya n‡bainyabuly‡ saw‡ta gavegaa' aala! Nem‡ ny‡lyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sabwina y‡laaya'na yad‡v‡sare. Sar‡m‡re t‡ka munne sar‡m‡j‡ y‡hye'mwannanad‡v‡' sar‡m‡nyaw‡ kwaas‡ya sahwara g‡r‡kita'nanyara w‡lay‡h‡mwaaid‡v‡sare. Sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡wihwaaryab‡sare. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡ sara yad‡v‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ kum‡re kwaas‡ya yad‡v‡ta sabwina y‡laaya yad‡v‡sare.

14 Kum‡re t‡nnyai yuyagaa' a'mweng‡ wangad‡v‡' ata l‡mwangebwina ya'nera yaw‡'d‡v‡' sarev‡ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasak‡p‡'dera m‡'. Aawa nebulyas‡. A'mwera kum‡re s‡munya' d‡rag‡nya mwaryaderaav‡ wabwiwayagaala w‡dad‡v‡k‡. Sara yad‡v‡' kayaa'na ya'neraav‡ makwod‡v‡k‡. Pwaraav‡re g‡ly‡v‡sang‡ wabar‡nna yabwina s‡munya mena maa'd‡v‡sara. Sare'na Got‡yai yuna D‡kev‡ maras‡'nadera mwaaihasara!

15 Tuta tewaanya y‡da'nanya sar‡k‡na bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡' yaas‡wa' y‡raataatakaanya yamarivan‡gasa'na. Sahwara Beyom‡re kaim‡raayai Belaam‡m‡re tusar‡' m‡d‡man‡gasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade n‡gw‡t‡v‡k‡ta sav‡na y‡ma'nya'na naw‡'ny‡na w‡vu'nakely‡.

16 K‡r‡' gam‡re kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' y‡ma'ny‡na. J‡l‡kyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majad‡v‡sare. K‡r‡' Belaam‡m‡re dogiyai a'mweib‡' yagaala d‡na yaka sahwar‡ maiyagaala w‡d‡na. Sasare sabwi, w‡'naw‡j‡waakya dazai gam‡re y‡raataate yade dazabwi ay‡na ya'na dogiya dazai tusar‡' kaanya tih‡'na yaakely‡.

17 Kwaas‡ w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta dazara aal‡y‡m‡nya p‡n‡ aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaaib‡sare. Nabaai kwaakew‡nne y‡raaya y‡hu'maanarya' t‡v‡paidaa'ny‡ y‡w‡nama'na yadevaaib‡sare. Y‡ waryaanyara. Yaas‡wa'nanya w‡dad‡v‡sare. Sare'na Got‡yai anga j‡h‡nyaanga naangeba mena yov‡rawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sah‡banna w‡p‡'dere.

18 Sare' dare'nany‡. A'mwe dazahwara kum‡nne yaya' jaka naanga dad‡v‡ta sa' yaas‡wakebuly‡. Yaas‡wa'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re yagaala waryaanyabuly‡. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraav‡ wabwiwayagaala w‡dad‡v‡' kum‡re muny‡' d‡ka y‡dada kayaa'na g‡r‡kita'nanya y‡ya sabwinaj‡ dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya k‡laakej‡k‡ya kayaa'nanya sabwinaj‡ sasare sabur‡ a'mwe dazaraav‡ mwagi'namaata y‡van‡ga'. Wana dahaasagaa' d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyad‡v‡saraav‡re kwaas‡ya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai m‡d‡nna y‡van‡gasaraav‡.

19 A'mwe kwaas‡ya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na w‡ja'na kwaas‡ d‡na "Sar‡m‡re

yaw‡ta sabwi kayaa'nanya p‡n‡ y‡h‡thath‡valade m‡'. Kayaa'nanya sa yap‡j‡ kayaaka my‡ma'ny‡ tewaanya kuna d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡.” K‡r‡' kum‡ sara kayaaka y‡nya'ne sabur‡ yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara mwaaid‡v‡k‡. Y‡ dare'nany‡. D‡rag‡nya p‡n‡ a'mwer‡ mena wav‡lavoj‡yang‡, a'mwe dazai d‡rag‡nya gam‡ny‡ wav‡lavaja sang‡na yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai mwaal‡na.

20 Sare' dare'nany‡. Sahwara Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'ner‡ mena yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡' s‡duta yaw‡ta sav‡na Kwaakevak‡ yuya g‡r‡kita'nanya war‡ka sang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya sabur‡ ay‡na l‡mwagap‡j‡ sa' w‡la y‡ral‡mwaga'dori dara mwaaib‡'dere. Aaya mud‡kegaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaal‡na. K‡r‡' d‡vi nabaai Naanger‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡p‡ja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ay‡na maarap‡j‡ sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaib‡'dere.

21 Sare' dare'nany‡. Sahwara y‡da'maraanga sabur‡ne tusa' s‡munya myaw‡ramaary‡ y‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ tewaanya' d‡ngaka! Dahaa' tuta sar‡k‡ mena yaw‡rangad‡v‡ta sara k‡w‡nya naw‡'nyaanga d‡n‡ka daza' maareva k‡r‡' bule g‡ny‡ra'd‡v‡sa' y‡ sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. T‡v‡k‡ta naan-gaange' maap‡'dere.

22 Sahwaraav‡ y‡ma'n‡van‡ka dazabwi, yagaaik‡w‡nya nebulya'na d‡n‡ka p‡bwi dara d‡n‡' “J‡l‡kei gannya kwadaake' ay‡na y‡r‡'mwannany‡na. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena y‡nakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina.”

3

Naanga nebulya' “Naangei walaabather‡nes‡.”

1 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, p‡karya datha' ayaw‡daas‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na y‡da'mwes‡. P‡kar‡y‡kwia p‡r‡waala dazawaar‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munya y‡da'maraange' y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'ne' y‡h‡zaawes‡. Yagaala da'na ay‡na jaw‡ryide'nany‡.

2 K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata naw‡'nyara d‡n‡kenna d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na y‡ma'nya'neng‡na ay‡na jaw‡rila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaaraker‡ne k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' sar‡m‡re Nedasaabadeinaav‡re maangi' kad‡ka w‡'nesa' ay‡na jaw‡rila!

3 Yagaala dazav‡ne yaw‡ta s‡nnaw‡nya' daresi. Y‡r‡ka aayar‡kaav‡ a'mwe puri'nyarab‡' b‡raiyagaala dad‡v‡sara y‡ma'ny‡na yap‡j‡ kunnya s‡munyav‡ d‡ka widade kayaa'nanya sabwi m‡d‡d‡v‡'

4 bɨraiyagaala dara dɨpɨˈdere “Sai yune naanga nebulyaˈna dakeˈ ayɨna bathei dɨngaka! Sarei gawɨ mwaalɨka! Sai mabivanɨkeˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara se balevegaaˈdaasɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ yuya sa sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨˈ kuna warɨka Gotɨyai wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ.”
5 “Sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨˈ kuna warɨkeva,” ja kwaasɨyaˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sahwara sɨmunya daza dɨragɨnna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ darevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sareˈ kumɨnyɨna lɨka yulyaˈdɨˈnyɨ myawɨri. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ kajaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ warɨna yaakesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaala savɨ aalyaˈ sara kyaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ aalyavɨ wɨlayɨmaˈnyɨna yaka aalyavɨ tɨnnyaba warɨna. Wakyaakegaaˈ.
6 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ kajaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ aalyaaka naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaaˈ Kwaakevaˈ aalya savɨ kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna yaakevakɨ. Sareˈ myawɨri yɨvanɨgaˈ.
7 Yune yagaala dazahɨrɨˈ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ dahaaˈ warɨkewaarɨ yɨtavalɨmwagarɨˈ. Sara yaka dɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈna yemwaalɨˈ. Yɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsaraavɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈna yɨtavalɨmwagarɨkesɨ. Sagaaˈ sahwara kayaaka yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdehaaˈnanyɨ.

8 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, yawɨta pɨrɨˈna sɨmunya navɨka nyɨpɨdɨka! Naangere sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨˈmanɨˈ “Yɨrɨka gave pɨgaaˈna kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨyabɨsasɨ (1,000). Kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya daza yɨrɨka gave pɨgaaˈbɨsangɨ.” Nemɨre yawɨˈna “Yɨrɨkerɨˈ maalɨkegaakɨ. Kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya saamɨnyagaakɨra.” Kɨrɨˈ gamɨnyɨ aawa. Avaalyagaakɨra. Sareˈna gamɨregaaˈ walaabathelyɨ.
9 Sɨnnawɨ Naangei yune naanga nebulyaˈna daka saˈna sai yɨmaˈnyaˈnei kave kave mivanɨˈ. Sarevɨna aˈmwe pwara yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kave kave sabwina mivanɨˈ. Aawa. Sai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe kwaala pwai nyɨwawodɨka!” Aawa. Sai dɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaapɨka! Nyɨlɨmwabɨka!” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈda sai kuna yemwaalɨˈ.
10 Sai yawɨbwaryaˈnei walaabozɨ kɨrɨˈ Naangerɨne Yɨrɨkegaaˈ aˈmwe kuka yaˈnei badevaaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ. Yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ sagaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ yɨˈmunya naanga piojɨ yɨwɨnamaˈna yadesɨ. Sahɨba nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ sa dɨkeˈ nasɨˈna kyojɨ aalyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna, yɨwɨna yadengɨ. Yuya kwaaka kɨvakɨ warɨka sajɨ sahɨvakɨ yadɨvɨta sajɨ yuya sa Gotɨyai kuˈmaayaba

marima'naabathengɨ.
11 Yuya sasare sa aalya'bɨta mena sara yɨma'nadenna
gatha'dareihi mwaaibɨneihɨlaka! Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaburɨna
yamaryadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yuya sabwi nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
12 Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sagaa'na nayaa
yemwaaidɨvɨ' yɨ Yɨrɨka Naanga sagaa' yaraina
yɨma'nade'na sarɨmɨ Naangere wawɨnya dɨragɨnna nayaa
jɨla! Naanga Yɨrɨka dazagaa' sɨgunya' dɨka nasɨ'na yadesɨ.
Dɨkwara'munanga naange' gamɨre yuya warɨka saba sa
dɨka nasɨ'nojɨ aalya'bɨ' yɨma'nadengɨ.
13 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevɨ
sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ sawaarɨna
yemwaaiho. Sahɨba yune yɨda'maraangebwina
waradevera.
14 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi,
sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dazanna yemwaaidɨvɨ' Naangerɨne
nayaa dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨ' nawɨ'nya yɨda'na mwaaidɨvɨ'
Naangegaa' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨjɨyaihi
namwaaibɨthɨka! Sipɨzipɨya yɨwihwaarya maayara
gɨrɨkita'nanya maayarabɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai
sarɨmɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyare
kwaamusaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya kuna sara
mwaaidapi dɨvi Gotɨyai yɨhwanganadelyɨra.
15 Naangei nemɨnyɨ kave neyada kuna yemwaalɨ'. Sare'na
nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavɨ kuna
nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Gotɨyai sɨmunya tewaanya'
kujaava' nemɨre neya'mwerɨna tewaanya nevu'nadei
Polɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya avaala sahɨbaaibɨ'na
yɨdavakelyɨ.
16 Yo, gamɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwia yuyangɨ, dazahɨnɨnna
dadelyɨ. Nabaai yagaala pɨnɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia dazangɨ
warɨke nayaa yawɨramaarya'na yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyasɨ.
A'mwera sɨduta maayara kumɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya
mwaryadesɨyara Polɨmɨre yagaala daza mariwɨnakadɨvɨ'
Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨya yagaala yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ
mariwɨnakadɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai sasare sara yadɨvɨ'
kumɨ dazahwara kayaaka yɨgainya'nerera.
17 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi,
sɨnnawɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe'na yuya dazanna mena
yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe yuya sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ
sarɨmɨ saihi mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe kɨwɨnya
galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨmwagi'nadaawori sarɨmɨ nebulyavɨ dɨragɨnna madaayɨ
nyɨpɨka! Nalaraawɨpɨka!
18 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Naangere yanga gaimwanga
naangevɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sahwai nemɨre Naangei,

nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Sarer‡ yanga gaimwanga dazav‡j‡ sahwar‡ s‡munya yaw‡ramaarya'nev‡j‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡vada'galedaay‡la! Sarev‡ sar‡m‡ yanga naanga daza' ay‡na p‡n‡j‡ kuna naanna d‡maary‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ yaw‡ta s‡munyabwi kwalaalya kuna d‡maary‡la! Dahaas‡ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne y‡r‡kes‡ gam‡re yaya' munyaba mak‡laana! Sai byaannakely‡. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

Gaalyaburɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare Yagaalyarɨnesɨ.

1 Darei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mwalyaakerɨnesɨ. Sarerɨ Nedasaabadeina wɨmɨdɨnoi kadɨka wɨ'norɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre tɨnna wanganorɨna. Sarerɨ yawɨranganorɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre asa mwanganorɨna. Sahwai Gotɨyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

2 Gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabɨna kya' nemɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna. Tɨnna wangano'na nayaa jalɨkurakadaa yɨhɨthadaanyɨ. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai kɨgaakuna Nɨmwalyɨ ye'mwannamwalyaakelyɨ. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyɨjɨwainnadaa'nyɨ sarɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna.

3 Sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganona kadɨka wɨ'no sarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Nabaai nemɨre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresɨ. Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨ' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ nemɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

4 “Avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevɨna yɨlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yɨda'manɨgo.

Gotɨyai Baakerɨnesɨ.

5 Yagaala da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kaneda' kadɨka wɨ'nona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai baakevɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ jɨhɨnya maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' muwarikelyɨ.

6 Sare'na jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasɨ daaza' “Sahwalyɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyɨ,” kwaasɨ yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburɨ mivanɨgo.

7 Aawa. Baakevɨ tewaanna mwaaidevaaibɨ' baakevɨ tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazare tawevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasɨ'nada tawe sahɨrɨ' gɨrɨka neduimwagasɨ'nade'nanyɨ.

8 Nemɨ dɨnyɨna “Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyɨra,” dɨnaaja' sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ yawɨ'daanyainera. Sarevɨ nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.

9 Nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna jalɨkurakɨnaaja' Gotɨyai
“Kumɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨma! Kumɨre
gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya, yɨ yɨda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi
duimwagasɨ'nɨma!” dozɨ “Kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨdeinyɨ,”
dɨnɨke'na nayaa lɨmwannɨkei, yɨda'maraangei mwaalɨkei
sara yadelyɨ.
10 Nabaai Gotɨyai nedɨnɨ' “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya
yɨgasaihɨlyɨ.” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ “Kayaa'nanya migeinyɨ,”
dɨnaaja' Gotɨyarɨna dɨna “Sahwai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ.”
Nemɨ kwaasɨ sara daaza' gamɨre yagaalya' nemɨre
sɨmunyavɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.

2

1 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, yagaala daza' pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya mipɨne'na
“Wɨjɨwaakɨma!” dena yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sare'
kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemɨnyɨne
kayaa'nanyanna Nɨmwarɨ marewɨdadei mwaalɨ'. Sahwai
Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.
2 Sarei nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka
wɨda'devwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Nemɨrenna
gavenna mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakɨyaraavɨne
kayaa'nanyannanyɨra.

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkejɨ kale wia'nebulyɨ mɨdɨnya'nesɨ.

3 Naangere kɨwɨnyanna mɨdɨnaaja da'na nebulya'na
nayaa dara yawɨ'daanyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'manɨgo.
Sahwareinera.”
4 Nabaai pwai dɨna “Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa
yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ.” Dɨna yaja' kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyanna
mamɨdɨnya dazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ.
Gotɨyare nebulya' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlawa'de' mɨ'.
5-6 Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdere
sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare yɨlaaya wia'nebwi
wɨlawa'devulyɨ. A'mwe pwai dɨna “Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wɨlamwaaihe.” Dɨna yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibɨ'
sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevɨ nebulya'na nayaa dara
yawɨ'daanyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'.”
7 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, kɨwɨnya mudɨke' pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe' mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya aya' sɨnnawɨ
sagaa' dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ maaresasɨ. Naangerɨ lɨmwagesagaa'
yagaala daza' mena kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya sa' mudɨke' pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhesɨ. Sabwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai
mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨ mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ
yawɨrangadaa dara dadaanyɨ “Kɨwɨnya sa' nebulyasɨ.”

Nabaai dara dadaanyɨ “Yɨthaanyi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare baaka nebulyaˈ mena wannadaaˈnyɨ jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaanɨvanɨˈ.”

9 Pwai “Nɨmɨ baakevɨ mwaaiheinyɨ,” dɨna yada kɨrɨˈ gannya gyaˈmwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaalɨkegaaˈnanyɨ.

10 Pwai gannya gyaˈmwerɨna kale wiadei dazai baakevɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevɨ pwai midɨhwakɨˈnariwakabaaibɨˈ kayaaˈnanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyɨ.

11 Aawa. Gannya gyaˈmwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdei jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaida jɨhɨnyavɨ yamaryadelyɨ. Jɨhɨnyaˈ gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ mena wɨjɨnnamaaraja'na tusavɨna yɨraataatakaanya wodelyɨ.

12 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna (gamɨre yayavɨna) Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mena marasɨˈnakeˈna yagaala daˈ pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨheˈnanyɨ.

13 Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Mɨgɨnyaihi, Kayaaˈnanaangei Saataanɨmɨ mena dathɨwamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.

14 Kaimɨraayamɨlɨki, Nɨmwarɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ mwaaida kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Mɨgɨnyaihi, dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaidɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨˈnyɨ Kayaaˈnanaangerɨ mena dathɨwamwaasanna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

15 Kwaakevakɨya sabwina mihɨvuˈnannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨya sanna mihɨvuˈnannera! Aˈmwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwina wɨvuˈnajai gannya sɨmunyavɨ Nɨmwarɨna nayaa wɨvuˈnyaˈneˈ mularikelyɨ.

16 Kwaakevakɨya yuyanna, kɨlaakevɨne dɨka widadevulyɨ aˈmwera tɨnna wangadɨvɨsanna “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsasɨ kunnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨtara “Gɨlyɨvɨsanna nɨmeinyɨra,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsasɨ yuya sazanna Gotɨyaryabadaaˈnya mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwaakevakɨya saburɨdaaˈnyangɨra.

17 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Dɨka widade sabulyɨ mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalagothelyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangerɨnesɨ.

18 Kaimɨraayaihi aayagaaˈneˈ aya kɨba warɨkegaakɨ. Kɨgaaˈ dara wɨˈnesaihɨlyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.” Sara wɨˈnetabaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara mena yɨmaˈnɨwaaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨˈmwo “Aayagaaˈ aya kɨba yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ.”

19 Yɨkamaanga sahwara mena neyagalyaˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Sarera nemɨrera mɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨrera nebwina mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ nemɨjɨ kuna yeˈmwannemwaaina kipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “ ‘Aˈmwe yuya dazara nemɨrera mɨˈ,’ yawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ mena neyagalyaˈmaˈmwaaˈ.

20 Sarɨmɨ yɨkamaangerabɨsaihi mɨˈ. Saihɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkeˈna yuyaihi nebulyaˈ sɨmunnakeihɨlyɨ.

21 Sareˈ sarɨmɨ nebulyaˈ myawɨrivanɨgasaˈna pɨkarya daˈ midayɨwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulyaˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈna yɨdaˈmwa. Nabaai “Kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ nebulyavɨdaaˈnyaˈ mɨka!” yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈna yɨdaˈmwa.

22 Aˈmwe kwaasɨ yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? Aˈmwe dazai yɨ, dara dadelyɨ “Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei mɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai mɨka!” Yɨ dazai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sara dadeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ. Sara dadei Nɨmwarɨnajɨ Gawaalɨkɨnajɨ “Aala!” yawɨˈdelyɨ.

23 Gazaizai Gawaalɨkɨna “Aala!” yawɨrajai Nɨmwai kwarɨnajɨ “Aala!” yawɨˈdelyɨ. Nɨmwalyɨyai mɨka! Pwai aˈmweraayaba Gawaalɨkɨna “Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra,” dazai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨ saraalyɨyalyɨra.

24 Saihi yagaala sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ kadɨka wɨˈneve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sɨnnawɨ kadɨka wɨˈneve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwaraja sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨkɨjɨ Nɨmwarɨjɨ kuna dulawɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.

25 Nabaai dareˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala yune naanga nebulyaˈna dara nedaˈ “Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨdeihɨlyɨ.”

26 Kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨjaraavɨna pɨkarya daza yɨdaˈmwengɨ.

27 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kulayɨhɨmwaaihaˈ kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨˈ. Aˈmwe pwara mihiwɨrivanɨgaˈ. Myɨhɨgainyadeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yuyanna yɨhiwɨrivanɨˈ. Kurya dazahwai yɨhiwɨrivanɨkeˈ nebulyasɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ mɨˈ. Kuryai

wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yɨhiwɨryakabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sara jɨla!
28 Sarevɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ “Gamɨnyaba dɨragɨnna davaana!” dapi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Yɨˈmavaabathevɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka myadaa wagɨla mamaryadaa magwamwannaanneˈna sahwarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla!
29 “Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ “Gazaizai yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yajai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨrangabɨneihɨlyɨra.

3

Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨne kale naanga wiwakelyɨ. “ ‘Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara,’ dɨma!” daka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna kale naanga wideine. “Gotɨyainyɨre kaimɨraayarera,” dakeˈ nebulyasɨ. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna myawɨryesavɨna “Gamɨre kaimɨraayarera,” maneyawɨrivanɨgaˈ.
2 Nyɨvuˈnadeihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaine. Dɨvi nemɨ bewarabɨsaina yɨmaˈnabaatheinaavaka? Saˈ myawɨranganyaine. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dɨvi sagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ gamɨ sahwaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnaadeine. Sagaaˈ dara wanganaadesɨ. Ai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨranganawaajɨyaˈna sahwaibɨˈ yɨmaˈnaadeine.
3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe gazaizai sahwarɨna sara yemwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanyai yɨmaˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ.
4 Gazaizai kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei, Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ galazekɨvaidelyɨ. Kayaaˈnanya sabwi kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ galazekɨvalyabulyɨ.
5 Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. “Sai kayaaˈnanyabwi makwawana!” kadaˈ sahwarɨ wɨjɨwaainakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yuna muwarikelyɨ.
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ gazaizai wɨlamwaaidei kayaaˈnanya sabwi yadei mɨˈ. Gazaizai kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei sahwarɨ yawɨranganna yɨkei mɨˈ. Sarɨna sɨmunnakei mɨˈ.
7 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, aane pwai kwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ nabayɨhɨthathɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yadei

sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ.
8 Kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei Kotɨya Maryaderelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kotɨya Maryadei kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨkeˈna Saataanɨmɨrebwina kayaaˈnanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanɨmɨrelyɨ. “Kotɨya Maryadei Saataanɨ kayaaˈnanya yadengɨ kayaaka yɨgalasɨˈnɨma!” daka Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kuˈmaayabanna walaabakelyɨ.
9 Gazaizai Gotɨyarei yɨmaˈnajai kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyare mwaalyabwi wɨlamwaalɨkeˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Gotɨyarei mwaalɨkeˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwina kuna yannei mɨˈ.
10 Nabaai yawɨranganaajaˈ “Gotɨyarei aaihwai dɨngaka? Kotɨya Maryaderei aaihwai dɨngaka?” nemɨ dara yawɨraadeˈnanyɨ “Gazaizai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotɨyarei mɨˈ. Nabaai gyaˈmwerɨna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotɨyarei mɨka!”

Neyaˈmweraavɨna kale yabwinesɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈnanyɨ “Neyaˈmweraavɨna tewaanya kale neyadeine.
12 Kenɨbɨˈ mamwalaannera!” Sai Kayaaˈnanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangerɨ tamakyaakelyɨ. Beˈna tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ gahwaalaangei yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaakeˈna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina kyaaˈ tamakyaakeˈnanyɨ.
13 Nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yɨvanɨgasaˈna Kenɨbɨtara aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkeˈna atɨka ma-maruˈnapɨna!
14 Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Neyaˈmweraavɨna kale neyɨvanɨkeˈna dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalyaˈmaˈmwona. Sara yona gaala saburɨ mena wɨlamwaaiho. Kale mwivanɨkei Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈneburɨ barya saburɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ.
15 Gazaizai gyaˈmwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka widei sahwai aˈmweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Aˈmwei pwaraavɨ tamakadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨwaˈdei mɨˈ.”
16 Kale wiaˈnevɨne kaavɨlyaˈ yawɨˈmwo daresɨ. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ nemɨnyɨneba. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiaˈnebwina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Nabaai sarevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ neyaˈmweraavɨneba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavaanneinera.

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' pwai Kwaaka davakɨya mwaalya'ne
kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerɨ wɨmudasadaawori
tɨnna wanganna yojɨ kɨrɨ' gya'mwerɨna sɨmunya' tihɨ'na
yojɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kale wia'ne' gara
wɨwarɨka!
18 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, kale wia'ne'na
neya'mweraavɨ yune yagaalyanna nudaathɨka! Yune
maangi'na nudaathɨka! Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ kale neyadaawori
sahwaraavɨ tewaanna yadaa wɨgaimwagaana! Nebwina
wɨgaimwagaana! Wɨmudaasɨvanɨke duzaayɨla!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna lɨka myadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburɨ yawɨraade "Neb-
ulyavɨdaa'nyainyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba nɨmɨre sɨmunya' kavena
waradeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ."
20 Sa' dare'nanyɨ. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena
marasɨ'nyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Nɨmɨ kuna
kayaa'nanyainyɨ," yarai kwaasɨ yawɨraajahaa'
Gotɨyai yuyangɨna yawɨrangadei nemɨre sɨmunya
wavɨlawakadei yawɨ'na "Gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na
marasɨ'neneinyɨ." "Marasɨ'neneinyɨ," sara yawɨ'na
yade'na nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna myawɨraanneine. Nemɨre
sɨmunya kavena waradesɨ. Nabaai sara yawɨ'de'na
"Nebulyavɨdaa'nyaine," yawɨraadeine.
21 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre sɨmunya
kayaa'nanya sanna myawɨri yaaja' Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna
da'daanyɨ.
22 Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kuna mɨdɨdaa yɨlaaya
wɨvu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pɨnɨnna yɨdanganaaja'
sahwai wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ.
23 Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' daresɨ. Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei
Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara
yɨhɨthakabaaibɨ' "Sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara pwaraavɨna kale
yɨhyana!" sara jɨla!
24 Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨmanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ
kuna wɨlawɨmwaaidelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe sah-
warɨ kuna wɨlawɨmwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kuryai ne-
jaavake'na Kuryai neyɨbwarɨdaakwada da'na yawɨ'daanyɨ
"Gotɨyai wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ."

4

Gotɨyare Kuryarɨnajɨ yɨmakei kwaasɨ wɨdaderɨnajɨya'nesɨ.

1 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasɨ
dadɨvɨ' "Gotɨyare Kuryai sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdada

yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨgeinyɨ.” Sara dadɨvɨˈ Kwaakevakɨ walyuna yadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna kwaasɨ wɨjɨwakamarivanɨgasavɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyara “Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ,” yɨhɨthadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwaˈna malɨmwabɨna! Aawa. “Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ wɨjaavakei dɨngaka? Kuryarɨ mujaayakei dɨngaka?” dapɨjɨ kumɨre kurya sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ jawɨbwarila!

2 Yawɨbwata sareˈ daresɨ. “Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei daaka?” dapɨjɨ dara jawɨranganyide. “Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaˈnakei yɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ,” jalɨkurakadei yɨ sahwai Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kɨlaaˈnakerɨna sara majalɨkurakivanɨkei Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei mɨˈ. Sahwai yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangerelyɨ. Miˈna dara wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.” Dahaaˈ yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtara mena mwaaleva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangere sɨmunya yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.

4 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyareihɨlyɨ. Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨ mena dathɨwamwaava. Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨka dazai aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabwineraavɨ Kayaaˈnanyai wɨlamwaalɨkerɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Sareˈna wavɨlavɨkere dɨragɨnyaˈ maareva mena dathɨwamwaava.

5 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwara Kwaaka dazavakɨyabwineraavɨrerera. Sarevɨ kumɨre yagaalyaˈ yune Kwaaka savakɨyabwinesɨ. Aˈmwe Kwaaka savakɨyabwinera yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsare.

6 Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangadei dazai kadɨka newɨˈnadelyɨ. Gotɨyarei mamwaalyɨkei kadɨka newɨˈnadei mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dareˈ yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Newɨˈnadei sahwai Nebulyaˈne Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Manewɨˈnyadei sahwai Kwaasɨ Dadei Kayaaˈnanyai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.”

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadevwinesɨ.

7 Nyɨvuˈnadeihi, kale wiaˈnebwi Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyaˈna nemɨnyɨ pwaraavɨna kale neyana! Gazaizai gyaˈmweraavɨna kale wiadei sai Gotɨyarei mwaalɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulyavaˈna yawɨrangadelyɨ.

8 Kale mwiaˈnei Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyai, kale wiaˈneburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sareˈna sai Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ.

9 Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nyɨbwaalɨkɨna aˈmwera gaalyabwina mwaaibɨka!” daka gannya Gawaalɨvaangei gave pwainanyarɨ Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna yakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dareˈ

yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Ai, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wikeˈ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ.”

10 Kale naanga wiaˈnebwi daˈdarebwinanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevuˈnadevwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga kwiaˈ nemɨre kayaaˈnanyanna Gawaalɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevwi mubamarasɨˈnyaˈnei balyaˈnerɨ maryasaabakebulyɨ.

11 Nyɨvuˈnadeihi, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga sara wiakevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai saina neyaˈmweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyanneine.

12 Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wangadei aˈmwei aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ saina neyaˈmweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyajainaavɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna gamɨre kale naanga wiaˈnebwi naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyabwi wɨlanewaˈdevulyɨ.

13 Gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavɨkeˈna dareˈ yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Sahwarɨ kuna wɨlamwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanemwaalɨˈ.” Yɨ sasarevɨnyɨ.

14 Nemɨ sahwaina tɨnna wanganɨbainona jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nɨmwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨne padaihasamaaˈderɨ.

15 Gazaizai jalɨkurakɨna “Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,” yɨ sara jalɨkurakɨna yajarɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ.

16 Sareˈna yawɨralɨmwadaanyɨ “Gotɨyai kale naanga nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna wiadelyɨ.”

Gotɨyai kale wiaˈneburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kale wiaˈneburɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ.

17 Nemɨnyɨna “Wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne naangegaaˈ yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ kumɨ lɨka myadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna daapɨka!” daka nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wiaˈnebwi naanga yune nebulyaˈna wɨlanewaˈdeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna lɨka myadaa dɨragɨnna davaadeinera.

18 Gotɨyarɨ kale wiaˈneburɨ lɨka myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Kale mena wiaˈnebwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ naanga yune nebulyaˈna wɨlanewaˈdeˈ lɨka ya saburɨ marasɨˈdesɨ. Lɨka yaˈne kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna nyɨrɨvɨkɨradeˈna lɨka yɨwana! Sarei lɨka yadere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wiaˈnebwi naanga yune nebulyaˈna mularyadeˈnanyɨ.

19 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wikeˈna nemɨ tewaanya nevuˈnadeine.

20 A'mwe pwai kwai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ," dazai nabaai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka
wimwaalɨkei kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Sahwai gya'mwerɨ tɨnna wangaderɨna kale mwivanɨkei
Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyaderɨna tewaanya gara
wɨvu'nannelaka!
21 Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai dare' neda' "Gotɨyarɨna
tewaanya wɨvu'nadei gya'mwe kwarɨnajɨ kale wiana!"

5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka
maryasaabakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ," lɨmwadei dazai
Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Nabaai gazaizai ganɨmaangerɨna
wɨvu'nadei gamɨre kaimɨraayarɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevu'najaina gamɨre
kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Sareina
Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨkeine."
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nya'nebwi
da'darebwinesɨ. Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'nanyɨ.
Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke taanginya maayangɨra.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gazamɨlɨsamɨlɨ' Gotɨyare
kaimɨraayamɨlɨ' yɨma'najamɨlɨ' Kwaakevakɨya sabwi
dathɨwamanɨkemɨlɨkɨra. Kwaakevakɨya sabwi
dathɨwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalɨvaangerɨ
lɨmwadaanya'nanyɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkei aaih-
walaka? Dazai dare' lɨmwadelyɨ "Jizaazai Gotɨyare
Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ." Sarei gavelyɨ.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jalɨkurakya'nebwinesɨ.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya
yavɨnesɨ gamɨre tawe' walaabaka balakevɨnesɨ
Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyai walaabake'nanyɨ. Yune aalya wɨvaihya
sabwinevɨna walaabakei mɨ'. Aawa. Aalyavɨnebwinajɨ
tawevɨnebwinajɨ walaabakelyɨ. Kuryai nebulyavɨ
aaya kaavɨlyarɨne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na
jalɨkurakadelyɨ.
7 Jalɨkurakya dawaai data warɨkennanyɨ.
8 Yɨ pwai Kuryai, yɨ pɨrɨ' aalya', yɨ pɨrɨ' tawe'. Dawaai data
sa yagaala gave pɨrɨ'nanya' jalɨkurakadesɨ. Jalɨkurakya sa'
daresɨ. Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.
9 A'mwera jalɨkurakɨpɨja' "Nebulyasɨ," dadaanyɨ.
Yɨthaanyi! Gotɨyai jalɨkurakya' a'mweraavɨrevɨ
wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai
nejalɨkurakade' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyare jalɨkurakya
dare'nanyɨ. Jizaazai Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra.

10 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ jalɨkurakya saˈ wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨneˈ malɨmwagyadei dadelyɨ “Gotɨyai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ.” Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyalyɨ,” jalɨkurakyaˈ malɨmwagyadeˈna dadelyɨ “Kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ.”
11 Jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Gotɨyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyaˈnebwi nejaavakesɨ. Gaalyaˈne saburɨ kaavɨlyaˈ Gawaalɨvaangerɨ wɨlawɨwarɨka.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakei gaalyaˈne sabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei maayai gaalyaˈne sabwi maayalyɨ.
13 Yagaala daza yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi “ ‘Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyaˈne sabwi kɨnɨnnakeine,’ dɨpɨka!” dena yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesɨ.

14 Gotɨyaryaba dɨragɨnna daˈdaa wɨdadaanya daˈdaresɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨˈdevɨna yɨdanganawaajɨya pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kadɨka newɨˈnada sara yaderɨnera.
15 “Yɨdanganaanne kadɨka newɨˈnadelyɨ,” yawɨˈmanɨgovɨ kɨrɨvɨnajɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Sahwarɨ yɨdangadaanya mena maaˈmwona. Dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmwona. Sareˈ nebwina nejaavadelyɨ.
16 Aˈmwe pwai kwai dara wanganajaˈ “O, nyaˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei kayaaˈnanyaˈ jɨvanɨka! Kayaaˈnanya saˈ sahwarɨ Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈneˈ daaka!” Sara wanganajaˈ Gotɨyarɨ kidaanganojɨ marasɨˈnojɨ gaalyaˈneˈ tewaanna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyanna Dɨkevɨ mamarasɨˈnyaˈne yɨpɨjaraavɨna yɨhɨthɨwa. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya pɨbwi Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈnebwi warɨˈ. Dazahɨrɨˈna jɨthaanganyideˈna mihɨzɨvanɨge.
17 Yuya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kayaaka yɨgaide sabura sa kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya pɨnɨ aˈmweraavɨ Dɨkevɨ yuna mamarasɨˈnyaˈne warɨˈ.
18 Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gazaizai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalajai kayaaˈnanyabwi mɨdɨdei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyai nayaa maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kayaaˈnanyai sahwarɨ lɨmwagathei mɨˈ.
19 Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyareina mwaaiho. Aˈmwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyabwinera Kayaaˈnanyarɨ wɨlakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalɨkere.
20 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei bakei sɨmunya tewaanyaˈ nejaavɨkelyɨ. “Gotɨyai Nebulyarɨ yawɨralɨmwabɨka!” daka sɨmunyaˈ nejaavɨkelyɨ. Nebula Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihoine. Gawaalɨvaanga Jizaazai

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiho'nanyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨya nebulyalyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
21 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna dameihi dɨthaayɨla! Sahwaraavɨ yɨlaaya mipɨnera!

Jonɨ

2 Joni
Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeiny̱i (Joninnyi)
pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'giny̱i Gotiyai
githahilakake'giny̱inaji giminre kaiminraayangi̱naji
yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi.
Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita
yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivaniikerera.
2 Neminyi Kiraazitiyariine nebula sa' wilanewa'da
nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'dev̱ina
sariminyina tewaanya nevu'niviniikeine.
3 Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware
Gawaaliisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi
kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji
tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

4 Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya diniike'
maakobaaibi' giminre kaiminraaya pimiliika tewaanya neb-
ulyabwi sara midimaniigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya
naanga yiweinyi.
5 A'mwe'gi piri' diragi̱nna githima! Kiwinya mudike'
magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi
daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina
pwainaavina nevu'nana!
6 Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Neminre Gotiyare kiwinya
diniikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi
kiwinya daza' sariminkadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi.
Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!
7 Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara
Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivaniigava. Sahwara
dara majaliikurakivaniigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai
kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare.
A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyariine
yikamaangelyi.
8 Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminmi
mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa.
Divi sariminmi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala
nayaa jiwannyila!
9 Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada
wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai
kinnnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaaliikei
sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaaliisi saraai kinnnakelyi.

10 Pwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavajai wɨjɨwaakya saˈ
mamakabi yajarɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ “Dulaama! Dava
dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ,” mudɨpɨna! “Yɨlaaya ja!” mudɨpɨna!
11 “Yɨlaaya ja!” wɨdazai gamɨre wawɨnya kayaaˈnanyangɨ
nyeˈmwannamwaaladɨka!

Yagaala aayaˈnesɨ.

12 “Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya wɨdɨma!” dena
kɨrɨˈ “Pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨhithavɨma!” majɨwa.
Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhwanganɨdeˈna wawaˈmujɨ
sarɨmɨjɨ yagaala yuya dɨnaademɨlɨkane. “Yɨlaaya naanga
yuneˈna yaana!” dadɨ dɨnaadesɨ.
13 Jaˈmwevɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨre kaimɨraayamɨlɨka
gɨthɨvanɨgaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeˈgɨ!”

Jonɨ

3 Joni
Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

1 Kiraaziiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginiyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyaviina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.
2 Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya gimiinyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Giinnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivaniikabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala!
3 Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaigiinyiina jaliikurakadiviisaigiinyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibi' sara jaliikurakadivisasi.
4 Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

5 Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraaziiyariina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraaziiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaigiinyi.
6 Sahwara Kiraaziiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyiina givu'nadevuri jaliikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusaviine giliyivisanna kuna diihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.
7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara maliimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera miika.
8 Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. “Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!” dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizaly Demitiriyaazaly saraarinesi.

9 Yagaala pini pikarya maaliikevi kusilaanyaviyaihiriina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai “Kumire naangeinyi mwaaliima!” dade'na gaminyiina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.
10 Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jaliikurakidelyi. Neminyiina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala piniinna

pɨnɨnnanyanna yaasɨwa'na dɨvanɨke'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yɨvanɨka'na mɨ'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavɨ sahwai gamɨre angevɨna makwodei mɨ'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengɨna “Makwawaana!” dadɨvɨ' yadaapi sara kwaraavɨjɨ dahalalɨmwanna yadelyɨ. Sara yada sahwaraavɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayabadaa'nyɨ yunakaanna wɨdaasɨna yadelyɨ. Sare'na jalɨkurakɨdelyɨ.

11 Nyɨvu'nadeigɨ, sasarebwi mamɨdɨdɨnnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburɨna dɨmɨdɨna! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotɨyarelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangadei mɨka.

12 A'mwe yuyara Demitɨrɨyaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsalyɨ. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨ' “Sahwai nebulyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ.” Nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadaanyalyɨ. Sare' “Nemɨre jalɨkurakya nebulyasɨ,” yadaanya'na yawɨ'manɨgɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

13 “Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya gɨthɨma!” dena yɨwe kɨrɨ' pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yagaala sa' yɨdasa'na “Aala,” dɨwa.

14 Gɨmɨnyawɨnna gwanganɨde'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' wawa'mujɨ naarɨmɨ yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanɨge.

15 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna gɨmwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigɨ! Neya'mwera gɨthɨvanɨga' “Neya'mweigɨ!” Nɨmɨnyɨna saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Jonɨ

Juthɨyai
Juthɨyai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Juthɨyainyɨ, nɨmɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jemɨzarɨ gahwaalaangeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨrɨ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nada Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'manɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yɨhɨzaavana! Sasare sahɨbwi sarɨmɨnyɨ naanga kuna yɨhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɨna yɨkamaanga yadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.
3 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨja ya'ne sɨmunya naanga yawɨrena "Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ yuyainaavɨ padaihasamaata sa'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yarai yɨdavɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨkarya dara yɨdavɨdeinyɨ "Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! Nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavɨne yɨkamaanga yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa tɨvɨkɨrasɨ'naana! Yune gave pɨgaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɨna nejaavakebulyɨ. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma!"
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɨna lɨmwaga'daanyainaayawɨnna "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyɨkaanya bwina. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Bukuyavɨ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare jɨdasavɨ yɨ'mavapɨjɨyara yɨnahu yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'deraavɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sahwara Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadɨvɨ' nabinya pɨbwibɨ' yadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Darerera. "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangeburɨna nemɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na nemarasɨ'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasɨ dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaburɨ. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɨ sara yadɨvɨ' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna "Aala!" dadɨvɨsare. Navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨsare.

5 Sarɨmɨ yuya datha mena yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Dazangɨ ayɨna yawɨpɨka!" dena dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Naangei gamɨre a'mweraavɨ padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'maveveraavɨ mak-wiaakere. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyesaraavɨ tamakɨna ya'. Yɨ sahwara kayaaka yɨnyɨna ye'.

6 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨya pwarajɨ kumɨre wawɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya savɨ nayaa mwaaletara mɨ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaari'mawɨlyasɨ wɨla pwɨyaka kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainɨga'. Sareraavɨ jɨhɨnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewɨ kewewɨnɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka Naangerɨkɨna yawɨbwarya'negaa' daapɨ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.

7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɨ mwaalyarajɨ Gomora mwaalyarajɨ anga naanga aya kɨba mannɨkebajɨyarajɨ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre sɨmunyai wɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasɨwaka pwarajɨ wɨlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨrakera dɨka yuyagaa' mwalɨbainya'nevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨta daza' nemɨ tɨnna wangadaa kumɨre sabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ yaade'na ku'maayaba sɨmunya yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨnɨkesɨ.

8 Sahɨbaaibɨ' a'mwe dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwa'da kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara naangeraavɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' mamaaya byaannakeraavɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdangadɨvɨsare.

9 Kɨrɨ' kɨgaa' mamaaya aaya mudɨ'nanyai Maaikelɨ sasara mi. Sai Saataanɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta yɨnyelyagaa' "Ne Mozɨzare kɨlaakejɨ' aaihwai maaradezɨ' dɨngaka?" dahɨla yagaaikwalaalya dɨnagɨleraalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Maaikelɨ kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanɨmɨ bɨraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayɨna murɨvɨkɨryaakelyɨ. Aawa. Sai dara wɨdɨna "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' gɨthana!"

10 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dazara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsara bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨne aaya kaavɨlya myawɨranganyadɨvɨsangɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yuya kumɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨta sabwi yɨkurɨyaawia sɨmunya maayaraavɨrebulyɨ. Sarera kɨlaakejɨ'na mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka

wigalakadevulyɨ.
11 We'! Sasare sara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ne Kenɨ Gotɨyarɨ navɨka yɨbwakyaakabaaibɨ' sahwara navɨka yɨbwaakɨvanɨgasare. Yɨ Ne Kenɨmɨre saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨsare. Nabaai Ne Belaamɨ nɨgwia maarya sanne'na kwaasɨyabwi wɨjɨwakyaakabaaibɨ' dazahwara yune nɨgwia maarya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyareraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' nɨgwia'na kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nera kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozɨzarɨjɨ maiyagaala wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyarɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' sasare dazaburɨ wana yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'derera.
12 Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨ' tɨka munnejɨ yadɨvɨ' avaaizɨmunya yawɨsa'najɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'najɨ yadɨvɨsagaa' a'mwe dazara yɨ'bwa'nemwaala dazavɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara tɨka sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannanadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre tɨka wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadɨvɨ' lɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Yɨ pwaraavɨna myawɨryadɨvɨ' kumɨnyɨna, kumɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Jarɨsagaa' yɨraaya yɨhusa' yaasɨwa' mariwɨnakamarya burɨke' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaaibɨsarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kɨrɨ' nayaa sara myadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yɨsɨka kumɨregaa' yɨsɨlya mi'nyadevaaibɨsarera. Yɨ yɨta sɨka yawaka mena bainɨkikaavɨ a'mwera kaavɨlyawɨ mena lamaipurasɨ'nɨkerabɨsare. Sasare sɨka pɨgasaai bainɨkerera.
13 Sahwara wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'ne kɨnɨnnaka sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalɨmavajɨnaaka naange' yada aalɨmaagwalya' yɨma'nadevaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka mwaaidɨvɨ' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ kayaa'na yɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Sare'na Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨkeba warɨ'. Yuna jɨhɨnya naangeba dazahɨba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibɨ'deva.
14 Ataamɨmɨdaa'nyɨ mɨjɨyɨma'nɨgaveva ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai Ne Yɨnokɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavɨna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nakenna a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaakelyɨ. Sai dɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaari Naangei gamɨre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawɨzanɨyarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwalaabɨpɨ'delyɨ.
15 Sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yawɨbwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. Sai a'mwe gamɨnyɨ bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara jɨdavade'na sahwara kumɨre bule wɨjaaya sabwina yadɨvɨsanna nayaa yɨbwakɨbɨ'dere. Yɨ yuya sanna bule wɨjaayabwina jawɨbwarya'negaa'. Nabaai

kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Naangerɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya mena wɨdesanna jɨdavade'na walaabathelyɨ.”
16 A'mwe dazara naangeraavɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuya kumɨnyɨ yɨma'nade sanna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨ' munyɨ' kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre munyɨ' dɨkaa'da dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sahɨbwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yaasɨwa' kumɨnne yaya' jaka danganamaryadɨvɨ' kumɨnne yayanna makinadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarya'nebwinesɨ.

17 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaasaderaavɨre yagaalya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wɨjɨwaakesasɨ.
18 Dara yɨhɨthesaihɨlyɨ “Dɨvi aaya yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabɨ' Gotɨyare sabwina jɨka gyangadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨ'derera. Sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' yaasɨwa' dɨke'bɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ.”
19 A'mwe dazara Naangereraavɨ jaapaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ', yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.
20 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga yune nawɨ'nyaanga saburɨne'na yune sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Yɨ lɨkɨlyavɨ a'ba madɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai nedake dɨragɨnya je'mwagyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori ye'mwagakɨyagaalyavɨna nayaa jɨthaanganyideihɨlyɨ.
21 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevurɨ nayaa kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare wɨvu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨdɨka! Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryalɨku'naraabathevɨna jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jɨla! Sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihɨlyɨ.
22 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa tɨhu'na malɨmwagi, maalɨ'na yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyɨla!
23 A'mwe pwara dɨkevɨbɨ' mwaaidapi sarevɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨvadaihasamaarila! “Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanya sa' nyɨwɨdɨka!” dɨdɨvɨ' lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' a'mwe saraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Kɨrɨ' mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

Kumɨre kɨlaakevɨya sɨmunya sabwi kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨkita'nanya sabɨsabulyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨ' sasare dazaburɨna sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' menyaba dɨmwaalyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nebwinesɨ.

24 Gotɨyai sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidori yɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'dori sarɨmɨ mwalaraawi jideihɨlyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmakwawojɨ gannyaba nawɨ'nya byaannakeryawɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadeihɨlyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ mwari yɨhyana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai yɨlaaya naangebwi yɨhwaradeihɨlyɨ.

25 Gotɨyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalɨkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨna nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ nemɨre Naangerɨna. Nemɨ gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingɨya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ nabaai dahaa' kɨgaasɨ nabaai dɨvi yuya kɨgaakɨgaasɨ sarei kuna mwalɨbainagwona! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Juthɨyai

Wɨjalangasakya'
Jonɨmɨ Wɨjalangasakake'nesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala datha' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yoimavakesɨ. Gotɨyai daza' Jizaazarɨ yɨmwangakesɨ. Jizaazai gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nadenna wɨjaavakesɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨna kunya, yawɨsa nejaavanɨ' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamɨre mamaayarɨ ejelɨyarɨ Jonɨnnyawɨnna maryasaaba'. Nɨmɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨna yɨ sai yagaalya' nyɨjaava'.

2 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yuya dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganene yunebanna Gotɨyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yɨ yagaala Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨjalɨkurakaka daza'na jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yagaala daza' yɨ nebulyasɨ.

3 A'mwei Gotɨyare yagaala datha dɨvidaa'nya yɨma'nade wanganadadelyɨ nabaai yagaala Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnya a'mwe yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsara kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala yɨda'mwe datha' sara mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dake yɨda'manɨge datha yɨma'nadehaa' yɨ sagaa' maalɨkegaakɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨna Jonɨ yɨdavake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihi anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala datha' sarɨmɨ Ezɨya sɨmagɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyai mwaalɨkei, sahwai kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawɨ'nya Naangei) Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ daakasara sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwabɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyɨpɨka!

5 Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadei sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai a'mwe bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavakei sai kingɨya yuyara Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidei yɨ sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana!

Sai nemɨnyɨ kale yange'na neyadei, yɨ sai gamɨre tawe savɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwɨyɨnɨkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyɨ.
6 Sai nemɨnyɨ maremwaidaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨ wɨdaaya'neina Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'daanyaina "Su! Su!" wɨdadaa yɨlaaya wiadaa gamɨnyɨ makidaa yadaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sasarerɨne yaya naange' byaanna naangesɨ dɨragɨnna ya'nebulyɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
7 Yɨthaanyi! "Sai yɨraayavɨ waimanaabɨko."
Yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaraalyɨ sahwarɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
A'mwata wɨlɨvadaakweta kwarajɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
Malɨmwagyara yɨta yuyavakaavɨyara wangabɨ'derera.
Sahwara sɨduta kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'dere.
We'! Gamɨnyɨne lɨke'na jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere.
Yo! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
8 Naangei Gotɨyai dara dɨvanɨ' "Nɨmɨ yune sahwainyɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnne nebulya'nanyainyɨ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ. Aayaangeinyɨ." Yɨ dazai dahaa' mwaalɨkei kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei sai Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuyangɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ Jonɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

9 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ taanginyavɨjɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨjɨ taanga nejaavadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna da'daanyaburɨjɨ sangɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakamarye'najɨ Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakene'najɨ Ahu'manna Paatɨmozɨ wo'nɨkeba kalavuza nyɨmaaresainyɨ.
10 Yɨrɨka Naangeregaa' (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' wɨ'nyɨna. Maangwɨraaya sa' jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna pihulɨyavɨre jake'bɨsa'.
11 Maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna "Yuyangɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgɨnya, sa gɨmɨ nayaa pɨkarya jɨtha'! Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ ya'gɨzɨ anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dangɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨna jaasɨ! Yɨ Anga Epazaazɨjɨ Sɨmenaajɨ Pehamaamɨjɨ Taayataairajɨ Saathɨzɨjɨ Pilathelɨpɨyajɨ Layothɨzɨyajɨ anga sangɨna dɨmarayaasɨ!"
12 Nɨmɨ "A'mwe yagaala nyɨdɨvanɨka sarɨ wanganɨma!" dena gɨnyɨwannyɨna. Mena gɨnyɨwannyɨna yena yɨ

laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa wa'dɨ'nyɨya tɨnna wanganna.

13 Yɨ a'mwe pwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne dazangɨ tɨnnyaba daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yɨ a'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayaibɨsai. Sai baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' yune sɨvɨla kedɨvɨ yalawakɨnanya' baazɨ'ma'nakei, yɨ sai munnaanya golɨya' gannya kɨhɨsavɨ pwɨyɨnakei.

14 Gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mɨjasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨlya'bɨsa' yɨ wɨvɨtɨrata yaake'bɨsa'. Yɨ gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'bɨ' yɨdadaasɨ.

15 Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ, arɨnga kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsɨraai. Nabaai nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' gamɨre yagaaimaangwɨraaya' aalɨjaka naange' yɨnnadevaaibɨ' kinnɨwa' wɨ'nɨwa.

16 Sai aangasɨrɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya lɨmwagarɨ'. Yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' sa' gamɨre maangevɨdaasɨ waraka mwasaba walyaabɨnɨke'. Nyɨlyai sɨrɨgwajahaa' nyɨla dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' baaka naange' wɨmwadɨwa'.

17 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganena lɨka yena gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba wala'na. Yɨ nɨmɨ wana a'mwe mena bainɨkeibɨsainyɨ. Sara kye sai nɨmɨnyɨ aangasi yɨlanyakaka dɨna “Gɨmɨ lɨka kuna minnera! Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyɨ.

18 Yɨ nɨmɨ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yɨthaa! Kɨgaa' nɨmɨ mena baleinyɨ, kɨrɨ', yɨthaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ barya'ne kiya' lɨmwaga'dɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebanne kiya' lɨmwagake. Yɨ sareinyɨ dɨragɨnnakeinyɨ ‘Aawa,’ kada'mujɨ a'mwe pwai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Pwai bainɨkei bainɨkeraavɨreba yagalya'ma'na yadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ‘Yo,’ kada'mujɨ pwai balɨna yadelyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨ pɨkarya nayaa jɨtha'! Yagaala gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyangɨne' yɨ dahaa' warɨkengɨnesɨ sahɨnɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathennajɨ jɨthaka!

20 Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ wa'dɨsɨyannajɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya kɨnɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazannajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yoimavajalɨkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza

yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ mwaalyaraavɨre mamaayara. Yɨ laamɨvananyaˈ yɨlakyaˈne golɨnaka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala daza Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala sangɨ mwaalyare.”

2

Anga Epazaazɨna yagaalyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨthaˈ!

Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya gamɨre aangasɨrɨ lɨmwagaˈdei sahwai laamɨvananyaˈ yɨlakyaˈne golɨnaka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ tɨnnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨˈ.

2 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina mena gyawɨrangamanɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨre yagɨyagɨwawɨnyannajɨ taangegaaˈ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daayaˈnebwinajɨ mena gyawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaraavɨna “Aala!” nebulyaˈna dɨwaa. Aˈmwe dazara gɨmɨnyɨ dara gɨthadɨvɨsare “Nemɨ Apozelɨya Nedaasade kwainera.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa! Sahwara Wɨdaasadera mɨˈ. Yɨ kumɨre yagaalyaˈ mena yawɨbwarangamwaa. Yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburɨ kaavɨlyaˈ mena bɨramaˈmwaa “Yɨ sahwara aˈmwe yune kwaasɨyare.”

3 Aˈmwera tɨnna gwangadaapi, gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ kuna lɨmwamanɨgɨ. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaˈna gyadaapi kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨ taanga dazaˈ maaˈdɨnyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya dazaˈna maaˈna ginnadeigɨ mɨˈ.

4 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ mudɨˈna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagahɨnyagaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nebulyaˈna gɨvuˈnakeigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ aawa.

5 Sɨnnawɨ nawɨˈnya tewaanyabwi yagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ dazaˈ yagalyaˈmavagɨnegaaˈ yɨ gɨmɨ mena walaˈmwaawɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ayahi sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ yagɨnya dazabwina nayaa jawɨˈ! Yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaaˈ! Yɨ gɨmɨ aaya mudɨˈnanyagaaˈ yagɨnyabaaibɨsabwi jɨ! Nabaai aawana, yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaata mijaˈ, yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavaˈmujɨ yɨ gɨmɨre laamɨvananyaˈ yɨlakyaˈneˈ warɨkebadaaˈnyɨ marasɨˈnɨdesɨ. Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari nyɨdɨka!

6 Kɨrɨˈ dasare dathavwi kuna gwarɨˈ. Gɨmɨ Nikolaazare mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wiadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wima'nadeinyɨ.

7 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ yɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai a'mweraavɨna gaala wɨjaaya'ne yɨta dazarɨ tɨka munne maaradelyɨ. Yɨta dazai Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ Parathaazɨ waayɨ'.

Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

8 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kɨgaa' mena balakei kɨrɨ' gaalyai ayɨna yɨma'naabakei yɨ sarei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

9 Taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkennajɨ nebulya'na gɨlyɨvɨta wana kuneigɨ mwaidaa'giyabulyɨ gyawɨrangamanɨge. Gɨlyɨvɨta kuneigɨ kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ pɨnɨ kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai yagaaibɨraizɨka daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara gɨmɨnyɨ givanɨgasa'na gyawɨrangamanɨge. A'mwe dazara sahwara dɨna "Nemɨ sahwaina Juyaraavɨdaasaine." Kɨrɨ' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavɨdaasarana mɨ'. Aawa. Juya kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara yune Saataanɨmɨrevaasɨyaraavɨna.

10 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨ daange dɨmaa'dengɨna lɨka minnera! Yɨthaa! Saataanɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei jɨda'daa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwaraavɨ kalavuza wɨmwaaihɨpɨ'dere. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala'ne' sara yɨhyɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yɨrɨka ata yuyɨraalya yɨnɨgehaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨrɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa dɨlɨmwaga'! Kuna kuna yɨwo'gɨzɨ yune gɨmɨ baidɨzagaa'na yɨ nabaai gaalya' yɨvarula nawɨ'nyai gɨvwatavɨdeinyɨ. (Kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gwakɨdeinyɨ.)

11 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ yɨ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yɨgalakadei mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya pɨrɨˈ gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨˈ.

13 Angeba mwaaihɨnyaba anga dazaba Saataanɨ kingɨyai maremwaalɨkebanna nɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨge. Maremwaalɨka kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazaˈ lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe Adipaazai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa nebulyaˈna jalɨkurakadei sarɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannayɨhɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyaba tamakesagaaˈna nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakɨnyaigɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna “Aala!” majahɨnyaigɨ. Anga dazaba Saataanɨ mwaaida gannya wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨkeba kɨrɨˈ sara yadɨnyaigɨ.

14 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨˈ pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara kwaasɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakya Belaamɨmɨrebwina lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Belaamɨmɨrebwi yɨ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Ne Mozɨzaregaaˈ sai maremwaaide Belaakɨmɨ dara yɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ. Aˈmwe Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi daheˈbɨsabwi kyaˈ aˈmwe sara wagɨlyavɨ walaraaweˈ. Yɨ Belaakɨjɨya Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaaveˈ. Yɨ sahɨnɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨka yesa tɨka nyaˈna sahwaraavɨ yɨna yeva yaasɨwaˈ pamarinyabwi yaˈna yɨdɨkaavesare.

15 Sasarebaaibɨˈ gɨmɨjɨya pwara Nikolaazare wɨjɨwaakyaˈ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Baaˈnana!

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ gɨmɨjɨya pwara “Sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaaˈ!” Nabaai aawana, sara myɨjaigɨnyawɨnna yarai biˈmavɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ aˈmwe dazarajɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya nɨmɨre maangevɨ nyarɨka dazasɨ mala barannaadeinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre tewaanyabwina gyawɨrangamanɨge.

17 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei sai yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana! Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. Aˈmwei mala dazaˈ wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ tɨka wapaa manaaya Sɨgunyabanya pɨnɨ dahaaˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ lɨka yulyarɨke wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ sitɨhwawɨnya yaaka pɨmɨlɨˈ wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ tɨhwawɨnya dazamɨlɨkɨ yaya mudɨkeˈ yɨdaˈnɨkemɨlɨˈ wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ aawa, aˈmwe pwai yaya dazaˈ yawɨranganadei mɨˈ. Aˈmwe tɨhwawɨnyamɨlɨˈ maarajai yɨ yune sahwaina yawɨranganadelyɨ.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei sai tɨnna dɨtaalɨsa' naanga yɨdamakida yɨdaderaai kɨnɨnnakei sɨvɨlyi wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsi kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

19 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana, gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne wɨdaayɨvanɨgɨnyabulyɨ yuya taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkengɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ nayaa gyawɨrangamanɨge. Nabaai dala pɨbwinanya sabwi gɨmɨ aayagaa' gaai nyɨlɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yagɨnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ dahaa' dɨviya sa' yɨ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Sare' gyawɨrangamanɨge.

20 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Gɨmɨ a'mwe daza' Jezevelɨya' gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidevɨ yaasɨwa'na baihana'na yadɨnyasɨ. A'mwe daza' kwaasɨ dara dadesɨ "Nɨmɨ pɨropetɨya'nyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'nyɨ." Sara dada nɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Yɨ sah-wara yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya sabwi mɨdɨnya'najɨ yɨ mɨwɨta kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨne yɨdɨka yadɨvɨsa tɨka nya'najɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sasare dazaburɨ sa' wana kwaasɨya' nɨmɨre pwara sara yadɨvɨsasɨ.

21 "A'mwe sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarana!" yawɨrena pɨgaa'nevɨ yaamɨjɨ yena yemwaaimanɨge. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasa'na "Aala!" dɨvanɨ'. Gannya yaasɨwa' gɨrɨkita'nanya yade sangɨna bule' wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨna.

22 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ nalabwaryavɨ a'mwe dazavɨna daangesɨ nalaaya naangesɨ wɨjaavɨdesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sahɨrɨsɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaata myapɨjɨ gamɨ yade sabwina bule'na mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nɨmɨ daanga naangejɨ taanginyajɨ wɨjaavɨdere.

23 Gamɨre kaimɨraaya kwaraavɨjɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yuna tamakɨdere. Sarevɨ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya yuyavaka nayaa yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨjɨ sɨmunyangɨjɨ nayaa maryawɨbwa'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yadɨvɨta sabwine' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.

24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savɨre ya-

gaala dazaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare dazabwi dara dadɨvɨsaburɨ “Yagaala yune kusawɨ nebulyaˈna Saataanɨmɨre sabwi,” yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sareihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ nɨmɨ naanga pɨrɨˈ yɨhwakɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ.
25 Aawaawa. Sarɨmɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta sabwi yɨ kɨbwi nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune nɨmɨ biˈmavaˈmujɨyagaaˈna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!
26 Aˈmwei mala dazaˈ wavɨlavajai, aˈmwe nɨmɨre wawɨnya mɨdɨnojɨ yune gamɨre aya yɨwɨya yajahaaˈnei yɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeˈ wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya saˈ daresɨ. Sai mɨnyagɨnyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaladevurɨnera.
27 “Sai yɨta kwaariˈmayagɨnyarɨˈ lɨmwagozɨ
Aˈmwe saraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ.
Maaˈgula kwadɨke mala tadaapi
Pwakɨˈda yaaye lɨlɨya waˈdevaaibɨsasɨ.”
Nɨmɨnyɨna Nɨmwai dɨragɨnyaˈ maremwaalyaˈneˈ nyɨjaavakabaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnya saˈ wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.
28 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya mwanyagaaˈne kaabweˈ wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ.
29 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei sai yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana! Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

3

Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨthaˈ! Sahwai ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala Kurya Gotɨyarerajɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala dazajɨ kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨˈ. Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana mena gyawɨˈmanɨge. Aˈmwera gɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ dara dadɨvɨsare “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihaˈ.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Mena Gotɨyarɨna bainɨkeigɨnyɨ.
2 Naangevaaˈgɨ se waryaˈ yagalyaˈmavaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna nayaa baihanaryaˈneigɨ dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨmɨre yuya sabwi kuna maalɨˈna warɨke yuna nabaladɨka! Yuya sabwi baimanɨkebwi nayaa dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwa! Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gɨmɨ yadɨnya yuya sabwi pɨrɨvɨ saˈ yuya yɨdaˈnanyaˈ nɨmɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganabɨrivanɨge.
3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨ kadɨka mena wɨˈnagɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ lɨmwagasabwi maaragɨnyabaaibɨsaˈ gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa ayɨna jawɨˈ! Dazaˈna yaˈgɨzɨ sabwi

nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaˈ! Savɨdaaˈnyɨ seˈ myagalyaˈmayɨjaˈ tɨnna nayaa baihanaryaˈneigɨ madɨkaayɨ yɨjaˈ aˈmwe kukei biˈmaˈdevaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmaˈmujahaaˈna gɨmɨ jawɨˈdeigɨ mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨˈ maalɨkevaaˈgɨ yaya pɨnɨjɨyara Saathɨzɨ mwaaihata pwai pwai kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara kumɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya gɨrɨka yɨgalakadɨvɨsara mɨˈ. Kumɨ dazara yɨ nɨmɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya yaakeˈ baazɨˈmaˈnapi yɨ nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnannere.

5 Nabaai aˈmwei mala dazaˈ sara wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ nɨmɨ avaainanya baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka dathavaaibɨsaˈ wakɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ bukuya gaalaˈne sɨrɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ yɨwaipɨwagɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nabaai Nɨmaamaangeryaba gamɨre ejelɨyaraayabajɨ nɨmɨ aˈmwe dazarɨne yayaˈ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. “Nɨmɨrelyɨ,” wɨdɨdelyɨ.

6 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei sai yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana! Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨthaˈ!

Sai nawɨˈnya nebulyaˈnanyai, yɨ nebulyaˈnanya sabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai Kingɨya Devitɨmɨne kiyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei kaadihɨta naangeˈ baasadelyɨ. Basadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ naanna jɨtheˈnanyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai kaanya saˈ ayahi tihɨradei mɨˈ. Yɨ kaanyaˈ tihɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mɨˈ. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨˈ.

8 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ kaadihɨsaˈ basɨnadaavɨkeˈ wakɨwesɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe kaanya tihɨradei aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maalɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨdɨ yɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨˈ. “Sahwareinyɨra,” wɨdadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

9 Yɨthaa, nɨmɨ Saataanɨmɨre aˈmwe yɨta dathavaaˈ gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmwangɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare “Nemɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨsavaaˈnyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ sahwara Gotɨyarera mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsare. Yɨthaa! Yɨ nɨmɨ aˈmwe dazara gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryawɨ

kwaakewɨ bulawɨlaˈnapɨˈdeˈna yɨdeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yawɨpɨˈdeˈna “Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna tewaanya nebulyaˈna mena wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ.”

10 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daavebaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nyɨmɨdɨdɨ yuya taanginya gimaˈnade sangɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sareˈna yɨjɨwaala dazaˈ “Kwaaka yuyawɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” dozɨ yajahaaˈ aˈmwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawɨnyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈnegaaˈ saˈ yɨ gɨmɨnyɨ nagimaˈnadɨˈ! Yɨ yadevɨ nayaa gɨmaremwaalɨdeinyɨ.

11 Yɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai kingɨmwaaihɨˈnyaˈ gɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsaˈ nagɨmarasɨˈnadɨˈ! Gɨmɨ dazabwi lɨmwagaˈmanɨgɨnya sa kuna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagaˈ!

12 Nabaai aˈmwei mala dazaˈ sara wavɨlavajai, yɨ sarɨ dɨhɨbya anga nawɨˈnya nɨmɨre Gotɨyarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈnerɨ nɨmɨ marɨdaakudelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sai anga nawɨˈnya savɨ myagalyaˈmayɨ yojɨ ayahi mwasɨlaanna walyawodei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyare anga naangebanne yayaˈ yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Anga naanga dazaˈ yɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkesɨ. Saˈ yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyaryabadaasɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yagalyaˈmavojɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya mudɨkeˈ saˈ kɨrɨsɨ yɨ sarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdelyɨ.

13 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana! Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

14 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨthaˈ!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulyaˈne aaya kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nayaa lɨmwada nebulyaˈna yɨdaˈna jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakengɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨˈ.

15 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨ yɨrɨla majɨvanɨgɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Aala!” majɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ dɨka magimanɨˈ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna myɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Weˈ! Dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨˈnakeigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra. Gɨmɨ yɨrijaigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra.

16 Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Gɨmɨ dɨˈnaka maalɨˈna gimanɨkeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ dɨˈnaka nebulyaˈna maginyɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ gɨmɨ

yɨrija nebulyaˈna maginyɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalya dɨˈmudɨnya maalɨka kɨnɨnnakeˈbɨˈ sareigɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨre maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ wɨrya gɨmudakɨdeigɨnyɨ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gɨmɨ dara dadɨnyaigɨnyɨ “Nɨmɨ kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya warɨˈ. Pɨnɨnna manyɨgainyɨvanɨˈ.” Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨna aawa. Gɨmɨ wana kayaaˈna mwaaihɨ. Yɨnɨga wiˈna gɨmɨnyɨna kale nyadeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ wana gɨlyɨvɨˈmaaya yɨnahune nebulyaˈnanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna tɨbɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨˈnanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ dazavɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ sɨmunya dathaˈ gɨzaawa. Nɨmɨre golɨyaˈ, saˈ nawɨˈnya tɨrɨmaaya yɨmaˈnyavɨna dɨkeˈ nakeˈ dɨragɨnyasɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ golɨya dazaˈ dɨmubɨ! “Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” daˈgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈneˈ nɨmɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya yaakeˈ dɨmubɨ! “Yɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka saˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnɨma! Yɨ nabaai kɨlaakejɨˈnanyainyɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yadɨ wagɨla nanyɨvwaˈnadɨka! Aˈmwera aˈmwemɨlɨka tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka! Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi baazɨˈmaˈnɨma!” daˈgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨre mɨnarɨwelivananyaˈ gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ puˈnyaˈneˈ dɨmubɨ! “Yɨ sareinyɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wiˈna wanganɨma!” daˈgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ!

19 Nabaai nɨmɨ aˈmwe nyɨvuˈnadaasɨya yuya saraavɨ maanga wɨdadɨ sahwaraavɨ kumɨre yadɨvɨsabwi yavadaˈgaidɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ gɨmɨre sabwina sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaˈ! Nabaai sɨmunya nawɨˈnyaˈ dɨkeˈbɨˈ kuna jawɨrɨbaina!

20 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ kaadihɨsavɨ daake. Yɨ nɨmɨ mala tamɨdaˈnɨvanaabɨhe. Nabaai aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨre maangikɨ nyuˈnojɨ yɨ kaanya saˈ nyɨbasamaraabazai yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlaˈmujɨ salyɨ wɨlyeˈmwannamwaalɨdelyɨ. Salyɨ tɨka yeˈmwannanɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sai nɨmɨjɨ tɨka yeˈmwannanadelyɨ.

21 Nabaai aˈmwei mala dazaˈ wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ nɨmɨ “Ya,” wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sai namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ nawɨˈnyaba nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannamwaaladeˈna wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ malyaˈ wavɨlavebaaibɨˈ, yɨ nɨmɨ Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ yeˈmwannemwaalebaaibɨˈ nyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ.

22 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakei, sai yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnana! Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

4

Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yaˈnerɨnesɨ.

1 Saˈ mena kyaˈ sagaaˈ, yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ kaadihɨta pɨrɨˈ basɨnadaata yadɨsɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamweˈ. Yɨ maangwɨraaya dazaˈ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈne saˈ pihulɨyaˈbɨˈ jaka dɨwaˈ. Dahaaˈ saˈ dara nyɨdɨvanɨˈ “Munya davanna jɨlaama! Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadenna givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.”

2 Yɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwaˈ. Yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ saba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨrɨˈ daaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavɨ maremwaalyaˈnei namwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨ wanganna.

3 Sahwai sɨla nawɨˈnyai baakeˈ yɨdada sɨla nawɨˈnya wayaakei baaka yɨdadaaˈnyɨyabaaibɨsalyɨ. Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ byaawɨla pɨrɨˈ yagɨˈmaˈnɨkerɨ sɨla nawɨˈnya yɨjuzai baaka yɨdadei tɨnna wanganna yɨwelyɨ.

4 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazayaba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ yagɨˈmaˈnata yadɨˈnyɨ wanganna. Namwaalyɨta tɨwedipoya sangɨ aˈmwe naanga tɨwedipoyara mwaalɨna. Sahwara baazɨˈmaˈnya yaake baazɨˈmaˈnevera. Yɨ kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya golɨya kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kɨnɨnnakera.

5 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨˈbaake mwasabɨˈ lɨvapɨna yaka purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ paˈda yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨˈmunya pilɨna. Nabaai kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨˈbaaka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya dɨka yɨdaˈnyɨna. Dɨˈbaaka daza sa Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyarera.

6 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre kusɨmagɨ naanga saalaalyaˈbɨsaˈ warɨˈ. Dazaˈ yɨ sɨnɨmwavanakurɨka naangebɨsaˈ, yɨ wana gɨrɨˈmaaya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmyaˈbɨsasɨ.

Yɨ tɨnnyaba namwaalyɨsavɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakera daavɨna. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ dakwagɨˈmaveva yɨ daavɨna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumɨre tɨnna kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ kusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ dusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ yunewɨnna bwakuke.

7 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka aaya mudɨˈnanyai yɨ sai laayonɨyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei sai aˈmwere sɨnnyaˈbɨsaˈ kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bwaangya pwai pɨlavamaryadaaˈnyɨyaibɨsai.

8 Daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazarajɨya gazaizai pɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwainanya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ

tɨnna kwalaalya yunewɨnna mwasɨmagɨjɨ kuta kimagɨjɨ bwamwaihukera. Yɨ yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ sahwara daata dara dadɨvɨsare:
“Naangei, Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Gɨrɨˈmaayalyɨ. Gɨrɨˈmaayalyɨ. Gɨrɨˈmaayalyɨ.
Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ.
Gamɨnyɨ jaanna marinawaadelyɨ.
‘Gɨmɨ gaveigɨnyɨ. Nemɨbɨtaigɨ mɨˈ.’
Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ sai mwalyaakelyɨ.
Yɨ dahaaˈ sai mwaalɨˈ.
Yɨ nabaai sai yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.”
Sahwara yagaala dazaˈ jaˈna kwadɨka mudɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
9 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaida yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaiderɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara sahwarɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wiadɨvɨˈ sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨvɨˈ yɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ yuyagaaˈ gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara sara kyapɨjɨ
10 yɨ aˈmwe naanga (24) tɨwedipoyara dazara Gotɨyaryaba kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaakewɨ walamwaaibɨˈdere. Yɨ sahwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaiderɨna sahwara lotuya yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yawɨˈna “Nemɨre maremwaalyaˈnebwi gamɨresɨra,” kumɨre kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya golɨya lɨvaradɨvɨˈ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre gidɨkusaba walaˈdengɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ daata dara dɨpɨˈdere:
11 “Nemɨre Naangeigɨ, nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨ!
Aˈmwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya gyaˈneigɨ
Gɨmɨ saigɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nebulyaˈnanyaigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi gɨzaayaˈna nawɨˈnyasɨ.
Yɨ gɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈnajɨ
Yɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwagaˈdɨnneˈnajɨ nawɨˈnyasɨ.
Saˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ yuya wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨna kwakye yɨmaˈnyaakeigɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya daza warɨkengɨ. Mwaai-
hasangɨ.”

5

Jonɨ bukuya pɨrɨˈ mena pɨgɨˈmwagakesavɨ tɨnna wanganakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidɨˈnyɨyare aangasɨrɨ nɨmɨ bukuya pwi tɨnna wangamwa. Si pɨkarya kɨnɨnnakeˈ kusawɨjɨ mwasɨmagɨjɨ. Yɨ murɨtavayɨˈbwaˈnɨka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnaki. Yɨ yaasɨwaˈnanyai marɨlaayaˈna sara murɨtavayɨˈbwaˈnɨkilyɨ.

2 Nɨmɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨnnaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa.
Sai gannya maangwɨraayavɨ jaka naangave'na dara dɨwa'
"A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaaya'nebwi
kɨnɨnnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai dɨragɨnnakei bukuya
dɨrɨ pwɨyɨnɨka dɨrɨ yesɨvalasɨsa' ya'na aaihwalaka?"
3 Kɨrɨ' sasarei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei
aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai
mɨ'. Kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlarɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Yɨnɨga
wi'na tɨlaayojɨ bukuya sɨrɨ kusawɨ ja'na tɨnna wanganannei
aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
4 Sarajɨya a'mwe pwarɨ mabɨramaari. Bukuya
si tɨlaayojɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganannei tewaanyarɨ
mabɨramariwaasa'na yɨ nɨmɨ kɨnna kwalaalya dɨwa.
5 Kɨnna dadaazɨ a'mwe naangerajɨya pwai nyɨdɨwa'
"Gɨmɨ kɨnna kuna madɨnnera! Yɨthaa! Laayonɨyai
Juthare yɨta savaakɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasai,
yɨsare pwipulyavɨ kwaraka yɨdevaaibɨ' sara yɨma'nakei
sai malya' wavɨlavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sai bukuya si
tɨlaaya'nei murɨtavayɨ'bwata ata purɨdaa'nyɨ saraala mara-
pyasɨbwarakya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ."
6 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨ tɨnna
wangamwa. Sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ gaala
kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajɨ a'mwe naanga
dazaraayabajɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna. Saba sai mena tamakesai
ayɨna dɨkaa'nɨkabaai daa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwa. Gamɨre
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ a'ba saanya dɨragɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei. Nabaai tɨnna ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
pwaraalyara kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ tɨnna dazara yɨ Gotɨyare
Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera. Gotɨyai kwaaka
yuyawɨ yunewɨnna maryaasakere. Sipɨzipɨya sasarerɨ
tɨnna wangamwa.
7 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazai wawaka kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ
mwaalɨkere aangasɨrɨ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawɨ'.
8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawɨ' sagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka
daraai daraala dazarajɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoya dazarajɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyaryaba gidɨkusaba kwaakewɨ wala'na.
Sahwarajɨya gazaizai pɨradazabɨsasɨ dɨzɨya golɨya pɨrɨsɨ
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨzɨya dazangɨ jɨtɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne'
yunebanna wɨlarɨkengɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya daza' Gotɨyare a'mwe
tewaanyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra.
9 Yɨ sahwara daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dara dɨwaa':
"Bukuya daza' gɨmɨ maarya'neigɨ
Savɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwasa marapyasɨbwarakya'neigɨ
Yɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwera gɨramesaigɨnyɨ.

Sasareigɨre tawevɨ aˈmweraavɨ mubahɨ.
Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaayaˈneraavɨ gɨmɨ.
Yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ
Aˈmwe kɨlaaka dala nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ
Ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ mubamaaragɨ.
10 Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadɨ
Wɨdaayaˈnera Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihagɨ.
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ maremwaaibɨˈderera.”
11 Nabaai nɨmɨ wangadɨ ejelɨya kwalaalyaraavɨre maangwɨraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnɨwa. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakeraayabajɨ aˈmwe naangeraayabajɨ gɨhɨpaledaaˈna. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaihaˈ. Yɨ milɨyonɨ milɨyonɨyarajɨ taawɨzanɨ taawɨzanɨyarajɨ kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.
12 Sahwara jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaaˈ:
“Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazarɨ tamakesalyɨ.
Sai nawɨˈnya maaryaˈnei yɨnɨga wiˈnanyalyɨ.
Yɨ dazangɨ yɨlaaya maarannei yɨdaˈnanyalyɨ.
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalyaˈnebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebulyɨ
Sɨduˈnakebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ gamɨrengɨ.
Gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈnajɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨlaayaˈ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ
‘Su! Su!’ wɨjaˈnajɨ tewaanyaˈnelyɨ.
Yɨ sahwai gavei yɨnɨga nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ.”
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨweˈ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlakasaraavɨjɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨjɨ, yo, yuya sabanyaavɨ wɨlamwaaihata kwaraavɨ wɨˈnɨweˈ. Sahwara dara dɨwaaˈ:
“Kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya kwalyɨ
Saraai nawɨˈnya yuyabwi maarika!
Yɨ su suyajɨ yaya makɨlyabulyɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyabulyɨ dɨragɨnnakebulyɨ
Saraarɨ nawɨˈnya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ kuna warɨbainana!”
14 Sara kadɨwaaˈ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazara yɨ dara dɨwaaˈ “Yɨ sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.” Yɨ aˈmwe naangera kwaakewɨ walarutaˈneva yɨ lotuya yɨvanɨgaˈ. Yɨlaaya wivanɨgaˈ.

6

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨˈbwarake marapyasɨbwarakakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨˈbwaraka
ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ aaya mudɨˈnanyaˈ mara-
pyasɨbwarakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa.
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai marapyasɨbwarakɨna kyɨwaˈ gaala
kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai yɨ sɨgunyavɨ
yɨˈmunya pidevaaibɨˈ gamɨre maangwɨraayaˈ jaka naanga
dɨna “Kaaja!”
2 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Yɨthaanyi,
ozɨya yaaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Yɨ aˈmwei
yɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨ mwaryagɨnyɨsɨ lɨmwamwakei. Sahwarɨna
kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya pɨrɨˈ wɨjawaasaˈ malyavɨ wavɨlayaˈneˈ.
Yɨ sai mala kwalaalya wavɨlayaˈnei wawoka “Malaˈna
wavɨlavɨma!” daka wɨna yɨwaˈ.
3 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya ayawɨdaasɨ
bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ pyaasɨbwaˈna kyɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka
wɨˈnyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna “Kaaja!”
4 Yɨ ozɨya pwai yɨˈmavaabɨna. Sai wayaakei. Aˈmwei
ozɨya dazarɨ yɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨyarɨna dɨragɨnyabwi
wɨjawaasai. Sahwai dɨragɨnya sabwi maaraka
tewaanyagaaˈ yɨ naryagaaˈ yɨnɨga marasɨˈnyaˈnelyɨ.
“Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyara tamakɨnɨpɨka!” daka sara
yɨwaˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ sarɨna kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya naanga pɨrɨˈ
wɨjawaasaˈ wawɨnya dazahɨrɨˈ yaˈneˈ.
5 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ayawɨdaasaˈ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ
pyaasɨbwaˈna kyɨwaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Gaala
kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna “Kaaja!” Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨ
ozɨya dɨkwaagɨla pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ aˈmwe
yɨlamwaalakei gamɨre asɨrɨ sɨkelɨya pɨrɨˈ tɨka nyaˈne
marayaˈneˈ lɨmwamwaˈ.
6 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavɨ
tɨnnyaba maangwɨraayaˈbɨˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Yɨ
maangwɨraaya dazaˈ dara dɨna “Mɨjɨkegaakɨra. Maalɨtaaya
witɨmaaˈgula pwarɨ nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨneˈna
(yɨrɨka gavevɨ wawɨnya yaˈne nɨgwiaˈ) gɨmɨ sɨkelɨya
dɨmarayɨ! Yɨ maaˈgula maalɨka daraai dalyangɨ baaliya
(witɨyabɨˈ) nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨneˈna sɨkelɨya
dɨmarayɨ! Aawapaaya wɨgainajahaaˈ kɨrɨˈ welivananya
yɨdɨkeˈnesɨ waainɨyasɨ kayaaka migalakɨnna!”
7 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ dawaai dawaalyaˈ
pyaasɨbwaˈna kyɨwaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Yɨ gaala
kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwɨraayaˈ dɨna
“Kaaja!”
8 Sara kyɨwaˈ nɨmɨ ayahi tɨnna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi,
ozɨya nabalɨkɨlaaˈnaka pwarɨ wanganna. Yɨ, sarɨ
yɨlamwaalɨkerɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ “Baryabulyɨyala.” Yɨ

sahwarɨ Bainɨkeraayabanyaˈ mɨjamaridɨˈnyɨyasɨ. Aˈmwe yuyavakaavɨ Gotɨyai marajaapaina yaka dɨna “Dɨragɨnya dareˈ yɨhɨzaawa. Yuyawɨ aˈmwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna yakɨri aˈmwe gave pwarɨ dɨramakyi! Gazawɨzawɨ aˈmwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna, gave pwarɨ tamakɨna. Sana sana jidewaaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sareˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kihɨzaavaˈmujɨ yɨ pwaraavɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyasɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ mɨjɨka naangesɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ nalaaya nabinabinyajɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ laayonɨyarajɨ sɨgyaaryarajɨ dawakɨna jidewaaihɨlyɨ.”

9 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai atɨlyaˈ wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ pyaasɨbwaˈna kyɨwaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Aˈmwe bainɨka pwaraavɨre kuryara Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wanganna. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe dazara Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaresare. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ yagaala dazaˈ jalɨkurakesare. Sareˈna sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera tamakɨna yesare.

10 Kurya dazara maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaaˈ “Kingɨya Naangeigɨ yuyangɨneigɨ gɨmɨ nawɨˈnya mwaaihɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre sabwi yɨ nebulyaˈna yunewɨnnanyasɨ. Sareigɨ, mena gathaˈdaregaaˈ kyɨwawojɨ gɨmɨ kotɨyaˈ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ jɨtheigɨnaˈ? Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nemɨre tawenna gathɨngaaˈ dɨrɨvɨkɨˈdeigɨnaˈ?”

11 Sara dɨna kyɨwaaˈ Gotɨyai gazarɨnazarɨna baazɨˈmaˈnya yaakeˈ saamɨnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kave kwaamuˈ dɨmwaalyi! Dɨvi yɨkamaangera sarɨmɨre avaaiyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨ, sɨryaˈmweraavɨ tamakɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ yɨhɨramaketabaaibɨˈ tamakɨpɨˈdehaaˈnanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨˈna yage yunegaaˈnera yɨnɨga sara baibɨˈdehaaˈ yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre tawejɨˈna tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.”

12 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ dalyaˈ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ pyasɨbwaˈdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakɨ wɨnɨnya naangeˈ kyɨmaˈnɨwaˈ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nyɨlyai tɨnga naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Sai yɨrɨka mavuri. Yɨ lawei yuya wayaaka taweˈbɨsaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna.

13 Sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya sa kwaakebanna bwalaˈna. Yɨsɨla yɨta pihɨyare mya milyadɨˈnyɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ purakɨˈdaaˈnyɨ bwalaˈdaawadevaaibɨˈ kwaakebanna bwalaˈna.

14 Sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ saˈ mena wɨna. Yɨ lamulyɨˈ pwalagɨˈmwadɨvɨˈ wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sɨgunyaˈ gɨˈmwannɨwakeˈ yɨmaanyɨna. Yɨ yuya mugunyajɨ

ahuˈmannyajɨ kumɨre waˈdɨvɨsaba yagalyaˈmaˈna, yɨ sangina gɨnyɨmwaaina yɨwaaˈ.
15 Yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ yɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ mala aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaala naangerajɨ yɨ aˈmwe nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakerajɨ yɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnaangerajɨ yɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yɨ pwara kumɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yuya sahwara Kwaakevakɨya situsangɨ lɨka yulyaramaripɨˈdere. Yɨ sɨla mugunya naangengɨ kusawɨ lɨka wɨlapɨˈdere.
16 Yɨ sahwara yuya mugunyajɨ sɨlaangejɨ jaka dara dɨwaasare “Weˈ! Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aˈbadaaˈnyɨ jɨlanyɨlabwaraama! Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ, kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨjɨ yɨ Dɨwɨnyare sɨnna tɨkevɨjɨ lɨka dɨmaraneyulakya!
17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yɨrɨka naanga dazaraare dazagaaˈ yɨ sɨmɨlɨka wɨladehaakɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ dahaaˈ saˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨnɨga aaihwai daavojɨ yɨ dazaˈ wavɨlavadelaka! Aawa.”

7

Yɨzɨrelɨya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotɨyare dahɨlakɨnɨkeˈ maaresaˈnesɨ.

1 Saˈ mena kyɨwaˈ Kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelɨya daraai daraalyara daaˈdapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya yɨhuta dawaai dawaalya dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈna. “Dahaaˈ yɨhuta sa yɨhuˈmaanarya Kwaakevakɨjɨ saalaalyavɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ nyadɨka!” deva dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈna.
2 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨˈdimagɨ yidawadaaˈnyɨyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨya sai Gotɨya gaala mwaalɨkere yavɨkwajɨkeˈ lɨmwagaka yɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna naangaˈna dɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraala dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakera kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈneraavɨ yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka dɨna.
3 Yɨ jaka dara dɨwaˈ “Sarɨmɨ dahaaˈ Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ yɨsarajɨ kayaaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ migalakɨpɨna! Nemɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨre yamengɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya yaadehaaˈnanyɨ. Sara kyawaajɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ migalaki yapɨjɨ gave pwaraavɨ jɨhalakyideihɨlyɨ.”
4 Yɨ aˈmwe yavɨkwajɨka pɨkaryaˈ maˈmwaasaraavɨne ata dahɨlyaˈ kanyɨdɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨweˈ. Aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ pɨkarya wakɨwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨya pwara yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya maˈmwaasara.

5 Yɨ Juthare yɨsavaakɨyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pɨkarya
ma'mwaasara. Yɨ Ruvenɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ
Gaatɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
6 Yɨ Aazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Napɨtalaare
yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Manaazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
7 Yɨ Sɨmɨyonɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Livaayare
yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Yɨzakaamɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
8 Yɨ Sevyulanɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Jozepɨyare
yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara
12,000. A'mwe dazara yɨ Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya'
ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nɨkeraavɨnesɨ.

9 Yuya daza mena kya', yɨthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya
naanga naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi nɨmɨ tɨnna
wanganna. Yɨ kumɨnyɨ a'mwei ata yɨnɨga wi'na
gɨlanneraavɨna mɨ'. A'mwe dazara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gaza-
savɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaasɨyaraayawɨjɨ kɨlaaka
nabinabinyajɨyaraayawɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨ
sahɨbadaasare. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ
Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ daavɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya
yaaka saamɨgwazaaya wakevera yɨ kumɨre asɨraavɨ
maimunyarabɨ'ne lɨmwageva
10 maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara
dɨwaa' "Nemɨre Gotɨyai sai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ
mwaalɨkelyɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ saraai mena
nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyɨ. Naangebula!"
11 Yɨ ejelɨya yuyara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ a'mwe
naangeraayawɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraayawɨjɨ
daaveva yunewɨnna bathakulaawesare. Yɨ sahwara
kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba gidɨkusaba kumɨre sɨnnyɨ'
kwaakewɨ walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ lotuya'na yɨlaaya
yɨwaa'.
12 Sahwara dara dɨna:
"Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayabwi wiaana!
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' kuna warana!
Sɨdu'nakeburɨ aaya kaavɨlyala!
'Su! Su!' wɨdaana!
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ
Yɨ sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ!"

13 Aˈmwe naangerajɨya pwai jaˈnanyɨdɨwaˈ “Aˈmwe
baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya yɨraˈneve dazara aaih-
waravaavaka? Aˈmwe saraavɨ jawɨˈmwaa gawɨdaaˈnyara?”
14 Sara kanyɨdɨwaˈ “Nɨmɨre naangeigɨ, bewara dɨngaka!
Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Saigɨ yawɨˈmanɨgɨ.” Yɨ sai nyɨdɨwaˈ
“Aˈmwe dazara yɨkamaangeraavɨ taanginya naangejɨ
daangejɨ maareˈ. Yɨ taanginya naanga savɨdaasare. Yɨ
kumɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨ aalya yesaˈnanyɨ.
Sarevɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya daza yaaka wannyɨna yaˈ.
15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ
kusɨmagɨ daaˈdɨvɨsare.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsare.
Gamɨre anga nawɨˈnyavɨ sara yadɨvɨsare.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidei yeˈmwannamwaalojɨ
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaaˈda kɨmata bwakedaavadelyɨ.
16 Sahwara mɨjɨka ayahi yɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Nabaai aalyaˈna ayahi baibɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Nyɨlyai mala tamyaˈneˈbɨˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdathera mɨˈ.
Dɨka naanga gazasaˈ daanga wiˈdathera mɨˈ.
17 Dareˈ nanyɨ. Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai wɨmaremwaaladelyɨ.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba kumɨre maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
Sahwaraavɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya nawɨˈnya yɨrijava wib-
warɨdaakwadelyɨ.
Aalya gaala kɨnɨnnakeˈ nyaˈneraavɨ makwawodei.
Nabaai Gotɨyai kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ yɨmwagathelyɨ.
Kɨdalaalya gazasaˈ yaalɨka kave yɨmwagathei.
Yɨ sahwara kɨnna ayahi dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.”

8

Bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨka wɨla ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaˈ marapyasɨbwarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai wɨlyaˈ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ ata
purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaˈ mena marapyasɨbwaˈmwaˈ. Yɨ
Sɨgunyavɨ saba yagaala maayawɨ kuna yada nyitaka
pimagɨnyaˈbɨˈ (aapɨ-aawaaya sagaaˈ) wavɨlaˈna yɨwaˈ.
2 Wavɨlaˈna kyɨwaˈ ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyara
Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ daaˈdapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ sah-
waraavɨna pihulɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya wɨjaavɨna
yɨwaˈ.
3 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba gidɨkusaba
buladaaˈna. Yɨ sai maaˈgula golɨyaˈ wabatɨrɨnya
yɨravayɨhwiaˈneˈ lɨmwagakei. Sahwarɨna paawɨraayana
kwalaalya wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwiaˈne wɨjaawakei
sai aˈmwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wɨja Gotɨyarɨnejɨ
mariˈbwarakya yaˈnei. Yɨ sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ

kusɨmagɨnya dɨˈbɨnya golɨya warɨka dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨja Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaayaˈbɨsajɨ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ mariˈbwarakya yaˈnei.
4 Yɨ paawɨraaya dazangɨre jɨta wabatɨrɨnyasɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre gamɨnyɨ wɨja yagaalyajɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ lɨmwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨlaawaka munyaba Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨˈmaˈmwakengɨ.
5 Sara yaka sai yɨkunaabɨthɨˈmaaˈgulyaˈ maaraka dɨkeˈ yɨ dɨkwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yɨ maaˈgulyavɨ maradɨˈgwalaka yɨ sai dɨkeˈ lɨvaramwakeˈ Kwaakevakɨna waimwaawɨˈ. Sai mena kalɨvaramwaˈ yɨ sagaaˈ yɨˈmunya pilɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨˈbaake mwasabɨˈ lɨvapɨna, yɨ sagaaˈ Kwaakevaˈ wɨnɨnyaˈ yɨna yakengɨ.

Ejelɨyara pihulɨya makuresaˈnesɨ.

6 Ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala dazara pihulɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala daza lɨmwagarevera pihulɨya pwaˈnyɨ makusaˈna yavadaˈgalayovɨravalɨmwanna yɨwaaˈ.
7 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨˈnanyai gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ sɨrɨmyasɨ dɨkesɨ tawe yeˈmwannayɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka Kwaakevakɨna walaraawɨna yɨwaˈ. Kwaaka yuyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pɨba saba dɨkeˈ nyɨna. Nabaai yɨta yuyaraavɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pɨba saba dɨkeˈ nyɨna. Yɨ kurɨvaarɨya yuyangɨ yɨ sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨkeˈ baihinyɨna yɨwaˈ.
8 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ mugunya naangeˈ nadaasɨyaˈbɨsaˈ dɨka naangeˈ saalaalyavɨna walaraawɨna. Yɨ saalaalya dawaai dasɨmagɨnya jaapaina yɨnɨka davanyaai tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pimagɨnyavaaˈ taweˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna.
9 Saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasaraavɨ maralɨgɨsɨvaina yɨnɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ pimagɨnya pɨvaaˈ mena balɨna yɨwaaˈ. Yɨ sɨpɨyangɨna maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ sɨpɨya pimagɨnya pɨvaaˈ kayaaka mena yɨnyɨna yɨwaˈ.
10 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ sɨlɨngaamɨnya naanga pɨrɨˈ dɨˈbaakeˈ wana dɨka nebulyaˈbɨˈ yɨdɨwakeˈ yɨ saˈ sɨgunyavɨ yɨlamakwasaawaka yɨ bwalaˈna. Aalya yuyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuyangɨjɨ sangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨnya maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka davanyaai waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya pimagɨnya pɨnɨngɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyaˈ bwalaˈna.

11 Sɨlɨngaamɨnya dazavɨne yayaˈ dara woˈnɨkeˈ “Yɨrɨkeˈ. Kayaakuryava.” Aalya yuyangɨ pimagɨnya savaaˈ yɨrɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨwaˈ. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara aalya dazaˈ neva yɨ aalyaˈ kumɨre munyɨkɨ dɨka kubaihinnɨwaˈ yɨ sahwara mena baimwaaˈ.
12 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ kamakuˈmwaˈ yɨ nabaai nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ yuya sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨjɨ tamɨna yaka yɨ nyɨlyare dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ lawere dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa waˈdɨˈnyɨ baaka pade pimagɨnyaˈ jɨhɨnya yaˈna yɨna. Yɨ nyɨlyai yɨrɨkevɨ dahasaalyagaaˈ naangegaaˈ (2) nayaa purɨna yada yɨrɨkevɨ maalɨkegaaˈ (1) mavuri. Yɨ nabaai sawɨta pimagɨnyaˈ sara mavuri yɨwaˈ.
13 Yɨ bwaangya naanga pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba pɨlavamaryadaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadaazɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Weˈ! Weˈ! Weˈ! Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata kemwaraavɨna dahasaai dahaaˈ kale nyɨwaˈ. Ejelɨya daraai dala pwara pihulɨya pwaˈnyɨ kamakurapi yɨ nabaai taanginya naangeˈ sahwaraavɨ yɨmaˈnadesɨ.”

9

1 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ kamakuˈmwaˈ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaakevakɨna mena bwalaˈmwakerɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ tɨnna kuna wanganna yadaazɨ sahwarɨna kiyaˈ wɨjaavɨna. Kiya dazaˈ yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawaka yɨ daanga maaya dazavɨne tɨkuryaˈ baasaˈnesɨ.
2 Sai yɨrorɨlyavɨ tɨkurya dazaˈ kabaasɨwaˈ yɨ yɨrorɨlyavɨdaaˈnyɨ jɨsaˈ yɨlɨna. Saaidɨka naangevɨre jɨta saˈbɨˈ yɨlɨna yaka nyɨlyarɨjɨ yɨhusavaakɨjɨ galabɨˈjɨˈna kyɨwaˈ yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ yɨhusasɨ jɨhɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨwaˈ.
3 Jɨhɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ jɨta savɨdaaˈnyɨ baarɨnnyara yɨmaˈnaabɨna yeva yɨ Kwaakevakɨna walaawɨna yɨwaaˈ. Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnyaˈ dɨraavalyare dɨragɨnyaˈbɨˈ maarɨna. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya dɨraavalyara aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kayaaˈna yaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ maarɨna yɨwaaˈ.
4 Maarɨna yeva yagaalyaˈ dara maarɨna “Sarɨmɨ kurɨvaarɨyangɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yɨrɨˈnade sangɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ kayaaka migalakɨpɨna! Aawa. Aˈmwe Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkaryaˈ kumɨre yamengɨ maayaraavɨ yɨ dazaraavɨ kayaaka nayaa jɨhalakyi!

5 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dazahwaraavɨ daanga naanga
jɨ'mwagyidere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune lawe atinanyangɨna.
Kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ tamakya mipɨna!" Yɨ baarɨnna dazara
a'mweraavɨna daanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavadɨvɨsara.
Yɨrɨvaburyara a'mweraavɨ tɨka da'dɨvɨ' daanga
wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' wɨjaavɨna.
6 Yɨ daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bɨ'dɨvɨ'
kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsare. Arɨkawɨ. Sah-
wara "Balaana!" kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' baryabwi
sahwaraavɨ lɨkaanya wodesɨ.
7 Baarɨnna dazara ozɨyara mala ya'neraayawɨnnera
yawɨmwavedaa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ
kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨyabɨsa yɨlarɨkera. Yɨ kumɨre sɨnnyɨ'
a'mwere sɨnnyɨ'bɨsɨ'.
8 Yɨ kumɨre mɨjasa saamɨnaange, a'mwe kɨnɨngɨre
mɨjasabɨsa. Yɨ kumɨre maangerɨka kavɨjɨlɨkere
maangebɨsa, yɨ laayonɨyare saanyabɨsa.
9 Kumɨre kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaayabɨsa saabya'
maredaa'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre pɨya kaarɨzɨya kwalaalyabɨ'
ozɨyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da
yɨnnadevaaibɨ' woryaraavɨre pɨyangɨ pa'da pa'da yɨnɨkesɨ.
10 Kumɨre suyarɨka yɨrɨvaburyaraavɨrebaaibɨsarɨka. Yɨ
suyarɨkɨ kumɨre langerɨ' kwaamɨnya daanga wɨjaaya'ne'
kɨnɨnnakerɨ' warɨ'. Nabaai kumɨre langerɨkajɨ daanga
naanga daza' a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nera. Sahwara
daanga naanga daza' wɨjaaya'ne dɨragɨnya' yune lawe ati-
nanyangɨna maa'nɨkere.
11 Kumɨnyɨ munyaba kumɨre maremwaaidei yɨ sai
yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawɨka yɨ daanga
maayavɨya ejelɨyalyɨ. Sarere yaya' Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ
Aavathonɨ, yɨ Gɨrikɨyagaalyavɨ Aapolɨyonɨ. Yayavɨ aaya
kaavɨlyasɨ, "Yuyangɨ Kayaaka Yɨgalakadei."
12 Sɨnnawɨnya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyɨ. We'
sɨnnawɨnya daza' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, taanginya pɨrɨwaai
dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathewaai kuna warɨ'.
13 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwai (6) gamɨre pihulɨya'
pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'bɨnya golɨyavɨ
saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ'
dɨna. Sa' dɨna yadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'.
14 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
pwai pihulɨya' lɨmwagarɨkerɨ dara wɨdɨna "Aalya
naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨya ejelɨya daraai daraala sara wɨla
yɨ'nakasara saravɨ dɨmakwaasa!"
15 Wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya sai ejelɨya daraai daraala
saravɨ makwaasɨna kyɨwa' Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaravɨ yɨta

davakaai davaˈnevɨ jaapaina yada gave pɨvaaˈna sahwara tamakyaˈneraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkera yovɨrawakɨgasare. Yɨ sarera aawaaya nyihaanya dazaˈna, yɨ yɨrɨka dazarɨkɨ, yɨ lawe dazɨkɨ, yɨ kwarame yune dazavɨna wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈnera yovɨrawakɨnɨkere.

16 Yɨ ata gɨlyara aawɨlasara ozɨyaraavɨ mwaaihasara yɨ tu aadɨretɨ milɨyonɨyara. Kumɨre ata gɨlyaˈna nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨweˈ.

17 Yɨ nɨmɨ aˈmabaaitɨnnyaˈ yaˈnena tɨnna dara wanganna. Ozɨyaraavɨjɨ ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaleveraavɨjɨ kumɨre sabwi darera. Aˈmwera kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya kaapaaya baazɨˈmaˈnevera, yɨ kumɨre kalaaya dazangɨre sa dɨkevɨya wayaaka, yɨ gwaagwaaja yɨ saalɨpaayavɨya awiˈja kɨnɨnnakera. Ozɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnya yɨ kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnyabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kumɨre maangengɨ dɨkesɨ jɨsasɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ yɨmaˈnaka mwasabɨˈ lɨvapɨna.

18 Kayaaˈnanaanga dawaai data daza aˈmwe pimagɨnya savaaˈ tamakɨna. Yɨ yuyaraavɨya davakaai mwaaidakɨlyɨyaraavɨ maramaki yadɨvɨˈ yuyaraavɨ davaaˈ mwaaidɨˈnyɨyaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ dɨka dazasɨ yɨ jɨsasɨ yɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ sahwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Ozɨyaraavɨre maangengɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨvapɨna yaka tamakɨna.

19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ozɨya dazaraavɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ tamakyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ maangikɨjɨ warɨna, lɨkikɨjɨ warɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨre suya kamaalyarabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kamaaimɨnyagɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ dazajɨ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadɨvɨsare.

20 Aˈmwe yuya pwara, kayaaˈnanaanga daza tamakagihɨwakera tɨnna nayaa wanganeva kɨrɨˈ kumɨre asajɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨta sangɨna kumɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi kuna myawɨramariwaaˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨmakeraavɨ lotuya ya sabwi, yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ sahwara yavɨkaryadɨvɨta golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ bɨraazɨyajɨ sɨlyarajɨ yɨsarajɨ saraavɨ yɨlaaya'na buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ kwaasɨgotɨya dazara yɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga mwanganyadɨvɨˈ kadɨka yɨnɨga muˈnyadɨvɨˈ kaanya yɨnɨga yamaryadɨvɨtara mɨˈ.

21 Yɨ aˈmwe dazara kumɨre aˈmwe pwaraavɨ tamakyabulyɨ gɨriˈnya yabulyɨ ata lɨmwangebulyɨ kukebulyɨ sasare sabwi kɨburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨtara mɨˈ.

10

Ejelɨyai bukuya maalɨkeˈ Jonɨmɨna kujaavaˈ tɨka nakeˈnesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai dɨragɨnaangei Sɨgunyabadaa'nyɨ waidavadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨraayasɨ bwaakɨnɨkei, yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ byaawɨlya' wɨdaa'dɨ'nyɨyai, yɨ gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' nyɨlyaibɨ' yɨdadaa'nyɨ, yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai dɨhɨbya'bɨ' dɨtaalɨta saamɨnyawa' yɨdadaasɨya'bɨsaraai.

2 Sarei gamɨre asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨtaaya pwi lɨmwagakei, yɨ bukuyi tɨlaayɨnaka warɨna yadɨ'nyɨyai. Sai saalaalyavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨla aangasi yɨlakadɨ'nyɨ yɨ kwaakevakɨ sɨvɨla kwanaami yɨlakɨna yaka daavɨna yɨwa'.

3 Daavɨna yada kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨsai laayonɨyai pwaka dadevaaibɨ' sai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dɨna. Jaka sara dɨna kyɨwa' sagaa' yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala sa kumɨre maangwɨraaya pilɨna.

4 Sara pilɨna kyɨwa' nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Kumɨre yagaalya' yɨdavɨma!" yawɨ'na yena yɨwe'. Nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna "Yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨre yagaala pimwake' sa' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa marabɨpalemwaaina jɨ! Pɨkarya mida'dɨnna!"

5 Dɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dɨma!" daka Sɨgunyavɨ gamɨre aangasi munyaba makina yaka

6 dɨna "Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sɨgunya' wakyaakesɨ yuya Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ kwaakesɨ yuya kwaakevɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ saalaalya kɨrɨsɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ warɨkejɨ yuya sa wakyaakei gamɨre yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' dɨma! Yɨrɨkerɨ' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotɨyai yemwaala ayahi pɨzɨ'gwa yadei mɨ'.

7 Aawa. Dɨvi ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai pihulɨya' kamakurojɨ, yɨ gamɨre jake' kinnojɨ yɨ dazagaa' sagaa' Gotɨyare yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' menanyɨ. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai wana nebulya'na yadesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara, gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta saraavɨ nayaa sara wɨdakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'naabakesɨ!"

8 Yɨ maangwɨraaya dazaʼ sɨnnawɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi dara wɨdɨna "Ejelɨya saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daavakere asɨrɨ bukuya dazi tɨlaayɨnɨka si dɨmaraawa!"

9 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ ejelɨyaryawɨnna kaanna wɨna yena, yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Bukuya maalɨka dazi dɨnyɨjaama!" wɨdɨna kye, yɨ, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Di maara'gɨzɨ tɨka dɨnɨgu'na! Yɨ sa' gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka gima'nadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gɨmɨre maangikɨ kaamyoik-

warakebɨˈ waburya gyathesɨ.”
10 Sai mena kanyɨdɨwaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ bukuya
maalɨka dazi maarɨna yena yɨ nɨmɨ tɨka nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨre
maangevɨ yɨ saˈ kaamyoikwarakebɨˈ waburya yɨna. Kɨrɨˈ
nɨmɨ mena kanɨwa yɨ saˈ nɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka nyɨwaˈ.
11 Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨjaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare ya-
gaalyaˈ (yɨkwiaˈ nɨwaanyaˈ) yɨmaˈnadenna nayaa ayahi
duzɨwaakɨ! Yɨ kɨlaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara,
ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejɨya kwalaal-
yara, kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ saraavɨna duzɨwaakɨ! Sara ja!”

11

Aˈmwe pwaraai yagaalyaˈ jalɨkurakagɨɨlyaˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnyɨna yannyarɨˈ wɨjaavɨna. Yanna sarɨˈ yaamɨjɨ
yunebanna yaˈnerɨˈ, yɨta kaanya yade mavamarya
yaˈnerɨˈbɨsarɨˈ. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna nyaka nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ
wawaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨˈnyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kwaraanya
kɨrɨvɨjɨ yunebanna yaamɨjɨyɨta dakya! Nabaai sahwarɨna
lotuya (yɨlaaya) yadɨvɨta aˈmweraavɨna ata dɨhi!
2 Kɨrɨˈ anga nawɨˈnyavɨ kurɨta dazavɨ mwasɨlaa warɨkevɨ
yaamɨjɨyɨta mwakɨnna! Saˈ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yagalyaˈmaˈna
jɨ! Waramaryana! Mwasɨmagɨnya dazaˈ yɨ saˈ ajɨmya
yuyangɨyara muˈnyadɨvɨsaraavɨreˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Yɨ sahwara
anga naanga nawɨˈnyaba (Jeruzaalemɨ) sɨvɨla paihɨpɨˈdere.
Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ lawe 42 (yɨrɨka 1260) yɨdaakupɨˈdehaaˈnanyɨ.
3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraala dazaraai nɨmɨnyɨ
jalɨkurakyaˈneraarɨna maryasaabɨderaalyɨ. Yɨ saraai
bekɨya kaleˈnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaryaˈnajɨ
saˈ baazɨˈmaˈnakɨlyɨ yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyuˈnakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ
wɨjɨwaakikaderaalyɨ. Kuna yɨwokɨlyɨ yune yɨrɨka 1260
sagaaˈnanyɨ.”
4 Saraai yɨta wolivɨyawaalyɨ. Yɨ laamɨvananyaˈ
yɨlakyaˈnewaalyɨ. Yɨ sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakɨne
Naangere sɨnnyɨkɨ daakɨlyaraalyɨ. Wolivɨwelivananyaˈ
laamɨvananyavɨ dɨka yewɨtaˈdɨvɨˈ baaka wannadevaaibɨˈ
saraai Gotɨyare Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ jalɨkurakikaderaalyɨ.
5 Nabaai aˈmwe pwai kwai “Saraarɨ kayaaˈna yɨgalɨma!”
dozɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai saraare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨkeˈ
yɨmaˈnojɨ sahwaraare yɨkamaangeraavɨ dɨka nakadere. Yo,
aˈmwei “Saraarɨ kayaaˈna yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yajai yɨ sasare
dazaburɨ sai balɨna yadelyɨ.
6 Saraai dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeraalyɨ. Yuya sagaaˈ
saraai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ
wɨjɨwakadaakɨlyɨyagaaˈna yɨraayaˈ galalɨmwagyaˈneˈ
yɨ burɨkeˈ mayaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeraai. Yɨ

saraai aalya yuya tawe yɨmawakya'neraai, yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ kayaaka dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ tamya'ne dɨragɨnyasɨyaraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakɨlyɨya' yɨ saraai yɨnɨga wi'na yɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.

7 Saraai kɨrɨmɨre jalɨkurakɨwawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannakɨri yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ mwaaidei savɨ yagalya'mavojɨ yɨlaabathelyɨ. Yɨ sai saraalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ sai saraarɨ wavɨla'na yojɨ yɨ saraarɨ tamakɨna yaderaalyɨ.

8 Yɨ nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakɨ saraare kɨlaakejɨkaai waradezɨkaalyɨ. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomɨma, Yɨzɨpɨma," wo'nɨkesɨ. Sabanyaai Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera mwalyaasa-banyaarɨna sara wo'nɨkesɨ. Da anga naanga dazahɨbanna saraare Naangei yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balake'.

9 A'mwe yuya kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨya pwarajɨ yɨ yɨta savakaavɨyarajɨ yagaala yuyangɨne pwarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwarajɨ jalɨkurakya dazaraarɨ tɨnna wanga-manɨgasare. Yɨ yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨ' yojɨ maalɨkegaasɨ yune sagaa'na wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ sahwara a'mwe pwara saraarɨ maralɨkirakya'na "Ya. Gɨlekavi'nɨnnyavɨ wɨlakaana! Wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨka!" yɨnɨga dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.

10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwara kwarame yadɨvɨ', yɨ tɨka wapaa nadɨvɨ' sɨhumale kwɨya'mweraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna wɨdɨwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavagɨleraalyɨ.

11 Yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨsɨ maalɨkegaasɨ mena kyɨwa' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai pwa'nyɨ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' ka-maryaasɨwa' saraarɨ kwimwa' yɨ saraai dɨkaa'na yagɨla, yɨ kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyi daavɨna yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. A'mwera saraarɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨwaa'.

12 Yɨ saraai maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ saraarɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨ munya davanna jɨlaabila!" Yɨ saraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla munyaba Sɨgunyavɨna yɨraayavɨ yɨlaawɨna. Yɨ saraare yɨkamaangera sara tɨnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yɨlaawɨna yɨwaai.

13 Yɨ dazagaasagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ anga naangebanya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' yɨ savaa' kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ anga pimagɨnya naangeba pimagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyavaka kuna warɨna. Nabaai wɨnɨnya dazavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena

balɨna. Balɨna kyɨwaaˈ aˈmwe pwara yɨvainɨkera lɨka naanga yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makina yɨwaasaraavɨnera.
14 Taanginya naanga daraalyaˈ weˈ pwaraalyaˈ saˈ menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Yune maalɨkegaaˈna yojɨ yɨ taanginya daraai dalyaˈ yɨ yarai yɨmaˈnadesɨ.

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyai pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makurakeˈnesɨ.
15 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyai gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ, yɨ nabaai, Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨnɨ jaka naangaˈna dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Nemɨre Naangei Gotɨyai gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ maremwaalya Kwaakevakɨya yuya gamɨre yɨmaˈnɨwakengɨ! Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ sai kingɨyai maremwaaidelyɨ.”
16 Sara dɨna kyɨwaaˈ aˈmwe naanga tɨwedipoyara Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kunnya kingɨnamwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaidapiyara kumɨre sɨnnyɨˈ kwaakewɨnna walarutaˈnareva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva
17 dara dɨna
“Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyaigɨ
Gɨmɨ dahaaˈ mwaaihɨnyaigɨ kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalagɨneigɨ
Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya naangeˈ maaragɨna kingɨyaigɨ mwaaihɨnyaˈna
Yɨ nemɨ gɨmɨnyɨ ‘Su! Su!’ gɨthɨvanɨgo.
18 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara muˈnyadɨvɨsara gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlakere.
Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre sɨmɨlɨka naangeˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ.
Dahaaˈ kotɨyavɨ yɨˈmayaˈnegaaˈ bainɨkeraavɨna yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ.
Dahaaˈ gɨmɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnya wɨjaayaˈnegaakɨ.
Sara yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ, yɨ gɨmɨre tewaanyarajɨ,
Sahwara lɨka yadɨvɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnadɨvɨsara
Yɨ aˈmwe kwaakewɨnyarajɨ yɨ aˈmwe munyabanyarajɨ.
Nabaai dahaaˈ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ yɨgalakadɨvɨsaraavɨna,
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈnegaaˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ.”
19 Aˈmwe naangera mena devegaaˈ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨˈnyaˈ baasɨna kyɨwaˈ baasɨnɨka kusawɨ yɨ bukuta Gotɨyare wɨlɨmwagarakevɨreˈ yɨ saˈ kuˈmaayaba warɨna. Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya yeˈmwannajaakeˈ wɨlarɨkeˈ

dara yawɨrya'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ yeˈmwannamwaalɨkelyɨ. Sa' kuˈmaayaba warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ'munya pilɨna, kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna, sɨrɨmya naange' bwala'na yakengɨ.

12

A'mwesɨ kabaraawarya naangelyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia naanga pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna. Yɨ sa' nyɨlyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ lawei mwaalɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kingɨmwaaihɨ'nyangɨ.

2 Sa' kaimɨraavɨmunya kɨnɨnnake' yɨ kaimɨraaya maarya'ne daange' savɨ yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. Yɨ daanga daza' yɨ wana kayaa'nanya'. Yɨ sara wiadaa'nyɨ yɨ sa' kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna.

3 Kuna jaka dɨna yadaa'nyɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Daza' yɨ dare'. Yɨthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibɨta naanga pwai mwaalɨna. Sai wayaaka yaka yɨ mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna.

4 Yɨ gamɨre suyai sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨvaa' wana pada'galabwakɨ'na yasaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna maralɨvaramaabɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pimagɨnyaala savaa'na sɨgunyavɨ kuna warɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavɨre sɨdalikɨ daavɨna, “Kaimɨraayarɨ maarɨma!” dada yadaa'nyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “A'mwe kaimɨraayarɨ mena kamaarojɨya,” daka “Sagaasagaa' kaimɨraaya dazai tɨka maranɨde'na!” daka yemwaaina.

5 Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe' gawaalɨvaangei kaimɨraaya kwalyai maarɨna. Kaimɨraaya dazai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ yɨ sasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe' kaimɨraayai mena maarɨna kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai kaimɨraayarɨ munyabanna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yɨwakelyɨ. Kabaraawaryai “Maranɨma!” daka yɨwakelyɨ. Yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yaka gannya kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna makɨlaawɨna kyɨwa' kabaraawaryai maranɨwakei mɨ'.

6 Mamaranyɨ kyɨwa' yɨ a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna. Dazɨmagɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnnebanya' mena yovɨrawakɨnɨkeba. A'mwe savɨ

yɨnɨga wi'na 1,260 yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨ' wapaajɨ wɨjaaya'nesɨ.
7 Sɨgunyavɨ mala naange' yɨma'naabɨna. Ejelɨya naangei Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ sara kabaraawaryalyɨ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazalyɨ gannya ejelɨyarajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre malyangɨ ayahi tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna.
8 Yaamɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna yeva kɨrɨ' sahwara malya' wavɨlaya'ne dɨragɨnya' maayare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ sahwara ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na mwaaibɨ'dera mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
9 Yɨ Gotɨyare ejelɨyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazarɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwaa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai yɨ wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyɨ. Yɨ "Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadela," wo'nɨkei, yɨ Saataanɨ Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei) wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ. Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨna kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Yɨ gannya ejelɨyara kwaraavɨjɨ maralɨvaramwaasara sara salyɨ ye'mwannɨgwalɨna yɨwaa'.
10 Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna kadɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Yɨ dara dɨna
"Aawi! Dahaa' nemɨre Gotɨyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.
Yɨ ku'maayabanna gannya dɨragɨnya' mena yɨma'naabɨwa'.
Yɨ dahaa' sahwai Kingɨyai mena maremwaaimwa'.
Gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' kewewɨnɨnna mena lɨvaramwaasa'nanyɨ.
Neya'mweraavɨ kotɨya marya'ne dazarɨ yuna lɨvaramwaa'.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ neyɨdaanganaka
Sahwai nemɨnyɨ kotɨya kayaa'na dɨragɨnna maryadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' sasarerɨ dahaa' ejelɨyara nayaa lɨvaramwaasarɨnera.
Sara kyɨwaa' sai mena kewɨnɨnna waimwaawɨkerɨnera.
11 Neya'mwera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨna malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Sahwara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjalɨkurakevevɨ malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Kwaakevakɨ nawɨ'nya mwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨriwaa'.
Aawa. 'Yɨkamaangera neramakɨpɨka!' deva baihana'na yɨwaasare.
Sasare dazaburɨ malya' wavɨlaveva yɨkamaangerɨ marasɨ'nɨwaasare.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ yɨlaaya ji!

Kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevaˈgɨjɨ saalaalyaˈgɨjɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ mwaai-
hasaraavɨna weˈ!
Taanginya naangeˈ sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhimaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei mena
waimwaabɨˈ.
‘Yune maalɨkegaaˈnanyainyɨ daakajɨ,’ sɨnna tɨkeˈ
kɨnɨnnakei
Sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yaˈnelyɨ.”
13 Kabaraawarya dazai tɨnna dara wangamwakeˈ “O,
Kwaakevakɨ kewɨnɨnya dawɨnna nyɨmaralɨvaramwaasainyɨ
midaaka!” Sara daka aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya kwalyarɨ maaraka
savɨ mɨjamakuna.
14 Mɨjamakuna yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe dazavɨna bwaangya
kware pɨya pɨrɨwaai wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ saˈ
aˈmwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna yɨnɨga pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ
saˈ Kamaala naangerɨ lɨkeˈna menyabanna mwaalyaˈneˈ
pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨba kwarame dawaai daˈ
yojɨ yɨ kwarame pimagɨnyasɨ kuna yɨwawojɨ wapaaya
padaˈgalamaremwaaladelyɨ.
15 Aˈmweˈ lɨkaanya kuna wodaaˈnyɨ yɨ Kamaala dazai
gamɨre maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalyaˈ kwadaaka mudaasɨyaˈ.
Aalya dazaˈ yɨ aalyaaka naangeˈ yada yɨ aˈmweˈ
mɨjamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawɨˈda “Aalyaakeˈ
aˈmwe savɨ maramɨlojɨ saba yɨwɨna yana!” sara yɨna
yɨwakeˈnanyɨ.
16 Aalyaaka naangeˈ aˈmwe dazaˈ mɨjamakuna
yadaaˈnyɨ Kwaakevaˈ aˈmwevɨ gaimwanna. Kwaakevaˈ
maanga taavɨna yada aalya dazaˈ Kamaalyai gamɨre
maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwadaaka mudakadeˈ nɨguˈnyɨna.
Aˈmweˈ mamihaasaˈna nɨguˈnyɨna.
17 Sara nɨguˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ aˈmweˈ yuna lɨkaanya kyɨwaˈ
yɨ kabaraawarya dazai aˈmwe dazavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlɨna
wiwaˈ. Yɨ sai “Sahɨrɨvɨre kaimɨraaya pwarajɨ malyaˈ
mala yɨnaana!” daka kaanya wɨwaˈ. Kaimɨraaya
dazara Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara Jizaazarɨna
jalɨkurakadɨvɨsara mwaaihasare.
18 Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ
daaˈdelyɨ.

13

Saalaalyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Sɨgyaaryai yɨlaabɨna yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgyaarya pwai
saalaalyavɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnaabɨna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya
atɨraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka nabaai mɨnyagɨnya ata
purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨzaanyangɨ

kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya atɨraalya warɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ yaya pɨnɨ warɨna. Yɨ yaya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yɨ saˈ dareˈna “Gotɨyarɨne yagaaibɨraizɨka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya.”

2 Sɨgyaarya dazai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei yɨ sai lepaatɨyaibɨsai yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaˈ beyare sɨvɨlyaˈbɨsasɨyaˈ yɨ gamɨre maangeˈ kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyare maangeˈbɨsaˈ. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai sɨgyaaryarɨna gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna. Sarɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka sarɨ sarei kingɨya mwaalɨna yaˈna gamɨ saibɨˈna, yɨ sara yaka sarɨna dɨragɨnya naangeˈ wɨjaavɨna yɨwaˈ.

3 Sɨgyaaryare mɨnyagɨnya pɨrɨˈ yɨ mena davaka baimwanɨkeˈbɨsaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ mɨnyagɨnya dazavɨya waˈwaayaˈ saˈ yaalɨka yɨnnɨkeˈ yaka ayɨna tewaanya yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨnɨkerɨnera. Yɨ aˈmwe yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨna lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨˈ sarɨ mɨdɨnna.

4 Sara mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨˈ kabaraawarya dazai gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ sɨgyaarya dazahwarɨna wɨjaawakeˈna aˈmwera kabaraawaryarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyai gaverɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnebaaibɨˈ sahwara kabaraawarya dazarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ sɨgyaarya kwarɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare “Pwai avaainanyai sɨgyaarya dazaibɨˈ aaihwalaka! Sahwalyɨ mala yɨnɨga yeˈmwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwarɨ wavɨlavadei daaka! Arɨkewɨ.”

5 Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ jaka naanga yaasɨwaˈ dɨna yada yamarivanɨˈ. Yɨ sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi yaˈne yɨnɨga wiˈna lawe aˈmwe pwaraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pɨrɨwaalyangɨ (42). Sai dareˈbɨˈ dɨna “Yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyaburaavɨjɨ wavɨlaˈdɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.”

6 Sahwai gamɨre maangeˈ taaˈda yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ yagaaibɨraizɨka dadelyɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare angevɨnajɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare yɨta dazavaaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata saraavɨjɨ.

7 Yɨ Gotɨyai dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨ sai Gotɨyare aˈmwe tewaanyarajɨ malyaˈ yeˈmwannabwaˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ sara yada malyaˈ wavɨlaˈda yɨ saraavɨ walamarakadere. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈnanyaˈ maaraka sai kingɨyai yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kingɨyai mwaalɨna.

8 Yɨ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ lotuya yɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ gazaizai gamɨre yayaˈ bukuya

gaala mwaalyaˈnirɨ midaˈnikei dazarɨ lotuya yadelyɨ. Bukuya dazi yɨ bukuya Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevaˈ mwakyaakegaaˈ tamakɨnɨka sahwarilyɨ.
9 Aˈmwei kadɨˈnakeinyɨ daakajɨ sai yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa padaˈgalawɨˈnana!
10 Aˈmwe kwai kalavuzavɨna wɨyaˈnei
Kalavuzavɨna nayaa wɨna yana!
Aˈmwe kwai kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyavɨ balyaˈnei
Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyavɨ nayaa balɨna yadelyɨ.
Nabaai sasare dazabwi yɨmaˈnajaˈ yɨ Gotɨyare aˈmwe tewaanyara sahwara dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨka!

Kwaakevakɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨgyaarya pwai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yakeˈnesɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya pwai kwaakevɨ kusawɨ dɨkaavaka munyaba yidavadaaˈnyɨ yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei mɨnyagɨzaanya sipɨzipɨdɨwɨnyareˈbɨsawaalyɨyai. Yɨ kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibɨˈ dadei.
12 Ayahidaasa sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yuyaˈ maremwaala sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkereˈ maaraka yɨ sai aaya mudɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨragɨnya dazasɨ wawɨnya yadei. Sai wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yadeˈna sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨˈnanya dazarɨna Kwaakevakɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihata saraavɨ sara lotuya yadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ waˈwaaya kayaaˈnanyaˈ sahwarɨ yɨnahu tamakyaˈneˈ saˈ mena yaalɨka yɨlakerɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna yada Kwaakevakɨyara yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsalyɨ.
13 Sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne, atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya naange yadelyɨ. Atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne pɨrɨˈ yɨ saˈ yɨ dareˈ. Aˈmweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ dɨkeˈ yɨraˈdaaˈnyɨyaˈ sɨgunyavɨ yagalyaˈmaˈda kwaakevakɨna walaabɨna.
14 Sai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere tɨnnyarɨ atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne dala nabinabinya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sasare dazabwi sai aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaidevulyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya aˈmweraavɨ dara wɨdada “Sɨgyaaryarɨˈ aˈmwaˈmweˈ sarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneˈ nayaa jɨla! Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ dawakakei sarɨ, kɨrɨˈ sai gaala ayɨna mwaalɨˈ. Yɨ sarerɨ lotuya kuna nayaa jɨla!”
15 Yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ wanganakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨ sai sɨgyaarya pware aˈmwaˈmwevɨna sɨmudɨnyaˈ wɨjaavanɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwaˈmwe dazaˈ yagaala jaˈna wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe pwara sɨgyaarya sare aˈmwaˈmwe dazavɨna lotuya

mi kyapɨjɨ yɨ aˈmwaˈmwe saˈ saraavɨna dɨna “Sareraavɨ yarai dɨramakyɨla!” yɨ sara yaˈna sɨmudɨnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna.
16 Yɨ sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai “Sara jɨla!” kadɨwaˈ yɨ pwara aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ “Aangasɨrɨ midaakajɨ. Yamevɨ midaakajɨ.” deva “Sɨgyaaryarera daaka!” jaˈne baave pɨrɨˈ pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsaˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe maalɨkeraavɨjɨ aˈmwe yayaˈ kɨnɨnnakeraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ aˈmwe nɨgwɨnakeraavɨjɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ aˈmwe kumɨrenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ yuya sareraavɨ baave pɨrɨˈ pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsasɨ.
17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai “Kɨmaakɨya dakyɨla!” kadɨwaaˈ aˈmwei baave dazaˈ kunei sɨgyaarya dazarɨne yayaˈ pɨrɨˈ, gamɨnne yayavɨne ata gɨlya kɨrɨˈ yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨsa aˈmweraavɨ mubathei mɨˈ. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ mubɨpɨˈdei mɨˈ.
18 Yɨ nemɨ dazaˈna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraa! Aˈmwe sɨduˈnakei sai sɨgyaaryare nabaayavɨ ata nayaa dɨhɨla! Dazaˈ yɨ aˈmwe kwarɨne ata gɨlyasɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe dazarɨne ata gɨlyaˈ yɨ saˈ 666.

14

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare daata mudɨkeˈ desaˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai daaˈdɨˈnyɨ yɨ aˈmwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyɨ yeˈmwannadaaˈdapi tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara kumɨre yamengɨ Dɨwɨnyarɨne yayasɨ yɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨne yayasɨ yɨdaˈnɨkera mwaaihaˈ.
2 Yɨ purinya nawɨˈnya Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ kyɨnnɨgavɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨwa. Purinya saˈ aalya naange aalɨjaka yɨnnadevaaibɨˈ, yɨ yɨˈmunya pida jaka naanga yɨnnadevaaibɨsaˈ. Nɨmɨ purinya dazaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnɨweˈ yɨ saˈ pɨradazaˈbɨsavɨ. Yɨ saˈ arɨnga aˈmwera gitaaya tadaapi pɨradazɨyagaala yɨnnadevaaibɨsaˈ.
3 Sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨjɨ yɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ saba daata mudɨka pɨrɨˈ dɨna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ aˈmwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayɨna mubɨnɨkera yune sahwara daata dazaˈ yawɨramaapɨnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.
4 Aˈmwe dazara sahwara aˈmwe sajɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwi yevera mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sahwara sɨdɨraaya nawɨˈnya mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨsara Gotɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmavetara mɨˈ. Kwaakevakɨya kayaaˈnanya saburaavɨ lɨmwagetara mɨˈ. Aˈmwe dazara sahwara Dɨwɨnyai “Saburɨ kaanya wɨma!” dada yadevanyarɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨsare. Aˈmwe

dazara sahwara aˈmwe pwaraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna mubakere. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ maarakera, Dɨwɨnyai kwarɨjɨnera. Yɨ tɨka munne aaya mudɨˈnanya Gotɨyarɨna wɨjayaatabaaibɨˈ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyalyɨ saraarera aaya mudɨˈnanyara mwaaihaˈ.

5 Sahwara kumɨre maangevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala kunera. Kwaasɨ yagaala majadɨvɨsara. Sahwara yɨwetawakya maayara.

Ejelɨya daraai dalyara desaˈnesɨ.

6 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba kavɨlakuwaˈ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanyaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai yagaala dazaˈ aˈmwera kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaravɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnei. Sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaravɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaravɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaravɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaravɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnelyɨ.

7 Sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Yɨrɨkegaaˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaravɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwaryaˈneˈna sarɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyi! Byaanna kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨlaaya ji! Sɨgunyaˈ sasɨ kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuya kɨnɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei Gotɨyarɨ lotuya nayaa ji!”

8 Ejelɨya aaya mudɨˈnanyai mena pɨlakuna wɨna kyɨwaˈ munyaba ejelɨya pwai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka dɨna “Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saˈ kayaaka yada mena bwalaˈmwaˈ. Mena bwalaˈmwaˈ. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazahɨba yadevwi aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanya dɨragɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyaˈna yɨ dareˈbɨsasɨ. Saˈ waainɨya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjavadaasɨ sahwara nyɨna. Kɨrɨˈ sareˈna Gotɨyai yuyaravɨna sɨnna tɨkeˈ wɨdayaˈneˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.”

9 Yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ ejelɨya pwai saraarɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Nabaai aˈmwe kwai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨˈnanya dazarɨna yɨ gamɨre aˈmwaˈmwerɨnajɨ lotuya yajai yɨ ‘Baaveˈ yamevɨ maarɨdeˈ dɨngaka? Asavɨ maarɨdeˈ dɨngaka?’ dada maarojɨ

10 yɨ yajai gamɨ sahwai waainɨya pɨrɨˈ nadelyɨ. Waainɨya dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayaˈna. Gotɨyai aayagaaˈ aalyasɨ waainɨya sasɨ yeˈmwagakya yaka mɨˈ. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainɨya saˈ gamɨre sɨnna tɨkeˈ yɨ kaapɨya kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨryaˈnevɨ dɨmavadelyɨ. Sara dɨmavawɨjaavɨna kyojɨ aˈmwe dazai sɨgyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe dazai daanga kayaaˈnanyaˈ maaradelyɨ. Yɨ ejelɨya nawɨˈnyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨjɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tɨnnyarɨjɨ dɨka awitalangeˈna warɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya nadevɨ kayaaˈnanya dazaˈ maaradelyɨ.

11 Yɨ jɨsa' yida dɨka dazavɨ yɨ sareraavɨna daange' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ jɨta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sɨgyaaryarɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ baave' gamɨnne yayavɨne' maarajai gazaizalyɨ sara nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ kave kwaamusabwi maapɨ'dera mɨ'."

12 Sasare dazabwi yɨma'najavɨ yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara dɨragɨnna daapɨka! Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnna, yɨ Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨjara dɨragɨnna daapɨka!

13 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dara dɨna "Pɨkarya dara jɨtha'! 'Dahaa'daasɨ a'mwera Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaidɨvɨ' jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' yɨ balapɨjɨ a'mwe bainɨka dazara yɨ sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyɨ dɨvanɨ' "Yo, yɨ sahwara yadɨvɨta yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza, daanga maa'dɨvɨta daza yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨ kave mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yaasɨwa' wɨya yadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadɨvɨta sabwi, yɨ daza' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwɨya yade'. Yɨ kumɨre dɨragɨnyabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ."

Yɨrɨka Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne maaryagaa'nesɨ.

14 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Yɨraaya yaaka pɨrɨ' wa'dɨsɨ yɨ pwai yɨraayavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaibɨsai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai gamɨre asɨrɨ kwaari'masɨ' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwagakei.

15 Yɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walyaabɨna yaka yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨka dazarɨ jaka naanga dara dɨna "Gɨmɨre kwaari'masɨsɨ witɨya tɨka munne dɨthaka! Yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya mena yɨlake'na dɨthaka! Yɨ dahaa' yɨrɨka tɨka munne daza maarya'negaakɨ."

16 Sara kudɨwa' a'mwe dazai yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨkei sai gannya kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagarakisɨ tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya yɨlake davɨna yaka maryɨ'bwarakɨna yɨwakelyɨ.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Anga nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ kwaari'mata dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwagakerɨnera.

18 Yɨ nabaai ejelɨya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya dazai dɨkevɨ maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai ejelɨya kwaari'mata lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwamwakerɨ jaka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨna "Gɨnnya kwaari'mata dazɨ'

lɨka dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' maara'gɨzɨ yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya gɨraipɨwɨlyabaarɨya dɨtha'! Yɨ mari'bwarakɨna yɨja warɨna ya! Gamɨre tɨka munne yuya, gɨraipɨya yuya mya mena yɨlake'na sara dɨthavamari'bwarakya!”
19 Sara wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai gamɨre kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagaka yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya tɨka munne wɨla gɨraipɨyavɨya yɨme'nya'bɨ' kɨhɨmavamaa'na yaka yɨ mari'bwarakɨna. Yɨ sai kɨhɨmavamaa'na, sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ kusawɨ tɨka munne daza mari'bwarakɨna. Sɨla naanga daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayasɨ.
20 Yɨ anga naangeba mwasɨlaa warɨka sɨla dazavɨ pwai gɨraipɨya yuya tɨma'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyɨ sɨla savɨ mwasɨlaa tawe' walyaabɨna. Tawe walyaabɨna yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sɨtaathɨyamɨya (300 kilomitaayavɨna) yaka munyaba ozɨyaraavɨre maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yɨnɨga wi'na yɨlaabɨna yɨwakesɨ.

15

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya lɨmwagesa'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' warɨkevɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨbwarɨdaakwia sa' naange', yɨ atɨka maru'nakulya'ne'. Yɨ dara wanganna. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne lɨmwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyɨwawojɨ kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨma'naabathe' mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' sa' mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.
2 Yɨ nɨmɨ naange' saalaalya'bɨsa' tɨnna wanganna. Sa' sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨsa' dɨkesɨ ye'mwagakɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'. A'mwera malya' wavɨla'na yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya dazarɨ marulawakɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yaya' dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna “Aala!” yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaizɨya'bɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyai pɨradazabɨsa mena wɨjaavake lɨmwanna.
3 Sahwara Mozɨzai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare daasa', Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne daasa' dɨna. Daata daza' yɨ dare'na
“Naangeigɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ!
Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maru'nakuidaanyangɨ!
Kingɨyaigɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ!

Gɨmɨre saburaavɨ yɨda'maraangengɨ! Nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyangɨ!
4 Naangeigɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayaigɨ gave yune pwainanyaigɨnyɨne'na
Gɨmɨnyɨna yɨ lɨka mi yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyɨ yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨre yɨda'nanya nawɨ'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwake'na
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gɨmɨnyawɨnna lotuya bahipɨ'deigɨnyɨ."
5 Dɨvidaasɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna yadaazɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Anga nawɨ'nya' lotuanga selɨ ange' jalɨkurakya'ne' sa' baasɨnyɨna.
6 Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya golɨya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera.
7 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'.
8 Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaarɨdaasɨ jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

16

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayavɨre dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kusawɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazaraavɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ kaanya wawopɨjɨ dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' kɨnɨnnake dɨthɨmayɨla! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨna walaawade'na!"
2 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre dɨzɨya' kwaakevɨna dɨmavaawɨna. Yɨ wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dɨragɨnya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pɨnya'ne a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nadere.

Yɨ a'mwera sɨgyaaryare baave' kɨnɨnnakera, yɨ sahware
a'mwa'mwerɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsara sareraavɨ yɨma'nadere.
3 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) saalaalyavɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya'
dɨma'na. Yɨ saalaalya' a'mwe bainɨkerabɨta tawe'
yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasa, sa
mena balɨna.
4 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnyangɨjɨ
gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ yuya daza tawe' yɨma'nyɨna.
5 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ ejelɨya aalyangɨ
maremwaaidei dɨna
“Gɨmɨre kotɨyavɨ kayaa'nanya dazaburaavɨ
maryawɨbwa'dɨnya'na
Nawɨ'nya nebulyaigɨ! Yɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ
mwaaihɨnyaigɨny ɨnera.
Dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyeigɨ!
6 Kayaa'nanyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨjɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨjɨ tamakesare.
Yɨ tamakadɨvɨ' kumɨre tawejɨ' dɨmavesare.
Sarevɨ sahwara nɨpɨ'de'na aalɨtawe' wɨjawaanyare.
Kunnya kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasɨ.”
7 Sara dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ
kwaraanyaba gamɨ sa' jaka dara dɨwa'
“Yo, Naangeigɨ Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ
Sareraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi
yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ.”
8 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre dɨzɨya' nyɨlyarɨ
dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai nyɨlyarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ
sai a'mweraavɨ dɨ'daanya wi'nɨwa'.
9 Nyɨlyare dɨka naanga daza' yɨ sa' dɨ'daananga kuna
yada yɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ dɨ'daananga wi'nyɨna. Yɨ
sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ bɨraiyagaala dɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai
kayaa'nanaanga dazangɨ yɨdɨkaa'devurɨne dɨragɨnya
kɨnɨnnakei. Kɨrɨ' sahwara bɨraiyagaala dɨna, sɨmunya
mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨnne yaya'
byaannake' makidɨvɨtara mɨ'.
10 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgyaaryare
kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨma'na. Sara dɨma'na kyɨwa' jɨhɨnya'
sɨgyaaryai maremwaaideraavɨ jɨnnyɨna. Sahwara daanga
kayaa'nanya' kuna maarɨna yɨwaasavɨdaa'nyɨ kunnya
taalɨsa tɨka da'nɨvanɨga'.
11 Sahwara kunnya daangennajɨ wa'waayannajɨ
yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨna.
Kɨrɨ' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ
kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburaavɨna bule'na mujaayɨ yɨwaa'.
12 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwainanyai (6) gamɨre
dɨzɨya' Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa'

yɨ aalya saˈ yaalɨka yunewɨnna yɨlɨna yaka tusaˈ nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨˈdimagɨdaaˈnya kingɨyara kaanya byaˈnevɨ yawɨbwarakɨna.

13 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyaabulyabɨsa daraai dala yɨmakera bɨna. Yɨ kabaraawaryare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya sare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya sare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ daraai dalyara walyaabɨna.

14 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kulaka kayaaˈnanya dazahɨnɨza yɨmakeraavɨre kulakengɨ. Nabaai yɨjɨwaala dala nabinabinya, atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kingɨyaraayawɨnna kaanya wɨna yɨwaaˈ. Sahwaraavɨ “Mariˈbwarakaana!” deva mala bwaˈnyaˈnevɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere yɨrɨka naanga dazagaaˈnevɨ makabɨna.

15 “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ aˈmwe kukei biˈmaˈdevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavɨdeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai aˈmwei se mwaryojɨ, yɨ gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya kannyɨla gamɨnyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojɨyai yɨ sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winɨkela! Yɨ sahwai yune kɨlaakejɨˈnanyai yamaryadeˈna mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwera gamɨre wagɨlyaˈ wangabɨˈdeˈna mɨˈ.”

16 Yɨ yɨmaka sahwara sɨmagɨ Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ “Aamaa-hethonɨ,” woˈnɨkebanna kingɨya dazaraavɨ marirakurakɨna yɨwaaˈ.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai (7) gamɨre dɨzɨyaˈ sɨgunyavɨya yɨhusavɨ dɨmaˈna. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨˈnyavɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨˈ jaka dɨragɨnna dada yɨ jaka dazaˈ mwasabanna yɨnɨgwalyaabɨna. Saˈ dara dɨna “Mena yɨmaˈnɨwaabɨˈ!”

18 Dɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ yɨnamɨraata baake mwasaˈbɨˈ lɨvapɨna, yɨ purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨˈmunya pilɨna, yɨ wɨnɨnya naangeˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Wɨnɨnya dazaˈ yɨ saˈ naangaangeˈ, yɨ yuyagaaˈ aˈmwera Kwaakevakɨ gaai mwalyaatagaaˈdaasɨ wɨnɨnya pɨnɨ aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna wɨnɨnya pɨrɨˈ dazaˈbɨˈ naanga sasara yaka mɨˈ.

19 Wɨnɨnya naanga dazaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ anga naanga dazaˈ davakaai davaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre anga naanga sa walaˈna yada yɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazavɨna sɨmunya yawɨˈna yaka kaapɨya waainɨyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaˈ saˈ yuneba nyɨna. Waainɨya dazaˈ yɨ saˈ Gotɨyare sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdayaˈ.

20 Yɨ ahuˈmanna yuyara lɨkaanya mena wɨna, yɨ ayahi mugunya pɨrɨˈ mwaryawɨ. Mabɨramaaryawɨ.
21 Yɨ lɨvɨkuˈjɨzɨrɨmya naange walaabɨna. Yɨ yuyawɨ sɨrɨmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigɨlyavɨrebɨˈ yɨna yaka. Daza sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabaka yɨ aˈmweraavɨ aˈba bwalaˈna. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yɨnyɨna sɨrɨmyangɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨrɨmya daza sahwaraavɨ kayaaka naanga yɨgalakɨwakenna Gotɨyarɨ bɨraizɨka wɨdɨna.

17

Yaasɨwaˈna maradakunamaryade naangeˈ tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanyaˈ maarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨya pwai yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna “Kaaja! Aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna marapɨnamaryade naangeˈ aalya kwalaalyangɨ yɨlamwaalɨkeˈ gannya tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanyaˈ maaradevɨna givwarɨdaakudeˈnanyɨ.
2 Aˈmwe dazasɨ Kwaakevakɨya kingɨyara gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyara sara kwarajɨ aˈmwe dazavɨre waainɨyaˈ yeˈmwannanadɨvɨsare. Yɨ waainɨya saˈ gamɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi. Yɨ sara yeva aˈmwei biyaaya nada yɨmaka widevaaibɨˈ sahwara yɨraataate lawalawe yɨmaˈnyɨna yesare.”
3 Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina kanyɨwaˈ ejelɨya sai kwaaka aˈmwera maayabanna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Yɨ dazɨmagɨ aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ sɨgyaarya wayaaka pwarɨ munyaba yɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai yaya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Yɨ yaya yuya daza yɨ Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya. Yɨ sɨgyaaryai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai.
4 Aˈmwe dazaˈ baazɨˈmaˈnya kingɨyaresɨ wayaaka nabinnanyasɨ wakɨnɨkeˈ yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨya kɨnɨnnakeˈ, yɨ nɨgwɨlalaake sɨla nawɨˈnyaangejɨ turyaanga kwaalɨkeˈbɨta paidapaide yɨraˈnadejɨyaˈ. Saˈ gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨ kaapɨya golɨyai lɨmwagarɨkeˈ. Yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yɨ aˈmwe dazavɨre dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨke gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yadevwi kaapɨya dazarɨ yunebanna yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ.

5 Yɨ gamɨnne yayavɨna gamɨre yamevɨ pɨkarya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ. Yaya daza' yulyakɨyagaalya' kɨnɨnnake', yɨ yaya yɨdasa' sa' daresɨ. Anga Naanga Bavɨlonɨ. Yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadɨvɨta yuyangɨ kuvɨnaange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya wana butɨrɨnya winnɨke yuyaburaavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'. Yɨ yaya saresɨ.

6 A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ tamakadesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna yune jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ a'mwe daza' kumɨre tawe nada (tamakada) yɨmaka widaasɨ tɨnna wangamwa.

Yɨ nɨmɨ dazavɨ tɨnna wanganena yɨ lɨka yɨwaainena atɨka naanga maru'na'na.

7 Atɨka naanga maru'na'na kyɨwa yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Atɨka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɨ sawaarɨne yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazavɨnajɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨlyajɨyai a'mwe dazavɨ kaanya makuvanɨkerɨnajɨ givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.

8 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanyai yɨ kɨgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi yɨ sai yɨrorɨla daanga maaya dazavɨdaa'nyɨ yidaavadelyɨ. Yɨ yɨlaabathei kayaaka yuya yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamɨre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ kumɨnne yaya' myavɨkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganapɨjɨ sahwara atɨka maru'na'na. Sɨnnawɨ sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei, yɨ dɨvi yɨma'naabathe' atɨka maru'na'na.

9 A'mwe sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ, datha' yɨnɨga wi'na pada'galayawɨrana! Mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza mugunya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ. Yɨ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɨ yɨlamwaalɨkengɨ.

10 Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya daza kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyare. Maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨya atɨlyara kayaaka mena yɨneva (bwalareva) yɨ pwai dahaa' mwaalɨkei, yɨ pwai kingɨya mima'naabyɨnanyɨ. Dɨvi sai mena yɨma'naaborzɨ yɨ sai yune maalɨkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei yɨ gamɨ sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨne kwai yɨ nabaai sai yɨnahu yɨwɨna yadelyɨ.

12 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyangɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya, sa yɨ kingɨya atɨraalyara yɨma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɨya mamwaalyaraavɨ. Aawa. Sahwara

sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kingɨya dɨragɨnyaˈ maapɨˈdere. Yɨ yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna (maalɨkegaaˈna) kingɨya mwaaibɨˈdere.
13 Dazara kumɨ sɨmunya avaala pɨbwinanyare. Yɨ sahwara kumɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre maremwaalyaˈne dɨragɨnyabulyɨ sɨgyaaryarɨna yanga wɨjaavɨpɨˈdere.
14 Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ gaidaaˈna yɨpɨˈdera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ mala bwaˈnɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ Dɨwɨnyai malyaˈ nebulyaˈna wavɨlavadelyɨ. Sai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangelyɨ. Yɨ sai yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyalyɨ. Sareˈna sahwai wavɨlavadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Dɨwɨnyai gannyarajɨ mala dazaˈ wavɨlapɨˈdere. Sahwara jaka jɨvwaramaaˈnɨkera, yune gannyara dahɨlakɨnɨkera, gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsare.”
15 Yɨ ejelɨya sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna marapɨnamaryadeˈ munyaba yɨlamwaalɨke, yɨ aˈmwe kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨˈjɨyarajɨ yɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyangɨyarajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ yagaala ge gejɨyarajɨ sarera.
16 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraala dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajɨ sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ sara aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna marapɨnamaryadevɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaladera gamɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ wana kayaaka yɨgalakapi yɨ gamɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka baazɨˈmaˈnya marasɨpɨˈdeˈ kannyɨmaaya mwaaladeˈ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya mɨwɨsa tɨka nɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ dɨkevɨ yuyajɨˈ marirapɨˈdezɨkɨ.
17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Muˈnyadɨvɨsara kwara kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre sɨmunya wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara daza yɨmaˈnade yɨpɨˈdengɨ, sɨnnawɨ sai mena dakeˈ sahɨrɨˈna. Yɨ sahwara sɨmunya gave pɨrɨˈna wɨwaradera, yɨ dɨragɨnya dazaˈ sahwara kingɨya maremwaalyaˈneˈ maaresaˈ yɨ yuya daza sɨgyaaryarɨna wɨjaavɨpɨˈdere. Yɨ sahwara kuna yɨwopɨjɨ Gotɨyai yuya yunebanna yajahaaˈna gamɨ sai dakenna.
18 Yɨ aˈmwe dazaˈ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyaˈ, yɨ anga naanga dazaba kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna munyawɨ mwaaidevera.”

18

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kayaaka yɨnakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sangɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ ejelɨya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabɨna. Sai dɨragɨnya naanga nebulyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ gamɨre byaanna Kwaakevakɨ lɨvamwaja naanga yɨwaˈ.

2 Sai maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna
“Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ mena bwala'mwa'.
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saba kayaaka mena yɨmwa'.
Dahaa' anga saba yɨmakera mwaaidɨvɨsaba yɨma'nɨwa'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ saba kave mwaaidɨvɨsaba
Yuta gɨrɨkita'nanya gazaizalyɨ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ mwaaidɨvɨsabane!
3 Dare'nanyɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre waainɨya' nesa'nanyɨ.
Waainɨya dɨragɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɨvɨsasɨ.
Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara a'mwe dazasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Mubɨwawɨnya Kwaakevakɨyara dazavɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨkita'nanya sahɨrɨvɨre saburɨ
Nɨgwɨhɨraya kɨnɨnnakera nɨgwia naangejɨyara yɨma'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.”
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna
“Mwasɨlaanna dalyaabyi! Nɨmɨre a'mweihi dazavɨ dalyaabyi!
Gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ sahɨrɨsɨ ye'mwannemwaala nyɨpɨka!
Kayaa'nanyangɨre tɨvɨkɨta sahɨrɨsɨ gɨraku'nya nyɨpɨka!
5 Gamɨre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bɨsangɨ.
Kuna yɨma'nɨgoda yune Sɨgunyavɨna yɨvanɨ'.
Gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwina Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'manɨ'.”
6 “Pwaihi, daza' tɨvɨkɨ'devaaibɨ' yɨnɨgevwina nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya nayaa dɨmaragɨra'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapɨyarɨ aalya kayaa'nanya dɨragɨnya' gɨnyɨwadesɨ.
Kaapɨyarɨne aalya gazasa' tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya' dɨmaragɨra'mwagyi!
7 Sa' yune gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makida
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaaibɨ'
Sarɨmɨ a'mwe savɨna daanga kwalaalya duzaayɨla!
Yɨnɨga wi'nanya gamɨre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina
Kale kwalaalya wɨjaaya'na sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨrila!
Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨna a'mwe sa' dara dadesɨ.
Kwinɨya'nyɨ mwaaihe. Nɨmɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaaihe.
A'mwei kabalojɨ yaanyɨwaake' mwaaidevaaibɨ' sasare'nyɨ mɨ'.

Kɨnna javwi, taanginyabwi nyɨmaˈnaabathevwi mɨˈ.
Arɨkewɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune yɨrɨka gave pɨgaaˈna wimaˈnadevulyɨ.
Kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sahɨrɨvɨ
yɨmaˈnadengɨ.
Baryabulyɨ kɨnna kayaaˈna jɨnaryabulyɨ mɨjɨkebulyɨ
yɨmaˈnadevulyɨ.
Gotɨya Naangei maryawɨbwaradei wana dɨragɨnaangei
mwaalɨkeˈna
Dɨkeˈ Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ savɨ nasɨˈna yadesɨ.”
9 Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sasɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi
yeˈmwannayadɨvɨsara gamɨre kwalaalya wabahɨlaakebura
yeˈmwannayadɨvɨsara kɨnna, jakɨnna dɨpɨˈdere. Jɨsaˈ
kyɨmaˈnojɨ dɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ yojɨ dɨkeˈ savɨ wɨnadaawojɨ yɨ
kingɨya dazara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara kɨnna
dadɨvɨˈ yɨ kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ mala tannɨpɨˈdere.
10 Aˈmwe sahɨrɨˈ daanga kayaaˈnanyaˈ kamaarojɨ sahwara
lɨka naanga yɨpɨˈdere. Sareˈna yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ menyaba
daavapɨjɨ yɨ dara dɨna
“Weˈ! Weˈ! Anga Bavɨlonɨgɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaˈ.
Gɨmɨ anga naangebagɨ, anga naanga dɨragɨnyabagɨ!
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨmɨre jɨdasaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ.
Gɨmɨre wagɨlyavɨna tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya daˈ gimaˈnɨwaˈ.”
11 Yɨ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyara mubya yadɨvɨsara anga
naanga dazabanna sɨmunya yawɨrapɨri kɨnna dadɨvɨˈ
savɨna yɨ munyɨˈ taanginyara mwaaibɨˈdere. Sareˈ
dareˈnanyɨ. Kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi mubathei aane pwai
kwai mɨˈ.
12 Gɨlyɨvɨta daza yɨ golɨyasɨ sɨlɨvaayasɨ sɨla
nawɨˈnyaangejɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ yɨ nawɨˈnyaanga
kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kingɨyarejɨ
kwaabɨyɨvɨta paidapaide yɨˈde sɨlɨkaayajɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta
wana wayaakejɨ yɨ yuya yɨˈnaanya dala pɨnɨnnanya
wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ yɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ
wabahɨlaaka yadɨvɨta elapaanɨyaraavɨre saanyaburaavɨ
yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ yɨta mubya naanga wakadɨvɨsa
yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ bɨraazɨya kwaariˈmayagɨnyajɨ sɨla
bwaihɨraˈbwaihɨrata yɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ
13 yɨ dawaryajɨ wabatɨrɨnya aamonaˈ mɨjata puryaˈnesɨ
kwaagɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwiaˈnejɨ marazɨnanya
dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ saadaaya
nawɨˈnyajɨ yɨ waainɨyajɨ welivananya nyaˈnejɨ pɨlawaaya
gɨrɨkula yaˈne nawɨˈnyasɨ witɨyasɨ yɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ
sipɨzipɨyarajɨ ozɨyarajɨ ozɨyara mwagiˈnamaryaˈnejɨ
kɨlaakejɨsɨyara aˈmwe gaala kɨnɨnnakerajɨ. Yuya daza
ayahi mubɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.

14 Aˈmwe mubya yadɨvɨsara dara dɨpɨˈdere “Tɨka
munne daza maaryaˈna gɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨthɨkaaˈde
yɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ gyahalyaˈmavaka kaanya mena
wɨwaˈ. Yuya tɨka wapaaya nawɨˈnyanna nawɨˈnyannanya
mubya naange kɨnɨnnakejɨ gɨmɨre yuya nɨgwɨlalaaka
nawɨˈnyanna nawɨˈnyannanyajɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ mena
gyahalyaˈmaˈmwakengɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨta daza gɨmɨnyɨ
ayɨna magwaryadori aˈmwera tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨ.
Aawa. Arɨkawɨ.”
15 Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨ mubya yadɨvɨta dazara mubadɨvɨˈ
gamɨnyɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maaˈdɨvɨsara gamɨre daanga
kayaaˈnanyaˈ maaradevɨna lɨka naanga yapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ
menyaba daapɨˈdere. Yɨ sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨˈ yɨ munyɨˈ
taanginya mwaaibɨˈdere.
16 Yɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ dara dɨna
“Weˈ! Weˈ! Anga Naangebagɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaka!
Kwaabɨyɨvɨta nawɨˈnyaangejɨ kingɨyaraavɨrejɨ wana
wayaakejɨ
Yuya saza gɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ paidapaideˈna baazɨˈmaˈnɨkeˈgɨ!
Yɨ saˈgɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨ
Nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨyajɨ sɨla nawɨˈnyajɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ!
17 Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebwi
gihaimwakeˈna weˈ!
Nɨgwia yuya dazajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna!”
Yɨ sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaala gazaizalyɨ yɨ aˈmwe gazaizai
sɨpɨya mubada pɨwɨnna kaanya wɨyaˈnelyɨ yɨ yuya sɨpɨyavɨ
yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ aˈmwe yuyara mubɨwawɨnya
kɨnɨnnakerajɨ aˈmwe dazara Bavɨlonɨ menyaba daaveva
18 dɨkevɨre jɨsavɨ sahɨrɨvɨ dɨkeˈ wɨnadaasɨyaˈ tɨnna wan-
ganna yadɨvɨˈ jakeˈ dara danganna “Anga naanga dazaba
avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warɨka!”
19 Yɨ sahwara kwaakevɨre tɨryaˈ kunnya mɨnyagɨnyangɨ
lɨvamaˈnyɨna yeva kɨnna dɨna yeva yɨ munyɨˈ taanginya
yɨmaˈnyɨna yeva mwaalɨna yadɨvɨˈ jaka dɨna
“Weˈ! Weˈ! Anga naangebanna kale neyɨwaˈ.
Nɨgwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangɨne maˈdaanyaina
Saalaalyavɨ sɨpɨyangɨ kuvɨnɨmaangeina
nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakeina yɨmaˈnadaanyainera.
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna kayaaka yɨnɨwakeˈna weˈ!”
20 Sɨgunyaˈgɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨlyɨ yɨ
Wɨdaasadeihɨlyɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtaihɨlyɨ dahaaˈ
yɨmaˈnɨwakeˈna sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya jɨla!
Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ maryawɨbwaraka kayaaˈnanyaˈ
tɨvɨkɨˈmwakeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaka sasare dazabwi
tɨvɨkɨsaˈ wiwakeˈnanyɨ.

21 Yɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨmaraanga pwai sɨla pwai maarɨna.
Arɨnga sɨla naanga witɨya gɨlaˈmwadeibɨsai. Ejelɨya sahwai
sɨla dazai munyaba makina yaka yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨnna
maralɨvaranna yaka yɨ sai dara dɨna
“Dɨragɨnna maralɨvaramwebaaibɨˈ yɨkamaangera maarɨna
yapi
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kewɨnɨnna dɨragɨnna
lɨvarabɨˈdevera.
Savɨ aˈmwera tɨnna ayahi pɨrɨsɨ bɨrawangabɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.
22 Gɨmɨnyaba pɨradayavɨre jakesɨ daata dadɨvɨta yagaalyasɨ
Gwarengɨrejɨ pihulɨyarejɨ kadɨka ayahi guˈnɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ muˈnyɨna.
Wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ sɨduˈnakeraavɨ ayahi
bɨrawangabɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Gɨmɨnyɨ sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai
mamwaalyɨna.
Sɨlyare jakeˈ witɨya gɨlaˈmwadaawori ayahi guˈnɨpɨˈdera
mɨˈ.
Gɨmɨre mɨjɨkeˈna tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mwarina.
23 Laamɨvananyavɨre dɨˈbaakeˈ gɨmɨnyɨ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ gɨvadeˈ
mɨˈ.
Maangwɨraaya kwala maaryaˈnereˈ maaˈnyaˈnevɨreˈ ayahi
guˈnɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.
Gɨmɨnyaba sasareyore aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ muˈnyɨna.
Dareˈnanyɨ. Gɨmɨre mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakera Kwaake-
vakɨya naangera!
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨre gɨriˈnyanna kwaasɨkuna
wɨjɨwaalagɨnyaˈgɨ!
24 Gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaba tawe wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨresɨ
Gotɨyareraavɨresɨ warɨˈ.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavɨ yune tamakadɨvɨsaba!
Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨjɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne
yɨwetawakya warɨˈ.”

19

Sɨgunyavɨ “Aawi!” daata dadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yesaˈnesɨ.

1 Sahɨnɨngɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ jaka naangebɨsaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ kwala
naangeraavɨreˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Yɨ sahwara dara
dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Nemɨre Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina nevadai-
hasamaaryaˈnebulyɨyai!
Byaanna kɨnɨnnakei dɨragɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakei yune
mwaalɨkei!

2 Dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwaˈdenna nebulyabwi
yunewɨnna yɨdaˈmaraangesɨ.
Yaasɨwaˈna maradakunamaryade naangeˈ Kwaake-
vakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadesɨ.
Gamɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabulyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka
yɨgaidesɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ daanga kayaaˈnanyaˈ
tɨvɨkɨˈmwakeˈnanyɨ.
Aˈmwe dazaˈ Gotɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya saraavɨ
tamakadesɨ.
Kumɨre taweˈna gannya yɨwetawakya dazaˈ
tɨvɨkɨˈmwakesɨ.”
3 Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Dɨkevɨre jɨsaˈ anga naangeba dɨkeˈ nɨvanɨˈ.
Yɨ jɨta dazaˈ munyaba yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ yimanaawɨˈ!”
4 Yɨ aˈmwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware
asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai
daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walarutaˈneva Gotɨyarɨna
kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya
yɨna yadɨvɨˈ dara dɨna
“Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana!”
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ maangwɨraaya
pɨrɨˈ jaka yɨnnɨgavɨna. Dara dɨna
“Gotɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yuyaihi
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi
Kwaakewɨnyaihɨlyɨ munyabanyaihɨlyɨ saihi
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
6 Yɨ kwala naangera yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidapiya jakeˈbɨˈ,
saawɨla naange yɨdaaˈnyɨya jakeˈbɨˈ, yɨˈmunya naange pi-
daaˈnyɨya jakeˈbɨˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Dazaˈ jaka dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Dahaaˈ sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨkeˈnanyɨ.
7 Dahaaˈ nemɨre munyɨˈ nawɨˈnya yɨna yawaajɨ
Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ
Gamɨnne byaannyaˈ munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!
Yɨrɨkegaaˈ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maaryaˈnegaaˈ
yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ.
Yɨ gamɨre aˈmweˈ gamɨzaˈ yavadaˈgainya yɨwaˈ.
8 Gotɨyai savɨna baazɨˈmaˈnya yaakeˈ wɨjaavɨna yɨwaˈ.
Baazɨˈmaˈnya wana nawɨˈnyaˈ wana lɨvamwaja yadaasɨyaˈ
Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulyaˈ gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwaˈ.”
Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka nawɨˈnya dazaˈ yɨ
Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wawɨnya yɨdaˈmaraangengɨra.

9 Yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala dathaˈ pɨkarya jɨthaˈ! Aˈmwe dazara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaarakera munne naangevɨ Dɨwɨnyai kwala maaryaˈnevɨna bɨwaasara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winadere.” Yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ sa yagaala nebulyaˈnanya Gotɨyarengɨ.”

10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kwaakewɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba gidɨkusaba walarutaˈnyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwarɨna “Lotuya yɨma!” dena kɨrɨˈ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre jaˈmwera kwarajɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yeˈmwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasareihɨre avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jizaazarɨna wɨjalɨkurakyabwi yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaˈdaaˈnyɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sasare dazabulyɨ.”

Aˈmwei ozɨya yaakerɨ munyaba yɨlamwaalakeˈnesɨ.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ Sɨgunyaˈ kaanya basɨnadaaˈna yɨnɨkevɨ, yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwai mwaalɨna. Sarɨ aˈmwei yɨlamwaaina. Gamɨnne yayaˈ yɨ darei. Gotɨyare yawɨta yuyangɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei, yɨ nebulyaˈne aaya kaavɨlyai. Nabaai sai yune yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨna padaˈgalamɨdɨdevɨ yɨ aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwaˈda yɨ sai malyaˈ bwaˈdelyɨ.

12 Gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsaˈ. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya kwalaalya warɨke. Gamɨnne yayavɨne pɨkaryaˈ kɨnɨnnakei. Yaya dazavɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ gamɨ gave yune sahwaina yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe pwara aawa.

13 Gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya yunewɨnna yalawakya saamɨgwazaaya gamɨ wakɨka saˈ tawevɨ jɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ dara woˈnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare gamɨnyɨna Yagaalyala!

14 Aamiya Sɨgunyavɨyara kunnya ozɨya yaakeraavɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva sahwarɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka wana gɨrɨˈmaaya nawɨˈnyaange yɨraˈnevera.

15 Yɨ ozɨya yaakerɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya walyaabɨnɨkeˈ. Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya dazaˈ saamɨgwazaayaˈ wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwarakɨnɨkeˈ. Yɨ nabaai dazasɨ sai aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tamakadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨ sai yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨˈ lɨmwagarojɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sai sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨmaˈmwanga yaˈnevɨ waainɨyaˈ gɨlaˈmwagathelyɨ.

Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.
16 Sai gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nyavɨ gamɨre tɨ'munyavɨ gamɨnne yaya' pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkei. Yaya daza' yɨ dare'
“Yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangela.”
17 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyɨlyarɨ ejelɨya pwai daavɨna yada yuta yuyara yɨraayavɨ munyaba pɨlavamaryadaapiyaraavɨ maangwɨraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna “Sarɨmɨ yɨkabapi Gotɨyare munne naanga dathavɨ dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!
18 ‘Yɨ a'mwe baimwaasaraavɨ tɨka naana! Yɨ kingɨyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya mɨwɨsa, yɨ mɨwɨta aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨrejɨ, yɨ mɨwɨta a'mwe dɨragɨnaangeraavɨrejɨ yɨ mɨwɨta ozɨyaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ tɨka naana!’ dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi! ‘Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨrejɨ mɨwɨta daza tɨka naana!’ dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!”
19 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgaarya dazalyɨ yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kumɨre aamiya aawɨlasara kwarajɨ sahwara mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazalyɨ gamɨre aamiya aawɨlasarajɨ sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna.
20 Yɨ'bwa'nyɨna kyɨwaa' kɨrɨ' ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sɨgyaaryarɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨ dadei sɨgyaarya dazare tɨnnyarɨ yɨjɨwaala kwalaalya yaderɨjɨ wɨla galyɨ'na yɨwa'. Yɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaide sasare dazaburɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya dazai a'mweraavɨ sɨgyaaryare baave' maarevera yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiakebulyɨyaraai. Sɨgyaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨ'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨlyaraarɨ dɨ'bunya naangaangevɨ dɨ'daanya naange' nɨvanɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya' nɨvanɨkevɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwa'.
21 Yɨ dazai ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazai a'mweraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨnɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' yunebanna winyɨna.

20

Saataanɨ kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yɨ'namwaalade'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ
ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla
daanga maayavɨre kiya' lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai
kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei.
2 Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya
sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yu-
yaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei
(Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwarame
1000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya kalavuza' yɨramwaaihya'nerɨ
kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka
3 sahwarɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna
maralɨvaranna kyɨwa' sarei kewɨnɨnna walaawɨna.
Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwarɨ
yɨlarihɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna.
Saataanɨ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya
a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna muja'nerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna.
Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai
yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune
maalɨkegaa'na.
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta
pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaiha'. Sara
kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ Gotɨyai sasare
wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ
tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre
kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera,
yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune
sahɨrɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre
tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna
yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgyaaryarɨ lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre
a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave'
kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ
sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwarame yune
1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaiha'.
5 Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya
mudɨ'nanyagaakɨ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya'
mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɨga' kwarame 1,000
sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na.
6 A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya
dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera
mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyara nawɨ'nya tewaanya
mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya'
a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ.
Aawa. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare.
Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara

kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'dere.

Saataanɨmɨ wavɨlavade'nesɨ

7 Dɨvi kwarame 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ yagalya'mavadelyɨ.
8 Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ Gohɨyarajɨ Maahohɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwarɨmwaaihadere. Kumɨre ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ.
9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaataraavɨnera. Kɨrɨ' dɨke' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabozɨ mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera.
10 Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na Gotɨyai dɨ'bunya naange' dɨ'munange'na yadaa'nyɨyavɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ nade savɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Dɨ'bunya sa' sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kwaasɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyabwi dade dazalyɨ saraai mena mwaaidakɨlyɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ. Sarevɨ daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɨ'dere nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawɨbwata naange' yɨma'nadevwinesɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta naanga yaake' wa'dɨ'nyɨ nabaai namwaalyɨta savɨ pwai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sahwarɨ Kwaakevasɨ sɨgunyavasɨ lɨkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɨmaanyɨna. Kɨrɨmɨ sawaareba kuneba.
12 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera, kwaakewɨnyarajɨ munyabanyarajɨ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨre kusɨmagɨ daavɨna. Nabaai namwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sai bukuya pɨnɨngɨ tɨlaayɨna. Sai bukuya pɨrɨsɨ maarɨna. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɨ pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨ tɨnna wanganaka kumɨre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwakere.
13 Saalaalya' gamɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka mwaaihasaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Nabaai Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaarɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka wɨlamwaaidapiya saraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Mena ayɨna

wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaai bainɨka saraavɨ gazaizarɨ gamɨre yake yune sabwina maryawɨbwata yɨwakere.
14 Dɨˈbunya naangevɨ dɨka nɨvanɨka savɨna Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaai marasɨˈna yɨwakelyɨ. Dɨˈbunya naanga dazaˈ barya pɨgasaalyasɨ. Ayawɨdaaˈnyɨ balyasɨ dazaˈ.
15 Nabaai Naanga maryawɨbwaˈdei aˈmwe pwarɨne kwarɨne yayavɨ bukuya gaala mwaalyaˈne sɨrɨ mabɨranganyojɨ sarevɨ, yɨthaanyi, aˈmwe sarɨ marasɨˈna yɨwaˈ dɨˈbunya naanga dɨka nɨvanɨkevɨna.

21

Sɨgunya mudɨkevakɨnajɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevakɨnajɨ dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ warɨkewaai wangamwa. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨgunya aayagaasɨyavasɨ Kwaaka aayagaasɨyavasɨ yunakaanna wɨna. Nabaai saalaalyaˈ kɨrɨsɨ mwarina.
2 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ anga dazaˈ walaabɨna. Nɨgwɨlalaaˈbaaka nawɨˈnyajɨyaˈ, aˈmweˈ kwala maaryaˈneˈ nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨˈnyaange tɨda kwala maaˈnyaˈnegaaˈ gannya aˈmwerɨna yemwaaidevaaibɨˈ walaabɨna.
3 Sareˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨˈ yɨnyɨna. Yɨ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare selɨ angeˈ aˈmwerajɨ yeˈmwannamwaalɨka! Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba waradesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre byaannyaˈ kumɨnyɨ yeˈmwannarɨka! Nabaai sahwara gamɨ sahwarera mwaaibɨˈdere. Yo, Gotɨyai gamɨ kwalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ.
4 Kumɨre kɨdalaaibɨrɨka tɨnnyaraavɨ wɨwarɨke gazasaˈ yaalɨka yɨmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwera ayahi baibɨˈdera mɨˈ. Sɨmunyaˈ taanga ayahi winadera mɨˈ. Jakɨnna ayahi dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Daangejɨ maapɨˈdera mɨˈ. Sɨnnawɨnya sa mena yuya yɨwɨna yɨwakeˈnanyɨ.”
5 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaalɨke sai dɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yuya sa mudɨke yavɨkarivanɨgengɨra.” Sara daka pɨrɨsɨ dɨna “Yagaala daza pɨkarya jɨthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzannajɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanya warɨkeˈnajɨ sara jɨthaka!”
6 Sara daka nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi wɨdɨna “Yuya sa mena yɨmaˈnɨwaabɨkengɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ, nɨmɨ aaya

sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Nabaai yuya sangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨˈmwannadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ aˈmwe aalyaˈna mɨjɨka baimanɨkerɨna aalya yanga naanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Aalya saˈ nadeˈna aalɨyɨmɨnyavɨ gaala mwaalyaˈneˈ. Nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazabwi sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.

7 Nabaai aˈmwei mala bwaˈnyaburɨ yunebanna wavɨlavajai yɨ nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazaˈ maaradelyɨ. Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayaraavɨna wɨjaavadevaaibɨˈ dathavwi maaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei wɨmwaaihɨwɨjai mwaaladelyɨ.

8 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera lɨka yɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ‘Aala! Nabaimudɨka!’ dɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨraˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe gɨrɨkitaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwengɨ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe gɨriˈnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe yuya kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sara kumɨnne tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Dɨˈbunya naangevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ dɨˈmunangeˈna yarɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨˈnadere. Saˈ yɨ Baryabwi Ayawɨdaasasɨ.”

9 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyangɨ maangengɨ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalyaˈne yekuˈnaka aaya kɨnɨnnakerajɨya pwai, yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna “Kaaja! Kwala maaˈnyaˈne sɨdɨraayaˈ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne aˈmwevɨna givwarɨdaakudeˈnanyɨ.”

10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwaˈ yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanna kanyɨwaˈ ejelɨya sai mugunya naanga keˈmwewɨnya pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naangeˈ Jeruzaalemɨ Nawɨˈnya dazaba yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Anga dazaˈ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ anga dazaˈ walaabɨna.

11 Gotɨyare byaanna naangeˈ anga naanga dazaba mwadaavɨna. Savɨre baaka wanyɨwanyaˈ yuna nabinya pɨrɨˈbɨsaˈ wanyɨna, sɨla nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨta sangɨre baaka saˈbɨˈ wanyɨna. Yɨ dazaˈ sɨnɨmwavanahurɨka naangebɨsaˈ, yɨ wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmyaˈbɨsaˈ wanyɨna.

12 Anga naanga dazaba sikurɨta naanga yɨnɨkeˈ yune keˈmwewɨnanyaˈ. Kurɨta savɨ tɨkurya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. Sareˈ nabaai tɨkurya pɨrɨvɨ ejelɨya pwai aya kɨba gaidaaˈna. Pɨrɨvɨ pwai, pɨrɨvɨ

pwai gaidaa'na. Yɨ yuyangɨ ejelɨya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tɨkuryangɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyavakaavɨne yaya pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨra.

13 Sikurɨta nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta nyɨlyai walakadimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna.

14 Sihurɨta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagya'ne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Nabaai sɨla saraavɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala saraavɨne yaya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.

15 Ejelɨya dazai nɨmɨjɨ yagaala ye'mwannadɨna yɨvanɨkei yɨta golɨyagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. Anga naanga saba kaadihɨsangɨjɨ sikurɨsavɨjɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta ya'nerɨ' lɨmwagɨkei.

16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gɨrɨla'nya yɨvanɨka. Gamɨre saamɨnyavasɨ gamɨre naangevasɨ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yɨsarɨsɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga sabanya saamɨnyava' sɨtethɨya tɨwelɨvɨ taawɨzanɨya yɨma'nyɨna (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saamɨnyavasɨ sikurɨsavɨya naangevasɨ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yɨlaawɨna yɨnɨkebajɨ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.

17 Nabaai sikurɨta kɨrɨvɨjɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna yɨwake' sikurɨsa' yune angajɨna 144 kyuvitɨya (72 mitaaya) yɨma'nyɨna. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangɨ metaayɨmɨya yadɨvɨsa' avaalyasɨ. Ejelɨyai yaamɨjɨyɨta sa' sikurɨsavɨ yune metaaya sahɨrɨsɨna yɨwakesɨ.

18 Anga naangebanya sikurɨsa' Gotɨyai sɨla nawɨ'nya jaazɨpaayasɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune golɨyasɨna yavɨkaryakebe. Sarevɨ anga naanga saba sɨnɨmwavanahurɨke'bɨ' bwamwadɨwɨna.

19 Anga naanga saba sikurɨkevɨ kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya dala nabinabinya nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai yɨwaala yɨwagakengɨ. Aayagaasa (1) sɨla nawɨ'nya sikurɨsavɨ kaavɨlyawɨnyai jaazɨpaayai. Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyai (2) sɨla gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sɨla ahetɨyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sɨla yɨkɨwa'ja emeralɨyai.

20 Nabaai atɨlyai (5) sɨla wayaakejɨsɨ yaakejɨsɨ warɨke saathonɨkɨzɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilɨyanɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (7) sɨla awi'ja kɨrɨzolaaitɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyai (8) sɨla saalaalyavɨ yɨjuza

berɨlɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraai daraalyai (9) sɨla nabinnanya awiˈja topaazɨyai. Nabaai atɨraalyai (10) sɨla yɨkɨwaˈjajɨsɨ awiˈjajɨsɨyai kɨrɨzopɨrezɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwainanyai (11) sɨla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazɨdɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyai (12) sɨla nabinnanya wayaaka ametɨzɨyai.

21 Kaadihɨta atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalɨturyaanga mubya naanga yadɨvɨta sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ. Kaadihɨta gazasaˈ yɨ saˈ kwaalɨturyaanga naanga yune pɨrɨsɨna yavɨkarinɨkesɨ. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangɨ yune golɨyaˈnanyasɨ. Golɨya gɨrɨˈmaayaˈ widɨwaayavɨre gɨlaazɨyaˈbɨsasɨ.

22 Anga naanga dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨˈnyaˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨwa. Mamannyɨka sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naangei Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei, yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨˈnyasɨ. Gazabazaba yɨlaaya wiadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ.

23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyɨwanya yaˈna nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ saraarɨna wɨgainadeva mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Wanyɨwanya yune naanga Gotɨyareˈna wannadevanna anga saba. Yɨ gamɨre byaannyaˈ wannadeva. Nabaai Dɨwɨnyai sahɨbanne wanyɨwanya dɨˈbaakelyɨ.

24 Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara anga naanga dazabadaaˈnya wanyɨwanya baakevɨ kaanya yamaripɨˈdeve. Nabaai kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sahɨbanne kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ byaannyajɨ makabɨpɨˈdeve.

25 Yɨrɨkegaaˈ sikurɨta savɨya kaadihɨsangɨ kaanya tihɨpɨˈde mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yuyagaaˈ basɨnadaaˈna yade. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Anga naanga saba sawɨsaˈ jɨnnadeva mɨˈ.

26 Sahɨbanna ajɨmya yuyangɨya byaannyajɨ yaya munyaba makɨlya yuyabulyɨ makwibɨˈdengɨ.

27 Gɨlyɨvɨta gɨrɨˈnaka aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨladeˈ mɨˈ. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨladei mɨˈ. Kwaasɨ yagaala yade aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai wɨladei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Aˈmwe kumɨre yaya bukuya gaalyaˈnyɨrɨ Dɨwɨnyare bukuyɨrɨ yɨdaˈnɨkera, yune aˈmwe dazahwarana wibɨˈdere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

1 Nabaai ejelɨya dazai aalya naangeˈ walyɨvanɨka pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Aalya dazaˈ aalya gaalaˈne saˈ yuna sɨnɨmwavananyaˈbɨˈ aaizɨyaˈbɨˈ kɨmihɨta yadaaˈnyɨyaˈ. Yɨ aalya dazaˈ Gotɨyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnaka

2 anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevɨ tɨnnyaba walyuna. Aalɨmaangebaarɨ dihɨrɨjɨ kengihɨrɨjɨ yɨta gaala ya'nyɨ' waayɨ'. Kwarame pɨrɨvɨ tɨka munne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraai yɨ'nadengɨ. Yuya lawe sɨkaavɨ yɨsɨla daza yɨ'nadengɨ. Nabaai yɨta sare yɨkɨwasa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nengɨ.

3 Nabaai Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayɨna warade mɨ'. Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara gamɨnyɨ lotuya wɨmaripɨ'devanyɨ.

4 Nabaai gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' wangabɨ'devanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨnne yaya' kumɨre yamengɨnyɨra.

5 Sawɨsa' ayahi jɨnnade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ laamɨvananyavɨre baakesɨ nyɨlyare baakesɨ sawaarɨna ayahi wɨgainade' mɨ'. Naangei Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ baake' wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingɨya mwaaibɨ'devanyɨ.

Jizaazai walaabatherɨnesɨ.

6 Nabaai ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangɨra. A'mwe yuyara sahɨnɨngɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzangɨ. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwa'dei gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakya'na gamɨre ejelɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wib-warɨdaakwia'na yuya daza yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyɨ.

7 'Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨreva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davɨ warɨke mɨdɨnajai yɨ yagaala Gotɨyai gɨthɨwake wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyɨ."

8 Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala dazahɨnɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena yuya dazahɨnɨ tɨnna wangamweinyɨ nɨmɨ. Kadɨka mena wɨ'nena tɨnna mena wanganena "Sahwarɨ lotuya yɨma!" dena kwadaai gɨlɨna yena ejelɨyare sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ yuya daza nyɨbwarɨdaakwakeryawɨ walamwaaina.

9 Mena walamwaaina kyɨwa sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwara wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davɨre yagaalya mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ!"

10 Nabaai sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare yagaala daza kadɨka wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza

bukuya dathɨrɨ warɨkengɨ mamarabɨkuˈdɨnnera! Aˈmwera wangabɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyare daza yaˈnegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ mena yɨwaka.

11 ‘Aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ aˈmwei yɨdaˈmaraangebwi marasɨˈnɨkei kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai aˈmwei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei nawɨˈnyai gɨrɨˈmaayai mwaalajai nawɨˈnyai gɨrɨˈmaayai kuna mwaalaneva!’

12 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨra. Nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsabwi lɨmwagaˈmujɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade yune saburɨneˈna wɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨra.

13 Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Yɨ nɨmɨ yuya sangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨˈmwannadɨnyainyɨ.

14 Aˈmwera kunnya baazɨˈmaˈnya aalya yɨpɨjara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera “Tɨka munne yɨta gaalaˈnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihɨsangɨ yɨnɨga wɨlawaana!’ deva yɨpɨnerera.

15 Gotɨyare anga naangeba mwasɨlaa jɨlɨkerajɨ aˈmwe gɨriˈnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe sɨlaangeraavɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ gazarazara kwaasɨyabwina wɨvuˈnadera kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe dazara mwalɨbainyɨna yɨpɨˈdere mwasɨlaa. Anga nawɨˈnya savɨ wɨlaabɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.”

16 “Nɨmɨ Jizaazainyɨ nɨmɨre ejelɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhɨmaryasaabɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨne kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaihɨrɨna yagaala daza jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ yɨhɨmaryasaabɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Yɨta Devitɨmɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨ pwipulyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre Kaimɨraayainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya yɨrɨkwinyagaaˈ lɨvamwaja yadeˈ kaabwe sahɨrɨˈnyɨ.”

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare sɨdɨraayasɨ sawaai dɨna “Kaaja!” Aˈmwei yagaala dazaˈ wɨˈnojɨ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai aˈmwei aalyaˈna mɨjɨka balojɨ sai bana! “Aalyaˈ nɨma!” yawɨrojɨ aalya gaalaˈneˈ Gotɨyare yanga naangeˈ bamaarana!

18 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨdɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dɨrɨ warɨke kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨkerɨ dɨragɨnna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Saigɨ yagaala dazangɨna yagaala pɨrɨˈ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya yɨjaigɨ bukuya dathɨrɨ wana kayaaˈnanya

daza kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna yɨdaˈnɨke sa Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya gyatheigɨnyɨ.
19 Nabaai bukuya dɨrɨ Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala dazangɨ yagaala pɨrɨˈ marasɨˈnɨjaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre nawɨˈnyaanga bukuya dathɨrɨ yɨdaˈnɨkenna gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yɨta gaalaˈne sɨkɨ tɨka munne dɨmaranadeigɨ mɨˈ. Yɨ sasareigɨ anga naanga nawɨˈnya dazaba yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Dazaburɨ gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨnyɨ.
20 Yuya dazanna jalɨkurakɨvanɨka dazai dahaaˈ dara dɨna “Yayo, nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨra!”
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!
21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazareˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!